



3 1761 07551069 3

UNIV. OF
TORONTO
LIBRARY

INDEX ANIMALIUM
1801—1850

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN
AT THE CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS
BY W. LEWIS, M.A.

INDEX ANIMALIUM

SIVE

INDEX NOMINUM QUAE AB A.D. MDCCLVIII
GENERIBUS ET SPECIEBUS ANIMALIUM
IMPOSITA SUNT

SOCIETATIBUS ERUDITORUM ADIUVANTIBUS

A

CAROLO DAVIES SHERBORN

CONFECTUS

SECTIO SECUNDA

A KALENDIS IANUARIIS, MDCCCI

USQUE AD FINEM DECEMBRIS, MDCCCL.

[Vol. 5.]

M, N

LONDON:

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE BRITISH MUSEUM

SOLD AT THE

BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY), CROMWELL ROAD, LONDON, S.W. 7;

AND BY

B. QUARITCH, LTD.; DULAU & CO., LTD.;

THE OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS; AND WHELDON & WESLEY, LTD., LONDON;

ALSO BY

OLIVER & BOYD, EDINBURGH.

[All rights reserved.]

319126
4.9.35

INDEX

NOMINUM ANIMALIUM

- M-A** Murex, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. lxxxiv & lxxxviii.
- M-album** Ploeogaster, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 364.
- M-album** Thecla, Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (9) 1833, 86.
- M atrum** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 170.
- M-clementinella** Tinea, O. G. Costa, Sp. n. Lepid. Reg. Napoli, 1832, 6.
- M nigrum** Agromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2743.
- M-nigrum** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 346.
- M-nigrum** Coluber, G. Raddi, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XVIII. 1820, 338. [1847, 170.]
- M-nigrum** Cryptocephalus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb.
- M nigrum** Lamia, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 35 [*n. n.*] & *var. obliqua*, Knoch [*n. n.*].
- M-rubrum** Strongylus, A. Brullé in E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 65.
- maal** Petrocincla, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 88.
- maal** Petrocossyphus (Sykes), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. June 1840, 166.—Petrocincla.
- Mabouya** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 93.—R. [Mabuya, Fitz.].
- Mabuya** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 76.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Mabuya** L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 23 & 52.—R.
- mabouia** Eumeces, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 646.
- mabuia** Gecko, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 54.
- mabuya** Gongylus (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 162.—Scincus, Latr.
- mabouya** Scincus, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 67.
- macabrum** Syrnium, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 53.
- Macaco** Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1816, 108—*vernac.*; Oken, Isis, 1817 [1815].—M.
- Macacus** A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 63.—*emend. pro* Macaca, Lac. 1799.
- macadamii** Modiola, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 432.—& *varr.* angusta; elongata; lata.
- macaensis** Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 272.—Vespa, 1793.
- Macagua** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 68.—A. [mcandrew→.]
- macandreae** Calocaris, T. Bell, Brit. Stalk-eyed Crust. (5) 1846, 233.
- macandreae** Hippolyte, T. Bell, 16 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (South. 1846) 1847, Trans. 81 [*n. n.*].
- macandrei** Chemnitzia (Forbes), J. Alder, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 144.—Eulima.
- macandrei** Cypridina, W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Jan. 1848, 21.
- macandrei** Eulima, E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Dec. 1844, 412. [1850, 75.]
- macandrewi** Flabellum, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (194) Jan.—June.
- macandrei** Limacina (F. & H.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 33.—Spirialis.
- macandrewi** Spirialis, Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. II. 1849, 385.
- Macao** S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 212.—A.
- macao** Ara, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 198.
- macao** Lemur, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 22.—? = macaco, L.
- macao** Macrocerus (L.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, II. 1816, 262.—Psittacus, 1758.
- macao** Sittace (L.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 671.—Psittacus, 1758.

- macarana Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, *Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ.* I (2) Aug. 1835, 6; II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 22; & *var. stenostoma*, p. 21.
- macarana Clausilia, Ziegler in G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, Macarea J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 176.—Crin. [VIII. June 1838, 206.]
- macarello Scomber, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 108.
- macarello Scomber, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 353.
- macarellus Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 40.
- macarea Apistis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 271.—Phalaena, 1777.
- macarea Noctua (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 257.—Phalaena,
- macareus Papilio, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 76. [1777.]
- macareus Trochus, G. D. Nardo (*ex Chiereghini* MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 65.
- Macaria J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (33) Sept. 1826, no. 132.—Lep.
- Macaria C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 129, 1834-5, tab. 16.—Ar.
- Macaria Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 434.—Col.
- Macaria E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 220.—Col.
- macaris Dysgonia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 269.—Phalaena, 1777.
- macaria Thecla, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (27) Dec. 1822, pl. 133.
- macarthuri Porites, W. B. Clarke, Tasmanian Journ. Sci. III (1) Oct. 1846, 4 [*n. n.*].
- Macartneya R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (7) Ap. 1831, 492.—A. [*lypus* Gallus macartneyi,
- macartneyi Euplocamus, K. Tyzenhaus, Orn. powz. III. 1846, 19. [Temm.].
- macartneyi Gallus, C. J. Temminck, *Pig. et Gallin.* II. *post* June 1813, 273.
- macassariensis Apogonoides, P. Bleeker, Journ. Indian Arch. III (1) Jan. 1849, 71.
- macassariensis Blatta (Epilampra), W. de Haan in Temminck, *Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt.*, Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 51.
- macassariensis Cinnyrus, R. P. Lesson, *Dict. Sci. Nat. L.* 1827, 32.
- macassarensis Clausilia, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (30) 1828.
- macassariensis Clupea, P. Bleeker, Journ. Indian Arch. III (1) Jan. 1849, 72.
- macassariensis Cynnyris (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 592.—Certhia, Gm. 1788.
- macassariensis Locusta (Mecopoda), W. de Haan in Temminck, *Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt.*, Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 188.
- macassariensis Nectarinia (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 98.—Certhia, 1788.
- macassarensis Pecten, J. C. Chenu, *Illustr. conch.* II., Pecten, pl. 39 (1844-5) [*n. et f.*].
- macaumensis Clytus, A. Chevrolat, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* VIII. Mar. 1845, 98.
- macavouana *v.* makawuanna.
- macavuana *v.* makawuanna.
- [maccabaeus.]
- machabaeus Satyrus (Herbst), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 535.—Papilio maccabaeus, 1796.
- maccalinus Meriones (Rhombomys), C. J. Sundevall, *Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh.* III (5) 1846, 120.
- maccana Teras, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 133.
- Macevethus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 487.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- [mcclellandi.]
- mcclellandi Bregmaceros, "Cantor"; W. Thompson, *Mag. Nat. Hist.*, n. s. IV. Ap. 1840,
- mcclellandi Cyprinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 390. [185.]
- macclellandi Elaps, J. T. Reinhardt, *Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist.* IV (16) Jan. 1844, 532.
- mcclellandi Garrulax, E. Blyth, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 949.
- mcclellandi Gonorrhynchus, T. C. Jerdon, *Madras Journ.* XV (35) 1849, 310.
- mcclellandii Hypsipetes, T. Horsfield, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 159.
- macclellandi Lucanus, F. W. Hope, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* XII (78) Nov. 1843, 364.
- macclellandi Popillia, F. W. Hope, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* XI (67) Jan. 1843, 62.
- mcclellandii Sciurus, T. Horsfield, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 152.
- maccoa Erismatura (Smith), T. C. Eyton, *Mon. Anatidae*, 1838, 169.—Oxyura.
- maccoa Oxyura, A. Smith, *Cat. S. Afr. Mus.* 1837, 37; *Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves)*, pls. 108, 109 (1847) [*teste* T. Salvadori].
- mccordia Cytherea, M. Tuomey, *Rep. Geol. S. Carolina*, 1848, 210 [*n. n.*].
- m'coshii Oriolus, S. R. Tickell, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, II. 1833, 577.

- m'coyana Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 44.
m'coyana Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 136.
m'coyana Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 125.
[m'coyi.]
maccoyi Phillipsia, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 309.
maccullochii Alypia, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 301.
maccullochii Colymbetes (Hydaticus), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4)
maccullochii Gryphaea, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 89. [Oct. 1837, 74.
macdonnellii Ammonites, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 134.
macdougalli Sterna, *emend. pro* dougalli, Mont.; W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842,
maceana Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 221. [233.
macedonica Clausilia, Frivaldsky in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II
(3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 18.
macei Campephaga (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—Graulacus.
macei Cuncuma (Cuv.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M., I., ed. 2, 1848, 23.—Haliaetus,
macei Dendrocopus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 307. [Temm.
macei Falco, C. J. Temminck, Pls. color. I. 1824, 223.
macei Graucalus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter.* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 349.
macei Haliaeetus (Cuv.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 14.—
macei Haliaetus, Vigors, Zool. Journ. I. 1824, 336. [Falco, Temm.
macei Ibis, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 2316.
macei Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 387.
macei Limnophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
macei Picus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 80. [519.
macei Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 270.
Macellaria J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 153.—Dipt.
Macellaria J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 501.—Dipt.
macellarius Attagenus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 121.—
Dermestes, 1781.
macellaria Lucilia (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 304.—Musca,
1775.
macellator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 265.
Macellocerus *err.* Marshall *pro* Macellocerus, Sol.
Macellocerus A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 154.—Col.
macella Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 95.
macellus Pissodes, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 319.
macellus Polystomella (F. & M.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 183.—
Nautilus, 1798.
macellus Trilatitus (Temm.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 258.—Vespertilio.
macellus Vespertilio, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 230.
macer Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 466.
macer Hephaestion, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 10.
macer Proeces, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1082.
macer Pterostichus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) May 1828, 123.—
Maceranas R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 414.—A. [Carabus.
Maceratus J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Hem.
macerinus Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 356.
maceritiae Conotrachelus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 412.
macgillivrayi Ammodramus, J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 110.
macgillivrayi Fringilla, J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. II. 1834, 285.
macgillivrayi Pecten, T. Edmondston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Ap. 1845, 250.
macgillivrayi Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 54.
macgillivrayi Sylvia, J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 75.
macgillivrayi Trichas, J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 64.—Sylvia, 1839.
mcgregorii Chaitaris (Burt.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 940.—Phoenix-
cura m—ae.
macgregorii Lyriocephalus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 68).
macgregorii Niltava (Burt.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 264.—Phoenixura m—ae.

- mcgregorii** Niltava (Burt.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1847, 91.—*Phoenicura*
- macgregoriae** Niltava, J. Gould, Birds of Asia, II (2) 1850, pl. 22. [m—ae.]
- macgrigoriae** *Phoenicura*, E. Burton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (34) Feb. 1836, 152.
- mac-gregoriae** *Ruticilla* (Burt.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 265.—*Phoenicura*.
- Macha** L. Oken, Allg. Naturges. V (1) 1835, 298.—L. [*typos* *Solen strigilata*; 1815 *err.*]
- machabaeus** *v. maccabaeus*. [[Herrm. *esl.*]]
- Machaena** J. E. Gray (*ex* Leach MS) in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 252.—L. [?= *Machaera*].
- Machaera** G. Cuvier (*ex* Lacep.), N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] May 1832, 43.—P.
- Machaera** A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 32.—L.
- Machaera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Makaira*, Lacep.
- machaeras** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 460.
- Machaerhamphus** Westernman, Bijdr. Dierk. I. 1848, 29.—A.
- machaeraeformis** *Cardinia* (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 32.—*Nucula*.
- machaeriformis** *Nucula*, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 76.
- machaeroides** *Leuciscus*, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 297.
- Machaerirhynchus** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1850, 277.—A.
- Machaerium** A. H. Haliday, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 351.—Dipt.
- Machaerium** J. Richardson, 12 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Manch. 1842) 1843, Trans. 69; Ann. Mag. N. H. XII (76) Sept. 1843, 175.—P.
- Machaerodus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Machairodus*, Kaup.
- Machaerota** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 128.—Hem.
- Machaeus** W. E. Leach in Tuckey, Exp. Zaire, 1818, 413.—Cr.
- Machairodus** J. J. Kaup, Descr. Oss. foss. (2) 1833, 24.—M.
- machaon** Aërnauta, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 131. [1758.]
- machaon** *Amaryssus* (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 60.—*Papilio*,
- machaon** *Jasoniades* (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 83.—*Papilio*, 1758.
- machaon** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Papilio*, 77 (*Fernaldo judice* 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- machaon** *Pieris* (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 163.—*Papilio*, 1758.
- machaon** *Priniceps*, J. Huebner, Tentamen (*me judice* 1806), 1 [*n. n.*].
- machaonaria** *Asthenia*, J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 210.
- machaonaria** *Phalaena*, J. A. Boisduval in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 523
- Machates** *err. pro* *Machetes*, Cuv.; E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII (76) Sept. 1843, 170
- macherophorus** *Proteus*, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 202.
- Machetes** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 490.—A.
- Machetornis** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 41.—A.
- Machilis** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 70.—Thys.
- Machimosaurus** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 415.—R. [Madrim→, 1837].
- Machimus** G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faunae Scand. I (1) 1827, Tab. A. *dorso* [= *Babirusa*,
- Machimus** H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 1.—Dipt. [Bont.].—M.
- Machino Saurius** *err. pro* *Machimosaurus*, H. v. Meyer, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Oct.
- Machla** A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 67.—Col. [1838, 553.]
- Machlolophus** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 91.—A.
- machnata** *Elops*, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 241.
- Machona** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Machophilus** Thienemann, Rhea (1) 1846, 117.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Machozetus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 448.—Col.
- machrina** *Talpa*, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 61.
- Machrochisma** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 356.—G.
- machrochisma** *v. macroschisma*.
- Machsacus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 436.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Machtima** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 215.—Hem.
- macilentum** *Agrion*, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 259.
- macilenta** *Aleochara*, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (24) 1831, 371; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 371.

- macilentus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I. (Céph.) 1841, 138.
macilenta Anodonta, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 102.
macilenta Anthia (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 235.—Carabus, 1795.
macilenta Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 51, Mar. 1850.
macilentus Bothynoderes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 243.—
macilentum Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 97 [*n. n.*]. [Lixus.
macilentus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 586, Sept. 1849.
macilentus Cephus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 251.—Sirex, 1793.
macilenta Clausilia, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (5) June 1842, 6.
macilentus Cleonus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 103.—Bothynoderes,
macilentus Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 584. [1834.
macilentum Ctenostoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 42.
macilentus Dacus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 525.
macilentus Elater, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 13.
macilenta Helicina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 13.
macilenta Hippolyte, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (6) 1841, 574.
macilenta Homalota (Sahlb.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 137.—
 Aleochara.
macilentus Hylobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 338.
macilenta Idmonea, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. [2] 1850,
 238 [*n. n.*].
macilenta Isosceles, E. Newman, Entomologist (20) June 1842, 318.
macilenta Laphria, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 424 [*n. n.*].
macilenta Leda, J. Steenstrup, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 90.
macilentus Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 270.
macilentus Macrocephalus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 27.
macilenta Melania, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 24.
macilenta Natica, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 140.
macilentus Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 594.
macilenta Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 89 (Fernaldo judice
 1808) [*n. et f.*].
macilenta Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 149 (Fernaldo judice
 1818-22) [*n. et f.*].
macilentus Ophion, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 514. [Noctua.
macilenta Orthosia (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 79.—
macilentus Phaeogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 199.
macilenta Pleurotoma (Soland.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 157.—Murex, 1766.
macilentus Polydesmus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 40, 1844, tab. 12.
macilenta Polyhirma (Ol.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850
 (1) 1850, 45.—Carabus, 1795.
macilentus Rhyncholophus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 16, 1837, tab. 20.
macilenta Scatophaga, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 430 [*n. n.*].
macilenta Smaridia, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (2) 1842, 52.—Rhyncho-
 lophus, 1837.
macilentus Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 135.
macilentus Systropus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, N. Dipt. Gen. 1820, 19.
macilentus Systropus, H. Jensen, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 336.
macilenta Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 305.
macilentus Zelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 225.
macilentus Zethus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 283.—Vespa, 1781.
mackensiana Helix, Souleyet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Nov. 1841, 347.
mackenzii Salmo, J. Richardson in Franklin, Journey Polar Sea 1819-22, 1823, 707.
mackleayi v. macleayi.
[mackloti.]
mackloti Brachyurus (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 255.—Pitta.
macloti Carcharias (Hypoprion), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 34.
macklotii Cinnyris, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 408.

- macklotii** Dicaeum, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (98) 1835.
macklotii Hemilophus (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II, July 1846, 439.—Picus.
mackloti Liasis, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844, 440.
macklottii Phasma, W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool.
mackloti Picus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 115. [(Ins.) 1842, 126.
macklotii Pitta, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (92) July 1834.
macklotii Pteropus, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1837, 69.
mackloti Trogon, S. Mueller, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. II (4) 1835, 336.
mackrothii Calamopora, H. B. Geinitz, Grundriss Verst. (3) 1846, 582.
mackrothi Stenopora, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Zechsteingeb. (1) 1848, 17.—Calamopora, 1846.
macleanii Smiera, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (118) Oct. 1833, no. 472.
macleaya Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 21 [*n. et f.*].
macleayanus Ascalaphus, L. Guilding, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (1) 1823, 140.
leayana Calopepla (Latr.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 9.—Imatidium.
macLeayanum Chelyosoma, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 46.
macleajanus Euchirus (Hope), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 702.—Cheirotonus
 macleayi.
macleayana Euchlora, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 540.
leayanum Imatidium, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. III. 1807, 50.
macleayanus Iphiclides (Latr.), J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 26.—
 ? Papilio, Leach.
macleajana Mimela (Vig.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 291.—Euchlora.
macleayanus Papilio, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 17.
macleayanus Subpalaca, A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 92.
macleayi Acanthocerus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 43.
macleaii Acanthonyx, F. Krauss, Sudafrik. Crust. 1843, 47.
macleayii Anamnesis, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (8) Jan. [*i.e.* Ap.] 1826, 512.
macleaii Arthropterus (Don.), W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838,
 75.—Cerapterus.
macleayi Buprestis, E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, III. pl. 85 (Aug. 1824).
macleayi Carabus, G. Fischer in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 485.
macleaii Cerapterus, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
macleaii Cerapterus (Arthropterus), Donovan; J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (13)
 May 1843, 8.
macleaii Cetonia, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 408.
macleayii Cheirotonus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (9) Nov. 1840, 78.
macleayii Chilonycteris, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. IV. Sept. 1839, 5.
macleayi Chrysomela, Dejean in J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.
macleayi Cimbex, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 103. [(2) 1835, 577.
mac-leayi Collyris, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (1) (Col.) July 1834, 102.
macleayi Collyris, A. Brullé, Revue Entom. II (3) 1834, 101.
mac leayi Collyris, J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 86. [Cetonia.
macleaii Coryphe (Kirby), W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 29.—
macleaji (*sic*) Coryphocera (Kirby), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 226.—Cetonia.
macleayi Cryptothelea (Guil.), J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec.
 1841, 115.—Oiketicus.
macleayi Ctenomorpha, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 41.
macleayi Cyclops, J. D. Dana, P. Amer. Ac. I. 1848, 151.
macleayii Cyclura, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 190.
macleaii Eucheirus (Cheirotonus), Hope; J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847,
 3.—Cheirotonus, 1840.
macleaii Euchlora, F. W. Hope (*ex* Kirby MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct.
 1839, 68.
macleayi Feronia, W. E. Leach, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 558.
mac-leay (*sic*) Gymnopleurus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
macleayii Halcyon, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 101 (1830). [1840, 73.
mac-leayi Helaeus, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 65. [Cetonia.
mac leaii Heterorhina (Kirby), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (9) Sept. 1842, 134.—

- macleayi** Hylotoma, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 122.
mac leayi Isopleurus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 50.
macleayi Liocephalus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 218.
macleaii Limulus, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 537.
macleayi Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 19.
macleaii Meropachys, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841, 52.
macleaii Myrianites, R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 700.
macleaii Nerocila, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 108.
macleayi Oiketicus, L. Guilding, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (2) 1827, 375.
mac-Leayi Orphnus, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 405.
mac-leayi Phyllotocus, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 255.
macleaii Platygenia, Samouelle MS; A. White, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Jan. 1839, 25.
mac leayi Pteroplectus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 102.
macleayi Ptilonorhynchus, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 263.
macleaii Scarites (Scaraphites), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (10) Nov. 1842, 157.
mac-leayi Schizognathus, Kirby in G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 263.
macleayi Scotophilus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 30 [n. n.].
macleayi Stigmodera (Don.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 69.—Buprestis.
mackleayi Todiramphus (Jard.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 157.—
macleayi Triplatoma, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 47. [Halcyon.]
macleaynus Maechidius, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 457;
 Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (1) 1845, 82 (macleayanus).
maclellandi v. **macclellandi**.
macleodii Plumularia, G. D. Westendorp, Ann. Soc. Med. Chir. Bruges, IV. 1843, [33].
macloti v. **mackloti**.
 [maclovianus, -a, -um; c nom. St Maclou.]
macloviana Actinia, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 79.
macloviana Bougainvillia, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) V. May 1836, 262.
macloviana Cribrina (Less. & Garn.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832
 (1834), 268.—Actinia.
macloviana Curruca (Garn.), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2) 1830, 663.—Sylvia.
macloviana Muscisaxicola (Garn.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839),
 83.—Sylvia.
macloviana Ptyonura (Garn.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 197.—Sylvia.
macloviana Sylvia, P. Garnot, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (25) Jan. 1826, 44.
macloviana Terebratula, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 440.
maclovinus Eleginus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 158.
 [maclure→.]
maclura Pastinaca (Les.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 375.—Raja.
maclura Pteroplatea (Lesueur), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 169.—Raja.
maclura Raja, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 3, July 1817, 41.
maclura Trygon (Les.), D. H. Storer, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. II. 1846, 513.—Raja.
Maclurea Emmons, N. H. N. York (Geol. 2^d Distr.) II. 1842, 312.—G.
Maclureia H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 690, *emend. pro* Maclurea.
macluriana Clausilia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 87. [82.—Turbinolia.
maclurii Endopachys (Lea), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848,
maclurii Turbinolia, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 193.
Maclurita de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 519.—G.
Maclurite C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (11) July 1818, 312.—G. [non -ta, -tes].
Maclurites C. T. Menke (*ex* Lesueur), Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 53.—G.
macmurrayi Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 32.
macmurtrei Cossus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 505.
macmurtrei Pleiodon, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* Sept. 1834, 180.
macnabianus Planorbis, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 43.
macneillii Corbula, J. Morris, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 318.
macolor Diacope, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XII. 1827, 138.
Macoma W. E. Leach in J. Ross, Voy. Discov. Baffin's Bay, 4to, Ap. 1819, App. II,
Maconota J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xiii.—Col. [pl. xii.—L.]

- Macquaria** R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (23) Nov. 1825, 254.—P.
 [macquarie→.]
- macquaria** Chelymys (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises, etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 42.—Emys.
- macquaria** Emys, Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 11 [*n. n.*].
- macquaria** Platemys (Cuv.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 438.—Emys.
- macquarie** Columba, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 122.
- macquarii** Chelys (Hydraspis) (Cuv.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn. 15.—Emys.
- macquarii** Hydraspis, J. E. Gray (*ex* Cuv. MS), Syn. Rept. 1831, 40.
- macquariensis** Grystes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 58.
- macquartella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ante* Nov. 1840], 551.
- macquarti** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1592.
- macquartii** Astomella, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, Rend. p. lx.
- macquarti** Atomogaster, Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (4) 1843, 319.
- macquartii** Callicera, C. Rondani, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II. (1) June 1844, 66.
- marquartii** Cardium, Jos. Mueller, Beitr. Petref. Aachen. Kreide, 1846, 20.
- macquart** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 61; (11) 1836, 251.
- macquarti** Chrysogaster, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IV (8) Aug. 1843, 250.
- macquartii** Diopsis, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 554.
- macquarti** Dolichopus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 17.
- macquarti** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 862.
- macquarti** Glycyphana (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 347.—Cetonia.
- macquarti** Iteaphila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 541.
- macquartii** Laphria, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 181. [286.
- macquartii** Leptotarsus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),
- macquarti** Lydella (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 270.—Phorinia.
- macquartii** Mallophora, C. Rondani in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 241 [*n. n.*].
- macquartii** Mallophora, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Jan. 1851], 367.
- macquarti** Masicera (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 289.—Phryxe.
- macquarti** Metopia (Rob.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 125.—Phorinia.
- macquartii** Mutilla, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- macquarti** Mycetophila, F. H. Stannius, Obs. Mycetophila, 1831, 28. [633.
- marquardtii** (*sic*) Otorhynchus, F. Faldermann, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (23) Jan. 1837, 179.
- macquartii** Pangonia, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 288.
- macquarti** Phorinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 119.
- macquarti** Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 163.
- macquartii** Pterodontia, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848, 97.
- maquarti** (*sic*) Pterygia, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 226.
- macquartii** Sargus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 185.
- Macquartia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 204.—
- Macquartia** J. W. Zetterstedt, Isis (Oken), 1837, 67.—Dipt. [Dipt. [Muscariæ].
- Macquartia** J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 866.—Dipt. [Tipulidae].
- Macquartia** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 229.—Dipt.
- Macquartia** C. Rouillier & Vosinsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 271.—? Br.
- macqueeni** Eupodotis (Gray), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Feb. 1845, 533.—Otis.
- macqueeni** Houbara, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 57.—Otis, 1832.
- macqueenii** Otis, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (12) Oct. 1832 (pl. 47).
- Macra** *err. pro* Mactra, O. Fabricius, Fortegnelse, 1823, 57.
- macra** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 332.

- macra** Formica, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 202.
- macra** Phaneroptera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 417.
- Macracanthus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (4) 1846, 539.—Col.
- macracanthus** Ambassis, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Percoid. Malayo-Moluk.), 30.
- macracanthus** Caelopygus, Kollar in C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 18.
- macracanthus** Echinorhynchus, Bremser in Westrumb, De Helminth. 1821, 7.
- macracanthus** Priacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 108.
- Macrarthra** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Arthromacra, Kirby.
- Macrarthria** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, *emend. pro* Macratia, Newm.
- Macrarthrius** *emend. pro* Macratia, Newm.; F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (5) 1849, 1 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- Macraspis** W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 156.—Col.
- macraspis** Cataulax (Perty), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 339.—Pentatoma.
- macraspis** Dinocoris (Perty), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 364.—Pentatoma.
- macraspis** Pentatoma, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 166.
- Macratia** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [i.e. July] 1838, 377.—Col.
- macrauchenia** R. Owen, Zool. "Beagle" (Foss. 1838), 35.—M.
- macri** Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex* Récluz MS), Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 531.
- Macrina** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 179.—Hem.
- macris** Myscelia (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 223.—Nymphalis.
- macris** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 417.
- Macrobatas** G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faunae Scand. I (1) 1827, Tab. A. [n. n.].—M.
- macrobatus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 440.
- Macrobiotus** C. A. S. Schultze, Macrobiotus, 1834.—Cr.
- Macrobothrium** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R. [Tettrahynchus.
- macrobothrium** Stenobothrium (Rud.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 575.—
- macrobothrius** Tettrahynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 131.
- macrobranchia** Eolidia, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1824 (2-4), 24; Bull. des Sci. Nat. III. 1824, 240.
- macrocanthus** Caelopygus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (4) *post* July 1839, 81.
- macrocantha** Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 183.
- macrocaulis** Amorphospongia (Lamx.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 326.—Millepora.
- macrocaulis** Ceriopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 324.
- macrocaule** Millepora, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 86.
- macrocaulis** Spongia (Lamx.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 249.—Millepora.
- macrocelis** v. **macroscelis**.
- Macrocentrus** J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 187.—Hym.
- macrocentrus** Androctonus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Arach. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. b.
- macrocentrus** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 519.
- macrocentrus** Scorpio (H. & E.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 44.—Androctonus.
- Macrocephalion** Boeck, Zeitsch. f. Min. I. 1828, 116.—Cr. [? gen.].
- Macrocephalon** S. Müller, Arch. f. Naturg. 1846 (1), 116.—A.
- Macrocephalus** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. III. 1807, 137.—Hem.
- Macrocephalus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R.
- macrocephalus** Agama, B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. II. 1819, 166.
- macrocephalus** Ammonites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 70.
- macrocephalum** Amphistoma, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 21.
- macrocephala** Anguilla (Les.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish), 1842, 313.—Muraena.
- macrocephalus** Arius, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 167.
- macrocephala** Atherina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 35 (1835).
- macrocephalus** Barbus, J. McClelland, Asiatic Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 270.

- macrocephalus Benthophilus (Pall.), E. Eichwald, Arch. f. Naturg. IV (1) 1838, 103.—Gobius, 1787.
- macrocephalus Benthophilus (Pall.), E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 140.—Gobius, 1787.
- macrocephalus Bodianus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 281.
- macrocephalus Bothriocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 61.
- macrocephalus Brentus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 103 [n. n.].
- macrocephala Calotes (Agama), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 52. [1826, 88.
- macrocephalus Carabus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 6 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II.
- macrocephalus Caturus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 119 (1844).—*vide* Pholido-
- macrocephalus Cebus, J. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 3. [phorus.
- macrocephalus Cephalobarus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840,
- macrocephalus Cephus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 300. [519.
- macrocephalus Ceramurus, P. de M. G. Egerton in P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 17.
- macrocephalus Cetus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 675.
- macrocephalus Chirolepis, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 303.
- macrocephalus Chironomus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 44.—Tipula, 1758.
- macrocephalus Chloronerpes (Spix), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837,
- 308.—Picus.
- macrocephala Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 448.
- macrocephala Clupea, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 426.
- macrocephala Conoparia, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 82.
- macrocephala Corisa, F. X. Fieber, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848,
- macrocephalus Cyclurus, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 267. [516.
- macrocephalus Cygnus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 31
- [n. n.].
- macrocephalus Decticus, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846,
- macrocephalus Dentex, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 184. [162.
- macrocephala Diplatys (Pal.-B.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831,
- 33.—Forficula.
- macrocephalus Diplopterus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 490 [n. n.];
- Poiss. F. V. G. R., 49 & 54 (1844).
- macrocephalus Dromius, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 140.
- "macrocephalus Elephas," Camper, Oeuvres de P. Camper, II. 1803, 18, f.n. [non usu spec.].
- macrocephala Emys, J. B. v. Spix, Testud. Brasil. 1824, 5.
- macrocephala Engraulis, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 507.
- macrocephalus Epomophorus (Og.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 504.—
- Pteropus.
- macrocephalus Eubazus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 215.
- macrocephala Forficula, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 36.
- macrocephala Formica, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 259.
- macrocephala Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 125.
- macrocephalus Goerius, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22
- [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 208.
- macrocephalus Graphipterus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 91. [11.
- macrocephala Gryllus (Tettigonia), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]),
- macrocephalus Gunnellus, Girard, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 263.
- macrocephalus Gyrohypnus, Eschscholtz in A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci.
- St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 124.
- macrocephalus Harpes, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 359.—
- Olenus, 1832.
- macrocephalus Helcon (Calyptus) (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835,
- 130.—Eubazus.
- macrocephalus Hexacanthus (Pall.), A. v. Nordmann, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersb.
- III (21) Feb. 1838, 332.—Gobius, 1787.
- macrocephalus Holocentrus, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 349.
- macrocephalum Holostomum (Rud.), Creplin in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXXII.
- 1839, 288.—Amphistoma.

- macrocephalus** Istieus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 137 (1841); V (2), 93 (1844).
- macrocephalus** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 432.
- macrocephala** Libellula, De Selys, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 245.
- macrocephalus** Malachius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*]. [1788.
- macrocephala** Miro (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 299.—Parus,
- macrocephala** Muraena, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 5, Sept. 1817, 82.
- macrocephala** Muraena, W. Rapp, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. IV (2) 1848 (*post* May 1849), 142.
- macrocephala** Myrmica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 158.
- macrocephala** Myrmosa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 130.
- macrocephala** Navicella, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Dec. 1841, 374.
- macrocephalus** Ocypus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 407.—Staphylinus.
- macrocephalus** Olenus, Goldfuss in Dechen's De la Beche, Handb. Geogn. 1832, 540 [*n. n.*].
- macrocephalus** Onthophagus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 398.
- macrocephalus** Osteogeniosus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 173.
- macrocephalus** Othius (Nordm.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 297.—Gyrophynus.
- macrocephalum** Palaeothrissum, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 321.
- macrocephalum** Palaeothrissum, A. Sedgwick [*non* Blainv.], Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1829, 117.
- macrocephalus** Paradoxides (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XI. 1838, 323.—Olenus.
- macrocephalus** Parallelomorphus, V. v. Mochulski (*ex* Karel.), Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 20.
- macrocephalus** Pediculus, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (4) 1838, no. 18. [1788.
- macrocephala** Petroica (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1844), 6.—Parus,
- macrocephalus** Pholidophorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 10 (1834).—
- macrocephalus** Phymata, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 507. [Uraeus, 1833.
- macrocephalus** Picus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 60.
- macrocephala** Planaria, G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 437.
- macrocephalus** Plesiosaurus, W. Buckland, Geol. & Min. II. 1836, 30.
- macrocephalus** Plotosus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 428.
- macrocephalus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 29.
- macrocephalus** Pteropus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (31) Oct. 1835, 101.
- macrocephalus** Radamas, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 52.
- macrocephala** Rana, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 671.
- macrocephalus** Rhizomys, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. III (2) 1842, 97.
- macrocephalus** Rhodeus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 324.
- macrocephala** Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 232.
- macrocephalus** Sigalphus (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 262.—
- macrocephala** Sphaeroma, F. Krauss, Südafrik. Crust. 1843, 65. [Eubazus.
- macrocephalus** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 160.
- macrocephala** Strix, F. Meissner, Mus. Naturg. Helvet. I (3) [*c.* 1810], 24; & (8) [*c.* 1815],
- macrocephalus** Synodus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 320. [60.
- macrocephala** Taenia, F. C. H. Creplin, Obs. de Entozois (1) 1825, 69.
- macrocephala** Tentyria, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 32.
- macrocephala** Terebratula, T. A. Catullo, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] V. 1846 [Mar.], 86.
- macrocephalum** Tetrabothrium (Brem.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 608.—Bothriocephalus. [Coleopt. 48.
- macrocephalus** Trechus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 74 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.*,
- macrocephalus** Uraeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 12 (1833).
- macrocephala** Wachnja, W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II. 1810, 351.
- Macrocera** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 261.—Dipt.
- Macrocera** Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 367.—Hym.
- Macrocera** P. A. Latreille (*ex* Spinola MS), N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVIII. 1817, 349.—Hym.

- macroceræ** Felis [=macrouræ, Max Wied], Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII. Oct. 1839, 207.
- Macroceræa** A. Lefebvre, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1848, 199, *emend. pro* Macrocheraia, Guér.—Hem.
- Macroceraia** *id. ac* Macroceræa; A. Lefebvre, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1848, 199.—Hem.
- Macroceramus** L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. IV (14) Oct. 1828, 168.—G.
- macroceras** Ceratium, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 34.
- Macrocerus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 26.—A.
- Macrocerus** Nitzsch (*ex* Hill, 1751) in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XVI. 1827, 68.—Inf.
- macrocerus** Ascalaphus, von Winthem in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 1000.
- macrocerus** Coccyzus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 275.
- macrocerus** Dicrurus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 588.
- macrocerus** Eumerus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 113.
- macrocerus** Floriceps, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 594.
- macrocerca** Fringilla, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 24.
- macrocerca** Vidua (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 355.—Fringilla.
- macrocerella** Elachista, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 76 [*n. n.*].
- macrocerella** Tinea, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Tinea, 17 (1832-40).
- Macroceroea** Lefebvre in Spinola, Essai, 1837, 177.—Hem.
- Macroceroea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Macrocheraia, Guér.
- Macrocerus** V. v. Mochulski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 38.—Col.
- macroceros** Ceratophorus (Ehr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 102.—Peridinium.
- macrocera** Cleigastra (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 385.—Cordylura.
- macrocera** Clytia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 151.
- macrocera** Cordylura, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 241.
- macroceros** Curculio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 278.
- macrocera** Cylindrotoma (Wied.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 108.—Limnobia, Say.
- macrocera** Eucera, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 133 [*n. n.*].
- macrocerus** Eupetes, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (87) Jan. 1831.
- macrocerus** Homalisus, M. Perty, Obs. Coleopt. Ind. 1831, p. xxxii.
- macroceros** Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 210.
- macrocera** Laphria, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 73.
- macrocera** Limnobia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 20.
- macrocera** Mira, J. R. Schellenberg, Genres Mouches, 1803, 68.
- macrocerus** Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 25.
- macrocera** Ocypoda, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 49.
- macrocera** Oedipoda, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 331.
- macroceros** Peridinium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 201.
- macrocerum** Rhaphium, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 29. [*Carcelia macroura*.]
- macrocera** Senometopia (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 299.—
- macrocerus** Subpalacsa (Burm.), A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 92.—Ascalaphus macrocerus. [1830, 189.
- macrocera** Tachina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- macrocera** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 290.
- macrocerus** Tetralobus, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 12.
- macrocera** Tipula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 24.
- Macrochaeta** A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 312.—Verm.
- Macrochaeta** Macq. 1850; Marschall, Nom. Zool. 1873, 336, *post* 1850 *est*.
- Macrochaetus** M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1850, 21.—Rot.
- Macrocheilus** W. Kirby in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 166.—Col.
- Macrocheilus** J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 103.—G.
- macrocheila** Eschara, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 65.
- Macrocheira** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 88.—Cr.
- Macrocheirus** W. de Haan in Schoenherr, Gen. Spec. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 833.—Col.

- macrocheirus** Astacus, W. G. Tilesius, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 9.
- macrocheirus** Platycrinus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 11 [n. n.]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 179.
- Macrocheles** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 282.—Ar.
- macrocheles** Hippolyte, S. Hailstone, Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII. July 1835, 395.
- macrocheles** Parthenope (Herbst), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIV. 1818, 564.—
- macrocheles** Porcellana, E. Poeppig, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 142. [Cancer, 1790.
- macrocheles** Porcellana, L. R. Gibbs, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 191.
- macrocheles** Tanais, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 260.
- Macrochelus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Fam. Nat. Thierr. 1827, 305.—Ar.
- macrochelus** Cancer, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 497.
- macrochela** Galathea, O. G. Costa, F. Regno Nap. (Cat. Crost.) 1840, 3 [n. n.].
- macrochelos** Maja (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 249.—Cancer, 1790.
- macrochelos** Parthenope (Herbst), T. v. Charpentier, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (3) [1821-1823], 156.—Cancer, 1790.
- Macrochemus** Guérin; sic Scudder, Suppl. List, *sed err. pro* Macrochenus, *q.v.*
- Macrochenus** F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Souv. Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 59.—Col.
- Macrocheraia** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconogr. (Hem.) pl. [*die non det.*].—Hem.
- Macrochila** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Lep. [[n. n.].
- Macrochile** G. C. Berendt, Die im Bernstein befindl. org. Reste, I (1) 1845, 57.—Dipt.
- Macrochilo** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 345.—Lep.
- Macrochilus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Macrocheilus, Hope, 1838; Phill. 1841.
- Macrochira** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 278.—Dipt.
- Macrochira** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 496.—Orth.
- Macrochira** J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 784.—Dipt.
- Macrochirus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Macrocheirus, Schoenh.
- Macrochirus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Macrochyrus, Swains.
- macrochira** Ichthelis, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, I (6) Jan. 1820, 375; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 27.
- macrochirus** Lepidotus, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 447.
- macrochirus** Lepomis, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 420.
- macrochirus** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 348.
- Macrochisma** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147.—G. [n. n.].
- Macrochlamys** W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, I. 1832, 76.—G.
- Macrochyrus** W. Swainson, H. N. Fishes, etc. II. July 1839, 264.—P.
- Macrochircus** W. Swainson, N. H. Class. Birds, II. 1837, 299.—A. [=? Macrocerus, Vieill.].
- Macrocnema** Megerle in J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 317.—Col.
- Macrocneme** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 15.—Lep.
- Macrocneme** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 124.—Lep.
- macrocnemia** Donacia, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 235.
- macrocnemis** Lipeurus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 433.
- macrocnemis** Pentatoma, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 167.
- macrocnemis** Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 353.—Lipeurus.
- macronema** Comatula, Valenciennes in Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846, 179.
- macrocnemus** Oedicnemus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 28 [n. n.].
- Macrocoleus** Desvignes, Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond. [2] I. 1849 [1850], 13.—Hym.
- Macrocolus** A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 172.—M.
- macroconos** Astraea, Goldfuss, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 489 [n. n.].
- macroconos** Astraea, H. G. Bronn (*ex* Goldf. MS), Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 644.
- macrocona** Astraea, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 176.
- macroconus** Belemnites, Kurr, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. I (2) *exeunte* 1845, 235.
- macroconus** Orthoceratites, v. Metternich, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. III (2) 1847 (*post* May), 141.—Belemnites, Kurr, 1845.

- macrocona** Phyllocoenia (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 277.—Astraea.
- macrocopus** Daphnia, H. E. Strauss, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V [4-6] Mar. 1820, 384; & VI [1-3] Aug. 1820, 161.
- Macrocorynus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1144; Çurc. disp. meth. 1826, 179.—Col.
- macrocosta** Nyctelia, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 4.
- Macrocrates** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 381.—Col.
- Macrocyclis** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 24.—G.
- Macrocyctis** H. Beck, 1836; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*? *err. pro* Macrocyclis.
- macrocyctis** Cysticerus, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 491.
- macrocythara** Campanularia, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 437 [n. n.].
- macrocythara** Clytia, Lamouroux in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1826, 617.
- macrocythara** Plexaura, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 429.
- Macrodactylus** Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 362.—Col. [*vernac.* 1825].
- macrodactyla** Ambystoma, S. F. Baird, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850,
- macrodactylus** Bucco (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 74.—Cyphos. [292.]
- macrodactylus** Capito (Spix), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 157.—Cyphos. [1831, 208.]
- macrodactyla** Certhia, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- macrodactylus** Cladocrinites (Phill.), T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 198.—Cyathocrinus.
- macrodactyla** Clythra, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 126 [n. n.].
- macrodactylus** Cryptocephalus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 206.
- macrodactylus** Cyathocrinus, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 29.
- macrodactylus** Cyphos, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 51.
- macrodactylus** Gelasimus, H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844, 27.
- macrodactyla** Lachnaea, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 177.
- macrodactylus** Macronus (Strickl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 210.—Mala-copteron.
- macrodactylum** Malacopteron, H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 417.
- macrodactyla** Mesonema (Mesonema), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 21.
- macrodactylus** Ophiops, A. A. Berthold, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1840, 897; Abh. k. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen, I. 1843, 58.
- macrodactylus** Ornithoidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Final Rep. Geol. Massach. II. 1841, 494.
- macrodactylus** Palaeastacus, T. Bell in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 345.
- macrodactyla** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct.
- macrodactyla** Tamatia, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 51. [1814, 458.]
- macrodactylus** Tamatia (Spix), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 168.—Cyphos.
- macrodactylus** Taxocrinus (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 59.—Cyathocrinus.
- macrodactylus** Turdinus (Strickl.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844, 382.—Malacopteron.
- macrodactylus** Vespertilio, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 231.
- macrodactyla** Viverra, G. A. Goldfuss, Vergl. Naturb. Säugeth. (2) 1812, 235.
- Macroderes** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 61.—Col.
- macroderus** Dyschirius, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3)
- Macrodes** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 94.—Col. [n. n.]. [1850, 202.]
- Macrodipterix** Swains. 1837; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*
- macrodipterix** Caprimulgus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lix.
- Macrodipteryx** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 339.—A.
- Macrodipteryx** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Macrodipterix,
- Macroditis** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 238.—Rh. [Swains.]
- Macrodon** Schinz in Cuvier, Das Thierr. II. 1822, 482.—P. [*teste* D. S. J.].
- Macrodon** J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1842, 178.—P. [98.—L.]
- Macrodon** J. Buckman (*ex* Lycett MS) in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844,
- macrodon** Buccinum, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 532.
- macrodon** Carcharias, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 488 [n. n.].
- macrodon** Carcharodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. III., 249 (1843).
- macrodon** Cardium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 49.

- macrodon** Carocollina (Menke), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 28.—Helix.
- macrodon** Centropomus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 252.
- macrodon** Cossyphus, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Gladschub. Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 580. [Labroid.), 10.
- macrodon** Dentex, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 441. [VI. 1833, 449.
- macrodon** Erycina, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 565 [n. n.];
- macrodon** Erythrurus, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 43.
- macrodon** Helix, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 4.
- macrodon** Hippopotamus, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 331.
- macrodon** Mastodon, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 182.
- macrodon** Rana, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (1) 1832, 192 [n. n.].
- macrodon** Solen, H. E. Anton, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 281.
- macrodon** Tritonium, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II.
- macrodon** Varanus, S. Kutorga, Geogn. Pal. Dorpat's, ed. 2, 1837, 29. [1832), 305.
- Macrodonta** O. G. Costa, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 835.—L.
- Macrodontes** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 182 & 334.—G.
- Macrodontia** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 139.—Col.
- Macrodontophion** A. Zborzevski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 236 & 251.—R. [gen. caelebs].
- macrodonta** Astarte, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 417 [n. et f.].
- macrodontus** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 451.
- macrodonta** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 299.
- macroodus** Caturus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 14 (1834). [1843, 467.
- macroodus** Ctenoptychius, L. Agassiz in J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan.
- macroodus** Homacanthus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 115.
- macroodus** Squalus, S. L. Mitchell, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (5) Mar. 1818, 328.
- macroodus** Uraeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 14 (1834); II (2), 294 (1844).
- Macrodypteryx** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Avium, I. 1850, 63.—A.
- macrogamma** Polia, E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1842 (1) 1842, 154.
- Macrogaster** C. P. Thunberg, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1805, 281.—Col.
- Macrogaster** Meischer, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, V. 1840-42 (1843), 198.—Ar.
- Macrogaster** P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 81.—Lep.
- Macrogaster** A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 184.—
- macrogaster** Ehippiger, A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 5. [Hym.
- macrogaster** Glyphisodon (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIX. 1821, 112.—Labrus.
- macrogaster** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 430.
- Macrogastra** Hartmann in P. Strobel, Studi Malac. Ungherese, 1850, 28.—G.
- macrogenis** Cerna, A. Sassi in G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 139.
- macrogenius** Delphinus, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 505.
- Macrogenus** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (2) 1846, 398.—Col. [typus Procrustes caucasicus, Chaud.].
- Macroglenes** J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. I (2) Aug. 1832, 127.—Hym.
- MacroGLOSSa** *id. ac* MacroGLOSSum, Scop. 1777; F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV.
- MacroGLOSSa** R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm. 1827, 115.—M. [1816, 41.
- MacroGLOSSa** J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., VI (36) June 1835, 449.—Dipt. [1850, 169.
- macroGLOSSae** Tachina, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June
- MacroGLOSSum** C. J. Temminck, Coup d'œil Possess. Néerland, III. 1849, 405.—A. [=MicroGLOSSus, Geoff., *teste* Waterh.].
- MacroGLOSSus** F. Cuvier, Dents des Mamm. (Table 1824), 248.—M. [*vernac.* 1822].
- MacroGLOSSus** J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2], 3rd quart. of 1833, 226.—Lep.
- macroGLOSSus** Cystignathus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 405.
- macroGLOSSa** Eucera, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 133 [n. n.].
- macroGLOSSus** Limnomedusa (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—Cystignathus.
- Macrognathus** Burmeister in F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 5 & 31.—Col.

- macrognathos** Arara, J. B. v. Spix, *Avium Brasil.* I. 1824, 26.
- macrognathus** Cebus, Lund, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 313 [*n. n.*].
- macrognatha** Fornica, J. S. Presl, *Delic. Prag.* 1822, 198.
- macrognathus** Lucanus, A. White, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* XIX (123) Jan. 1847, 66 [*n. n.*].
- macrognathos** Spittacara (Spix), P. A. J. Drapiez, *Dict. class. Sci. Nat.* VIII. 1842, 452.—Arara. [Madura], 14.
- macrognathos** Thryssa, P. Bleeker, *Verh. Batav. Genootsch.* XXII. 1849 (Ichth. fauna
- macrogonatum** Cerithium, J. A. Eudes-D., *Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie*, VII. 1842, 212.
- macrogonus** Carabus, Chaudoir, *Obs. Entom.* 1847, 8.
- macrogonia** Cephea (P. & L.), L. Oken, *Lehrb. Nat.* III (1) 1815, 117.—Chrysaora.
- macrogonia** Chrysaora, Péron & Lesueur, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 366.
- macrogonia** Cyanea (Pér.), Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* II. 1816, 521.—Chrysaora.
- macrogramma** Plusia, E. Eversmann, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 554.
- macrolabis** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* I. 1828, 458.
- Macrolenes** Chevrolat in Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 419.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Macrolenes** H. C. Kuester (*ex Dej. Cat.*), *Käfer Europas*, VII. 1846, 98.—Col.
- macrolepidotus** Achirus, Lichtenstein in Ersch & Gruber, *Allg. Ency.* I. 1818, 308.
- macrolepidotus** Anormurus, de Blainville, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 374.
- macrolepidotus** Brycon (Cuv.), Mueller & Troschel, *Arch. f. Naturg.* X (1) 1844, 90.—Chalceus. [1842, 280.
- macrolepidota** Capoeta, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XVI.
- macrolepidotus** Catostomus, C. A. Le Sueur, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* I., no. 5, Sept. 1817, 94.
- macrolepidotus** Chalceus, G. Cuvier, *Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* IV [4-6] Dec. 1818, 454.
- macrolepidotus** Cheilodipterus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* III. 1802, 540.—Sciaena, 1792.
- macrolepidota** Cichla, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, *Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 339.
- macrolepidotus** Coluber, G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Amph.)* III (2) 1802, 456.
- macrolepidotus** Coluber (Natrix), Shaw, B. Merrem, *Tent. Syst. Amph.* 1820, 131.
- macrolepidotus** Cordylus, P. Gentil, *Dict. pittoresque H. N.* II. 1835, 313; *N. Dict. class. H. N.*, ed. 2, VIII. Aug. 1844, 380.
- macrolepidotus** Cyprinus, Ag.; Reider & Hahn, *F. Boica (Fische)* 1834.—C. carpio, *var. macrolepis*→.
- macrolepidotus** Diphreutes (L.), T. Cantor, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1141.—Chaetodon, 1758. [143.
- macrolepidotus** Dipterus, Sedgwick & Murchison, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] III. 1829,
- macrolepidotus** Glyphisodon (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* V. 1830, 473.—Bodianus, 1790.
- macrolepidota** Hampala, v. Hasselt, *Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode*, Aug. 1823, no. 35, 132; *Bull. des Sci. Nat.* II. 1824, 376.
- macrolepidotus** Heniochus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.* II. 1817, 335.—Chaetodon, L. 1758.
- macrolepidatus** Ichthyallus, W. Swainson, *N. H. Fishes*, etc. II. July 1839, 232.
- macrolepidotus** Johnius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, *Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 76.
- macrolepidotus** Julis (Bl.), G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.* II. 1817, 262.—Labrus, 1791.
- macrolepidotus** Kurtus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, *Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 164.
- macrolepidotus** Leptolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.*, Feuilleton, 14 (1834).
- macrolepidotus** Mugil, E. Rueppell, *Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische* (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 140.
- macrolepidotus** Mystriosaurus, J. A. Wagner, *Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss.* V (3) 1850, 551.
- macrolepidotus** Osteolepis, Sedgwick & Murchison, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] III. 1829, 144.
- macrolepidotus** Prochilus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.* II. 1817, 294.—Sciaena, 1792.
- macrolepidotus** Xyrichthys (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XIV. 1839, 59.—Labrus, 1791.
- Macrolepis** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 86.—P. [*n. n.*]. [1791.
- macrolepis** Celestus, J. E. Gray, *Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M.* 1845, 118.
- macrolepis** Labeobarbus, J. J. Heckel, *Fische Casch.* 1838, 60.
- macrolepis** Mugil, A. Smith, *Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.)*, pl. xxviii, 1846.
- macrolepis** Mus, C. J. Sundevall, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1842 (1843), 218.

- macrolepis** Scaphiodon, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1847], 259.
- macrolophus** Ceriornis (Less.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 342.—Satyra.
- macrolophus** Eulophus, R. P. Lesson, Compl. de Buffon, VII. 1836, 354.—Satyra, 1829.
- macrolophus** Lophotetrax (Less.), Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber, Allgem. Ency. (3) XXII. 1846, 144.—Eulophus.
- macrolopha** Pucrasia (Less.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 79.—Satyra.
- macrolopha** Satyra, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIX. 1829, 196.
- Macroma** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 136, *err. pro* Macoma, Leach.
- Macroma** Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 53.—Col.
- Macromalocera** J. O. Westwood in Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 13.—Col.
- Macromalus** Anthonomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, [352].
- Macromelea** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 190.—Col.
- Macromeria** W. W. Saunders (*ex* Westwood MS), Trans. Entom. Soc. Lond. 1850, 65.—[Hym.]
- Macromeris** Le Peletier de S. F., Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 29.—Hym.
- Macromerus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 585; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 285.—Col.
- Macromerus** A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II., no. 1 (2) Dec. 1833, 49.—M.
- macromerus** Anisoscelis, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 176.
- macromerus** Hetroxys, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 127.—Pteromalus, 1836, [1830, 125].
- macromera** Lydina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- macromerum** Orthoceras, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (4) 1848, 456.
- macromerus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 11.
- Macromesus** F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. II. 1848, 106 & 161.—Hym.
- Macromia** P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 137.—Neur.
- Macrominus** W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 11.—Col.
- Macromiosaurus** Cur. 1847; *sic* Marschall, *sed err. pro* Macromiuro—.
- Macromirosaurus** G. Curioni, Giorn. R. Ist. Lomb. e Bibl. Ital. XVI (47) May 1847, 161.—R.
- macromongoz** Prosimia, R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 227.
- Macromphalus** S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 537.—G.
- macromphalus** Bellerophon, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 32.
- macromphalus** Nautilus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (9) 1849, 464.
- macromus** Plesiosaurus, R. Owen, 9 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Birm. 1839) 1840, 72. [Dipt.]
- Macromya** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 332.—
- Macromyia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Macromya, Rob.
- Macromysis** A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 81.—Cr.
- macromystax** Caprimulgus, J. G. Wagler, Isis, 1831, 533. [1825 (1828), 153.]
- macromystax** Dipus, M. H. K. Lichtenstein (*ex* H. & E.), Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.
- Macronata** ? *id. ac* Macronota, Hoffm.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 167.—Col.
- Macronata** Gory & P., Mon. Cétoines (12) May 1836, 310.—Col. [217.]
- Macronema** *err. pro* Macrocnema, Meg.; J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829,
- Macronema** F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VII (2) 1836, 400.—Neur.
- Macronemum** *emend. pro* Macronema, Pictet; H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839,
- Macronemus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 337.—Col. [915.]
- macronemus** Bagrus, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. V. 1842, 334 & 338.
- macronemus** Bagrus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 150.
- macronema** Comatula (Alecto), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846, 179.
- macronema** Mullus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 383.
- macronemus** Mystus, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. V. 1842, 334.
- macronema** pangasius, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijds. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 11.
- macronemus** Periccephas, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 163.
- macronemus** Phycis, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 16.
- Macrones** E. Newman, Entomologist (3) Jan. 1841, 33.—Col.
- Macroneura** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (4) Ap. 1837, 353.—Hym.
- Macroneura** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 146.—Dipt.
- Macronevra** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Macroneura, Walk.
- Macronota** Hoffmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 15.—Col. [*sine typo*].

- Macronota** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xiii.—Col.
- macronotacanthus** Arius, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 265. [159.]
- macronotus** Cirrhinus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 265.
- macronota** Delthyris, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 206.
- macronotus** Ptilonopus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [n. n.].
- Macronous** Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 150 (1835).—A.
- Macronus** G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 210.—A.
- Macronychus** P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 207.—Col.
- Macronycrus** F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 99.—Col. [? = Macronychus].
- Macronyx** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 344.—A.
- macronyx** Anthus, C. L. Gloger, Vögel Europas, 1834, 269.
- macronyx** Pipilo, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 434.
- macronyx** Pipilo, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 347.
- macronyx** Protorosaurus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 799.
- macronyx** Pterodactylus, W. Buckland, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1828, 97 [n. n.].
- macronyx** Pterodactylus, W. Buckland, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1829, 218.
- macronyx** Pterodactylus (Rhamphorhynchus), Buckl.; H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (1) Aug. 1846, 20.
- macronyx** Rhamphorhynchus (Buckl.), H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 463.—Pterodactylus.
- macronyx** Rhamphorhynchus (Pterodactylus), H. v. Meyer, Homoeosaurus, etc. 1847, 22.
- Macropa** *err.* Agassiz *pro* Macropus, Latr., *q. v.*
- Macropalpus** J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 56.—Hym.
- macropalpus** Bythinus, C. Aubé, Psélaph. Mon. in Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, 39.
- Macropelma** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Macropelmus** Megerle in Dahl, Col. und Lep. 1823, 58.—Col.
- Macropelmus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—G. [Feb. 16, 1846.—P.]
- Macropetalichtys** J. G. Norwood & D. D. Owen, Descr. new fish Palaeoz. of Indiana, 1846, 87.—Dipt.
- macrophadnus** Xystus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 352.
- Macrophagus** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 514. [57.—Col.]
- Macropharus** *emend. pro* Macrophagus, V. v. Motschulsky. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (2) 1846, 406.
- macrophora** Encope, E. Ravenel, Echinidae, Jan. 1848, 3.—Scutella, 1841.
- macrophora** Scutella, E. Ravenel, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (6) Sept. 1841, 81.
- Macrophthalmus** Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 249.—Cr.
- Macrophthalmus** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 11.—Hem.
- macrophthalma** Anthomyia (Homalomyia), P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 90.
- macrophthalmus** Astacus, W. G. Tilesius, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 5.
- macrophthalma** Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 70.
- macrophthalma** Atherina, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1831, 136.
- macrophthalma** Calymene, Al. Brongniart in B. & Desmarest, H. N. Crust. foss. 1822, 15.
- macrophthalmus** Caranx, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 97.
- macrophthalmus** Caranx, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1831, 107.
- macrophthalmus** Centropistes, Mueller & Troschel in R. H. Schomburgk, Hist. Barbados, Cercis, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 117. [1847, 666.]
- macrophthalma** Cercis, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 382.
- macrophthalma** Cichla (Bl.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 337.—Sparus, 1791.
- macrophthalma** Cladidiptera, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 318.
- macrophthalma** Cladodiptera, M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. July 1839, 203.
- macrophthalma** Cladypa (Spin.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon, Hémiptères, 1843, 503.—Cladodiptera.
- macrophthalma** Clupea, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. V. 1842, 320.
- macrophthalma** Crenicichla, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 427.

- macrophthalmus** Cyndraspis, G. & F. Sandberger, Verstein. Rhein. Schicht. Nassau (1) 1849, 34.
- macrophthalma** Cypridina, J. Bosquet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV. *post* Aug. 1847, 366.
- macrophthalmus** Cyprinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède [*non* Bloch, 1795], Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 494.
- macrophthalma** Cythereis (Bosq.), T. R. Jones, Cret. Entom. (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 17.—Cypridina.
- macrophthalmus** Dentex (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 274.—Sparus, 1791.
- macrophthalma** Diopsis, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1817 (2) 1818, 217.
- macrophthalma** Diphya, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 406.
- macrophthalmus** Epigonus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 64.
- macrophthalma** Euryscopa, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 500.
- macrophthalma** Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 124.
- macrophthalmus** Grammistes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 188.
- macrophthalmus** Gyrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 18 (1834); II (2), 224 & 301 (1844).
- macrophthalma** Ioida, G. Johnston, Ann. Nat. Hist. IV. Dec. 1839, 231.
- macrophthalmus** Leiurus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. II. July 1839, 326.
- macrophthalmus** Leptolepis, P. de M. Grey Egerton, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 203 [*n. n.*]; Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 448.
- macrophthalmus** Lutjanus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 179.—Anthias, 1792.
- macrophthalmus** Merlucius, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1845, 44.
- macrophthalma** Nemoura, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VII (1) 1835, 185.
- macrophthalmus** Otolithus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijd. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 99.
- macrophthalmus** Otolithus, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Sciaenoid. Soenda-Moluk.), 16.
- macrophthalmus** Palaeoniscus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 99 (1835).
- macrophthalmus** Phacops (Br.), H. F. Emmerich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 19.—Calymene.
- macrophthalma** Phrosina, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, XCV. Oct. 1822, 245.
- macrophthalmus** Phycis, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 26. [Astrea.
- macrophthalma** Placocoenia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 7.—
- macrophthalma** Platygaster, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. I. Oct. 1838, 278.
- macrophthalmos** Plectropoma, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Ichth.) 1846, 6. [179.
- macrophthalmus** Plotosus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846,
- macrophthalma** Pontonia, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 359.
- macrophthalma** [Portlockia] (Br.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 51.—Calymene. [Anthias, 1792.
- macrophthalmus** Priacanthus (Bl.), H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 456.—
- macrophthalmus** Pristigenys, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835); 6 (1838), 136
- macrophthalma** Ranatra, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (1) Oct. 1849, 31. [(1839).
- macrophthalmus** Scomber, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 20 & 53.
- macrophthalmus** Sparnodus (Volta), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 36 (1835), 10 (1838),
- macrophthalmus** Sparus, Volta, Ittiol. (2) 1800, p. cclxvii. [158 (1839).—Sparus.
- macrophthalmus** Tagona, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 13.
- Macrophya** A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 4.—Hym.
- Macrophylla** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 103.—Col.
- Macrophyllum** J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 489.—M.
- macrophylla** Chama, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chama, no. 6, Dec. 1846.
- macrophylla** Cyclocephala, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 97.
- macrophyllum** Cyphonotus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 49.
- macrophylla** Melolontha, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 91.
- macrophyllum** Phyllostoma, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. II. 1826, 188.
- macrophyllum** Vampirus (Wied), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 32.—Phyllostoma.
- macropi majoris** Filaria, R. Owen, Cat. R. Coll. Surg. London, 1830, 37 [*teste* S. & H.].

- Macropipus** A. Cocco, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. 1832, 204.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- macropipus** Portunus, N. Prestandrea, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, VI. Ap. 1833, 4.
- Macropis** F. Klug in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 107, 1806–9, tab. 16.—Hym.
- Macropis** R. H. Lewis, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 49.—Hem.
- Macroplea** Hoffmannsegg in Samouelle, Ent. Compend. 1819, 211.—Col.
- macropleura** Delthyris, T. A. Conrad, [4 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 50, 1840,
- macropleurus** Spirifer, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 41. [207.]
- macroplucus** Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 150.
- Macropneustes** Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 8.—Ech.
- macropocoilium** Usterocheirus, W. E. Leach, Tr. Plymouth Inst. I. 1830, 173.
- Macropoda** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 515.—Col.
- Macropodia** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 395.—Cr.
- Macropodus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 416.—P.
- Macropodus** J. B. Fischer, Add. ad Syn. Mamm. 1830, 384.—M.
- macropodus** Octopus, San Giovanni, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVI (63) Mar. 1829, 319.
- macropodus** Perilampus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 325.
- macropodia** Phaneroptera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 689.
- Macropogon** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 65.—A. [*n. n.*] [Col.]
- Macropogon** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 38.—
- Macropoides** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. July 1844, 259.—Col. [*tytus* Chrysophora nietii].
- Macropoma** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 13 (1833).—P.
- macropoma** Clupea, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 35 (1835).
- macropomum** Cybium, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 377 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 129 (1839); V (1), 62 (1844).
- macropomus** Myletes, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. IV. 1817, 185.
- macropomus** Pachycormus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 114 (1844).
- macropomus** Palaeoniscus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 5 (1833), 81 (1834).
- macropora** Coscinopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 31.
- macropora** Cupulites (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 397.—Orbulites.
- macropora** Orbitolites (Lam.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 295.—Orbulites.
- macropora** Orbulites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 197.
- macropora** Oulophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 39.
- macroporum** Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 105.
- macroporum** Plinthina, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 10.
- macropora** Polytrema, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 134
- macroporus** Spatagus, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 86. [[*n. n.*].
- macropora** Vincularia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 111.
- macropos** *v.* **macropus**.
- Macroprion** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 109.—Col.
- Macropropus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Propomacrus,
- Macroprotodon** A. Guichenot, Explor. Algér. (Rept. Poiss.) 1850, 22.—R. [Newm.]
- Macrops** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 182.—R.
- Macrops** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 232.—Hem.
- Macrops** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 199.—Col.
- macrops** Argiva (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 272.—Phalaena, 1768.
- macrops** Helops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 41.
- macrops** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 164.
- macrops** Xylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 209.
- Macropsis** Lewis, Trans. Ent. Soc. London, I (1) 1834, 49.—Hem.
- Macropterna** E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 233.—R.
- Macropterionotus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 84.—P.
- Macropterus** W. Swainson, 1832; *sic* Agassiz, *sed ? err. pro* Macropteryx.
- Macropterus** Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 419.—Col.
- macropterus** Amblypterus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 31 (1833).
- macroptera** Anguilla, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. IV (15) Oct. 1843, 407.
- macropterus** Apogon, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 160.

- macroptera Avicula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 147.
macroptera Avicula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 86.
macropterus Buteo (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1837, 112.—Circus.
macropterus Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 124.
macropterus Calophrysus (Licht.), Mueller & Troschel, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1842, 179.—Pimelodes.
macroptera Cantharis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 83.
macropterus Cantharus, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) VI (Suppl.) 1817, 96.
macroptera Carduelis, R. L. Du Bus de G., Esq. Ornith., pl. 23 [1849] [*n. et f.*].
macroptera Chaetura, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) I (9) —1829, pl. 42.
macropterus Charadrius, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 513.
macropterus Cheilodactylus (Forst.), J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (204) Nov. 12, 1850, 62.—Sciaena.
macroptera Chettusia (Cuv.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Mar. 1847, 541.—Charadrius,
macroptera Cichla, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 342. [Wagler.
macropterus Circus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 458.
macropterus Colastus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 241.—Nitidula.
macropterus Corvus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 2013. [(1843).
macropterus Cyclarthrus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 95 (1836); III., 382
macroptera Cyclindrotoma, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 108.—
Limnobia, 1826.
macroptera Cynips, Kollar in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 407.
macroptera Delphax, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 85.
macropterus Echelus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 64.
macropterus Elops, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 324.
macropterus Esox, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 342.
macropterus Esox, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 81.
macropterus Exoglossum, C. S. Rafinesque, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818,
macropterus Gobius, A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 434. [420.
macropterus Gyrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 18 (1834); II (2), 301
(1844).
macroptera Helluomorpha, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850
(1) 1850, 37.
macropterus Hippochrenes (Lam.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 523.—Rostellaria.
macroptera Hycca, J. Heckel, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, III. 1847, 329 [*n. n.*].
macropterus Hypentelium, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (6) July 1820, 362;
Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 68.—Exoglossum, 1818.
macropterus Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 432. [Orthis.
macroptera Leptaena (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 89.—
macropterus Lestris, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 993 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
1831, 721. [117.
macroptera Lima, T. A. Conrad [2 An. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 200, 1838,
macroptera Limnobia, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 158.
macropterus Lyncornis, Temminck in C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 62.
macroptera Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 77.
macropterus Megarthrus (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24.—
Omalium.
macroptera Microeca (V. & H.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841,
172.—Myiagra.
macropterus Murex, G. P. Deshayes, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 360.
macroptera Myiagra, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 254.
macroptera Myliobates, J. Mc'Cllland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. I (1) Ap. 1840, 60.
macroptera Nitidula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 354.
macropterus Omalium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 215.
macropterus Ommexecha, E. Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) post Jan. 1837, 610.
macroptera Orthis, C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Uebergangsgeb. 1844, 75.
macroptera Ostrea, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 105.

- macropterus** Pachycormus (Bl.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 12 (1833); 111 (1844).—Elops.
- macropteron** Palaeoniscum, H. G. Bronn, Zeitschr. Min. 1829, II., 493.
- macropterus** Palaeoniscus, W. C. Redfield, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (1) July 1841, 25.
- macropterus** Perilampus, J. M'Clelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 291.
- macropterus** Pimelodes, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 59.
- macroptera** Placoparia, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 129.
- macropterus** Priacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 471.
- macroptera** Procellaria, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. lii, 1840.
- macropterus** Proteinus (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 643.—Omalius, ? Grav.
- macropterus** Psalurus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 339.
- macroptera** Pterinea, J. Morris in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W. 1845, 276.
- macropterus** Rhombus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 236.
- macroptera** Rostellaria, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (9) June 1803, 220.
- macroptera** Rostellaria (Brand.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 197.
- macroptera** Sciaena, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 136. [—Lam.]
- macropterus** Spirifer, C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Uebergangsgeb. 1844, 71.
- macropterus** Tachyporus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 186.
- macroptera** Tettigonia, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813), 57.
- macropterus** Thynnus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 98.
- macropterus** Totanus (Sp.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 129.—
- macroptera** Tringa, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 76. [Tringa.]
- macroptera** Tringa, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 503.
- macropterus** Triodon, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 103.
- macropterus** Unio, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 109.
- macropterus** Vates, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 544.
- macropterygius** Platax, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835).
- Macropteryx** W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr. (2) II (11), pl. 47 (1831).—A.
- Macropus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 27.—Cr.
- Macropus** C. P. Thunberg, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1805, 282.—Col.
- Macropus** G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1806 [teste Tolmachev]; & ed. 2, 1811 [i.e. 1812–13], 12.—M. [=Galago].
- Macropus** J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 53.—A.
- Macropus** T. Nuttall, Man. Ornith. Water Birds, 1834, 450.—A. [typus *Anas stelleri*].
- macropus** Adesmia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) post Sept. 1835, 542.
- macropus** Anthonomus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [n. n.].
- macropus** Callidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [n. n.].
- macropus** Callidium, Ziegler; E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 514.
- macropus** Callisphyris, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 1. [1795.]
- macropus** Chrysina (Franc.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 416.—Scarabaeus,
- macropa** Clythra, Illiger in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (1) 1812, 11.
- macropus** Clythra, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 184.
- macropus** Clythra, C. P. Forsberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 282.
- macropus** Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [n. n.].
- macropus** Dexia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 375.
- macropus** Dorytomus, Hellurg in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 412.
- macropus** Eupathes, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi. [bidium.]
- macropus** Eupodes (Herm.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 19, 1838, tab. 5.—Trom-
- macropus** Falco, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 341.
- macropus** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 93.
- macropus** Leptonyx, W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr. (2) III (26) 1833, pl. 117.
- macropus** Leuciscus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 209.
- macropus** Macrolenes (Ill.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIII. 1848, 93.—Clythra.
- macropus** Mniotilta (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvia.
- macropus** Mus, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Ap. 1845, 268.

- macropus** Octopus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 3.
macropus Pimelia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 63 [*n. n.*].
macropus Priacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 469.
macropa Primno, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 17.
macropus Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 231.
macropus Sepedon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1078.
macropus Serpula (Vermilia), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1828, 200.
macropus Sorex, J. G. C. Lehmann, Obs. Zool. Fauna Hamburg, 1822, 5.
macropus Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Ois.) II. 1823, 451.
macropus Tituboea (Ill.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 146.—
macropus Trombidium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 32. [Clythra.
[**macropyga**.]
macropyga Discoidea, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 137.
macropyge Forficula, J. O. Westwood in J. F. Royle, Ill. Bot. Himalay. 1840, p. liii.
macropyga Forficula, J. O. Westwood, Madras Journ. XII (28) July 1840, 129.
macropyga Galerites, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 102.
macropyga Holecypus (Agassiz), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 146.—
macropygus Pygaulus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 159. [Discoidea.
macropygus Uranoscopus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1846), 55.
Macropygia W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 348.—A.
Macropygium M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 287.—Hem.
macropygopterus Dipterus, Sedgwick & Murchison, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1829, 143.
macrorachis Ichthyosaurus, Anon., The Analyst, VII (22) Jan. 1838, 238.
Macroramphosus B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 136.—P.
Macroramphus *id. ac* Macrorhamphus, Leach; R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 414.
macroreina Heterophyllia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 8.—
macroreina Meandrina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 292. [Meandrina.
macroreina Symphyllia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May
1849, 257.—Meandrina.
Macrorhamphosus L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisces) 1845, 37, *emend. pro* Macroramphosus,
Macrorhamphus G. Fischer, Zoognosia, I. 1813, 91.—P. [Lac.
Macrorhamphus W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 31.—A. [Lac.
Macrorhamphus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Macroramphosus,
Macrorhamphus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Macroramphus,
Leach.
Macrorhina A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 583.—M. [—rhina,
"Macrorhine"
Macrorhinus F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XI [3] Oct. 1824, 200.—M. [p. 48]
Macrorhinus F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 551.—M. [*vernac.* 1824].
Macrorhinus A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 390.—Col.
macrorrhinus Dacelo, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XII. 1827, 131.
macrorrhynchus Dilophus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 294.
macrorhina Dipsas, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 164; II. 289.
macrorhinus Loxodon, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 61.
macrorhinus [Rhinobothryum], J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 186.
macrorhynchus Pitta, Hay, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 3.
Macrorhyncha *err.* Marshall *pro* Macrorrhyncha, Winn. [1848, 13.
macrorhynchopterus Sipunculus, J. E. Gray (*ex* Rondelet), List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.)
Macrorhynchos G. P. Ciantar, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XIV. 1839, 204.—Col.
Macrorhynchus C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 342.—P. [Lacep. *vernac.*].
Macrorhynchus W. Dunker, Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 44.—R.
macrorhyncha Ardea (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 25.—Ardetta.
macrorhyncha Ardetta, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14, 1848, 39.
macrorhynchus Calyptrorhynchus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843,
138. [1788.
macrorhynchus Cambirhynchus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Jan. 1847, 66.—Todus,
macrorynchos Capito (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxvii.—
Bucco, 1788.
macrorhynchos Carbo, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 604.

- macrorhynchus** Clypeata, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 997 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 876.
- macrorhynchus** Colymbus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 1000 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 974.
- macrorhynchus** Corvus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
- macrorhynchus** Corythaix, Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (74) July 1839, 34.
- macrorhynchus** Cymbirhynchus (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Conspectus Avium, I, 1850, 249.
- macrorhynchus** Dacelo, R. P. Lesson, Traité Orn. (4) 1830, 249. [1869.—Todus, 1788.
- macrorhynchus** Elephas, C. Morren, Messenger des Sci. II, 1834, 299.
- macrorhynchus** Erythrostomus (Gm.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II, June 1837, 300.—Psittacus, 1788.
- macrorhynchus** Globiocephalus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 33.
- macrorhynchus** Hemiramphus, Cuvier & Valenciennes, H. N. Poiss. XIX, 1846, 55.
- macrorhynchus** Laeviraja (Raf.), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (25) 1839.—Raja.
- macrorhynchus** Mascarinus (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 189.—Psittacus, 1788.
- macrorhyncha** Melidora (Less.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 10.—Dacelo.
- macrorhynchus** Nucifraga, C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, I, 1823, 103.
- macrorhyncha** Oreocinclia, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions, p. 3, 1838).
- macrorhynchus** Otus (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 59.—Strix.
- macrorhyncha** Pachycephala, H. E. Strickland in W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. II, 1849, 161.
- macrorhynchus** Pelidna, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 991.—Tringa, 1822. [91.
- macrorhyncha** Perdix, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 157.
- macrorhyncha** Pitta, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I, Dec. 1846, 214.
- macrorhynchus** Podargus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 163.
- macrorhynchus** Raja, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 15.
- macrorhyncha** Strix, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (11) Ap. 1822.
- macrorhyncha** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 177. [1788.
- macrorhynchus** Tamatia (Lath.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (2) 1821, 96.—Bucco, Gm.
- macrorhynchus** Tanygnathus (Gm.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I, 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 677.—Psittacus, 1788.
- macrorhynchus** Tichodroma, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 213.
- macrorhynchus** Tringa, C. L. Brehm, Beitr. Vögelk. III, 1822, 333.
- macrorhynchus** Turacus (Fras.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II, June 1845, 395.—Corythaix.
- macrorhynchus** Upupa, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1842, 490.
- Macrorrhina** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Fam. Nat. Thierr. 1827, 48.—M.
- Macrorrhyncha** J. Winnertz, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (1) Jan. 1846, 11 & 16.—Dipt.
- Macrosaurus** R. Owen, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, V, 1849, 382.—R.
- Macroscelides** A. Smith, Zool. Journ. IV (16) May 1829, 435.—M.
- Macroscelis** J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm., Add. 1830, 657.—M.
- macrocelis** Felis, Temminck, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 543.
- macrocelis** Leopardus (Temm.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 13.—Felis.
- Macroschisma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Macrochisma, Swains. [Gray.
- Macroschisma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Macrochisma,
- macrochisma** Anomia, G. P. Deshayes, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II, Dec. 1839, 359.
- macrochisma** Fissurella, G. B. Sowerby, I (*ex* Humph.), Conch. Illustr. (73) 1835, f. 39 [*n. et f.*]. [ed. 2, VII, Jan. 1836, 603.
- macrochisma** Fissurella, G. P. Deshayes (*ex* Chemn.) in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert.,
- macrochisma** Patella, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 71.
- macrochisma** Patella, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 1062.
- macrochisma** Placunanomia (Desh.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.—June 1850, 121.—Anomia.
- Macrochus** *id. ac* Macrochus, F. Cuv.; C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 89.
- Macrosemius** L. Agassiz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 387.—P.

- Macrosemius** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 17 (1834); II (2), 150 (1844).—P.
- Macrosiagon** N. M. Hentz, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. III (4) 1829, 462.—Col. [*non* M—gonia, *apud* Agassiz].
- Macrosoma** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 10; Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 337.—Lep.
- Macrosoma** W. E. Leach in T. E. Bowdich, Miss. Ashanti, 1819, 493.—R.
- Macrosoma** de Haan, Bijdr. Nat. Wet. Amsterdam, I (2) 1826, 47.—Neur.
- Macrosoma** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- Macrosoma** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 33.—Med. [402.—Dipt.
- Macrosoma** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 109.—Col.
- Macrosoma** E. de Selys-L., Mon. Libell. Europ. 1840, 201.—Neur. [*sine typo*].
- macrosoma** Clausilia, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 381.
- macrosomus** Gonorhynchus, J. M'Clelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 282.
- macrosomus** Rohita (M'Clell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1026.—Gonorhynchus.
- macrosoma** Rossia, A. d'Orbigny (*ex Delle Chiaje* MS) in A. E. Férussac & d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab. 1848, 245.
- macrosoma** Sepiola, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. *pro* V & VI, 1830, pl. 71.
- macrospila** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 27.
- macrospila** Dacnusa, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 14.
- macrospina** Ophiura, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 225 [*n. n.*].
- Macrospira** Guilding in W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 168, 171 & 335.—G.
- macrospira** Cancellaria, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 41.
- Macrospondylus** H. v. Meyer, Isis, 1830 (5), 518.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Macrospondylus** H. v. Meyer, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (2) 1831, 196.—R.
- macrospondylus** Ichthyosaurus, Jaeger in Bronn, Lethaea, I. 1837, 507 [*n. n.*].
- macrospondylus** Pleionemus, J. L. R. Agassiz in Egerton, Catal. 1837 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. V (1), 52 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- macrospondylus** Pliocnemus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 371 [*n. n.*].
- macrospondylus** Zeuglodon, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847, 193.
- macrostachys** Seriatopora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 362 [*n. n.*].
- Macrostenus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 64.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- macrostigma** Agrion, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 246.
- macrostigma** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 57.
- macrostigma** Limnobia, T. E. Schummel, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 108.
- Macrostoma** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 447.—P.
- Macrostoma** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 15 (1838), 259 (1842).—P.
- Macrostoma** A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 565.—Verm.
- [**macrostoma**]
- macrostomus** Accipenser, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, III (4) Nov. 1820, 249; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 81.
- macrostomus** Amblyurus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 220 (1836).
- macrostoma** Amphibulima, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 98 [*n. n.*].
- macrostoma** Aulopora, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1831, 287.
- macrostoma** Bellerophon, C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Uebergangsgeb. 1844, 80.
- macrostomus** Bellerophon, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 239.
- macrostomus** Beroe, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. (Atlas I. 1807), pl. xxxi.
- macrostoma** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (1818) Feb. 1843, 152.
- macrostoma** Campylaea (Meg.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 25.—Helix.
- macrostoma** Cancellaria, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 32.
- macrostoma** Cellaria, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 64.
- macrostoma** Cephalolepta (Darw.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 189.—
- macrostoma** Cerithium, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 27. [Planaria.
- macrostoma** Clausilia, F. Cantraine, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIII. 1841, 153.—macro-
- macrostoma** Columbella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 87. [soma, 1835.
- macrostoma** Corneola (Meg.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 912.—Helix.
- macrostoma** Cyclostoma, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (20) Ap. 1804, 114.

- macrostomus** Cyprinion, J. J. Heckel in Russeger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1015 & 1065.
macrostomum Cyrtoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 194.
macrostoma Diadema, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 10.
macrostomum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 386.—Fasciola, 1803.
macrostoma Eschara (Reuss.), Erman & Herter, Z. Deutsch. geol. Ges. II. 1850, 423.—Cellaria.
macrostoma Fasciola, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 26.
macrostoma Flustra, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIV (55) July 1828, 251 [*n. n.*].
macrostoma Halysites, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1828, 18.
macrostoma Helix, Megerle; E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept.
macrostoma Idia, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 115. [1836, 1.
macrostoma Idya, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 131.
macrostoma Idya (Péron), R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) V. May 1836, 257.—
macrostomus Labrus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 36. [Beroc.
macrostomus Lymneus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 170.
macrostomum Monostoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 337.
macrostoma Natica, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 157.
macrostoma Orthhis, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 210.
macrostoma Paludestrina (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 339.—Paludina.
macrostoma Paludina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 131.
macrostoma Planaria, C. Darwin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Oct. 1844, 247.
macrostoma Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 362, Ap. 1846.
macrostoma Pterocera (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 154.—Rostellaria. [267.
macrostoma Purpura, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837,
macrostoma Pustulopora, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1838, 221.
macrostoma Rissoa (Dub.), G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 96.—Cancellaria.
macrostoma Rostellaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 344.
macrostoma Valvata, Steenbuch in H. Beck, Amtl. Ber. Deutsch. Naturf. Aertze (Kiel) 1846 (1847), 123 [*n. n.*].
Macrostomus C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 60.—Dipt.
Macrostyla J. Winnertz, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (1) Jan. 1846, 20.—Dipt.
Macrostylus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 921.—Col.
macrostyla Blephariptera, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 414.
macrostylus Cyathocrinites, J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (1) 1848, 384.
macrostyla Helomyza (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 371.—Blephariptera.
macrostyla Mycetophila, H. Loew, U. d. Berstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 34.
macrostyla Philodina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 500.
Macrota L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 52.—G. [*non* Charp. 1837].
Macroretarsus *err. pro* Macroretarsus, Lac. 1799; Jerdon, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVII (1) 1848, 254.
Macroretarsus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 337.—Col.
macroretarsus Brachyteles, J. B. v. Spix & C. F. P. v. Martius, Reise Brasil. (1) 1823, 164 [*n. n.*]; Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 36.
macroretarsa Melolontha, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post* Nov.] 1809, 43.
macroretarsus Miniopteris (Waterh.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 9.—
macroretarsus Psittacus, G. Fischer de W., Nat. Mus. Paris, II. 1803, 157. [Vespertilio.
macroretarsa Sterna, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (2) Ap. 1837.
macroretarsus Tarsius (Gm.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. N. H. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 10.—Didelphys, Schr. 1777.
macroretarsus Tarsus (Schr.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 74.—Didelphys, 1777.
macroretarsus Vespertilio, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (143) Ap.
macroretatus Hexacrinus, T. & T. Austin, Monogr. Crin. (4) 1845, 50. [1845, 5.
Macroteleia J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (29) Sept. 1835, 70.—Hym.
Macrotelia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Macroteleia, Westw.

- Macrotelus** F. Klug, Abh. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. (Berlin) 1840 (1842), 279.—Col.
macrotelus Asilus, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 340.
Macrotes J. O. Westwood in J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841,
Macrotherium E. Lartet, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) V. 1837, 424.—M. [212.—Lep.
Macrothops MacLeay in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 164.—Col.
Macrothops Dupont in Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 212.—Col.
Macrothorax A. G. Desmarest in Chenu, Ency. H. N. (Col.) "1850," 52.—Col. [1851, *teste*
H.E.A.].
macrothorax Elater, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 105.
Macrothrix W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 87.—Cr.
Macrotris Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 186.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Macrotris Jas. Reid, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (48) June 1837, 131.—M. [*typus* Pera-
meles lagotis, Reid].
macrotris Caprimulgus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 97.
macrotris Cariacus (Say), J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850,
67.—Cervus.
macrotris Cervus, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. II. 1823, 88 [*non* London ed.].
macrotris Cervus, Say, *var.* columbiana, J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (1) June 1829, 257.
macrotris Dorcelaphus (Say), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 140.—
Elater, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 18. [Cervus.
macrotris Emballonura, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 367.
macrotris Eurostopodus (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Jan. 1847, 50.—Caprimulgus.
macrotris Lyncornis (Vig.), J. Gould, Icones Avium (2) Aug. 1838, pl. 15.—Caprimulgus.
macrotris Nyctinomus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. IV. Sept. 1838, 5.
macrotris Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 96.
macrotris Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 420. [tilio.
macrotris Plecotus (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 23.—Vesper-
macrotris Rhinolophus, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. IV (14) July 1843,
286 [*n. n.*].
macrotris Rhinolophus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (*post* Oct.), 485.
macrotris Vespertilio, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 218.
Macrotopia F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXV (100) Ap. 1832, 459.—Dipt.
Macrotopia J. G. Audinet-S. (*ex* Dej. MS), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 137.—
Macrotopia Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 387.—Thys. [Col.
Macrotops F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. Artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 147 [=Ma-
Macrotrachelus C. Giebel, Jahresber. nat. Ver. Halle, II. 1850, 3.—R. [crothops, MacL.].
macrotrema Fissurella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 125.
macrotrems Natica, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 54.
macrotrichus Sorex, Mehlis, Arch. f. Naturg. IV (1) 1838, 46 [*n. n.*].
Macrotus W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds B. M. 1816, 5.—M.
Macrotus J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 21.—M.
macrotus Lepus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IX. 1840 (*post* Mar. 1841), 1183.
macrotus Nycticeius, E. Poeppig, Reise Chili, I. 1835, 451.
macrotus Otodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 494 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss.
III., 273 (1843).
macrotus Pecten, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 70.
Macroua J. W. Zetterstedt, 1837; *sic* Scudder, Suppl. List, *sed* ? Macroceras, Meig.
[Isis, 1837, 65].
Macroua Loew in Berendt, Die im Bernstein, I. 1845, 57 [*err. typ. pro* Macroceras?; Dipt.].
Macrourites E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 37.—Cr.
macrouru Esomus (M'Clell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1035.—Peri-
macrouru Perilampus, J. M'Clelland, Asiatic Res. XIX (2) 1839, 398. [lampus.
macrourus *v.* **macrurus**.
Macroxus F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) X [2] Dec. 1823, 119 & 123.—M.
Macroxus F. Cuvier, Dents des Mamm. 1825, 162 (1823) & 255 (1824).—M.
macroxus californicus Sciurus, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment découv.
1847, 143.
Macroxys L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Macroxus, Cuv.

- Macrura** v. Hasselt, Algern. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (21) May 1823, 329.—P. [*typhus* "Koelee" Russel, 195].
- Macrurites** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Macrourites, Schl.
- macruroides** Sciurus, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 220 [*n. n.*].
- macruropterygius** Arius, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 164.
- Macrurus** *emend.* Macrourus, Bloch; J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 103.—P.
- macrum** Agrion, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 819.
- macroua** Alcedo, B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. II. 1819, 412.
- macrourus** Alopas, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 12.
- macrourus** Amytis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (167) Mar. 29, 1847, 2.
- macrourus** Anabates, Max. Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 147.
- macrourus** Anthocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 178.
- macrurus** Asilus, J. F. Ruthe, Isis (Oken), 1831, 1221. [1758.]
- macroua** Atherura (L.), G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. II. 1848, 472.—Hystrix,
- macrourus** Atherurus (L.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 272.—Hystrix,
- macrourus** Berenicornis, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 91. [1758.]
- macroua** Caenis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 112; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1836, 60.—Ephemera, 1829.
- macrurus** Caprimulgus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 142.
- macrourus** Carapus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 237.—Gymnotus. [1830, 178.]
- macroua** Carcelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- macrurus** Catopterus, W. C. Redfield, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (1) July 1841, 27.
- macrurus** Caturus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 488 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 118 (1844).—Uraeus, 1833.
- macrourus** Cercotrichas (Lath.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 542.—Turdus, Gm. 1788.
- macrourus** Ceritius, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 12.
- macrourus** Colius (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1848, 393.—Lanius, 1766.
- macroua** Condylura, R. Harlan, Fauna Americana, 1825, 39.
- macrourus** Copsychus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1846, 177.—Turdus, 1788.
- macroua** Coronella, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1825, 59 [*n. n.*].
- macrourus** Crossopus (Lehmann), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 80.—Sorex.
- macrourus** Cuculus, C. L. Brehm, Beitr. Vögelk. I. 1820, 494.
- macrourus** Cuculus, Verreaux & Des Murs, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. June 1849, 277.
- macrourus** Cuscus, Lesson & Garnot, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (1) 1827, 156.
- macrourus** Dasyurus, E. Geoffroy, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 81, 1803, 159.
- macrourus** Dendrotyx (J. & S.), J. Gould, Mon. Odontophorinae (1) 1844, pl. 20.—Ortyx.
- macroua** Dictyopyge (Redf.), C. Lyell, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 276.—Catopterus.
- macroua** Didelphys, A. Desmoulins (*ex* Azara), Dict. Class. H. N. V. 1824, 492.
- macroua** Diplura, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 75.—Mygale, 1841.
- macrourum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 98.
- macrourus** Dorcelaphus (Raf.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 140.—Cervus [*non comp.*]. [1790.]
- macroua** Drymoica (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 282.—Sylvia,
- macrourus** Echinorhynchus, Bremser in A. H. C. Westrumb, De Helminth. 1821, 12.
- macroua** Emberizoides (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 43.—Fringilla, Gm. 1788. [Fringilla, Gm. 1788.]
- macroua** Embrenagra (Lath.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1839, 285.—Ephemera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [*n. n.*].
- macrourus** Erethizon (Desm.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 290.—Mus.
- macroua** Euchlanis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 46 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 131.
- macrourus** Eurostopodus (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Jan. 1847, 50.—Capri-
- macroua** Felis, Max Wied, Abb. Naturges. Brasil. (1) 1822. [mulgus.]
- macrourus** Floriceps (Rud.), E. Deslongchamps, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 405.—
- macroua** Galbula, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. I (2) 1822, 12. [Anthocephalus.]

- macrurus** Galeolemur (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 261.—
Galeopithecus, ? Wagn.
- macrurus** Galeopithecus, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. (Suppl. 1) 1840, 324.
- macrourus** Gerbillus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 14 [*n. n.*].
- macrurus** Gobius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835).
- macrurus** Gobius, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid. Soenda-
macrourus Gymnotus, Bloch, Schneider, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 522. [Moluk.], 35.
- macrurus** Heterognathodon, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijds. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 101.
- macrurus** Heterognathodon, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850
(Sciaenoid. Soenda-Moluk.), 31.
- macroua** Hydrocecropis (Naum.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1844, 179.—Sterna.
- macrurus** Isurus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 369 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss.,
Feuilleton, 137 (1841); V (1), 51 (1844).
- macrourus** [Kittacincla] (Lath.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (37) Ap. 1836,
7.—Turdus, Gm. 1788.
- macrourus** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 438.
- macrourus** Lanius (Gm.), T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 308.—
- macrurus** Lates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 29 (1833). [Turdus, 1788.
- macrourus** Leopardus (Wied), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 42.—Felis.
- macrurus** Leuciscus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 370 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. V
(2), 30 (1839).
- macrura** Loncheres, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 360.
- macrourus** [Lynceus] Camptocercus (Müll.), W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843,
91.—Lynceus, 1776.
- macrura** Macropygia (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 471.—Columbus,
L. 1758. [Sylvia, ? Lath, 1790.
- macroua** Malurus, "Vaill."; C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxviii.—
- macrourus** Mellisuga (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 545.—Trochilus, 1788.
- macroua** Mephitis, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Darst. Säugth. (9) [1832–34], pl. xlv.
- macrourus** Mus (L.), Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIX. 1819, 68.—Hystrix, 1758.
- macroua** Muscicapa, G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II [2] 1801, 1032.
- macroua** Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (2) *post* May 1841, 38.
- macrourus** Odontophorus (J. & S.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. May 1846, 513.—Ortyx.
- macrurus** Ophion (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 92.—Ichneu-
macrourus Oriolus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 46. [mon, 1771.
- macrourus** Orthorhynchus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.
1799 [1802], 282.
- macroua** Ortyx, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 49 (1828), sign. c. [113 (1844).
- macrurus** Pachycormus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 118 (1839); II (2),
- macrourus** Pendulinus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1285 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel
Deutschl. 1831, 477.
- macroua** Penthetria (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 331.—Loxia,
- macroua** Perameles, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (109) Nov. 1842, 41. [1788.
- macroua** Petaurista (Shaw), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 269.—
Didelphis, 1794.
- macrourus** Petaurus (Shaw), Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 402.—
Didelphis, 1794.
- macroua** Phalangista, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815),
102 [*n. n.*].
- macroua** Phalangista (Less. & Garn.), R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 332.—
Cuscus. [426.—Podabrus.
- macroua** Phascogale (Antechinus) (Gould), G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. I. 1846,
- macrurus** Phataginus, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 154.
- macroua** Piaya, W. Gambel, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 215.
- macrurus** Platysomus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 6 (1833), 170 (1835).
- macrourus** Podabrus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (149) Oct. 1845, 79.
- macrourus** Polytmus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 107.—Trochilus, 1788.
- macroua** Prinia, J. Franklin, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831, 18.

- macrourum** Pterobothrium (Rud.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 564.—Antho-
- macrourus** Quiscalus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 299. [cephalus.
- macrurus** Rhinaster (Harl.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. II. 1840, 115.—
Condylura. [1783.
- macrourus** Rotifer (Herm.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 112.—Vorticella,
- macrura** Saurus, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, May 1823; Bull. des Sci. Nat. II.
1824, 92.
- macroua** Sciurus, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 115; & London ed. I.
1823, 320.
- macrurus** Smerdis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 34 (1835); IV., 57 (1836).
- macrourus** Sorex, Lehmann, Obs. zool. Fauna Hamburg, 1822 [teste J. E. G.].
- macrourus** Sparvius (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 325.—Falco,
? Gm. 1770.
- macrourus** Spermophilus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 41.
- macrura** Sterna, C. L. Nitzsch, Obs. Avium art. carot. 1829, 22.
- macroua** Sterna, Naumann in C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 994 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel
Deutschl. 1831, 784.
- macrurus** Sternopygus (Bloch), J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844 (1846),
- macroua** Strix, A. J. Kaluza, Ornith. Silesiaca, 1815, 51. [194.—Gymnotus.
- macroua** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 437.
- macrurus** Tityus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (1) 1844, 16.
- macroua** Tringa, F. P. R. Jarocki, Spis Ptakow Gab. zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819, 46.
- macrourum** Tritonium, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 122.
- macroua** Turnicigralla, O. Des Murs, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 276.
- macrurus** Uraeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 12 (1833).
- macroua** Vidua (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 355.—Fringilla, 1788.
- Macrus** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64; & III. 1829,
707.—Hym.
- macry** Aphodius, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 39.
- macry** Cellepora, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 38.
- macry** Escharina (Chiaje), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II.
Aug. 1836, 235.—Cellepora.
- mactabilis** Dinidor, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 168.
- mactae** Andrena, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 251.
- mactae** Odynerus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 639.
- mactans** Aelia (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. II (1) 1834, 22.—Edessa.
- mactans** Aspongopus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 351.—Edessa.
- mactans** Cercopis, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Jan. 1845, 36.
- mactans** Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 153.—Cimex, 1798.
- mactans** Latroectus (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 82.—Aranea, 1775.
- mactans** Sapromyza (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,
452.—Musca, 1787.
- mactans** Scolopendra, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 156.
- mactator** Bracon, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (3) 1817, 12.
- mactator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 268.
- mactata** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xxxix.
- mactata** Cercopis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 44.
- mactatus** Pecten, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (4) Aug. 1842, 146.
- mactra** Cyathophyllum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 56.
- mactra** Cyclolithes (Bl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 374.—Fungia.
- mactra** Fungia (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 303.—Cyathophyllum.
- mactra** Thecocyathus (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May
1848, 318.—Cyathophyllum.
- mactracea** Astarte, J. H. Linsley, Amer. J. Sci. XLVIII (2) Ap. 1845, 275 [n. et f.];
(2) VI (17) Sept. 1848, 233.
- mactracea** Venus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 44.
- mactraeformis** Nucula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 76.
- Mactresia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 150.—L. [n. n.; ? = Martsesia].

- Maetrina** T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xvi, f. 25.—L.
Mactroides T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, Syst. Index, p. ii.—L.
Mactroides H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 556 [teste Agassiz, *sed non gen.*].
mactroides Cyrena, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 116.
mactroides Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 567. [Lepton.
mactroides Kellia, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 310.—
mactroides Lavignon (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 306.—
Mactromya.
mactroides Lepton, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* Sept. 1834, 151.
mactroides Lutraria, H. E. Anton, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 281.
mactroides Mactromya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 190.
mactroides Myacites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 178.
mactroides Nuculites, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 249.
mactroides Ostracites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 112. [Myacites.
mactroides Panopaea (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 173.—
mactroides Pleuromya (Schl.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 234.—
Mactromya J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 187.—L. [Myacites.
Maetrula A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 368.—L.
Mactylus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 68.—A. [n. n.].
macula Acicula, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] vi.
macula v. lutea, Acridium, W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt.,
Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 159.
macula Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1600.
macula Buccinum, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 241.
macula Cerambyx, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 34 [n. n.].
macula Ceutorhynchus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 220.—Curculio,
macula Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 161. [1795.
macula Colax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 18.
macula Discocephala, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 90.
macula alba Falciger, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [n. n.].
macula-alba Falciger, Herbst in J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141.
macula Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 492.
macula Gordius, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xx.
macula Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 316.—Galleruca.
macula Heteropteron, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
1846, 472.
macula Lamia (Melsh.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 268.—Cerambyx.
macula Micropalpus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 203.
macula Mytilus, R. Sheppard, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 86.
macula Nassa (Mont.), E. Forbes, Malac. Monensis, 1838, 24.—Buccinum.
macula Necydalis, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 39 [n. n.].
macula Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 210.
macula Philanthus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 305.
macula Pimpla, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 89.
macula Silopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 219.
macula Sargus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 258.
macula Syngaster, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
macula Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 171. [466.
macula Tachydromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 289.
macula Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 217.
macula Tephritis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 325.
macula Volucella, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 200.
maculalis Desmia, J. O. Westwood, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 2.
maculalis Scopula, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 971. [1775.
maculana Poecilochroma (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Pyralis,
maculana Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 440.—Pyralis, 1775.
Macularia J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 80.—G. [? macularia, L. 1766.
macularis Actitis (Lath.), W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 97.—Tringa,

- macularis* Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 193.
macularis Chyliza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 531.
macularis Coenosia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 438.
macularis Corticaria, C. Fuss, Verh. Siebenb. Ver. Nat. (8) 1850, 127. [1824, 25.
macularis Cymindis, Mannerheim; G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov.
macularis Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 797.
macularis Halichondria, G. Johnston, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, II (14) [1847], 196.
macularis Ischyryus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 128.
macularis Lithocharis, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 615.
macularis Milesia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 34.
macularis Nemestrina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 581.
macularis Ortalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 465.
macularis Phyllopertha, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 500.
macularis Saperda (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 421.—Cerambyx, 1795.
macularis Scaeva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 730.
macularis Sitona, Kirby in J. Walton, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 20 [n. n.].
macularis Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 45. [Cymindis.
macularis Tarus (Mann.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) July 1827, 32.—
macularis Thereva, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 558.
macularia Acanthiza (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1848, 189.—Saxicola.
macularia Actitis (Gm.), J. F. Naumann, Naturg. Vögel Deutschl. VIII. 1836, 34.—
 Tringa, 1788.
macularia Anthreptes, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Jan.), 107.
macularius Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 213.
macularia Ardea, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
 [1802], 327.
macularia Blatta, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 116 [n. n.].
macularia Buprestis, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
macularia Colobathris (Temm.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 217.—Pitta.
macularius Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 312.
macularius Dacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 275.
macularia Ennomos, T. W. Harris in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 392. [Pitta.
macularia Grallaria (Temm.), de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Nov. 1842, 334.—
macularia Gynautocera, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 83.
macularia Helix, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 89.
macularia Hercyna (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena, 1758.
macularius Lanius, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 257.
macularia Lebia, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (6) June 1835, no. 131.
macularia Muraenophis, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Aug. 1825, 107.
macularia Otala (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 36.—Helix.
macularia Parra, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
 [1802], 340.
macularia Pitta, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (85) July 1830.
macularia Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 398.
macularia Pseudopanthera (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 295.—
 Phalaena, 1758.
macularia Saxicola, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 199.
macularia Stigmodera (Don.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis.
macularia Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 44.
macularia Tanagra, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 186.
macularia Totanus, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 422.
macularia Tringa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 249.
macularia Tringoides (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. July 1846, 574.—Tringa, 1766.
macularia Turnagra (Q. & G.), R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. et Ois. depuis [1788] VIII.
 1837, 217.—Tanagra.
macularia Venilia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena, 1758.
maculatella Tebenna, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 414.
maculatio Circaetus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [n. n.].

- maculatipennis** Tipula, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, 1825 (App.) 88; & ed. Lond.,
maculatissima Aeshna, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 7. [359.
maculatissima Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 369.
maculatissimus Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 125.
maculiventris Buprestis, Say in Keating, Exped. Peter River, ed. London, 1825, 272.
maculator Arrenurus (Müll.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 12, 1837, tab. 17.—
Hydrachna, 1776.
maculator Bracon, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 40.
maculator Cerambyx, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795 (Ceramby.), 68.
maculator Chelonus, A. G. Dahlbom, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 162.
maculator Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 87.—Ichneumon, 1775.
maculatrix Ensemia, J. O. Westwood in Jardine's Nat. Libr. XXXII (Exot. Moths) 1841,
88; Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 67.
maculator Lamia (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 386.—Cerambyx.
maculatrix Lamia, M. Perty, Obs. Coleopt. Ind. 1831, p. xxxiii.
maculator Ophion, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 511.
maculator Vipio, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 383.
maculatorius Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 96.—Ichneumon, 1787.
maculatoria Lampronota (Fab.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (102) June 1832, no. 407.—
Ichneumon, 1787.
maculatoria Lissonota (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 60.—
Ichneumon, 1787.
maculato-striatus Diodon, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 470.
maculatus Acanthias, J. Richardson, 12 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Manch. 1842) 1843, 29 [*n. n.*].
maculatus Acanthias, Gray & Richardson in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 227.
maculatus Acanthophorus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) 6. July
1832, 153.—Prionus, Ol. 1795.
maculatum Acanthidium, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
maculatus Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 211. [367.
maculata Achatina, W. Swainson, Exot. Conch., Part 3, Dec. 1821 [pl. 23] [*n. et f.*].
maculata Achatina, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 12.
maculatus Achirus (Bl.), Lichtenstein in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. I. 1818, 308.—
Pleuronectes.
maculatus Achoreutes, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 358.
maculatus Acilius, Gory in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 141.
maculatum Acridium, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 200.
maculatus Actaeon (Bors.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 11.—Auricula.
maculata Adamsia (Ad.), E. Forbes, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. May 1840, 183.—Actinia, 1800.
maculatum Adorium, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 611.
maculata Aedipoda, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 295.
maculata Aegithus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 84 [*n. n.*].
maculatus Aeolus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.
maculatus Agabus (L.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 162.—Dytiscus,
1758.
maculatus Agathomerus (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov.
1845, 689.—Megalopus.
maculata Aglophema, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchie d. Sci. II (11) Nov. 1814, 130.
maculatus Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 17.
maculata Agriomyia, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 218.
maculata Agrion, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1809, 85.
maculata [Ailurops] (Temm.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 26.—Phalangista,
maculata Alausa, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 430. [Geoff.
maculatus Alydus, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. III. 1822, 3.
maculatus Amathus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 119 [*n. n.*].
maculatum Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 227.
maculata Ameiva, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 277.
maculatus Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 248.
maculatus Anabates, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 20 [*n. n.*].

- maculatus* Anarhichas, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 496.
maculata Anaspis, Geoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [n. n.].
maculatus Anax, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 188.
maculata Ancilla, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 31.
maculata Ancilla, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 244.
maculatus Anilius (L.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 75.—Anguis, 1758.
maculata Anisoplia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 92 [n. n.].
maculatum Anobium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 9 [n. n.].
maculatus Anodocheilus, C. C. Babington, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 16.
maculatus Anolis, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 112.
maculatus Anolis, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 113.
maculata Anomala (Lap.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 539.—Euchlora.
maculata Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 240.
maculatus Anthus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 504.—Sylvia, 1790.
maculata Aphis, C. H. G. v. Heyden, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (3) 1837, 297.
maculata Aplysia, P. S. Rang, H. N. Aplysiens, 1828, 58. [? Gm. 1788.
maculatus Aramides (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 594.—Ardea.
maculata Arca (Sow.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 71, Mar. 1844.—Byssosarca.
maculata Areoda, H. Gory, Revue Entom. I (—) 1833, Descr. d'esp. nouv., no. 13.
maculata Argyrospila (Evers.), Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850—51, 374.—Leucania.
maculatus Armadillo (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 49.—Oniscus,
maculatus Armadillo, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 28, 1839, tab. 17. [1781.
maculata Armina, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 30. [1836.
maculatus Arrenurus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidsensyst. III (1) 1842, 22.—Nesaea,
maculata Ascia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827–8, 1829, 169.
maculata Ascidia, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 33.
maculatum Aspisoma (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 269.—Lampyrus, ? Geer, 1774.
maculatus Atax (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 366.—Hydrachna, 1776.
maculatus Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 64.
maculata Athene (V. & H.), J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (3) Ap. 1838.—Noctua.
maculatus Atherix, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 294.
maculata Atractocera, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 95.
maculatus Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (11 & 12) Aptères, 1824, 60.
maculatus Aulopus, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 74.
maculatus Aulostoma, A. Valenciennes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Poiss., descr. to pl. 92 (? 1842).
maculata Auricula, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 315.
maculata Auricularia, S. Borson, Cat. coll. min. Mus. [Turin], 1830, 629 [n. n.].
maculata Axis, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 178.
maculata Axolotes, R. Owen, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 23.
maculata Balaenoptera, Lacepède, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [4–6] Dec. 1818, 474.
maculata Balitora, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (3) July 1830 (pl. 88).
maculatus Barbus, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, Aug. 1823, no. 35, 132; Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 375 [n. n.].
maculatus Barynotus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 248.
maculata Bembex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 222.
maculatum Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 163.—Leja, 1821.
maculatum Bembidium, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 163.
maculatus Bibio, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 219.
maculatus Blepharipus (Fab.), Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France. III (4) post Mar. 1835, 730.—Crabro, ? Fourc. 1785.
maculatus Bodianus, S. Bowdich in T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 236.

- maculatum** Boleosoma, J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 305.
maculata Boletia (Lam.), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 363.—Echinus.
maculatus Bombinator, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 178.
maculatus Bostrychus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 140.
maculatus Bothriocephalus, Leuckart, Arch. f. Naturg. XIV (1) 1848, 28.
maculatus Brachinus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. b.
maculatus Brachypteryx, T. C. Eyton, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Oct. 1845, 228.
maculata Brachys, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1840, 8.
maculata Brachyurus, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Temm, MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 254.
maculata Bucco, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [*n. n.*].
maculatus Bucco (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxviii.—Trogon, 1788.
maculata Bürgeria, J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 75.
maculatus Bulimus, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 86.
maculata Buprestis, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 45 [*n. n.*].
maculata Byssosarca, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1–3) May 1833, 17.
maculatus Caesio, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 439.
maculata Calandra, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*].
maculatus Callopiastes, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (2) 1838, 744.
maculatus Callyonimus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 25.
maculatus Calodera, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (1) Jan. 1837.
maculata Calophaena (Latr.), J. Gistl, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 99.—Cordistes, Dej.
maculata Calopteryx, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 829.
maculata Calyptraea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 37.
maculatus Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 536.
maculatus Cantharus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 343. [Alcedo, 1788.
maculata Capito (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxvii.—
maculatus Caprimulgus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1272 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 131.
maculatus Carcinus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 24 [*n. n.*].
maculata Carocolla (Müll.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 14.—Helix, 1774.
maculatus Carpilus (L.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 382.—Cancer, 1758.
maculatus Caryocatactes, K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 93.
maculatus Caryocatactes, Wagler, Syst. Avium, 1827, 26.—Corvus [*teste* Iredale].
maculata Cemas, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 738.
maculata Centris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 160.
maculatus Cephalothorus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 48 & 61.
maculata Cercaria, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1824, 190.
maculata Cerceis (Lam.), J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 172.—Hippopus.
maculatum Cercyon, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 101.
maculata Cermatia, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 96.
maculata Ceropales, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 185.—Evania, 1775.
maculata Certhia, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. III. 1811, 23.
maculata Certhia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 223. [Nepanthia.
maculata [Chaetaster] (Gray), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 28.—
maculatus Chaetolabrus (Bl.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. II. July 1839, 216.—Chaetodon, 1795.
maculatus Chalcoderus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 763.—Ateuchus.
maculata Chama (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 40.—Hippopus.
maculatus Chatoessus, J. E. Gray in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 108.
maculata Cheilodipterus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 541.—Sciaena, 1792.
maculata Chione (L.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 306.—Venus, 1758.
maculatus Chironectes, J. Desjardins, Magasin de Zool. (2) II. 1840, pl. 2.
maculatus Chironomus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 40.

- maculatus Chironomus, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1825, 200.
 maculatus Chlaenius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 300.
- maculata Chlamydera, J. Gould, Birds of Australia & adjacent islands (1) Aug. 1837,
 maculata Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 147. [pl. 3.—Calodera, 1837.
 maculata Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydim, 1824, 41.
 maculatus Chloronerpes (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 443.—Picus.
 maculata Chlorops, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1122.
 maculata Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 42.
 maculata Chrysomela, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 20 [*n. n.*].
 maculata Chrysopa, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 102.
- maculata Cinnyris (Vieill.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 412.—Certhia, Shaw.
 maculatus Cirrhites, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 100.
 maculatus Cirrhitus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 2.
 maculatus Cixius, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 33.
 maculatus Clastocnemis, Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 403.
- maculata Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept.
 maculatus Clinus, B. F. Fries, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1837 (1838), 51. [1836, 12.
 maculata Cobitis, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 221.
 maculata Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 541.—
 Loxia, Gm. 1788.
- maculatus Coccyzus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 277.—
 Cuculus, Gm. 1788.
- maculata Cochlostoma (Fér.), G. Jan. Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 6.—? Helix, Born.
 maculata Cochlycopa (Sw.), Hanley in Swainson, Exot. Conch., ed. 2, 1841, 27.—
 Achatina.
- maculatus Coescoes (Desm.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. II (2) 1820, 344.—Phalangista,
 maculatus Cogrus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 62. [Geoff.
 maculata Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [*n. n.*].
 maculatus Colastus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 244.
 maculata Colobotheca, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 124 [*n. n.*].
 maculatus Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 446.
 maculatus Coluber (Natrix), Lac.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 124.
 maculata Columba, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 376.
 maculatus Colymbetes, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19 [*n. n.*].
 maculatus Colymbetes (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 125.—Dytiscus, ? L.
 maculata Combophora, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 366. [1758.
 maculata Conops, Carcel in J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 348.
 maculatus Conus, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 124.
 maculatus Conus, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 24.
 maculatum Copium, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Hemelytr. 1825, 8.
- maculata Coptosoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 17.
 maculatus Copturus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 103.
 maculatus Corallus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 42.
 maculatus Cordistes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 2 [*n. n.*].
 maculata Corixa, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (2) Sept. 1850, 54.
 maculatus Corizus, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (3) 1837, 349.
 maculatus Corizus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (1) Sept. 1840, 2.
 maculata Corvina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 126.
 maculatus Corydonix, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 297.
 maculatus Cothonaspis, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1) 1840, 201.
 maculata Cranchia, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 140.
 maculatus Cremastocheilus, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 51; (4) 1834, 119.
 maculata Crepidula, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835),
 maculata Criomorphus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 194 [*n. n.*]. [422.
 maculata Crocuta (Humb.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 47.—Hyaena, ? Ill.

- maculata** Crypta (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 83.—Crepidula.
maculatus Cryptacanthodes, D. H. Storer, Boston Journ. N. H. II (3) 1839, 323.
maculatum Cryptochile (Fab.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 251.—Pimelia.
maculatus Cryptophagus (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 115.—Latridius.
maculatus Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [*n. n.*].
maculatus Cryptostoma, T. Say, Amer. Conch., wrapper of (5) Aug. 1832; (6) Ap. 1834, fly to pl. 60.—Sigaretus, 1831.
maculatus Crypturus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Säugth. etc. [Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin], 1842, 16.
maculatus Cryptus, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 51 [*n. n.*].
maculata Ctenodactyla, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 182.
maculatus Culex, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 4.
maculatus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 292.
maculatus Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 30 [*n. n.*].
maculata Curtonevra (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 149.—Musca, ? Scop. 1763. [Phalangista.]
maculatus Cuscuta (Geoff.), R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. VIII. 1826, 96.—
maculatum Cybium (Mitch.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 200.—Scomber.
maculata Cyclas, H. E. Anton, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 284.
maculatum Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 27.
maculata Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 40.
maculatum Cyclostoma, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 39.
maculatum Cyclostoma, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 36.—Turbo, 1828.
maculata Cyclostoma, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 68.
maculatus Cydnus, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (5) 1811, 189. [793.]
maculatus Cylindrocercus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836,
maculata Cylindrophis (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 195.—Anguis, 1758.
maculata Cyllenia, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 429.
maculata Cymindis, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 187.
maculata Cymodocea, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 26 [*n. n.*].
maculatus Cynips, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 250.
maculata Cyphocrana, Le Peletier & Audinet-S., Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 445.
maculata Cyphomyia (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 57.—Stratiomys, Fourc. 1785.
maculatum Cyphon, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 458.
maculatus Cyphophorus, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846,
maculata Cypraea, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 20. [254.]
maculata Cyproea, P. M. T. de Serres, Essai anim. midi France, 1822, 60 [*n. n.*].
maculata Cypraea, D. H. Barnes, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (5) Sept. 1824, 132.
maculata Cypris, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 10, 1837, tab. 2.
maculata Cyrtoneura (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 309.—Musca, Scop. 1763.
maculata Cytherea (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 566.—Venus, 1758.
maculata Damalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 416.
maculatus Dasybatus (—), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.—Raia, ? Shaw, 1804.
maculatus Dasygogon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 169.—Asilus, 1775.
maculatus Dasyurus (Sh.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, II. 1813, 584.—Viverra, ? Kerr, 1793.
maculata Decticus (Charp.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 156.—Locusta.
maculatus Delphinorhynchus (L. & G.), Boitard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. IV. 1844, 625.—
maculatus Delphinus, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. VII. 1826, 374. [Delphinus.
maculatus Dendrocolaptes (Vieill.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 270.—Dendrocopus.
maculatus Dendrocopus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 117.
maculata Diaperis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 60.

- maculatum** Dicaeum (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 100.—*Pardalotus*.
maculatus Dinidor, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 64.
maculata Dioctria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 38.
maculatus Diodon, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 300.
maculatus Distichurus, E. Hallowell, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 337.
maculata Dixia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 219.
maculata Dolichocephala, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, I. 1823, 148.
maculatum Dolium, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 182.
maculatum Dolium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 260.
maculatus Doras, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 281.
maculata Doris, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 80.
maculata Doryphora, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].
maculatus Dorytomus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—*Curculio*.
maculata Doto (Mont.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 278.—*Doris*.
maculatus Draco (Gray), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 645.—*Dracunculus*.
maculatus Dracunculus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 236.
maculata Drosophila, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII. July 1839, 50.
maculatus Dules, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 475.
maculata Eburnea, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] viii [*n. n.*].
maculatus Echinus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 46.
maculata Elaphroma, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 165.
maculatus Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 45 [*n. n.*].
maculatus Elater, P. B.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 31 [*n. n.*].
maculatus Elater, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 247.
maculata Ellipura (Wied), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 229.—*Myiothera*.
maculatus Empicoris (Lap.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (3) Jan. 1844, 44.—*Dinidor*.
maculatus Enicurus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (1) Jan. 1831, 9.
maculata Ensina (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 474.—*Stylia*. [468.]
maculata Ephippitytha, W. F. Evans, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVIII (Suppl.) Jan. 1847,
maculatus Epidesmus (Nardo), C. Ranzani, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) II. 1818, 137.—*Regalecus*.
maculatus Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 227.
maculata Erioptera, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 51.
maculatus Erihrinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 308.
maculata Eristalis, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (5) 1817, 52.
maculatus Eryx, E. Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (9) July 1849, 184.
maculata Eteone, A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 29.
maculata Etheostoma, J. P. Kirtland, 2 Ann. Rep. Geol. Surv. Ohio, 1838, 192.
maculatum Ethon, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1840, 5.
maculatus Etrophus (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 489.—*Chaetodon*, 1795.
maculata Eucera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 129.
maculata Eucharia (Walck.), A. Menge, N. Schr. nat. Ges. Danzig, IV (3) 1850, 70.—*Theridium*.
maculata Euchlora, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 136.
maculatus Eudynamys (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1847, 464.—*Cuculus*, 1783.
maculata Eulalia (Müll.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 45.—*Nereis*, 1776.
maculatus Eulophus (Westw.), F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 193.—*Stenomesus*.
maculatus Eumolpus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 23 [*n. n.*].
maculatus Eumolpus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 564.
maculatus Euprepis, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 111.—*Tiliqua*, 1838.
maculatum Eurymetopum, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 92.
maculatus Euryurus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 138.
maculatus Euspondylus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 161.
maculata Evagora, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1838, 5. [1846, 129.]
maculatus Exetastes, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.

- maculatus** Exocoetus, C. Abel, Narr. Journ. China, 1818, 5.
maculatus Falco, [M. Tunstall], Orn. Britt. 1771, 1.
maculatus Falco, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. VII. 1805, 184 [*teste* Cassin].
maculata Felis, Horsfield & Vigers, Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 381.
maculata Fierasfer, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. II. July 1839, 403.
maculata Filistrata, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 200.
maculata Formicivora, W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 147.
maculata Fringilla, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 373 (1837).
maculata Gaeana (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 464.—Tettigonia, 1775.
maculatus Galaxias (Jen.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 355.—Mesites.
maculatus Galeus, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. IV. 1840, 69.
maculatus Gammarus, G. Johnston, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 176.
maculata Gasteracanthus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 480.
maculatus Gekko (Schn.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 42.—Stellio, 1792.
maculata Gematis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144 [*n. n.*]. [1792.
maculata Glandina (Brug.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 77.—Bulimus,
maculata Glomeris, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 94.
maculatus Gobius, G. D. Nardo, Isis, XX (6) June 1827, 478.
maculata Goniada, A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 33. [1830.
maculata Grammatophora, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 253.—Uromastix,
maculatum Grammostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 166.
maculata Graphomya (Fab.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 403.—Musca, Scop. 1763.
maculatus Grapsillus, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 67.
maculatus Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 231.
maculata Gyrina, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 253.
maculatus Halictus, F. Smith, The Zoologist, VI (7) 1848, 2172.
maculatus Haliphus, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 145. [Batsch, 1786.
maculata Halysis (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 340.—Taenia,
maculatus Hapalogenys, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 235.
maculata Hecarge, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. III (15) Sept. 1833, 193.
maculatum Hedycrum (Fab.), Lepeletier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 122.—Chrysis, 1798.
maculata Helicina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 7.
maculata Helix, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 40.
maculata Helix (Anton), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (2) 1848, 428.—Carocolla, ? Menke.
maculatus Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [*n. n.*].
maculatus Hemerobius, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VIII (1) 1841, 215.
maculatus Hemidactylus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 199 [*n. n.*].
maculatus Hemidactylus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836, 358.
maculata Himatione, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 100.
maculata Hippobosca, W. E. Leach, Mem. Werner N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 553.
maculata Hippobosca, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 638.
maculatus Hippopus, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 117.
maculatum Holocentrum, J. M'Clelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. IV (15) Oct. 1843, 395.
maculata Holothuria, Chamisso & Eysenhardt, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 352.
maculata Holothuria, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 158.
maculata Holothuria (Microthele), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 54.
maculatus Hoplognathus (Gory), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 429.—Areoda.
maculata Hyaena, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III. 1811, 302.
maculata Hyaena, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 79 [*n. n.*].
maculata Hydronautia (Ol.), F. A. Kolenati, Entôm. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 21.—Phryganea, Fourc. 1785.

- maculata* Hydrophoria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 299.
maculata Hyla, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (3) July 1830 (pl. 82).
maculata Hylemyia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 320.—Hydrophoria.
maculatus Hylesinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 391.
maculatus Hylobius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156 [n. n.].
maculatus Hylodes, J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 378. [Cryptus.
maculata Hylotoma (Jur.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (4) 1814, 301.—
maculata Hyperplatys, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 49.
maculatus Hyphidrus, C. C. Babington, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 12.
maculatus Iassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 88.—Cicada, 1787.
maculatus Icterus, T. Nuttall, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. I. 1833, 100.
maculata Idalia (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268.—Doris.
maculata Idioptera, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 94.
maculata Idmonea, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850,
maculatus Indicator, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1847, 451. [238 [n. n.].
maculatus Iulus (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
 Aptères, IV. 1847, 164.—Spirostreptus.
maculatus Johnius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 75.
maculata Julis, R. P. Lesson, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, IV. Sept. 1828, 402.
maculata Julodis, Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 158.
maculata Lacerta, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (1) 1802, 304.
maculata Lacerta, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 208.
maculata Lacerta, R. Sheppard, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 53.
maculatus Lachnophorus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850
 (2) 1850, 400.
maculata Lamia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 369. [? Trochus, L. 1758.
maculata Lamprostoma (Mart.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 350.—
maculatus Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 29.—Misco-
 gaster, 1833.
maculatus Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 112.
maculatus Larinus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 228.
maculatus Latridius, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 10 [n. n.].
maculatus Leiolaemus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 214.
maculatus Leionotus, Bibron in J. T. Cocteau & B. in Sagra, Cuba (Rept.) 1843, 212.
maculata Leja, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [n. n.].
maculatum Lentidium, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 4.
maculatus Lepadogaster, A. Guichenot, Explor. Algér. (Rept. Poiss.) 1850, 109.
maculata Lepidonereis (Müll.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1818 (Feb.),
 83.—Nereis, 1776.
maculatus Leporinus, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 87.
maculata Leptis (De G.), C. F. Fallen, Anthrac. Svec. (2) 1814, 11.—Nemotelus, 1776.
maculatus Leptoschoinus, F. Klug in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
 265.
maculata Leptura, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (4) 1841, 614.
maculatus Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 292.
maculata Leucania, E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1842 (1) 1842, 96.
maculata Leucostoma (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1232.—Ocyptera.
maculata Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 55.
maculatus Limax, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268 [n. n.].
maculata Limnesia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 6, 1837, tab. 16.
maculata Limnobia (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 16.—Tipula, 1793.
maculata Limonia, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 61.
maculatus Linopodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 1, 1835, tab. 16.
maculata Litiopa, P. S. Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVI (63) Mar. 1829, 307.
maculatus Litocerus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 127.—Macro-
 cephalus, 1795.
maculata Littorina, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 73 [n. n.].

- maculatus Loborhynchus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.
 maculata Locusta, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 122.
 maculata Locustites, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 5.
 maculata Lophocampa, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 259.
 maculatus Lucanus, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 432.
 maculata Luidia, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 77.
 maculata Lupa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (16) Dec. 1818, 445.
 maculatus Lutjanus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 193.—
 Anthias, 1793.
 maculatus Lychas (Deg.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (1) 1845, 1.—Scorpio, 1778.
 maculata Lycosa, C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (3) 1832.
 maculata Lystra, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 187.
 maculata Lytta, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Mar. 1824, 298.
 maculata Macraspis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 351.
 maculata Macrocera, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I.
 maculata Mactra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 476. [1818, 225.
 maculatus Malachius, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 29.
 maculatus Malleus, E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, I. pl. 28 (Jan. 1823).
 maculatus Malurus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 215.
 maculata Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III. —Mangelia, no. 22, May 1846.
 maculata Margarita, S. V. Wood, I., Crag. Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 135.—Solariella,
 1842.
 maculatus Mastacembelus, [Reinwardt in] Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831,
 461.
 maculata Mecopoda (Stoll), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 155.
 maculata Megachile (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 434.—Apis,
 1781.
 maculata Megalaima (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 429.—? Picus,
 maculata Megalisma, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 11. [Scop. 1786.
 maculata Megalopa, W. E. Leach in Tuckey, Exp. Zaire, 1818, 414.
 maculatus Megalopus, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 210. [1775.
 Megilla (Deg.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 28.—Coccinella,
 maculata Melandrya, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 232.
 maculata Melanopsis, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 82.
 maculata Meliphaga, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxvii [n. n.].
 maculata Meliphaga, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (5) Ap. 1822.
 maculata Mene (Schn.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 104.—Zeus.
 maculatus Mesites, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 119.
 maculatum Mesodon, Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab., Nov. 1831, 3.
 maculatus Microcyphus, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. (Anat. Echinus, I.) 1841, p. viii.
 maculata Microgaster, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. II. July 1839, 216.
 maculatus Micropus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 20.
 maculata Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 459.
 maculata Milesia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 451.
 maculata Milichia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 132.
 maculata Monanthia, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (3) Ap. 1838, 56.
 maculatum Monoceros, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 125.
 maculatus Monochamus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [n. n.].
 maculatum Monomma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 313.
 maculata Morone, S. L. Mitchill, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 19.
 maculatus Murex, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] ix.
 maculatus Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 136 (pl. xxxiii) Oct. 1845.
 maculata Muscicapa, S. R. Tickell, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II (23) Nov. 1833, 574
 [? Mueller, sp. 1776].
 maculata Muscicapula (Tick.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 317.—
 Muscicapa.
 maculatus Muscipeta (Desm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxvii.—
 maculatus Mycetophagus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 566. [Todus.

- maculatus** Mycetophagus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 14 [*n. n.*]
& *var. tessellatus*, F. V. M. [*n. n.*].
- maculata** Mycetophila, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 133.
- maculata** Mygale, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 4.
- maculata** Myiothera, Max. Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1088.
- maculata** Mylabris, Bilb.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 74 [*n. n.*].
- maculatus** Myliobatis, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (17, 18) Oct. 1834 (pl. 101).
- maculata** Myopa, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 287.
- maculata** Myopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 338.
- maculatus** Narcobatus (Sh.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—Raia.
- maculata** Natica, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 48. [1838, 645.]
- maculata** Natica, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June
- maculatus** Necturus, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 418 [*n. n.*].
- maculatus** Necturus (Barnes), S. F. Baird, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 291.—Proteus, ? Mitch. 1827.
- maculata** Nemertes, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 579.
- maculata** Nepanthia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 287.
- maculata** Nephila (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 134.—Aranea, 1793.
- maculata** Nereiphyllæ (L.), R. Q. Couch, Trans. N. H. Soc. Penzance, Rept. for 1849, 326.—Nereis, 1767.
- maculata** Nerocila, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 253.
- maculatus** Nerophis, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 37 & 57.
- maculata** Nesaea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 8, 1836, tab. 20.
- maculatus** Nevromus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 442.
- maculatus** Nilio, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 162.
- maculata** Nitidula, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 17 [*n. n.*] & *var. grandis*, F. V. M. [*n. n.*].
- maculata** Nitidula, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 160.
- maculata** Noctua, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 111.
- maculata** Noctua, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 189.
- maculata** Notiphila, C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 201.
- maculata** Notoclea, T. Marsham, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 287. [396.]
- maculatus** Notopterus, A. Valenciennes in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (6) Dec. 1832,
- maculatus** Nysson (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt. 1801, 164.—Pompilus, 1798.
- maculatus** Obeliscus (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 85.—Pyramidella
- maculatus** Octopus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 29 [*n. n.*]. [*non comp.*].
- maculata** Ocyptera, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1815 (2) 1816, 237.
- maculata** Ocyroe, P. S. Rang, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, I (6) 1827, 318; ed. 2, 1830, 178. [1841, 626.]
- maculatus** Odynerus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II.
- maculata** Oenone, H. M. Edwards in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Annél., desc. to pl. 11 (? 1847).
- maculata** Oerstedtia, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 222.
- maculatus** Oestrus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 256.
- maculatus** Oliganus, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 165.
- maculata** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 15 [*n. et f.*].
- maculatus** Oniticellus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 100.
- maculata** Onos, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 215.
- maculatus** Ophicephalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 437.
- maculatus** Ophidium, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Ichth.) 1846, 29.
- maculatus** Ophinctes, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (6) Oct. 1817, 433.
- maculata** Opomyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 558.
- maculatus** Oreinus, J. McClelland, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VII. 1838, 946.
- maculatus** Oriolus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVIII. 1817, 194.
- maculatus** Orthonyx, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 186.

- maculatus** Osmylus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 289.—
Hemerobius, 1787.
- maculatus** Ostracion, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 218.
- maculatus** Otolithus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 64.
- maculata** Oxycera, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 600.
- maculatus** Oxyglossus (Wils.), W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 441.—
Certhia.
- maculata** Oxyna, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- maculata** Paca, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 87. [1830, 756.]
- maculatus** Pachybrachys, Parreyss in Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 139.
- maculata** Pachycnema (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 62.—Trichius,
- maculatus** Pachydactylus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 167. [1781.]
- maculatus** Pagurus, T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 125.
- maculatus** Pagurus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 39.
- maculatus** Palarus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 468.
- maculata** Pangonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 90.
- maculatus** Pardalotus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (101) 1836.
- maculata** Paropsis, Marsh.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [n. n.].
- maculata** Pasites, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 224.
- maculata** Patella, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 121.
- maculata** Patella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 97.
- maculatus** Pecten, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 119. [1832, 126.]
- maculatus** Pectunculus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (20) Aug.
- maculata** Pelecotoides, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
- maculatum** Pelor, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 434. [1840, 263.]
- maculatus** Pendulinus, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Hemelytr. 1825, 5.
- maculata** Percis, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 179.
- maculata** Perdix, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 160.
- maculatus** Perdix (Francolinus), J. Reeves, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 2.
- maculatus** Peridinetus (Sturm), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 471.—
Cryptorhynchus.
- maculata** Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Perlides, 1842, 280.
- maculata** Persicola, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 323.
- maculata** Phalaena (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 51.—Geometra,
- maculata** Phalangista, Geoffroy, N. Dict. H. N. XXV. 1817, 472. [1775.]
- maculatum** Phasma, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 26. [440.]
- maculatus** Pheropsophus, M. de Chaudoir, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835,
- maculatus** Philodromus, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Jan. 1846, 39.
- maculatus** Philopotamus (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 318.—
Phryganea, ? Fourc. 1785.
- maculata** Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 214.
- maculatus** Photinus (Fab.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 146.—
- maculata** Phryganea, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XVI. 1813, 22. [Lampyrus, ? Deg. 1774.]
- maculata** Phryganea, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 129.
- maculata** Phryganea, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 114.
- maculata** Phryssopoda, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 254.
- maculata** Phthiria, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 221.
- maculata** Phyllodoce (L.), G. Johnston, Ann. Nat. Hist. IV. Dec. 1839, 227.—Nereis, 1767.
- maculata** Phyllodromia (Fab.), G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 86.—Blatta, ? Schr. 1781.
- maculata** Phyllopertha, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 496.
- maculatus** Physegaster, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 445.
- maculatus** Phytomomus, Dahl in W. Redtenbacher, Quaed. gen. et sp. Col. 1842, 19.
- maculatus** Picus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 91.
- maculata** Piesma (Lap.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 302.—Zosmenus.

- maculatus** *Pimelodus* (Th.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 94.—*Silurus*, 1792.
- maculatus** *Pimelodus* (*Bagrus*), W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat. Libr. XXXII.) 1841, 175.
- maculatum** *Pinnotheres*, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (16) Dec. 1818, 450.
- maculata** *Pionycha*, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848,
- maculata** *Pipilo*, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 434. [63.]
- maculatus** *Pipunculus*, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 264.
- maculata** *Piscicola*, A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 360 [n. n.].
- maculata** *Planaria*, O. Fabricius, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. II. 1826, 34.
- maculata** *Planaria*, C. Darwin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Oct. 1844, 246.
- maculata** *Planaria*, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (10) Aug. 1847, 251.
- maculatus** *Planorbis*, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835, 15.
- maculata** *Platycara* (Gray), J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 299.—*Balitora*.
- maculata** *Platycrana* (Ol.), G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 36.—*Mantis*, Man. 1792.
- maculatus** *Platyrhynchus* (Desm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 19.—*Todus*.
- maculata** *Platyura*, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 101. [1790.]
- maculatum** *Plectropoma* (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 393.—*Holocentrus*,
- maculatus** *Plectropomus* (Bl.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 359.—*Bodianus*, 1790.
- maculata** *Plesia* (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 152.—*Tiphia*, 1793.
- maculatum** *Pleurobranchidium*, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 301.
- maculatus** *Pleuronectes*, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 157.
- maculatus** *Pleuronectes*, S. L. Mitchell, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 9.
- maculata** *Pleurotoma*, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 62.
- maculatus** *Plociomerus*, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 255.
- maculata** *Ploiaria*, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 151.
- maculata** *Poeciloptera*, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 470.
- maculatum** *Poecilosoma* (Kirtl.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 299.—*Etheostoma*.
- maculata** *Poicocera* (Guér.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) post June 1839, 278.—*Lystra*.
- maculata** *Polycladus* (Darw.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 201.—*Planaria*.
- maculatus** *Polyclaeis*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 218.
- maculata** *Polyglypta*, H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. IV (4) 1836, 178.
- maculata** *Polynoe*, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 87.
- maculata** *Pomacea*, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. G 5. [auct.]
- maculata** *Pomatias* (Sturm), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 120.—*Cyclostoma*,
- maculata** *Popilia*, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 486.
- maculata** *Porcellana*, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 253.
- maculatus** *Portunus*, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 5.
- maculata** *Posterobranchaea*, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 203.
- maculata** *Praniza*, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVII (107) Nov. 1832, 326.
- maculata** *Priocera*, D. Ziegler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (10) Aug. 1845, 268.
- maculatus** *Prionochilus* (Temm.), H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 29.—*Pardalotus*.
- maculatus** *Proceros*, C. S. Rafinesque, Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 87.
- maculatus** *Prochilus* (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 294.—*Sciaena*, 1792. [1775.]
- maculatus** *Promachus* (Fab.), H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 391.—*Asilus*,
- maculata** *Protaetia* (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 476.—*Cetonia*, 1781.
- maculatus** *Proteus*, S. L. Mitchell, Amer. J. Sci. XIII (1) Sept. 1827, 68.
- maculatus** *Pselaphacus*, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841, 158.
- maculatus** *Psittacus*, E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, I. pl. 33 (Feb. 1823).
- maculatus** *Psocus*, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 119.

- maculatus** Pteroglossus (Vieill.), Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. I₂ (1827).—Ramphastos.
- maculatus** Pterurus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. II. July 1839, 334.
- maculata** Ptilocera (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 171.—Tachina.
- maculatus** Ptilonopus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 279.—Columba, 1788.
- maculatus** Pyramis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 5 [*n. et f.*].
- maculata** Pythonissa (R. & W.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (3) *ante* July 1839, 61.—Filistrata.
- maculata** Raja, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 316.
- maculata** Raia, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 426.
- maculatus** Ramphastos, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Oiseaux (1–6) 1820.
- maculatum** Ramphodon, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Colibris, Jan. 1832, 18.
- maculata** Rana, F. M. Daudin in Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 161.
- maculata** Raphidophora, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 126.
- maculatus** Regalecus, G. D. Nardo, Giorn. di Fisica, etc. (2) VII. 1824, 122. [1776.
- maculata** Rhagio (De G.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 211.—Nemotelus,
- maculatus** Rhaphitelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 179.
- maculata** Rhinodipsas (Wiegman), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—Dipsas [*non comp.*].
- maculata** Rhipidia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 153.
- maculatus** Rhynchaspis, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 147 (1835).
- maculata** Rhynchomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 322.
- maculatus** Rhyphus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 208.
- maculata** Rissoa, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 12.—Pyramis, 1827.
- maculata** Salamandra, J. Green, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (12) Aug. 1818, 350.
- maculata** Salamandra, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 185.
- maculata** Salda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 115.—Acanthia, 1787.
- maculatus** Salix, P. L. Vander Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1827, 352.
- maculatus** Saltator, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 107.
- maculatus** Salticus, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 271.
- maculata** Saperda, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 36 [*n. n.*]. [1792.
- maculatus** Saprinus (Rossi), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 176.—Hister,
- maculata** Sarcophaga, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 277.
- maculata** Scaphella, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (19)—1832, pl. 87.—Voluta, 1822.
- maculatus** Scaphiodon (McClell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1021.—
- maculata** Scapteira, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 281. [Oreinus.
- maculata** Scatopse (Meig.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 56.—Atractocera.
- maculata** Sciaena, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (17, 18) Oct. 1834 (pl. 89).
- maculata** Sciara, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 59.—Rhagio, 1781. [1804.
- maculata** Sciophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 248.—Platyura,
- maculata** Scolia, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 255.
- maculata** Scolopax, [M. Tunstall], Orn. Britt. 1771, 3.
- maculatus** Scomber, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 426.
- maculatus** Scomber, J. Couch, Mag. Nat. Hist. V. Jan. 1832, 22.
- maculatus** Scomber, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 195.
- maculatus** Scorpio (Atrous), F. L. P. Gervais, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [2] 1844, 222.
- maculatus** Seortizus (Klug), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 422.—Lucanus.
- maculata** Scutigera (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 224.—Cermatia.
- maculatus** Scyliorhinus (Bon.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—Squalus, 1788.
- maculatus** Scyllium (Bl.), E. Eichwald, De Selachis, 1819, 66.—Squalus, ? Bon. 1788.
- maculatum** Scyllium, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (3) July 1830 (pl. 98).
- maculatus** Sebastes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 343.
- maculata** Seisura, F. O. Morris in Wood's Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 125.
- maculata** Sepia, Froriep, Das Thierreich, 1806, 31.
- maculatus** Sericornis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (167) Mar. 29, 1847, 2.

- maculatum Sericostoma (Ol.), F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 180.—Phryganea, Fourc. 1785.
- maculatus Serranus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 278.—Holocentrus, 1790.
- maculatus Sigaretus, T. Say, Amer. Conch. (3) Sept. 1830 [*i.e.* 1831], pl. xxv.
- maculata Sillago, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 261.
- maculata Silphomorpha, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. July 1840, 365. [48.
- maculatus Silurus, C. S. Rafinesque, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) IX (17) Ap. 1820,
- maculata Simulia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 294.—Atractocera,
- maculata Siphona, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3212. [1804.
- maculatus Siredon (Owen), S. F. Baird, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 292.—Acholotes [=Axolotes].
- maculata Sitona, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 196 [*n. n.*]. [1849, 143.
- maculatus Sitones, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3)
- maculata Solariella, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 531.
- maculatum Solarium, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 136.
- maculatus Sparus (Bl.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 473.—Anthias, 1793.
- maculatus Sphecodes, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 545.
- maculatus Spheniscus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 46 [*n. n.*].
- maculatus Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 881.
- maculatus Spirostreptus, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 270.
- maculata Spongia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 113.
- maculatus Sporadipus, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 46.
- maculatus Squalus, J. P. Bonnatere, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 8. [1795.
- maculata Stellognatha, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 342.—Cerambyx,
- maculatus Stenolophus, Z.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*].
- maculatus Stenomesius, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. III (17) Nov. 1833, 343.
- maculata Sterna, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 176.
- maculata Stictia (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 589.—Bembex.
- maculata Stomatella, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 305.
- maculata Stomatia (Quoy), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 110.—Stomatella.
- maculata Strigula, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 15.
- maculata Strix, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 45.
- maculatus Stromateus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 399.
- maculatus Strombus, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 82 [*n. n.*].
- maculatus Strongylus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 9.
- maculata Strophidon, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 203 &
- maculatus Sturnus, J. Miers, Trav. Chile, II. 1826, 532 [*n. n.*]. [215.
- maculata Styliia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 754.
- maculatus Stylochus, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IV. Sept. 1845, 144.
- maculata Subula (L.), C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 233.—Buccinum, 1758.
- maculatus Subula (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Suppl.) Aug. 1846, 28.—Xylophagus, Meig.
- maculata Sula, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 319.
- maculata Synapta (Cham.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, II. 1829, 12.—Holothuria.
- maculatus Syrrhus (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 295.—Eristalis. [Ocyptera.
- maculata Tachina (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 286.—
- maculata Tachydromia, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, I. 1823, 153.
- maculata Tamatia, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 429.
- maculata Tamatia, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834-5, pl. 11.
- maculatus Tamnophilus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 11.

- maculata* Tanypus (Deg.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 261.—
maculatus Teleas, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1811, 46. [Tipula, 1776.
maculata Tephritis, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (3) 1817, 22.
maculata Terebra (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 78.—Buccinum, 1758.
maculata Terebra (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 14.—
maculata Terebra, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 16. [Buccinum, 1758.
maculata Terebra, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 449.
maculata Tergipes (Mont.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 283.—Doris.
maculata Terrapene, T. Bell, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 309.
maculatus Tetragonopterus, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (1 & 2) 1845, 14.
maculatus Tetrao, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 985 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
1831, 504.
maculatus Tetraonyx, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
maculatus Tetrodon, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 299. [277.
maculata Tettigonia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 327.—
Iassus.
maculata Thaerodontis, J. McClelland, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 378.
maculatus Thamnophilus, G. Such, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 557.
maculatus Tamnophilus, d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Mag. de Zool. (Syn. Av. Amér.
mérid.) VII. 1837, 11.
maculata Thaumantias, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 45. [1768.
maculatum Theridion (De G.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 74.—Aranea, ? Str.
maculatus Thonius, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 308.
maculatus Thylacites, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1828 (1829), 73 [n. n.].
maculatus Thynnus (Mitch.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 314.—Scomber.
maculata Thynnus (Guér.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 20.—
Agriomyia. [Coptosoma.
maculata Thyreocoris (Hope), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 26.—
maculatus Thyreopterus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (3) 1837, 12.
maculata Thyris, T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839, 313.
maculata Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 289.
maculata Timalia, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (100) 1836.
maculata Tingis, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (4) Ap. 1838, 68.
maculatum Todiostrostrum (Desm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 257.—Todus.
maculatus Todus, A. G. Desmarest, Hist. Nat. Tangaras (10) [1806].
maculata Torpedo, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 65.
maculatus Tortrix (L.), M. Oppel, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (95) *inter* Jan.—Mar.
1811, 382.—Anguis, 1758.
maculatus Totanus, J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (2) 1803, 284.
maculatus Totanus, Max. Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. IV (2) 1833, 727.
maculata Toxophora, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 273.
maculatus Tracheliastes, V. Kollar, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 85. [Apis, 1781.
maculata Trachusa (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt. 1801, 164.—
maculata Trichis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. a.
maculata Trichocera, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 49.
maculatus Trichomycterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 493.
maculatum Trichostomum (Pict.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 925.—Seri-
costoma.
maculata Tridacna (Lam.), Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III
(1835), 491.—Hippopus.
maculatus Trimesurus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 48.
maculata Trineura (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2854.—Phora.
maculata Tringa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. xii, 1766, 249, *in* Index Anim. I *err. pro*
macularia.
maculata Tringa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 465.
maculatum Tristoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 123 [n. n.].
maculata Trochilus, J. F. Miller [non Gm.], Icones (8) ? 1783, pl. 47.
maculatus Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 362.

- maculatus** Trochus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 128. [Dasypogon, 1805.
maculata Trupanea (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 215.—
maculatus Trygonobatus (Sh.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.—Raja.
- maculata** Trypeta (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 355.—
maculatus Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 140. [Ensina:
maculatus Tupinambis, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 48.
maculata Turbinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbinella, no. 70, Aug. 1847.
maculatus Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 19 [n. et f.].
maculata Turritella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Turritella, no. 33, May 1849.
maculatus Tylosis, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 9.
maculatus Unio, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 30.
maculatus Upeneus (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 478.—Mullus, 1793.
maculatus Uranoscopus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 118.
maculatus Uromastix (Cuv.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 62.—"Lecolepis."
- maculata** Venilia (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829, 110.—Geometra, 1775.
- maculatus** Vertagus (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 128.—Buccinum, 1758.
- maculata** Vipera (Echidna), Latreille; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 153.
maculata Vitiflora (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (2) 1817,
maculata Viverra, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1830, 9. [571.—Motacilla, 1788.
maculata Voluta, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh, 1822, 11.
maculatus Xancus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 116.
maculatum Xiphidion, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 294.
maculatum Xiphostoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 357.
maculata Xiphydra, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 221.
maculatus Xylophagus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 154. [1775.
maculata Zerene (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 445.—Geometra,
maculatus Zeus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 95.
maculatus Zosmenus, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 49.
- maculella** Anacamptis (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tinea, 1794.
maculella Phalaena (Alucita), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 380.
maculella Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 369.
maculea Anacamptis (Fab.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.—Tinea maculella, 1794. [Fab. 1794.
- maculea** Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 552.—Tinea maculella,
maculi-alatus Icterus, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (12) Dec. 1847, 332.
maculi-alatus Pendulinus (Cass.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 433.—Icterus.
- maculicaudus** Certhiparus, G. R. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 189.
- maculiceps** Chlaenius, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 143.
maculiceps Deltocephalus, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. IV (9) 1847, 264.
maculicollis Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [n. n.].
maculicollis Aegithus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 288.—Erotylus.
maculicolle Agonum, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 175.
maculicollis Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 37.
maculicollis Anthaxia, Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 298.
maculicollis Anthia, B. P. Perroud, Mélang. Entom. (1) 1846, 5; Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon [1845-6] 1847, 29. [234.
- maculicolle** Arpedium, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843,
maculicollis Ateuchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52 [n. n.].
maculicollis Blatta, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 92.
- maculicollis** Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 16.
maculicollis Buprestis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 30 [n. n.].
maculicollis Callichroma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 94 [n. n.].

- maculicolle Callidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 108 [*n. n.*].
- maculicollis Chrysomela, d'Urville in J. A. Boissieu in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 578.
- maculicollis Cicada, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 183.
- maculicollis Cistela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 119 [*n. n.*].
- maculicollis Clerus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clériles, I. 1844, 273.
- maculicollis Clythra, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 267. [195.
- maculicollis Clytus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 472; & App. 1817,
- maculicollis Colobopterus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 341.
- maculicollis Columba, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 179.
- maculicollis Colymbetes (Klug), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 245.—Rantus.
- maculicollis Copris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*n. n.*].
- maculicollis Cryptocephalus, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 49.
- maculicollis Cyclocephala, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 268 [*n. n.*].
- maculicollis Dasytes, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 422.
- maculicollis Dicrepidius, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 132.
- maculicollis Distichocera, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1818, 471.
- maculicollis Erotulus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [2] Sept. 1825, 158.
- maculicollis Gryllacris, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 139.
- maculicollis Helochares, E. Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VII. 1844, 379.
- maculicollis Iassus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192 [*n. n.*].
- maculicollis Idiocerus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 221 [*n. n.*].
- maculicollis Idiocerus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (183) Mar. 1839, no. 733.
- maculicollis Indicator, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 109.
- maculicollis Julodis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 10.
- maculicollis Lebia, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 388. [392.
- maculicollis Lema, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845,
- maculicollis Luciola, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 148.
- maculicollis Lutra, H. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. südaf. Nat., June 1834, 7 [*n. n.*];
- Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 89.
- maculicollis Lycus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*].
- maculicollis Lygaeus, E. F. Germar, F. Ins. Europ. (24) 1847, 16.
- maculicollis Lytta, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 445.
- maculicollis Macrops, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 200.
- maculicollis Malachius (Attalus), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 194.
- maculicollis Mastostethus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 637.
- maculicollis Mecopselaphus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 430.
- maculicollis Melolontha, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 169 [*n. n.*].
- maculicollis Melolontha, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 322.
- maculicollis Melolontha, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 34.
- maculicollis Mesostenus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 150.
- maculicollis Metopocoilus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1838, 171.
- maculicollis Oberea, H. Lucas, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVIII. Sept. 1842, 187.
- maculicollis Odontopera, Burmeister in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (4) Sept. 1850, 179.
- maculicollis Oedemera, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 175 [*n. n.*].
- maculicollis Omalytus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 26.
- maculicollis Ophonus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 179. [VIII. 1838, 53.
- maculicollis Oryctomorphus, F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool.
- maculicollis Phasma (Necrosia), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1848, 77.
- maculicollis Philopota, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. VI (36)
- June 1835, 447.
- maculicollis Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 374.
- maculicollis Plinthaeus, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV
- (1) 1852, 154.
- maculicollis Rantus, F. Klug in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 54.
- maculicollis Rhaphidia, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27
- [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 131.
- maculicollis Rhizotrogus (Villa), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 538.—Melolontha.

- maculicollis** Selasia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 217.
- maculicollis** Spilota, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 191.
- maculicollis** Telephorus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 45 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 415.
- maculicollis** Trachelia, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 26.
- maculicollis** Tryphon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Nov. 1835, 234.
- maculicornis** Anthophora, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 31.
- maculicornis** Apiodera (Gory), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1846 (1) 1848, 40.—Casnonia.
- maculicornis** Bruchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79 [n. n.].
- maculicornis** Buprestis, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 105.
- maculicornis** Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 90.
- maculicornis** Carabus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 11 [n. n.].
- maculicornis** Casnonia, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 180.
- maculicornis** Chrysis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. *c.*
- maculicornis** Collyris, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 19.
- maculicornis** Curculio (Germ.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 617.—Phyllobius.
- maculicorne** Cyphon, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 457.
- maculicornis** Galleruca, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 332.
- maculicornis** Harpalus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 10 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1835, 381.
- maculicornis** Harpalus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 787.
- maculicornis** Hydropsyche, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 213. [195.]
- maculicornis** Lebia, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846,
- maculicornis** Megacephala, Laporte, Revue Entom. II (1) 1834, 29.
- maculicornis** Mormonia, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (21) Mar. 1834, 215.
- maculicornis** Notiophygus, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 456.
- maculicorne** Omalium, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 178.
- maculicornis** Ophonus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [n. n.].
- maculicornis** Oregostoma, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 178 [n. n.].
- maculicornis** Oxygenia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 303.
- maculicornis** Phidola, Buq.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 348.
- maculicornis** Phyllobius, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 449.
- maculicornis** Porcellio, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 34, 1841, tab. 16.
- maculicorne** Rhaphium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 474. [1817, 189.]
- maculicornis** Saperda, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 432; & App.
- maculicornis** Saperda, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [n. n.]; Dahl, Col. und Lep. 1823,
- maculicornis** Scaeva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 736. [69.]
- maculicornis** Silo, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 136 [n. n.].
- maculicornis** Spintharis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), pl. xlv.
- maculicornis** Stenoderus, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (3) Dec. 1850, 79.
- maculicornis** Tabanus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 117.
- maculicornis** Thinophilus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3103.—Rhaphium,
- maculicornis** Trachyderes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 203 [n. n.]. [1843.]
- maculicornis** Trechus; M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 191.
- maculifascies** Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) *c.* Jan. 1851, 462.
- maculiferus** Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (145) 1838, f. 100 [n. et f.].
- maculiferus** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (97) Sept. 1841, 14.
- maculifer** Cleonymus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 34. [179.]
- maculifera** Hyperasis, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847,
- maculifera** Lamia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159 [n. n.].
- maculifera** Navicella, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 269.
- maculifera** Nerita, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Nov. 1841, 345.

- maculifer** Sphenophorus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
maculiferella Gelechia, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 18. [241.
maculifrons Agrilus, Gory (*ex Dej.*) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 246.
maculifrons Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 672.
maculifrons Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1443.—Anthomyza, 1838.
maculifrons Clythra, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 338.
maculifrons Feronia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 146.
maculifrons Harpalus, E. Ménétré, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci.
 Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 37.
maculifrons Meloe, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 399.
maculifrons Odontomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 536.
maculifrons Picus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 62.
maculigera Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1480.
maculiger Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 50.
maculigera Melitonoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 376.
maculigera Turbinella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 525.
maculilabris Euprepis, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 114.
maculimana Tachydromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 284.
maculinevris Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 369.
maculipectus Saltator, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Mar. 1847, 73.
maculipennis Thriothorus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Sept. 1845, 338.
maculipennis Achias, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 38.
maculipennis Acinopus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [*n. n.*]. [1846, 488.
maculipennis Agathis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
maculipennis Agonosoma, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),
 p. 312, f. n.
maculipennis Aleochara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*]; Dahl, Col. und Lep.
 1823, 39.
maculipennis Anopheles, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I.
maculipennis Antherophagus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 33. [1818, 11.
maculipennis Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 334.
maculipennis Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 187.
maculipennis Aphodius, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844,
maculipennis Aphrodes, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (158) Feb. 1837, no. 633. [137.
maculipennis Aporosa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 67.
maculipennis Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1475.
maculipennis Blatta, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 86 [*n. n.*].
maculipennis Bolitophila, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 179.
maculipennis Bombylius, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 423
 [*n. n.*].
maculipennis Bombylius, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 447.
maculipennis Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 111.
maculipennis Cecidomyia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*].
maculipennis Cephalocera, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (4) Nov. 1841, 55.
maculipennis Ceraphron, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 111 [*n. n.*].
maculipennis Cerostoma, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (105) Sept. 1832, no. 420.
maculipennis Chauliodes, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 332.
maculipennis Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 38.
maculipennis Chloronerpes (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 443.—Picus,
 Wagl.
maculipennis Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 22.
maculipennis Chrysopa, A. White in E. J. Eyre, Journ. Centr. Austral. I. 1845, 432.
maculipennis Chrysosoma, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),
maculipennis Cicada, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 412. [294.
maculipennis Cicada, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. II (2) 1834, 72.
maculipennis Cleonymus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (48) Dec. 1827, no. 194.
maculipennis Comptosia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 244.
maculipennis Dasypogon, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 298.

- maculipennis Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 520.
 maculipennis Dorycera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 352. [105.
 maculipennis Drosophila, B. A. Gimmerthal, Corr.-Bl. Nat. Ver. Riga, I (6) c. Nov. 1845,
 maculipennis Elaphroptera, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),
 243.
 maculipennis Empecta, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 153.
 maculipennis Ehippium, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 358.
 maculipennis Ephydra, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3)
 1847, 201.
 maculipennis Epitragus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
 1840, 215.
 maculipennis Eristalis, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 426 [*n. n.*].
 maculipennis Euybrachis (*sic*), Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 260.
 maculipennis Eupteryx, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192 [*n. n.*].
 maculipennis Eupteryx, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (160) Ap. 1837, no. 640.
 maculipennis Galleruca, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 84 [*n. n.*].
 maculipennis Geranomyia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (143) Nov. 1835, no. 573.
 maculipennis Gnatho, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 118 [*n. n.*].
 maculipennis Gnoma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144 [*n. n.*].
 maculipennis Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [*n. n.*].
 maculipennis Hemisciera (Lap.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,
 1843, 467.—Cicada.
 maculipennis Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 852.
 maculipennis Hirmonoura, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 403.
 maculipennis Homalura, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,
 574.—Notiphila, 1824. [1830, 795.
 maculipennis Hydrina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 maculipennis Hypera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*].
 maculipennis Ibalia, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (6) Dec. 1846, 127.
 maculipennis Idiocerus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (183) Mar. 1839, 733.
 maculipennis Ischnoceros, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.
 IV. 1846, 261.
 maculipennis Julis, Mueller & Troschel in R. H. Schomburgk, Hist. Barbados, 1847, 674.
 maculipennis Lamprogaster, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 105.
 maculipennis Laphria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 285.
 maculipennis Larus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 83. [1818, 136.
 maculipennis Limnobia, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I.
 maculipennis Macrocera, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 110.
 maculipennis (*sic*) Mantis, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 191; Handb. Naturg. 1850 [1847],
 maculipennis Monochir, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1831, 88. [625.
 maculipennis Mycetophila, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 365; & ed.
 London, 1825 (App.), 94.
 maculipennis Mycetophila, F. H. Stannius, Obs. Mycetophila, 1831, 27.
 maculipennis Nitidula, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 363.
 maculipennis Notiphila, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 57.
 maculipennis Numida, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Lib. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 226.
 maculipennis Odontocerus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (21) Mar.
 1834, 214.
 maculipennis Odontomera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 339.
 maculipennis Odontoscelis, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 41.
 maculipennis Omostenus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 130.
 maculipennis Ortalis (Latr.), L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (1) *post* Mar. 1850,
 145.—Oscinis.
 maculipennis Oscinis, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 565.
 maculipennis Oxycephala, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 338.
 maculipennis Pachyta, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 112 [*n. n.*].
 maculipennis Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 324.

- maculipennis** Peirates, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (90) June 1831, 219.—Reduvius, 1825.
- maculipennis** Pelecorhynchus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 332.
- maculipennis** Phalera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 68 [*n. n.*].
- maculipennis** Picus, J. Wagner, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 216.
- maculipennis** Pipiza, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 254.
- maculipenne** Platyphyllum, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 447.
- maculipennis** Platystoma, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 299.
- maculipennis** Poecilosoma, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65 [*n. n.*].
- maculipennis** Pogonus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*].
- maculipennis** Polylobus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 356.
- maculipennis** Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Mon. Pomp. Svec. 1829, 6.
- maculipennis** Pompilus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 122 [*n. n.*].
- maculipennis** Prioptera, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 50.
- maculipennis** Psocus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 126.
- maculipennis** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 191.
- maculipennis** Pyrellia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 327.
- maculipennis** Reduvius, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 276.
- maculipennis** Rhamphomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 399.
- maculipennis** Rhinaulax, Ainyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 561.
- maculipennis** Rhyparochromus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 199 [*n. n.*].
- maculipennis** Rhyparochromus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (153) Sept. 1836, no. 612.
- maculipennis** Ropalomera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 360.
- maculipennis** Sapromyza, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, III. 1847, 41.
- maculipennis** Siphona, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 365.
- maculipennis** Sitona, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1839, 223.
- maculipennis** Spilogaster, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 320.
- maculipennis** Syngaster, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 461.
- maculipennis** Syrphus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58 [*n. n.*].
- maculipennis** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 138.
- maculipennis** Tabanus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 305.
- maculipennis** Tabanus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 198.
- maculipennis** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1092.
- maculipennis** Tachydromia, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 1849.
- maculipennis** Tachyporus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 344. [507.]
- maculipennis** Tanypus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 818.
- maculipennis** Telegraphus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 153.
- maculipennis** Teropalpus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 332.
- maculipennis** Thynnus (Guér.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 26.—Elaphroptera.
- maculipennis** Tipula, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 191.
- maculipennis** Trichocera, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 214.
- maculipennis** Turdus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Säugth. etc. [Doubl. Zool. Mus. Alysia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 106 [*n. n.*]. [Berlin], 1842, 8.
- maculipes** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 246.
- maculipes** Amara, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 31.
- maculipes** Amblycephalus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192 [*n. n.*].
- maculipes** Amblycephalus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (143) Nov. 1835, no. 572.
- maculipes** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1708.
- maculipes** Aphrodes, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (158) Feb. 1837, no. 633.
- maculipes** Blacus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 94.
- maculipes** Brachinus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Jan. 1841, 351.
- maculipes** Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 265.

- maculipes** Chlamys, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (5) Jan. 1835, no. 120.
- maculipes** Cicadula, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 297.
- maculipes** Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 197.
- maculipes** Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 204.
- maculipes** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 450.
- maculipes** Cryptocephalus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 93 [*n. n.*].
- maculipes** Cryptocephalus, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 338.
- maculipes** Dundubia, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 70.
- maculipes** Empis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 374.
- maculipes** Hydrophilus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 32 [*n. n.*].
- maculipes** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 238. [gaster, 1833.]
- maculipes** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 109.—Misco-
- maculipes** Lema, Parreys; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 161.
- maculipes** Macroneura, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (4) Ap. 1837, 354.
- maculipes** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 460.
- maculipes** Mus, F. J. & C. Pictet, Not. Anim. Nouv. mus. Genève (Rats Bahia) 1844, 67.
- maculipes** Nabis, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 196 [*n. n.*].
- maculipes** Opius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 128.
- maculipes** Phytomyza, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 321.
- maculipes** Piazzurus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 660.
- maculipes** Platypalpus (Meg.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 508.—Tachydromia.
- maculipes** Porphyrops, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 54.
- maculipes** Psilus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 108 [*n. n.*].
- maculipes** Scatomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1964.
- maculipes** Sepsis, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 248.
- maculipes** Stenus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 215.
- maculipes** Stenus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 33.
- maculipes** Tachydromia, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822,
- maculipes** Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 96. [79.]
- maculipes** Xylinales, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 235.
- maculirostris** Anas, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 84.
- maculirostris** Muscisaxicola, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 66.
- maculirostris** Pterocyanea (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Mar. 1845, 617.—Anas.
- maculirostris** Pteroglossus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 29.
- maculirostris** Pteroglossus, III.; H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 7.
- maculirostris** Pteroglossus (Selenidera), Licht.; J. Gould, Mon. Ramphastidae, 1834, text to unnumbered plate.
- maculirostris** Ptyonura (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 196.—Muscisaxicola.
- maculirostris** Querquedula (Licht.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 138.—
- maculirostris** Ramphastos, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 461. [Anas.]
- maculirostris** Ramphastos (Pteroglossus), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zweites Preisverz. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1820, 1.
- maculirostris** Selenidera (Licht.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 95.—Pteroglossus.
- maculiscapus** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 201.
- maculiscutum** Centrotus (A. & S.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 519.—Uroxiphus.
- maculiscutum** Uroxiphus, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,
- maculitarsis** Epixanthus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 585. [1843, 550.]
- maculiventris** Ancylocheira (Say), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 227.—Buprestis.
- maculiventris** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1748. [Pachycoris.]
- maculiventris** Arctocoris (Germ.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 101.—
- maculiventris** Baridius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 64 [*n. n.*].

- maculiventris** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 38.
maculiventris Bufo, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 19.
maculiventris Buprestis, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, 1825 (App.), 18.
maculiventris Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 67.
maculiventris Chrysoclhora, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 190.
maculiventris Colobogaster, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 73.
maculiventris Colobothrea, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 94 [n. n.].
maculiventris Culex, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 135.
maculiventris Dacne, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 89 [n. n.].
maculiventris Diphysa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 347.
maculiventris Euplectrus, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. I (2) Aug. 1832, 128.
maculiventris Erotylus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 444.
maculiventris Genea, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 173.
maculiventris Hypsilopus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 151.
maculiventris Irochrotus (Germ.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 39.—Pachycoris.
maculiventris Ischyru, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 120.
maculiventris Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 481.
maculiventris Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 87.
maculiventris Midas, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. VI (34) Ap. 1835, 281.
maculiventris Mordella, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 155 [n. n.].
maculiventris Mylabris, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 17.
maculiventris Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 25.
maculiventris Oedemera, A. Costa in O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Coleott. Edemerid., 24 (June 1852).
maculiventris Pachycoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I. 1839, 109.
maculiventris Pangonia, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. VI (36) June 1835, 449.
maculiventris Rana (Bufo), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1832, 167.
maculiventris Rhopalidia, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 266.
maculiventris Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 337.
maculiventris Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3236.
maculi-venter Xiphorynchus, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 11 Aug. 1844, 276.
macullulata Aranea, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (88) Ap. 1831, 360.
maculo-quadrata Salamandra, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet. IV. 1840, "contents."
maculosana Eupoecilia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tortrix.
maculosana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 438.
maculo-striata Monodonta, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 6.
maculosus Acentrolophus, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1827, 478 & 485.
maculosus Acipenser, C. A. Le Sueur, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. I. 1818, 393.
maculosus Actinodoris (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 102.—Doris, ? Cuv.
maculosus Albellus, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 209.
maculosus Aleuterus, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (87) Aug. 1840, 28.
maculosus Amphacanthus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 370.
maculosus Amycterus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 104 [n. n.].
maculosa Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 91.
maculosa Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 10.
maculosus Apogon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 493.
maculosa Aquila, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 28*.
maculosa Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 24, Jan. 1844.
maculosa Arctia (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 153.—Bombyx, 1775.
maculosa Arctornis (D. & S.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 21.—Bombyx,
maculosa Ascaris, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 22. [1775.
maculosus Asilus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 312.
maculosus Attus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 375.

- maculosus Auchenipterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 216.
- maculosus Balistes, T. Pennant, Outlines of the Globe, I. 1798, 213. [1802] [*n. et f.*].
- maculosa Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 33 (Fernaldo judge)
- maculosum Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 10, 50 & 137 [*n. n.*].
- maculosum Buccinum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 269.
- maculosum Buccinum, Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert., ed. 2, X. 1844, 164.
- maculosum Buccinum (Bl.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 85, Dec. 1846.—
- maculosa Calamaria, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 236 [*n. n.*]. [Purpura.
- maculosa Campethera (Valenc.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 21.—Picus.
- maculosum Cardium, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 218.
- maculosum Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (7) Sept. 1833, 85.
- maculosa Cassida, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 83 [*n. n.*].
- maculosus Catostomus, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 6, Oct. 1817, 103.
- maculosum Cerithium, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cerithium) 1841-42, 36.
- maculosum Cerithium, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 22.
- maculosa Cetonia, A. W. Knoch, N. Beitr. Insectenkunde (1) 1801, 109.
- maculosus Charadrius, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 47.
- maculosus Cheilinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 104.
- maculosa Cheilosia (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58.—Syrphus.
- maculosa Chelonia (Fab.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. 1), 349, 1823.—
- Bombyx, D. & S. 1775.
- maculosus Chironomus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 54.
- maculosus Cirrhitæ, E. T. Bennett, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 38.
- maculosa Clausilia, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 167.
- maculosa Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 576.
- maculosa Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 423.
- maculosa Colluricincla, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 81.
- maculosa Colobothæa, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 124 [*n. n.*].
- maculosa Columba, C. J. Temminck, Fig. et Gallin. I. June 1813, 113.
- maculosa Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19)
- Aug. 1832, 116.
- maculosa Cominella (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 72.—Purpura, *non*
- comp.*, ? Buccinum.
- maculosus Conus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VII (39) 1835, 110.
- maculosus Crangon, H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4)
- Sept. 1837, 366.
- maculosa Crepidula, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 26.
- maculosus Crypturus (Temm.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 68.—
- Tinamus.
- maculosus Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 30 [*n. n.*].
- maculosum Cyclostoma, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V & VI, 1830,
- maculosa Cyclostoma, J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 122. [pl. 106.
- maculosa Cyclostoma, Souleyet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Ap. 1842, 101.
- maculosum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 112.
- maculosa Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 374.—Fasciola, 1802.
- maculosa Doris, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (24) Aug. 1804, 466.
- maculosa Drymoica (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 163.—? Motacilla,
- maculosus Dyticus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novæ, I. 1824, 30. [1783.
- maculosus Dytiscus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 48 [*n. n.*].
- maculosus Elater, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 312.
- maculosus Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June 1825, 52.
- maculosa Exoprosopa (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 324.—
- Anthrax.
- maculosa Eyprepia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 343.—
- Bombyx, 1775.
- maculosa Fasciola, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 67.
- maculosa Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 109.
- maculosus Gadus, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 5, Sept. 1817, 83.

- maculosus** Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 25, 1839, tab. 11.
maculosus Geomalacus, G. J. Allman, Athenaeum, Sept. 1843, 851; Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. May 1846, 297.
maculosus Gnorimus (Kn.), Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 419.—Cetonia.
maculosus Graucalus, J. McClelland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 159.
maculosa Harengula, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 292.
maculosus Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 217.
maculosa Helix, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 13. [1821, 34.
maculosa Helix (Helicogena), Born; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
maculosus Hemipodius, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 631.
maculosa Herse (Kuhl), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 341.—Hirundo.
maculosa Hiatula, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (17)—1831, pl. 78.
maculosa Hirundo, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 76.
maculosus [Holacanthus] (Forsk.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 176.—Chaetodon, 1775.
maculosus Hoplegnathus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 247.
maculosa Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.—
maculosa Hypera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [n. n.]. [Anthomyia, 1826.
maculosa Janira, W. E. Leach in Brewster's Edinb. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 434.
maculosa Julodis, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 49.
maculosus Laccophilus (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 101.—
maculosa Lamia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [n. n.]. [Dytiscus.
maculosa Lampyris, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 67.
maculosus Larinus, Bess.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 160.
maculosus Larinus, Besser in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 222.
maculosum Leptoclinum, H. M. Edwards, Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, XVIII. 1842,
maculosus Lota (Les.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 334.—Gadus. [297.
maculosa Loxia, W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. II. 1824, 269.
maculosa Mactra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 474.
maculosa Marginella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Marginella) 1834, 26.
maculosa Membracis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 254.
maculosa Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 175, Nov. 1844.
maculosa Mniotilta (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Motacilla, 1788.
maculosa Molva, C. A. Lesueur, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V [1-3] Mar. 1819, 159.
maculosus Monohammus, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 51.
maculosus Morpchnus (Vieill.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 319.—Aquila.
maculosa Motacilla, N. Wood, The Analyst, II (10) May 1835, 239.
maculosa Motacilla, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 73.
maculosa Muraena, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 232.
maculosa Mutilla, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 58.
maculosus Mycetophagus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 14 [n. n.].
maculosa Mycetophila, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 268.
maculosus Mycotretus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 140.—Erotylus.
maculosa Mylabris, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 41.
maculosa Mylabris, Erichson in Klug, Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins. 1842, 9.
maculosa Natica, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 202.
maculosa Natica, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 193.
maculosa Natica, J. Couch, 26 Rep. R. Inst. Cornwall, 1845, 40.
maculosus Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 21.
maculosus Necturus, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 4.
maculosa Nemoraea (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
maculosa Nereis, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xix. [100.—Tachina.
maculosa Nereis, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 21.
maculosa Neuria, E. Newman, Entomologist (14) Dec. 1841, 221. [146.
maculosus Nomeus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (12) Dec. 1831,

- maculosa** Nothura (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. Oct. 1844, 53.—Tinamus.
- maculosa** Nothura (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Dec. 1844, 525.—Tinamus.
- maculosa** Odontis, Budgin; G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 53.
- maculosus** Oedicephalus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (49) Aug. 1824; (65) May 1826.
- maculosus** Omophron, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 424.
- maculosa** Oniscoda (Leach), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 141.—
- maculosus** Opsarius, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 297. [Janira.
- maculosa** Ortygometra (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 593.—Rallus.
- maculosa** Ostralega, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 205.
- maculosus** Otus (Vieill.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 109.—Strix.
- maculosa** Pachyrhina (Hoffm.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 89.—Tipula.
- maculosus** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 267.
- maculosus** Pelororhinus, Fabraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 125.
- maculosa** Pernis, R. P. Lesson in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (3) May 1831, 223.
- maculosa** Phaneroptera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 691. [Lampyrus.
- maculosus** Photinus (Schoenh.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 146.—
- maculosa** Phytoecia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 200.
- maculosus** Picus, A. Valenciennes, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 173.
- maculosus** Picus, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 499.
- maculosus** Picus, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (13) Oct. 1835, 32.
- maculosa** Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 384.
- maculosus** Pleuronectes, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 341.
- maculosa** Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 135.
- maculosa** Pollia (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 112.—Buccinum.
- maculosus** Polydorus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [n. n.].
- maculosa** Psammobia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 513.
- maculosa** Pupa, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 107. [Buccinum.
- maculosa** Purpura (Lam.), de Blainville, Faun. Française (Moll.) Mar. 1829, 149.—
- maculosa** Purpura (Mart.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 233.—Buccinum, 1784.
- maculosa** Pyramidella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 223.
- maculosus** Rallus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 556.
- maculosus** Rhimaniphus (Lath.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 20.—Sylvia, 1790. [Pelororhinus.
- maculosa** Rhinaria (Fahr.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 368.—
- maculosa** Saperda, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 226.
- maculosa** Scalaria, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 51.
- maculosa** Scarabaeus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (2) 1821, 517.
- maculosus** Scarus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 5.
- maculosus** Scomber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 592.
- maculosus** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 332.
- maculosus** Simplicaria, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 495.
- maculosa** Sirena, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. IV (1) Nov. 1818, 41.
- maculosus** Spizaetus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 56.
- maculosus** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 165.
- maculosus** Staphylinus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 56 [n. n.].
- maculosa** Strix, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 44.
- maculosa** Syllis, H. M. Edwards in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Annél., desc. to pl. 15 (? 1847).
- maculosa** Sylvicola (Lath.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [i.e. Feb. 1832], 213.—Sylvia, 1790.
- maculosus** Synodontis, E. Rueppell, Besch. Fische Nil, 1829, 10.
- maculosus** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 330.
- maculosa** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 265.

- maculosa** Tellina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 521.
maculosa Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 101. [518.
maculosus Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
maculosus Threpterus, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (205) Nov. 12,
maculosus Thynnus (Shaw), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 314.—Scomber. [1850, 70.
maculosus Tinamus, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 557. [197.
maculosa Tipula, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818,
maculosa Tornatella, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (11) 1828, 193.
maculosus Toxotus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 252.
maculosus Trichius, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 6 [n. n.], & var.
 punctatus, F. V. M. [n. n.].
maculosus Trichius (Kn.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 106.—Cetonia.
maculosum Triton, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 416, Liste, p. 4 [n. et f.].
maculosus Triton, E. Blyth in White, Selborne, 1836, 55.
maculosa Tritonidea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 303.
maculosum Tritonium (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807,
 122.—Murex, 1790.
maculosa Troglodytes, T. Nuttall, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. 1840, 492.
maculosus Turbo, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 10.
maculosus Turnix (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819,
 394.—Hemipodius.
maculosa Venus, *err. pro* maculata, L.; A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 552.
madagascaria Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [n. n.].
madagascarius Oryctes, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
 1840, 114.
madagascariensis Accipiter, Verr.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1849, 29.—? Pernis.
madagascariensis Alyon, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 472 [n. n.].
madagascariensis Ampelita (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 31.—
 Carocolla.
madagascariensis Amphistegina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826,
 304 [n. n.].
madagascariensis Amphistrate (Donnd.), G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. II. 1820, 141.—
 Langaha, 1798.
madagascariensis Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 68.
madagascariensis Astacus, H. M. Edwards & Audouin, L'Institut, May 1839, 152; Extr.
 P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1839, 32.
madagascariensis Atractocerus, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (2) 1836, 59.
madagascariensis Bernicla (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2)
 1824, 54.—Anas, 1788.
madagascariensis Borocera, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr.
 of 1833, 236.
madagascariensis Borocera, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (6) 1833, 88.
madagascariensis Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 414.
madagascariensis Brachycerus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 613.
madagascariensis Brentius (Ischyromerus), Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. I (2) 1838.
madagascariensis Bubo (Smith), Pucheran, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [3] *ante* May
 1849, 328.—Otus.
madagascariensis Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 270 [n. n.].
madagascariensis Cameleo, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (52) Ap. 1828, 393.
madagascariensis Carocolla, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 98.—Helix, 1816.
madagascariensis Carpophaga (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 469.—
 Columba, L. 1766.
madagascariensis Cassis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 219. [100.
madagascariensis Catalalus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
madagascariensis Catascopus, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 205.
madagascariense Cerithium, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 204.
madagascariense Certhia, J. Latham, Ind. Orn. I. 1790, 282. [1799 [1802], 276.
madagascariensis Certhia, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.

- madagascariensis Cheiromys (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 195.—Sciurus, Gm. 1788.
- madagascariensis Chelonia, Boissduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique austr. II. 1847, 598.
- madagascariensis Cheniscus (Gm.), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 88.—Anas, 1788.
- madagascariensis Chlaenius, Laporte, Revue Entom. I (1) Mar. 1833, 32.
- madagascariensis Chrysophrys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 135. [64.]
- madagascariensis Cicigna, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn.
- madagascariensis Cicindela, Dupont in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 14.
- madagascariensis Cicindela, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 693.
- madagascariensis Cinnyris (Daud.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 412.—Certhia.
- madagascariensis Clivina, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 591.
- madagascariensis Coccyzus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 205.—Cuculus, 1788.
- madagascariensis Colaris (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 401.—Coracias, 1788.
- madagascariensis Cottus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 231.
- madagascariensis Coua (Gm.), H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1821, 651.—Cuculus, 1788.
- madagascariensis Crenis, J. A. Boissduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 48. [1796.]
- madagascariensis Crenis, J. A. Boissduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (3) 1833, 48. [1834, 597.]
- madagascariensis Cybister, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 94. [1834, 597.]
- madagascariensis (sic) Cyclostoma, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc.
- madagascariensis Cynniris, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 1830, 225.
- madagascariensis Distrigus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 741. [225.]
- madagascariensis Donax, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 5 [n. et f.].
- madagascariensis Dryoscopus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 361.—Lanius, 1766.
- madagascariensis Elater, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 385.
- madagascariensis Eleotris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 240.
- madagascariensis Entomovorus (L.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. July 1839, 197.—Lanius, 1766.
- madagascariensis Eucnemis, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 528.
- madagascariensis Eudora, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 175.
- madagascariensis Eurystomus (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 97.—Coracias, ? Gm. 1788.
- madagascariensis Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 410.
- madagascariensis Fornax (Lap.), F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 182.—Galba, [1766.]
- madagascariensis Foudia (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 445.—Loxia,
- madagascariensis Francolinus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 24.—Tetrao, 1788.
- madagascariensis Fringilla (Lath.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 249.—Loxia, L. 1766.
- madagascariensis Galago, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 166.
- madagascariensis Galba, Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 173.
- madagascariensis Gallinula, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lxxviii.
- madagascariensis Gecko, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn. 49.
- madagascariensis Glaucopis, J. A. Boissduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 231.
- madagascariensis Glaucopis, J. A. Boissduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (6) 1833, 83.
- madagascariensis Glyphodactyla, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 373.
- madagascariensis Godartia, H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (4) Oct. 1843, 299.
- madagascariensis Gymnogenys, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 64.
- madagascariensis Gyrimus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 675.

- madagascariensis Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 841.
 madagascariensis Helix, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 76.—madecassina, Fér.
 madagascariensis Helix (Caracolla), Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 462, Liste, p. 13 [*n. et f.*].
 madagascariensis Helix (Helicigona), Lam.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 41.
 madagascariensis Hydaticus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 210. [114.
 madagascariensis Ichneumon, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II., no. 2 (1) Mar. 1834,
 madagascariensis Iphis (Gory), Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 8.—Elater.
 madagascariensis Ithaginis (Scop.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 32.—Tetrao, ? Gm. 1788.
 madagascariensis Ithyporus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 66.
 madagascariensis Iulus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 171.
 madagascariensis Lampyrus, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 22.
 madagascariensis Laniarius (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 299.—Lanius, 1766.
 madagascariensis Lebia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 73.
 madagascariensis Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 56.
 madagascariensis Luciola (Guér.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 150.—Lampyrus.
 madagascariensis Mantis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 204.
 madagascariensis Mascarinus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 189.
 madagascariensis Mazoreus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 453.
 madagascariensis Megalonychus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 420.
 madagascariensis Melania, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 167.
 madagascariensis Muscivora, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 230.
 madagascariensis Myscelia (Boisd.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 223.—Crenis.
 madagascariensis Myspithacus (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 263.—Sciurus, 1788.
 madagascariensis Nectarinia (Lath.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. X. 1845, 36.—Certhia.
 madagascariensis Nettapus (Gm.), J. F. Brandt, Anim. ross., Nov. 1836, 5.—Anas, 1788.
 madagascariensis Nigidius, J. O. Westwood (*ex* Gory MS), Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 266 [*n. n.*].
 madagascariensis Nyctais (Gory), F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 148.—Cata-scopus.
 madagascariensis Ommatius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 249.
 madagascariensis Omophron, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 425.
 madagascariensis Operculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 281 [*n. n.*].
 madagascariensis Orectochilus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 730.—Cybister, 1838.
 madagascariensis Otus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II., no. 4 (1) Sept. 1834, 316.
 madagascariensis Oxytelus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 793.
 madagascariensis Pachycolus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 165.
 madagascariensis Paederus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 652.
 madagascariensis Patella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 112.
 madagascariensis Pelicanus, G. Fischer de W., Nat. Mus. Paris, II. 1803, 192.
 madagascariensis Pelophilus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844, 524.
 madagascariensis Pernis, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II., no. 3 (3) June 1834, 285.

- madagascariensis Phyllomorpha, C. Coquerel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (1) June 1848, p. xvi [*n. n.*]; & (2) Sept. 1848, 185.
- madagascariensis Phyllonotus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 279 [*n. n.*].
- madagascariensis Pirena, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 458, Liste, p. 12 [*n. et f.*].
- madagascariensis Platycephala, F. E. Guérin, Dict. pittor. H. N. I. 1834, 623.
- madagascariensis Platycephalus (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 298.—Cottus.
- madagascariensis Ploceus (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 353.—Loxia, 1766.
- madagascariensis Ploiaria, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 65.
- madagascariensis Porphyrio (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 251.—Gallinula.
- madagascariensis Psilodactylus (Gm.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 1164.—Sciurus,
- madagascariensis Ptilodactyla, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 23. [1788.
- madagascariensis Ptilonopus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 23.—Columba, L. 1766.
- madagascariensis Pyxis, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XXV. 1831, 120.
- madagascariensis Rallus, J. Desjardins, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (5) May 1831, 45 [*n. n.*].
- madagascariensis Rhynchaea, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 67.
- madagascariensis Sanzinia (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 99.—Xiphosoma. [1788.
- madagascariensis Saraglossa (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 328.—Turdus,
- madagascariensis Sarcophaga, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 97.
- madagascariensis Scarites, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 487.
- madagascariensis Scolopax, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) IV. 1805, 204.
- madagascariensis Scomber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 590.
- madagascariensis Scorpio (Androctonus), F. L. P. Gervais, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [2] 1844, 213.
- madagascariensis Sepioteuthis, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 82.
- madagascariensis Silphodes, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 315.
- madagascariensis Sorex, C. Coquerel, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1848, 194.
- madagascariensis Sparvius (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 339.—Falco, Daud. 1800.
- madagascariensis Tellina, Renier in G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 509.
- madagascariensis Turdus, P. Boddaert [*non* Müll.], Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 32.
- madagascariensis Unio, V. Sganzin, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, III (2) 1842, 8.
- madagascariense Xiphorhynchus (Schn.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 184.—Langaha, Dond. 1798.
- madagascariense Xiphosoma, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844, 549.
- madagascariensis Xylographus, J. Mellié (*ex* Dupont MS), Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 224.
- madagascariensis Zosterops (Lath.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. X. 1845, 742.—Sylvia, 1790.
- Madarus C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 584; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 273.—Col.
- Madataeus W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 81.—M.
- madecassaria Geometra, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of
- madecassaria Geometra, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (8) 1833, 114. [1833, 262.
- madecasseus Chamaeleo, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (12) Mar. 1834, pl. 35.
- madecassina Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- Madeeria *err.* Marschall *pro* Modeeria, Forbes, 1816. [72 [*n. n.*].
- maderae Psammophila, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 21.
- maderensis Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 25 [*n. et f.*].
- madens Tenebrio, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 218.
- madens Uloma, Charpentier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 136.
- maderae Calosoma (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 299.—Carabus,
- maderae Cholovocera, J. O. Westwood, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, 2805. [1775.
- maderae Isosoma, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Mar. 1849, 204.

- maderae** Oedipoda, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 730.
- maderae** Panchlora (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 507.—Blatta, 1781.
- maderae** Peplidia, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (111) Nov. 1842, 51.
- maderakal** Satyrus, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 381.
- maderaspatana** Helix, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 67.
- maderaspatana** Hydrogallina, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 337.
- madraspatana** Motacilla, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41. [118.]
- maderaspatanus** Oriolus, J. Franklin, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831,
- maderaspatanus** Pelopoeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 203.—Sphex, 1781.
- maderaspatanus** Porphyrio (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 258.—Fulica, 1788.
- maderaspatana** Rhynchaea (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 68.—Scolopax, 1788.
- madraspatana** Sceliphron (Fab.), F. Klug, N. Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, III. 1801, 565.—Sphex, 1781.
- maderaspatanus** Scotophilus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 29 [n. n.].
- maderaspatana** Zosterops (L.), Vigors & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 661.—Motacilla, 1766.
- maderaspatensis** Butirinus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 344.
- maderaspatensis** Systomus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 319.
- maderaspatensis** Zosterops (L.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (26) Jan. 1840, 7.—Motacilla, 1788.
- maderensis** Clupea, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, II (3) June 1839, 189.
- maderensis** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 55.
- maderensis** Lacerta, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 51 [n. n.].
- maderensis** Mugil, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 82.
- maderensis** Ochtheptila, Wood; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 18.
- maderensis** Raia, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, II (3) June 1839, 195.
- maderensis** Rhombus, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 143.
- maderensis** Scopelus, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 87.
- maderensis** Sebastes (C. & V.), R. T. Lowe, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, II (3) June 1839, 176.—Scorpaena madurensis.
- madida** Acrodactyla, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 117.—Pimpla, 1838.
- madida** Cleonis, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [n. n.].
- madidus** Dositheus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 128.—Tenthredo (Dolerus).
- madida** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 710.
- madida** Feronia (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 294.—Carabus, 1775.
- madidus** Harpalus (Payk.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 370.—
- madidus** Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 253. [Carabus, Fab. 1775.]
- madidus** Oniscus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 34, 1841, tab. 20.
- madida** Pimpla, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 117. [1775:]
- madida** Platysma (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 49.—Carabus,
- madidus** Steropus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13.—Carabus, 1775.
- madida** Tenthredo (Dolerus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 298.
- madida** Terebella, Frey & Leuckart, Beitr. Kennt. wirbelloser Thiere, 1847, 154.
- madidus** Zabrus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [n. n.].
- madisonius** Pecten, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 134.
- Madiza** C. F. Fallen, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt. 1810, 19.—Dipt.
- madizans** Notiphila, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1813 (2) 1814, 252.
- madizans** Psilopa, C. F. Fallen, Hydromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 7.—Notiphila, 1814.
- madizans** Trimerina (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 529.—Psilopa.
- madoka** Antilope, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV., 271 (1827); Syn. 1827, 350. [Antilope, 1827.]
- madoka** Neotragus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II., no. 3 (1) June 1834, 218.—

- Madopa** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Lep.
Madopterus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 23.—Col.
Madopterus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 289.—Col.
Madoqua W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (48) June 1837, 137.—M.
madoqua Antilope, "Bruce," E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (7) 1836, 22.
madoqua Cephalophus (Ruepp.), J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850, 9.—Antilope.
Madracis Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 70.—Cor.
madras Mesoprion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 446.
madrepورا Gorgonia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U.S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 671.
madrepорacea Alveolites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 186.
madrepорacea Astrea, J. W. Vancleve, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 22 [*n. n.*].
madrepорacea Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 35.
madrepорacea Entalophora (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 267.—Ceriopora.
madrepорacea Millepора, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 21.
madrepорacea Pustulopora (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 382.—Ceriopora.
madrepорacea Thamnopora, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 11.
madrepорacea Thamnopora (Goldf.), J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 12.—Ceriopora.
madrepорарum Balanus, Bosc, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 57, 1801, 66.
madrepорatus Alcyonites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 374.
madrepорatus Escharites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 343.
Madrepорites J. E. Guettard, Mém. diff. part. Sci. II. 1770, 394.—Cor.
Madrepорites J. F. Blumenbach, Spec. Arch. 1803, 25.—Cor.
madrepорoides Turbo, E. J. Burrow, Elem. Conch. 1815, 186.
Madrepорus *id. ac* Madrepora, L.; F. Dujardin, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. VII. 1846, 554.
madridi Cardium, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 373.
madridi Corbis (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 309.—Cardium.
Madrimosaurus H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 560.—R.
madritensis Perla, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 455.
madurensis Apocryptes, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid. Soenda-Moluk.), 35.
madurensis Platycephalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 463.
madurensis Scorpaena, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 463.
madyes Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 448.
madyes Papilio, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Dec. 1846, 375.
Maeagua *err.* Agassiz *pro* Macagua, Less., *q.v.* [63.
meandatus Trochus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS.), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
meander Arhopala, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 76.
maeander Carabus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I. (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822,
maeander Cyclomorphus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 260. [103.
maeander Daulis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 335.
Maeandra L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 68.—Cor.
maeandra *v.* maeandrus.
Maeandrina H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 162.—Cor.
maeandrinoides Astraea, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 61.
meandrinoides Comoseris (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 12.—Pavonia.
meandrinoides Hydnochora (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 304.—Monticularia.
meandrinoides Lobophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (7) 1843, 93.
meandrinoides Monticularia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (5) 1842, 57.
meandrinoides Pavonia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (8) 1843, 100. [188.—Spongius.
meandrinoides Plocoscyphia (Leym.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850,
meandrinoides Siderastraea (Mich.), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 419.—Pavonia.

- meandrinoides** Spongius, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 298 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 1.
- meandrina** Astraea, Göldfuss, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 489 [*n. n.*].
- maeandrina** Astraea, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 322.
- meandrina** Bidiastopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 289.
- meandrina** Cidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 70.
- meandrina** Coscinopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 186.
- meandrina** Diastopora, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 35 [*n. n.*].
- meandrina** Diastopora, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Jan. 1844, 14.
- meandrina** Euphyllia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U.S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 167.
- meandrinus** Gyrodus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 45.
- meandrina** Leiospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 295.
- maeandrina** Madrepora (Porites), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 342.
- meandrinus** Madreporites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 356.
- meandrina** Monticularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 251.
- maeandrinus** Placosteus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I. Tableau (1844), p. xxxiii [*n. n.*].
- maeandrinus** Placosteus, L. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 404.
- meandrina** Pocillopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U.S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 533.
- maeandrinus** Psammosteus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 104 (1845).—Placosteus,
- meandrinus** Pselaphacus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 86. [1844.
- maeandrina** Styliina, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 16.
- meandrina** Xenophora, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 214.
- maeandrina** Xenophora, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817, 452.
- Maeandrites** H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 162.—Cor.
- meandrites** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9–12) 1844, 105.
- meandrites** Ctenophyllia (L.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 277.—Madrepore, 1758.
- maeandrites** Maeandra, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 70.
- maeandrites** Manicina (Esp.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 326.—Madrepore, L. 1758.
- meandrites** Nemertilites, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 1850, 423.
- meandrites** Parastrea (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 33.—Astraea.
- maeandrus** Ammonites (Rein.), H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Konch. 1824, 49.—Nautilus.
- meandra** Lasmomilia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 181.
- maeandra** Maeandrites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 259.
- maeandrus** Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 56.
- meandra** Oulophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 293.
- meandra** Polytrema, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 279.
- meandra** Serpula, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 668.
- meandra** Synastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 178.
- maecenas** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 128.
- maecenas** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 144.
- Maechidius** W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 140.—Col.
- Maegistocera** E. Blanchard, Hist. Ins. II. 1845, 456 [= Maekistocera, Wied. 1821].
- Maekistocera** C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 41.—Dipt. [193.
- maeklinii** Scydmaenus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844,
- maeklini** *v. et marklini*.
- maeleni** Astarte, H. G. Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII. 1837, 186.
- maelius** Cheiroplatys, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 158.
- Maemactes** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 276.—Col.
- Maena** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 186.—P.
- Maena** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Maina, Hodgs.
- Maena** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 163.—Verm.

- Maena** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 537.—Verm.
- maena** Maena (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 186.—Sparus, 1758.
- maena** Smaris (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 270.—Sparus, 1758.
- maenacte** Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 517.
- maenadius** Brachyurites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 36.
- maenae** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 58 [*n. n.*].
- maenalis** Cyrestis, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI [Suppl.] 1834, 278.
- Maenalus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Menalus*, Walk.
- Maenas** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 167.—Lep.
- Maenas** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 264.—Lep.
- maenas** Actias, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. Feb. 1847, 95. [1758.]
- maenas** Carcinus (L.), W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 314.—Cancer,
- maenas** Portunus (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 390.—Cancer, 1758.
- maenas** Tamyris (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 603.—Hesperia, 1793.
- maeniaria** Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 244.
- maeniata** Petrophora, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice, 1806), 2 [*n. n.*].
- Maenoides** J. Richardson, Icones piscium, 1843, 8.—P.
- maenula** Lutianus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 325.
- Maenura** *id. ac* Menura, Davies; Voigt. Mag. Naturk. IV (5) 1802, 689.
- maeon** Eubagis, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 235 [*n. et f.*].
- Maeonia** *emend. pro* Myonia, Dana, 1847; J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U.S. Exped. X., Geol.,
- maeota** Coluber, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1811, 47. [Oct. 1849, 694.]
- maeoticus** Argutor, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 50.
- maeoticus** Emphanes (Kolen.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 13.—Leja.
- maeotica** Feronia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850,
- maeotica** Leja, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 79. [134.]
- maeoticus** Manatus, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 174.
- maeoticus** Pleuronectes, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 419.
- maeotica** Psetta (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 49.—Pleuronectes.
- maeoticus** Rhombus (Pall.), A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 534.—Pleuronectes.
- maeotis** Carabus, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 86.
- maeotis** Orbicula, E. Eichwald, Umwelt Russlands (1) 1840, 98.
- maeotis** Orbiculoidea (Eichw.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 378.—
- maepius** Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 490. [Orbicula.]
- Maera** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 403.—Cr.
- maera** Dira (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 60.—Papilio, 1758.
- maera** Erebia (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 79.—Papilio, 1758.
- maera** Hipparchia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 282.—Papilio, 1758.
- maera** Lasioommata (L.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 135.—Papilio, 1758.
- maera** Maniola (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 172.—Papilio, 1758.
- maera** Nymphalis (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 25.—Papilio, 1758.
- maera** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 39 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- moera** Satyrus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 501.—Papilio maera, [maerens.] [1758.]
- moerens** Aelurus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (20) July 1844, 124.
- moerens** Agonum, Schueppel in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 152.
- moerens** Agrypnus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 254.
- moerens** Alaus, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 72.
- moerens** Aleochara, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 493.
- moerens** Alomya, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 133.
- moerens** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 681.

- moerens Apiocera, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (4) Nov. 1841, 56.
- moerens Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1531.—*Anthomyza*, 1838.
- moerens Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 493.
- moerens Barynotus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 250.—*Curculio*, 1792.
- moerens Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 164.—*Curculio*, 1792.
- maerens Brachys, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 340.
- maerens Carabus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 471.
- moerens Celia, C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 25.
- moerens Chironomus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 18.
- moerens Chrysops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 111.—*Tabanus*, 1787.
- moerens Chrysops, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 201.
- moerens Cicada, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. II (2) 1834, 67.
- moerens Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 40.
- moerens Clinteria (G. & P.), Dejean in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 301.—*Gymnetis*.
- moerens Clista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 208.—*Tachina*, 1830.
- moerens Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 399.
- moerens Diaperis, M. Perty, Obs. Coleopt. Ind. 1831, p. xxx.
- moerens Dictya, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 327.—*Musca*, 1794.
- moerens Donacia, Schueppel in G. Kunze, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (4) 1818, 48.
- moerens Eresus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (1) Jan. 1846, 1.
- moerens Feronia, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. (i.e. July) 1838, 387.
- moerens Feronia (Melanias), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 29.
- moerens Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 150.
- moerens Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 694.
- maerens Notoxus, J. O. Westwood in A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 57.
- moerens Nyctobates, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (116) Jan. 1843, 117.
- moerens Ortalis (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 16.—*Musca*, 1794.
- moerens Ortalis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 280.
- moerens Oxynychus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 238.
- moerens Oxytelus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 42.
- moerens Pachygaster, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 139.
- maerens Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 474.
- maerens Semiotus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 295.
- moerens Spermothagus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 138.
- moerens Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 369.
- moerens Xylocopa, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 150.
- maerkeli Ambates, Germar in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 151.
- maerkeli Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (4) Ap. 1838, 78. [308.]
- maerkeli Dinarda, A. E. H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IV (10) Oct. 1843,
- maerkeli Erirhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 164.
- maerkeli Euplectus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (2) Aug. 1844, 142.
- maerkeli Luperus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3)
- maerkeli Proptera, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 57. [1850, 368.]
- maerkeli Triarthron, Maerkel, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (9) Sept. 1840, 141.
- moeroraria Psodos, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (81) 1846, 9.
- moerosus Phaenithon, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 162.
- maerula Anteos (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 99.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- maerula Anteos, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [n. et f.].
- moerula Colias (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 89.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- maerula Gonepteryx (Fab.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 71.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- maerula Rhodocera (Fab.), Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (8) 1839, 71.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- Maesia J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III) Ap. 1831, 150.—*Lep.*

- [maest→.] [pt. 2] 1833, 228.
- moestalis** Pyrausta, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5,
- moestella** Chionodes, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 420.—Tinea, 1811–17.
- moestella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 43 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17) [n. et f.].
- moestella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 70 (Fernaldo judice 1832) [n. et f.].
- moestifica** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 706.
- moestificus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 168.
- moestificus** Mecocerus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 185.
- moestificus** Otiorthynchus, Schoenherr in E. Ménétériés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 221.
- maestreana** Leptaena, de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 183.
- moestum** Acridium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 654.
- moestum** Agonum (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 187.—Carabus.
- moesta** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 96.
- moestus** Anchomenus (Dufts.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 113.—Carabus.
- moesta** Anisotoma, C. Hampe, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (10) Oct. 1850, 354.
- moestus** Anthribus, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (6) Dec. 1824, 172.
- moestus** Aphodius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 78.
- moestum** Asemum, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) Nov. 1847, 35.
- moestus** Asopus (Germ.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (6) Nov. 1844, 121.—Edessa.
- moestus** Bibio, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 224.
- moestus** Blapstinus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 65.
- maestus** Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 133.
- moestus** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 599.
- moestus** Carabus, C. Steven, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [post Nov.] 1809, 36.
- moestus** Carabus, Ziegler in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 138.
- maesta** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 65; **moesta**, (11) 1836, 292.
- moestus** Ceuthorhynchus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 169.—Rhynchaenus.
- moestus** Chariesterus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 317.
- moesta** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 74.
- moesta** Cicada, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 521.
- maestus** Cimex, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 275. [chaenus.
- moestus** Cionus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 743.—Rhyn-
- moestus** Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 298.
- moesta** Collyris, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 14.
- maestus** Colymbetes, J. Curtis in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. lx.
- moestus** Conotrachelus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 399.
- moestus** Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 193.—Reduvius, 1794.
- moesta** Corisa, F. X. Fieber, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 527.
- moestus** Cryptorhynchus, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (6) Dec. 1824, 171.
- moestus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
- maestus** Dasytes, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 100. [314.
- moesta** Delphax, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1847 (1849), 59.
- moesta** Dixa, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (102) June 1832, no. 409.
- moesta** Edessa, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 161.
- moesta** Elaphinis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 598.
- moesta** Epilachna, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 124.
- moesta** Epilachna, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 406.
- moestus** Eutroctes, Erichson; H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IX. 1847, 12.
- moesta** Eyyoimphala, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 8; & sp. nov., 8.
- maesta** Feronia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 42.
- moesta** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 770. [[Dec. 1838], 28.
- moesta** Forfcesila, Gené in Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839

- moesta Forficula, G. Gené, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. VII. 1837, 83.
- moestus Harpactor, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (5) Oct. 1846, 87.
- moestus Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*].
- moestus Harpalus (Sturm), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 450.—Agonum.
- moestus Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 382.
- [maesta Helicella, *v.* moesta Eryromphala.]
- maesta [Helix] (Cochlodina), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 67 [*n. n.*].
- moestus Homalilus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 27.
- moestus Hoplismenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 412.
- moestus Ischnus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 653.
- moesta Lagria, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 91 [*n. n.*].
- moesta Lamia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 396.
- moesta Lampyrus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 65.
- moesta Lebia, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 203.
- moesta Lemnia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 386. [147.]
- moesta Macrotopis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- moestus Mastax, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 70.
- moesta Melania, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 9.
- moestus Meligethes, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 194.
- moesta Melolontha, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 4 [*n. n.*].
- moesta Melolontha, Knoch; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 197.
- maesta Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 323, Mar. 1845.
- moesta Musca, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 379.
- moesta Muscicapa, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 54.
- moesta Nassa, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 36.
- moesta Nebria, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 209.
- moesta Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 77 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [*n. et f.*].
- moestus Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 627.
- moesta Oxydopa, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 219 [*n. n.*].
- moestus Phaedinus, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. Ap. 1840, 195.
- moestus Pompilus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. i.
- moestus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 479.
- maestus Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I) 1846, 174.
- moesta Saperda, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 234.
- moesta Saxicola, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 33. [23.]
- moesta [Scaphiodactylus], M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838,
- moestus Staphylinus, Knoch in J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 47.
- moestum Strongylium, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 91 [*n. n.*].
- moestus Tachyporus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 466.
- moestus Trochus, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1844, 113.
- moestus Tropidonotus, T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (75) July 1839, 54.
- maestus Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (19) Oct. 1841, 82.
- moesta Xolmis (Licht.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 318.—Muscicapa.
- Maevia C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (2) Dec. 1846, 69.—Ar.
- maevius Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus. Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 166.
- mafaffa Cyclocephala, Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 169; H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 69.
- Magachile *pro* Megachile; P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 382.
- Magaeophis *err.* Scudder *pro* Megaeophis, *q. v.* [1842, 7.]
- magagnoscii Rhisotrogus (Geotrogus), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Jan.
- Magalea *err.* *pro* Myogalea; H. R. Schinz, Europ. Fauna, I. 1840, 26.
- magari Ciconia (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 478.—Ardea magnari, 1788.
- Magas J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 39.—Br.
- magas Terebratula, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 301.
- Magdala W. E. Leach in T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xi, f. 1.—L.
- magdalena Natica, Sheppard, Trans. Lit. Hist. Soc. Quebec, I. 1829, 197.

- magdalenensis Chiton, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 54. [1847, 127.—Chiton.
- magdaliensis Ischnochiton (Hinds), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov.
- Magdalinus Germar in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 135.—Col.
- Magdalis E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340.—Col.
- magdeburgica Nonionina, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 81.
- magella Myelois, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 870.
- magellani Centrotus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 513.
- magellanicum Amusium (L.), J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 59.—
Ostrea, Gm. 1790.
- magellanica Aplodema, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt.
I. Oct. 1850, 115.—Brachyphylla, Voy. Pôle sud, pl. 8.
- magellanica Bernicla (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824,
- magellanicus Bubo, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1837, 137. [57.—Anas, 1788.
- magellanicum Buccinum, A. Férussac, Dict. Class. H. N. II. 1822, 555. [138.
- magellanicum Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Sept.) 1848 [Mar. 1849],
- magellanica Calliphora, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 316.
- magellanica Calliphora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 288.
- magellanicus Campephilus (King), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 436.—Picus.
- magellanicus Canis, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (46) Feb. 1837, 88 [n. n.].
- magellanicus Carduelis (Vieill.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 116.—Fringilla.
- magellanicus Cerdocyon (Gray), C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV) Dec. 1839,
266.—Vulpes.
- magellanica Chloephaga (Gm.), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 13 & 82.—Anas, 1788.
- magellanica Chrysobothris, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 183.
- magellanica Chrysomitris (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 33.—
Fringilla.
- magellanicus Colymbetes, C. C. Babington, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 10.
- magellanicus Ctenomys, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 190.
- magellanica Cymbiola (Gm.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 317.—? Voluta,
1790.
- magellanica Dolichotis (Turt.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1822, 331.—
Cavia, Kerr, 1792.
- magellanicus Dryocopus (King), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 133.—
Picus.
- magellanica Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 467.
- magellanica Eudyptes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 308.—
Aptenodytes, Forst. 1781.
- magellanica Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 168.
- magellanicus Fusus (Gm.), A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs.
Zool. II. 1832), 290.—Murex, 1790.
- magellanicus Fusus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 118.
- magellanicus Gadus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 10.
- magellanica Galerita, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Oct. 1839, 296.
- magellanicus Gallinago (King), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 111.—
Scolopax.
- magellanicus Graculus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 667.—Pelecanus,
1788.
- magellanicus Hesperomys (Benn.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843,
531.—Mus.
- magellanicus Hydrocorax (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 87.—
Pelecanus, Gm. 1788.
- magellanicus Lepus, P. Garnot, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (25) Jan. 1826, 42.
- magellanica Lysianassa, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. June 1848, 398.
- magellanica Mara, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) ante Mar. 1831, 113. [1790.
- magellanicus Muricea (Gm.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 65.—Murex,
- magellanicus Mus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 191.
- magellanicus Mytilus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 119. [Gadus, Schn.
- magellanica Notothenia (Forst.), J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1844), 9.—

- magellanicus Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 261.
 magellanicus Pecten (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 165.—Ostrea, 1790.
 magellanicus Phalacrocorax (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 89.—Pelecanus, 1788.
 magellanicus Picus, P. P. King, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.-Nov. [i.e. Dec. 31] 1827, 430.
 magellanicus Pteroptochos, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Mar. 1847, 155.
 magellanica Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 77.
 magellanica Scalaria, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 65.
 magellanicus Scarites, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Oct. 1839, 297.
 magellanicus Scolopax, P. P. King, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 93.
 magellanicus Scytalopus (Lath.), G. R. Gray; J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 74.—Sylvia, 1790.
 magellanicus Spheniscus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 65.—Aptenodytes, Forst. 1781.
 magellanica Succinea, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 185.
 magellanica Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 456.
 magellanicus Sylviaxis (Lath.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 274.—Sylvia, 1790.
 magellanicus Telephorus, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. June 1844, 223.
 magellanicus Troglodytes, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV. (46) Feb. 1837, 88.
 magellanicus Trophon (Gm.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 483.—Murex, 1790.
 magellanicus Turdus, P. P. King, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (1) Jan. 1831, 14.
 magellanica Voluta, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (5) ante 15 Jan. 1845, 204.
 magellanica Vulpes, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 578.
 magellanoidea Arca, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1829, 213.
 maggiori Brocchia, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846(—7), 181.
 maggiore Cardita, E. T. Rosso, Catal. Conch. Gab. Acc. Calatagirone, 1844, 35.
 maggiori Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 175.
 magica Antipathes, J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 180.
 magica Antipathes, J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 592.
 magica Blaps, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 183.
 magica Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 138.
 magicus Clytus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 93.
 magica Corycia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 32.
 magicus Ephialtes (T. & S.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1845, 38.—Strix.
 magica Helix, A. E. Férussac; G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll.
 magica Mylabis, J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 190. [I. 1850, 153.
 magica Mylabis, J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 623.
 magica Ophiura (Huebn.), J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 248.—Corycia.
 magica Ophiura, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (7) 1833, 100.
 magicus Otus, Temminck in Mueller & Schlegel, F. Japon. (Aves) 1844, 25. [1824.
 magica Roeselia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 253.—Tachina,
 magicus Scops (Muell.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 46.—Otus.
 magica Strix, Temminck & Schlegel, Verh. nat. Ges. Nederl. overz. Bezitt., Land- en Volk. (2) 1841, 110.
 magica Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 355.
 magica Thryptocera (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 92.—Tachina, Meig.
 magicus Turbo, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 133.
 Magila G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 25.—Cr. [Tab. 48.
 Magillus *err. pro* Magilus, Montf.; Grateloup, Conch. foss. terr. tert. Adour, 1847, Atlas I,
 Magilus Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 43.—G.
 Magistocera *err. pro* Maekistocera, Wied.; Blanchard [teste Scudder, *sed non comp.*].
 magius Medeterus, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (12) Dec. 1845, 392.
 maglorii Cancellaria, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 112.
 magna *v.* magnus.
 magnan Cerithium, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 155.

- magnanimus** Tyrannus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 81.
- magnana** Ablabia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 383.—Tortrix.
- magnana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 36 (Fernaldo judice 1811–18) [*n. et f.*].
- magnella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 361.
- magnella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 288 [*teste* Tams].
- magnettii** Helix, F. Cantraine, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIII. 1841, 108. [*magneville*→].
- magnevillia** Astrea (Les.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 337.—Thamnastrea.
- magneville** Tetragonolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 7 (1833), 214 (1836).
- magnavilla** Thamnasteria, E. Le Sauvage, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 330.
- magnevillianus** Aplocyathus (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 291.—Turbiniola.
- magnevillana** Cellepora, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 90.
- magnevilliana** Turbinolia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (1) 1841, 8.
- magnevillii** Crangon, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, V. 1835, 42.
- magnevillii** Meyeria (Desl.), F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Nov. 1849, 334.—Crangon.
- magnicaudatus** Sciurus, R. Harlan, Fauna Americana, 1825, 178.
- magnicollis** Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 342.
- magnicollis** Babia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 426.
- magnicornis** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1666.
- magnicornis** Bruchus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, II. 1845, 36.
- magnicornis** Capsus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 99.
- magnicornis** Chrysotus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 481.
- magnicornis** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 2032.
- magnicornis** Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 200.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- magnicornis** Dicrepidius, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 133.
- magnicornis** Dolerus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 25.
- magnicornis** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 712.
- magnicornis** Echinomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 996.
- magnicornis** Heterotomus (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- magnicornis** Homoeocerus, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 316.
- magnicornis** Kleidocerya (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- magnicornis** Opius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 155.
- magnicornis** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 644.
- magnificalis** Cataclysta, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 363.—Pyralis, 1796.
- magnificalis** Hydrocampa (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 306.—Pyralis, 1796.
- magnificalis** Nymphula (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 316.—Pyralis, 1796.
- magnificella** Elachista, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 891.
- magnificella** Oecophora, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 321.
- magnifica** Acanthomera, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 74.
- magnifica** Acanthopleura, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 68.—Chiton, ? Desh. 1827.
- magnifica** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 232.
- magnifica** Actinia, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 293 [*n. n.*].
- magnifica** Actinia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 140.
- magnifica** Aculea, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 16.
- magnifica** Amphitrite (Sh.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 356.—Tubularia, 1800.
- magnifica** Anodon (Lea), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 67.—Symphynota.
- magnifica** Anodonta, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 48.—Symphynota, 1834.
- magnificus** Apiocrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 28.
- magnifica** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 311.

- magnifica** Astrea, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 340.
- magnificum** Astrogonium, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 53.
- magnifica** Avicula, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 133. [425.
- magnificus** Belemnites, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
- magnificus** Bellatrix (Vieill.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 544.—Trochilus.
- magnificus** Bulimus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 165.
- magnifica** Buprestis, Gory, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 17. [Columba.
- magnifica** Carphophaga (Temm.), P. J. Selby, Pigeons (Nat. Libr. IX) 1835, 115.—
- magnifica** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 84.
- magnificus** Chiton, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. XII. 1827, 454. [1843, 24.
- magnifica** Coccinella (Ziegler MS.), L. Redtenbacher, Disp. gen. et sp. Col. Pseudotrim.
- magnifica** Columba, C. J. Temminck, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 125.
- magnificus** Conus, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (120) July 1843, 13.
- magnifica** Craspedophora (Cuv.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, Addenda p. i.—
Epimachus, Ranz.
- magnifica** [Cricocercus] (Penn.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges (1) 1841, 345.—
Paradisea, 1781.
- magnifica** Cucullia, Boisduval, Gen. et Ind. méth. 1840, 153; Duponchel in J. B.
Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III (Noct.) 1840, 430.
- magnificus** Cupellaecrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [n. n].
- magnificum** Cyphosoma, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 11.
- magnifica** Decacoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 33.
- magnificus** Dialithus, J. F. S. Parry, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (7) Sept. 1849, 181.
- magnificus** Diphyllodes (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux de Paradis (—) 1835, 191.—
Paradisea, 1788.
- magnifica** Donacia, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 236 [n. n].
- magnifica** Doris, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 270.
- magnifica** Doryphora, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 80 [n. n].
- magnificus** Epimachus (Vieill.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (3) 1822, 111.—Falcinellus.
- magnificus** Eurhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 814.
- magnificus** Falcinellus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 167.
- magnifica** Fistularia, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 368 [n. n].
- magnifica** Goniodoris (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 104.—Doris.
- magnifica** Gymnetis, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 70; (13) 1836, 343.
- magnifica** Helix, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 89.
- magnifica** Helix, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 278. [1821, 30.
- magnifica** Helix (Helicophanta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- magnificus** Hypsonotus, Sahlberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 167.
- magnifica** Liostephania, R. H. Schomburgk, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Aug. 1847, 127.
- magnificus** Lophornis (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 83.—
Trochilus.
- magnificus** Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 185.
- magnifica** Malurus, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxviii [n. n].
- magnifica** Mellisuga (Vieill.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
254.—Trochilus.
- magnifica** Monedula, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 144.
- magnifica** Notacanthina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1062.
- magnifica** Nucula, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 37.
- magnifica** Paludina, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 48.
- magnificus** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (31) Oct. 1835, 109.
- magnificus** Pecten, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 128.
- magnifica** Phaenomeris, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (5) July 1833, 62.
- magnifica** Phytogyra, A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 6.
- magnifica** Porcellana, L. R. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 191.
- magnifica** Prionastrea (Bl.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept.
1849, 129.—Astrea.
- magnificus** Promerops (Vieill.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. IX. 1844, 181.—
Falcinellus.

- magnificus** Pseudocrinites, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (2) 1848, 497.
- magnificus** Pteromys (Hodgs.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 134.—Sciuropterus.
- magnificus** Ptilonopus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 347.
- magnifica** Pyramidella, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 53.
- magnifica** Sabella (Sh.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 519.—Tubularia, 1800.
- magnifica** Sabellaria, E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XIV (1) 1848, 38.
- magnifica** Scalaris, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (4) ante 11 Ap. 1844, 102.
- magnificus** Sciuropterus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835, 522 [*n. n.*];
- magnificus** Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 463. [V. 1836, 231.]
- magnifica** Spirographis, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 381.
- magnifica** Spirorbis, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I., Spirorbis, 1843, 3.
- magnifica** Stigmodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 57.
- magnifica** Symphynota, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 43.
- magnifica** Thracia, Jonas, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (200) Jan.-June 1850, 170.
- magnificus** Trichius (Dialithus), J. F. S. Parry, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (7) Sept. 1849,
- magnificus** Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 367. [181.]
- magnificus** Turbo, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1844, 167.
- magnifica** Venus, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 21.
- magnifica** Voluta, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XIX. 1808, pl. 812.
- magnifica** Voluta, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 18. [69.]
- magnifica** Voluta, Lamarck (*ex* Chemn.), Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811,
- magnifica** Voluta, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 235.
- magnirostra** Acanthiza, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838.
- magnirostris** Accipiter (L.), O. Des Murs in Gay, Chili (Aves) 1847, 235.—Falco, Gm. 1788.
- magnirostris** Alauda, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 26.
- magnirostris** Aptenodytes, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 263.
- magnirostris** Astur (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 29.—Falco, Gm. 1788.
- magnirostris** Asturina (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 31.—Falco,
- magnirostris** Avicida, Kaup; C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 20. [1788.]
- magnirostris** Baza, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 19 [*n. n.*].
- magnirostris** Burhinus (Lath.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 250.—Charadrius.
- magnirostris** Calocitta (Blyth), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 381.—Psilorhinus.
- magnirostris** Charadrius, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lxxi.
- magnirostris** Charadrius (Cuv.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 47.—Oedicnemus.
- magnirostris** Coccothorus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 504.—Guiraca, 1838.
- magnirostris** Esacus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 191.—Oedicnemus? Geoff.
- magnirostris** Falco, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 18.
- magnirostris** Geospiza, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 5.
- magnirostris** Gerygone, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 133.
- magnirostris** Graucalus, Forster in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 354.
- magnirostra** Gryllivora, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 291.
- magnirostris** Guiraca, C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 413.
- magnirostris** Guiraca, C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 120.
- magnirostris** Lanius, R. P. Lesson in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (4) Aug. 1832, 251.
- magnirostris** Myiobius, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 48.
- magnirostris** Nisus (Gm.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 220.—Falco, 1788.
- magnirostris** Oedicnemus (Lath.), Geoffroy, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIII. 1818, 231.—Charadrius.
- magnirostris** Phaetusa (Licht.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1224.—Sterna.
- magnirostris** Phylloscopus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 966.
- magnirostris** Pitylus (Bonap.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 362.—Guiraca.
- magnirostris** Poiocephalus, C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXX. 1850, 137.

- magnirostris** Psilorhinus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 27. [1838.]
- magnirostris** Sericornis, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, III (20) 1845, pl. 52.—Acanthiza,
- magnirostris** Sericulus, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions p. 2, 1838).
- magnirostris** Sparvius (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 324.—Falco, Gm. 1788.
- magnirostris** Sterna, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 54.
- magnirostris** Sterna, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 81. [Sterna.]
- magnirostris** Sylochelidon (Spix), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 175.—
- magnirostris** Thalassites (Spix), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 372.—
- magnirostris** Treron, E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Aug. 1844, 116. [Sterna.]
- magnirostris** Tyrannula, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), pl. 8.
- magnirostris** Tyrannus, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Orn.) 1839, 80. [Psilorhinus.]
- magnirostris** Urocissa (Blyth), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 87.—
- magnivalvis** Ascaris, Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 154 [n. n.].
- magniventrum** Endoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I) 1847, 218.—& var. p. 218.
- magnocostatus** Fusus, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 147.
- magnodentatus** Solen, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 163 [n. n.]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 236.
- magnoides** Saltator, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. [Soc. Cuv.] VII. Feb. 1844, 41.
- magnolia** Sylvia, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. III. 1811, 63.
- magnoliaeformis** Zeaecrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [n. n.].
- magnolii** Dianthoecia, Boisdual, Europ. Lépid. Ind. méth. 1829 [1828], 125 [n. n.].
- magnolii** Dianthoecia, Boisdual, Revue Entom. II (6) 1834, 249.
- magnoplicatus** Actaeon, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XL (1) Jan. 1841, 94. [129.]
- magnostellata** Prionastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849,
- magno-umbilicata** Natica, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 109.
- magna** Achatinella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 125.
- magnus** Anax, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 188.
- magnum** Anthracotherium, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, V (2) 1824, 528.
- magna** Arachnothera (Hodgs.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 981.—Cinnyris.
- magnum** Auriscalpium, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 46.
- magnus** Calcar, J. E. Gray (*ex* Chemn.), Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 87.
- magna** Carocolla, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 192. [1834, 89.]
- magna** Cattus [= *Felis cattus magna*], P. C. Schmerling, Rech. Oss. foss. Liège, II (1)
- magnum** Cerithium, J. C. Jay, Catal. rec. Shells, ed. 2, 1836, expl. pl. ii.
- magnus** Certhia (Dendrocolaptes), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 624.
- magna** Cinnyris, B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. I. 1837, 272.
- magnus** Cochliodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 489 [n. n.]; Poiss. Foss. III., 174 (1843) [n. n.].
- magnus** Cochliodus, J. L. R. Agassiz in J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan.
- magnus** Cophosus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 125. [1843, 466.]
- magna** Corbis, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 6.
- magnus** Corvus, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. V. 1802, 237.
- magnus** Cultellus, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 130.
- magna** Cupulospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 326.
- magnus** Cyrtus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 511.
- magna** Cysticola, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, III (24) 1846, pl. 41.
- magna** Daphnia, H. E. Strauss, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [1–3] Aug. 1820, 159.
- magna** Drymoica, Gould in G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 164.
- magnum** Elotherium, A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 1083. [240.]
- magnus** Entelodon, A. Aymard, Ann. Soc. Agric. Puy, 1842–46, 1846, 1848 (wrapper),
- magnus** Epimachus (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 408.—Upupa, 1788. [93.]
- magnus** Eurysternus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- magna** Feronia (Dahl), Megerle in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 334.—Cophosus.
- magna** Fimbria, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 52.

- magna** Galbula, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 678.
magnus Galerix, A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Oct. 1848, 164.
magna Geomelania, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (6) Mar. 1850, 94.
"magnus" Goliathus, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 37.
magnus Hippopotamus, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 183.
magna Lissocardia, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 575 [*n. n.*].
magna Loligo, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268 [*n. n.*].
magna Loligo, J. E. Gray (*ex* Rondelet), Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 69.
magnum Lophiodon, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) II. Sept. 1844, 174 [*n. n.*].
magna Maclurea (Les.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 26.—Maclurite.
magna Maclurite, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (11) July 1818, 312.
magna Mactra, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 43.
magnum Malacopteron, T. C. Eyton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 103.
magna Meandrina, J. Thurmann, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 21.
magna Meyeria, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Nov. 1849, 334.
magna Nucula, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 197.
magna Operculina, H. G. Bronn, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 175.
magna Ostrea, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 4 [*n. n.*].
magnum Pachytherium, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 312 [*n. n.*].
magnus Palaeoniscus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 5 (1833), 78 (1834).
magnus Palaeospalax, R. Owen, B. Foss. Mamm. (1844), 25.
magnum Palaeotherium, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 367.
magnum Palaeotrissum, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 321.
magnum Palaeotrissum, A. Sedgwick [*non* Blainv.], Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1829,
magnus Pentamerus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 94. [117.
magna Platyura, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 89.
magnus Polyrhizodus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 126.
magna Prionastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 322.
magnus Psammodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 371 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss.
 III., 103 (1838) [*n. n.*].
magnus Psittacodis, J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 575.
magnus Rh[ombus], J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 90.
magna Saltator, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 6.—
 Tanagra, Gm. 1788.
magnum Scalpellum, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 68 [*n. n.*].
magnus Schoenichus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14, 1848, 39.
magnus Solen, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 130.
magna Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1830, 3.
magnus Straparollus (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 6.—
 Maclurea.
magnus Strophodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., 126 (1838).—Psammodus, 1838.
magna Sturnella (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 41.—Sturnus, Ill.
magna Sturnus (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 215.—Alauda, 1758.
magna Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 489.
magna Synastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 183.
magna Synotheres, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 227; Ann. Sci. Nat.
 [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 312 [*n. n.*].
magna Talpa (Ow.), A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Oct. 1848, 160.—Palaeospalax.
magna Trigonina, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 5 [*n. n.*].
magna Turbinella (Fasciolaria), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 72.
Magolus F. A. Ritgen, Nat. Eintheil. Säugth. 1824, 33.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
magona Cryptura, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 104.
magorum Voluta, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 307.
magrathii Scarus, J. W. Bennett, Fishes Ceylon, ed. 3, 1841, no. 28.
maguari Ciconia (Gm.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.
 1799 [1802], 324.—Ardea, 1788.
Magula Megerle, MS. Cat.; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 200.—Moll.
magulus Trochus, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 144.

- maguntina** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 138.
- magur** Clarias (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 381.—Macropteronotus.
- magur** Macropteronotus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 146.
- Magus** R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 43.—M.
- Magus** *err. pro* Magas, Sow.; T. Brown, Illustr. Foss. Conch. (22, 23) 1844, p. 116.—Br.
- magus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 453.
- magus** Bulimus, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 6.
- magus** Ensic, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 143.
- magus** Erebus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 521.
- magus** Eurypis (Esch.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 56.—Platysma.
- magus** Feronia (Esch.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 276.—Omaseus.
- magus** Gibbula (L.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 134.—Trochus, 1758.
- magus** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 184.
- magus** Omaseus, Eschscholtz in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 23.
- magus** Platysma, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185.
- magus** Tremex (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 81.—Sirex, 1787.
- magus** Urocerus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 157.—Sirex, 1787.
- maha** Lycaena, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 422.
- mahalebella** Yponomeuta, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 343.
- mahali** Plocepasser, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 51.
- mahe** Scorpaena, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 259.
- mahecola** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 305.
- mahela** Acraea, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr of 1833, 179.
- mahela** Acraea, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (2) 1833, 31.
- mahesa** Chrysomela, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 30.
- mahesiensis** Natica, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Oct. 1840, 193.
- mahogani** Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (137) 1837–8, f. 59 [*n. et f.*].
- mahogani** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 126, Aug. 1843.
- mahogoni** Mesoprius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 447.
- maholi** Galago, A. Smith, Cat. S. Afr. Mus. 1837, 19.—moholi in 1836. [326.]
- mahonica** Ardea, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- mahrattensis** Caprimulgus, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 83.
- mahrattensis** Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxvi. [Certhia, Lath.
- mahrattensis** Cinnerys (Shaw), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (27) Ap. 1840, 224.—
- marattensis** Dendrocopus (Lath.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 307.—Picus.
- mahrattensis** Nectarinia (Lath.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 978.—Certhia.
- mahrattensis** Nectarinia (Lath.), W. Jardine, Nectariniadae (Nat. Libr. XXXVI) 1843, 222.—Certhia.
- mahrattensis** Pastor, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 95.
- mahrattensis** Picus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxi.
- mahsenoides** Lethrinus, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 286.
- mahsena** Lethrinus (Forsk.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 313.—Sciaena, 1775.
- mahsenus** Sparus (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 276.—Sciaena, 1775.
- Maia** Lamarck, Syst. An. s. vert. 1801, 418.—Cr. [*teste* Agassiz, *sed vernac.*].
- Maia** H. G. L. Reichenbach (*ex* Brisson), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxvi (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- maia** *v.* maja.
- maialis** *v.* majalis.
- maidis** Aphis, A. Bernardino, Poligrafo, VI. 1831, 239.
- maidis** Elater, A. Bernardino, Poligrafo, IV. 1831, 213.
- maidis** Noctua, A. Bernardino, Poligrafo, IV. 1831, 220.
- maidis** Syrphus, A. Bernardino, Poligrafo, VI. 1831, 241.
- maidis** Tinea, A. Bernardino, Poligrafo, VI. 1831, 225.
- mail** Anas, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [*n. n.*].

- maillardi** Haden (Geyer), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III (Noct.) 1837, 191.—*Noctua*, Huebn.
- maillardi** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 175 (Fernaldo judice 1834) [*n. et f.*].
- maileana** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 229.
- maileana** Avellana, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 149.—*Ringinella*,
- maileanum** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 40. [1843.]
- maileana** Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 355.
- maileana** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 253.
- maileana** Ringinella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast. II) 1843, 131.
- maileana** Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 295.
- maileanus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 224.
- maillei** Adesmia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 530.
- maillei** Anatolica, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 386
- maillei** Basitoxus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) *c.* July 1832, 175.
- maillei** Carabus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 114.
- maillei** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 23.
- maillei** Chrysodema, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 12.
- maillei** Dichomma, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 273.
- maillei** Dinodes, Solier in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 671.
- maillei** Eleodes, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 247.
- maillei** Erodus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 546.
- maillei** Leptonychus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 512.
- maillei** Micropeplus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. [Coléopt.] I. 1840, 193.
- maillei** Passalus, Dejean in Percheron, Magasin de Zool. (2) III. 1841, pl. 78.
- maillei** Physothorus, Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 24.
- maillei** Rhyephenes (Gay & S.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 402.—*Physothorus*.
- maillei** Sepidium, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 239.
- maillei** Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 25.
- maillei** Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 330.
- maillei** Thriptera, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 50.
- maillei** Zophosis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 613.
- Maimon** J. A. Wagner, Suppl. to Schreber, Säugth. I. 1839, pp. iv [*bis*] & 141.—*M.*
- maimon** Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 127.
- maimon** Mormon (L.), R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 111.—*Simia*, 1766.
- maimon** Oryctes (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 56 [*n. n.*].
- maimon** Pappo (L.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Singes, II., An IX (1801) & Sonnini's Buffon, XXXVI (1804), 297.—*Simia*, 1766.
- maimon** Pithecus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Pithecus, pl. x [1839].
- maimon** Tomarus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 96.
- maimonis** Fasciola, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 586.
- Maina** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836 (1837), 771.—*A.*
- Maina** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—*P.*
- Mainatus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 68.—*A.* [*n. n.*].
- Mainatus** Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVIII. 1817, 410.—*A.*
- Mainatus** R. P. Lesson (*ex* Briss.) in Férussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 159; *Traité Ornith.* (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 356.—*A.*
- mainensis** Gasterosteus, D. H. Storer, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 465.
- maiorta** Sapyga, G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, Erkl. Kupfertaf. II., *d, e.*
- mairii** Tropicodonotus, J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 442.
- mais** Nerita, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 241.
- maitaca** Psittacus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 41.
- Maja** *id. ac* Maia, Lam. 1801; Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1802, 249.
- Maja** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon (Crust. 1839), 80.—*Cr.*
- maja** Amadina (L.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 949.—*Loxia*, 1766.
- maia** Argynnis (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 174.—*Papilio*.

- maja** *Fringilla* (L.), C. Illiger, *Prod.* 1811, 222.—*Loxia*, 1766.
- maja** *Fringilla*, L. P. Vieillot [*non* Gm.], *Ency. Méth.* (Orn.) 1823, 975. [1758.]
- maja** *Lithodes* (L.), W. E. Leach, *Brewster's Edin. Ency.* VII (2) 1814, 395.—*Cancer*,
- maja** *Macrocneme*, J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.* I. 1818, 15.
- maja** *Macrocneme* (Fab.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 124.—*Sphinx*, Turt.
- maia** *Myscelia* (Fab.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* I (1849), 223.—*Papilio*, 1793.
- maia** *Nymphalis* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 417.—*Papilio*, 1793.
- maia** *Odontocera*, E. Newman, *Entomologist* (6) Ap. 1841, 92.
- maja** *Saturnia* (Dru.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 157.—*Phalaena*, 1773.
- maja** *Sphinx*, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 190.
- maja** *Venus*, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS.), *Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto*, 1847, 29.
- majalis** *Campoplex*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* III. 1820, 462.
- majalis** *Dorytomus*, Gyll.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 133. [1792.]
- majalis** *Dorytomus* (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 14.—*Curculio*,
- majalis** *Erirhinus* (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (1) 1836, 301.—*Rhyn-*
- majalis** *Hydrargyra*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 207. [chaenus.]
- majalis** *Leuciscus*, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., *Feuilleton*, 38 (1835).
- majalis** *Leuciscus*, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel*, I. 1835 (1836), 43.
- majalis** *Microgaster*, C. Wesmael, *N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux.* X. 1837, 64.
- maialis** *Myophora*, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 357.
- majalis** *Poecilia*, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, *Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 453.
- majalis** *Rhynchaenus* (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (3) 1813, 177.—*Curculio*, 1792.
- majalis** *Squalius* (Ag.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, *Reise*, I (2) 1843, 1041.—*Leuciscus*.
- majan** *Loxia*, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, *Hist. Nat.* (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 246.
- majanoide** *Fringilla*, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, *Pls. color.* (84) May 1830; *maya-*
noides, *Tabl. méth.*, Jan. 1839, p. 46.
- Majas** Keferstein, *Zeitg. Geogn.* (8) 1829, 81; *err. typ. pro* Magas, Sow.
- majoides** *Cancer*, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS.), *Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto*, 1847, 3.
- [**major**, **major**, **majus**.]
- major** *Acanthias* (Ag.), C. G. Giebel, *Fauna d. Vorwelt*, I (3) 1848, 301.—*Spinax*.
- major** *Accentor*, C. L. Brehm, *Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.* 1831, 1008.
- major** *Agathis*, Boyer de Fonscolombe, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] IV (1) July 1846, 39.
- maior** *Alca*, B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, *Allg. Ency.* II. 1819, 407.
- major** *Alecto*, G. Johnston, *Hist. Brit. Zooph.*, ed. 2, 1847, 281.
- major** *Ameiva*, Duméril & Bibron (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Erpét.* V. Nov. 1839, 117.
- major** *Amphicyon*, H. D. de Blainville, *Ostéogr.*, *Subursus*, 1841, 113.
- major** *Anthicus*, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 72 [*n. n.*]. [1844, 169.]
- major** *Argutor*, V. Motshulski, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* V (1-3) Nov.
- major** *Ascalopax* (Gm.), Keyserling & Blasius, *Wirbelth. Europas*, 1840, pp. lxxviii & 216.—*Scolopax*, 1788.
- major** *Astarte*, J. De C. Sowerby, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 61.
- major** *Astur*, C. D. Degland, *Ornith. Europ.* I. 1849, 86.
- major** *Axis*, B. H. Hodgson, *Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist.* II (6) July 1841, 219 [*n. n.*].
- major** *Bathmidurus*, J. Cabanis, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 246.
- majus** *Bembidium*, L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (4) 1827, 411.
- major** *Blatta*, Palisot de B., *Ins. Afr. Amér.* (—) 1813-20, 182.
- major** *Blepharis*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 163.
- major** *Brachyrhinus* (L.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins.* XI (1804), 175.—*Curculio*? Herbst, 1784.
- major** *Bracon*, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Hyménopt.* IV. 1846, 374.
- major** *Bubo*, H. Braguier, H. N. Faune Franç. 1840, 74.
- major** *Buprestis*, E. F. Germar, *Fauna Ins. Europ.* (19) 1837, 2.
- major** *Callianassa*, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* I (9) May 1818, 238.
- major** *Campanularia*, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 196.
- major** *Cassis*, Grateloup, *Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux*, VI (35) 1834, 198.

- major Catops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 45 [*n. n.*].
- major Centeterus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1846), 177.
- major Cephus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 63.
- major Cerapterus, C. A. Wilson, Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (2) Sept. 1847, p. ix.
- major Cercaria, C. L. Nitzsch, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, III (1) 1817, 44.
- major Cerceris, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 50.
- major Certhiola, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 97.
- major Cervus, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 292.
- major Cheirogaleus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 172.
- major Chilina, G. B. Sowerby, I., Malac. Conch. Mag. (2) 1839, 52.
- major Chlamydothorium, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. IX. 1842, 142.
- major Chondrus, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 408.
- major Chrysophrys, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 71.
- major (*sic*) Coccothraustes (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 87.—*Loxia maia*, 1766.
- major Coelogenys, P. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 228.
- major Colliuris, Latreille & Dejean, H. N. Icon. Col. Europe (1) 1822, 66. [119.]
- major Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug. 1832,
- major Cornuoides, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. I, f. 49.
- major Coturnix, C. L. Brehm (*ex* Briss.), Isis, 1830, 986 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 527.
- major Crocidura, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1218.
- major Crotophaga, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1356.
- major Cryptocephalus, Villa in A. Comolli, De Coleopt. Novocomi, 1837, 49.
- major Crypturus (Gm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 245.—Tetrao, 1788.
- major Ctenacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 92 (1836); III., 10 (1837).
- major Cyclas, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 346.
- major Dalophis, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 68.
- major Dendrocolaptes (Vieill.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 211.—*Dendrocopus*.
- major Dendrocopos (L.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 72.—*Picus*, 1758.
- major Dendrocopos, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 118.
- major Dendrocygna, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XII (20) Oct. 1840, 218.
- major Dentalium, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 263.
- major Diglossa, J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 676.
- major Dryocolaptes, F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 124.
- major Echinorhynchus, Bremser in A. H. C. Westrumb, De Helminth. 1821, 9.
- major Epicauta, M. Spinola in G. Osculati, Explor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 201 [*n. n.*].
- major Equus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Mamm.) 1842, 108.
- major Erinaceus, A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France, sér. 2, III. 1846, 212.
- major Erinaceus, A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Oct. 1848, 164.
- major Erpeinus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 25.
- major Eulima, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (13) May 1834, 7.
- major Eurychora, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (2) *post* June 1837, 158.
- major Eurypyga, J. G. Hartlaub, Syst. Verz. nat. Samml. Gesellsch. Mus. (1) [Bremen] 1844, 108.
- major Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 381.
- major Fistulipora, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 131.
- major Flabellum, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 264.
- major Forficula (Forficesila), A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 74.
- major Fulica, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 21.
- major Galerida, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1841, 123.
- major Gallichtys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 168.
- major Gallinago (L.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 313.—*Scolopax*, 1788.
- major Gebia, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 165.
- major Georissus, V. Motschulski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 647.
- major Glans, A. E. de Férussac, Mém. Géol. 1814, [20] & 70.
- major Goniomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 19.
- major Goniopygus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. I. 1838, 25.

- major Gresslya, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Etudes crit. Moll. foss.* (3) 1843, 218.
- major Harpalis (Bolt.), H. F. Link, *Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock* (3) 1807, 114.—
- major Helicina, J. E. Gray, *Zool. Journ.* I (1) Mar. 1824, 68. [Harpa, 1798.
- major Helico-Limax, J. B. Férussac, *Essai Méth. Conch.* 1807, 43.
- major Helicopsis, H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 2, & sp. nov. 2.
- major Helix, A. Binney, *Boston Journ. N. H.* I (4) 1837, 473.—H. albolabrus, *v. maxima*,
- major Hemiaster, Desor, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 19. [Fér.
- major Henicocichla, J. Cabanis, *Mus. Heineanum* (1) 1850 [1851], 16.
- major Herpestes (Geoff.), A. G. Desmarest, *Ency. Méth. (Mamm.)* (1) 1820, 213.—
Ichneumon.
- major Hippopotamus, G. Cuvier, *Oss. Foss.*, ed. 2, V (2) 1824, 527.
- major Homalota, C. Aubé, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 306.
- major Homelys, H. v. Meyer, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1844, 331 [*n. n.*].
- major Hybodus, J. L. R. Agassiz in H. Hogard, *Descr. Géol. Vosges*, 1837, 402.
- major Hybodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss. III.*, 52 (1837).
- major Hydrus, G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III* (2) 1802, 558.
- major Hypodaues, C. G. Giebel, *De Geogn. Hercyn.* 1848, 33 [*n. n.*].
- major Ichneumon, E. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, *Egypte*, II (Mamm.) 1818, 139.
- major Ichneutes, J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (4) 1829–30, 105 [*n. n.*].
- major Icticyon, P. W. Lund, *Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. XI.* 1845, 74.
- major Indicator, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* IX (1) 1815, 139.
- major Labrax, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.*, Feuilleton, 34 (1835); IV., 87 (1836).
- major Lanarius, J. G. Hartlaub, *Beitr. Orn. W. Africa*, 1850, 51.—Telephonus, 1848.
- major Lanius, P. S. Pallas, *Zoographia*, I. 1811, 401.
- major Lanius, J. Wilkes, *Ency. Londin.* XII. 1812, 212. [738.
- major Laroides, C. L. Brehm, *Isis*, 1830, 993 [*n. n.*]; *Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.* 1831,
- major Lemur (Cheirogaleus), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, *Anim. Kingd.*, Mamm.,
Syn. 1827, 50.
- majus Leptotherium, Lund, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 311; *v. et* Ann.
Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 222.
- major Limneus, J. G. Jeffreys, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XVI (2) 1830, 375.
- major Limnobates, E. F. Germar, *Revue Entom.* V (3) 1840, 122.
- major Loxia, [G. J. Billberg], *Syn. Faunae Scand.* I (2) 1828, 18.
- major Luscinia, C. L. Brehm (*ex* Briss.), *Isis*, 1828, 1280 [*n. n.*]; *Handb. Nat. Vögel*
Deutschl. 1831, 355.
- major Lyonsia (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 252.—Gresslya.
- major Macropus, G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Mamm.)* I (2) 1800, 505.
- majus Malacopteron, E. Blyth, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XVI. 1847, 461.
- major Mangusta (Geoff.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, *Anim. Kingd.*, Mamm., Syn. 1827,
158.—Ichneumon.
- major Masicera, J. Macquart, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 471.
- major Merganser, [M. Tunstall], *Orn. Britt.* 1771, 4.
- major Micraster, L. Agassiz, *Cat. Ect. Ech.* 1840, 2. [1758.
- major Molorchus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, *Ins.* XI (1804), 302.—Necydalis,
- major Mullus, O. G. Costa, *Fauna Regno Napoli*, Pesci, I. Mullus, 2 (July 1846).
- major Nabis, A. Costa, *Eserc. Acc. Asp. Nat.* II. 1842, [9].
- major Nautilograpsus, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, *Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.)* 1838, 66.
- major Nothura (Spix), J. Wagler, *Syst. Avium*, I. 1827, sign. 1910.—Tinamus.
- major Notoxus, H. C. Kuester, *Käfer Europas*, IX. 1847, 53.
- major Nucleolites, L. Agassiz, *N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch.* III. 1839, 46.
- major Numenius, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XII (1) 1824, 26.
- major Oedicnemis, C. L. Brehm, *Isis (Oken)*, 1845, 357.
- major Ooctonus, A. Foerster, *Linnaea Entom.* II. July 1847, 200.
- major Ophinctes, C. S. Rafinesque, *Amer. Monthly Mag.* I (6) Oct. 1817, 433.
- major Osteolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* VII. 1841, 494 [*n. n.*]; *Poiss. F. V.*
G. R., 49 & 51 (1844).
- major Otis, C. L. Brehm, *Isis*, 1830, 986 [*n. n.*]; *Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.* 1831, 531.
- maior Oxyporus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Mon. Coleopt. micropt.* 1806, 234.

- major Pagodella, W. Swainson, *Treat. Malacol.*, May 1840, 351.
 major Palaeochares, A. Pomel, *Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat.* V. 1847, 392.
 major Palaeocherus, A. Pomel, *Bull. Soc. géol. France* (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 381.
 majus Palaeotherium, G. Cuvier, *Oss. Foss.* III. 1812, 5 Mém., p. 14.
 major Paradisea, G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* VII (2) 1809, 480.
 major Pecten, Young & Bird, *Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast*, ed. 2, 1828, 235.
 major Pelecanus, C. L. Brehm, *Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.* 1831, 1019.
 major Philanthus, A. Drapiez, *Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles)* I. Sept. 1819, 297.
 major Phoenicura, T. C. Jerdon, *Madras Journ.* XIII (30) Ap. 1844, 170.
 major Pholadomya (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 360.—
 Goniomya.
 major Pleurotoma, L. Reeve (*ex* Gray MS.), *Conch. Icon.*—Pleurotoma, no. 59, Mar. 1843.
 major Podiceps (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, III. June 1846, 633.—Colymbus, 1783.
 major Pogonias, G. Cuvier, *Règne Anim.* I. 1817, 428.
 major Polistes, Palisot de B., *Ins. Afr. Amér.* (—) 1813–20, 206.
 major Polygyra (Binn.), J. E. Gray, *Figs. Moll. Anim.* IV. 1850, 114.—Helix.
 major Pseudotriton, J. J. Tschudi, *Classif. Batrach.* 1838,—*Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel*,
 II. 1839 [1840], 60.
 major Pterichthys, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. F. V. G. R.*, 5, 19 (1844), 133 (1845).
 major Pteromalus, J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (4) 1829–30, 116 [*n. n.*].
 major Puffinus, F. Faber, *Prod. Island. Orn.* 1822, 56. [252.
 major Pyrrhula, C. L. Brehm, *Isis*, 1828, 1276 [*n. n.*]; *Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.* 1831,
 major Quiscalus, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 487.
 major Rembus, J. L. Le Conte, *Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York*, IV (10 & 11) July 1847,
 major Rhaphidia, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) ii, 1839, 964. [418.
 major Rhinolophus, K. L. Koch, *Syst. baier. Zool. I.* 1816, 10.
 maior Rhipidia, F. Unger, *N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car.* XIX (2) 1842, 425.
 major Rhynchonella (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 343.—
 Terebratula.
 major Scatopse, J. Macquart, *Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille*, 1823–4, 1826, 69.
 major Sepioteuthis, J. E. Gray, *Spec. Zool.* 1828, 3.
 major Sosybius; Koch & Berendt, *Die im Bernstein befindl. org. Reste*, I (1) 1845, 59 [*n. n.*].
 major Sparvius, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, X. 1817, 324.
 major Spinax, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* III., 62 (1837).
 major Stomatopora, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, *Das Quadersandsteingeb.* (2) 1850,
 236 [*n. n.*].
 major Streptospondylus, R. Owen, 11 *Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Plym.)* 1841 1842, 91.
 major Stromateus, de Blainville, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 322.
 major Strongylus, F. V. Raspail, *Ann. Sci. Obs.* II. 1830, 251 [? spec.].
 major Stylaxis, F. M'Coy, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) III. Feb. 1849, 120.
 major Succinea, A. Risso, *H. N. Europe*, IV. 1826, 58.
 major Sula, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, *Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad.* XIV. 1799 [1802], 318.
 major Sus, F. L. P. Gervais, *Zool. Pal. Franç.* I. 1850, 100.
 major Synallaxis, J. Gould, *Zool. "Beagle"* (Birds, 1839), 76.
 major Tabanus, E. Eversmann, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, VII. 1834, 422 [*n. n.*].
 major Tachydromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand. I.* 1842, 287.
 major Tangara, P. Boddaert, *Tab. Planch. Enl.* 1783, 12.
 major Tephonogus, G. Hartlaub, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* XI. Ap. 1848, 108.
 major Tephritis, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1846, 1847, 109.
 major Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxii.
 major Thamnophilus, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, III. 1816, 313.
 major Thetis, J. De C. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* VI. 1826, 20.
 maior Tinamus, J. B. v. Spix, *Avium Brasil.* II. 1825, 64.
 major Tityra (Cab.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, III. App. 1849, 11.—Bathmidurus.
 major Trachinus, E. Donovan, *N. H. British Fishes*, V., pl. 107 (1806).
 major Trigonina, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 338.
 major Trochilus, T. I. M. Forster, *Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds*, 1817, 15 & 54.
 major Trochus, Grateloup, *Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux*, V (27) 1832, 140.

- major** Trogosita, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 170 [*n. n.*].
- major** Trogossita, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 200.
- major** Trombidium (Dugès), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 168.—Tetranychus [*vernac.*].
- major** Tropidolepisma, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 107.
- major** Tubicinella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (6) Ap. 1803, 463.
- major** Tubicinella, Lamarck, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris] no. 70, 1803, 171.
- major** Turdus, C. L. Brehm (*ex* Briss.), Isis, 1828, 1281 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vogel Deutschl. 1831, 379.
- major** Uloma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67 [*n. n.*].
- major** Uloma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 220.
- major** Usia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 382.
- major** Venus (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 14.—Thetis.
- major montanus** Turdus, S. Gérardin, Tabl. élém. Ornith., Atlas, 1806, p. 128.
- majorella** Adela (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 299.—? Tinea, D. & S. 1775.
- majorellus** Chilo, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Chilo, 5 (1832–40).
- majorella** Lampros (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 58.—Tinea, 1775.
- majorella** Orophia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 405.—Tinea,
- majoroides** Dendrocopus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
- majoroides** Picus (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 115.—Dendro-copus.
- majugenus** Trochus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS.), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
- majus** *v.* **major**. [1847, 67.]
- [**majus -a -um.**]
- majus** Pinophilus, A. Brullé; E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 86.
- majusculus** Bradytus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 148.
- maiuscula** Cyclas (Roem.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 232.—Cyrena.
- majuscula** Cyrena, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 117.
- majuscula** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 218.
- Makaira** B. G. L. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 688.—P.
- makaira** Xiphias, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (1) 1803, 104.
- [**makawuanna.**]
- makawuanna** Ara (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 199.—Psittacus, Gm. 1788.
- macavuana** Conurus (Gm.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 729.—Psittacus, 1788.
- makavouana** Macrocerus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, II. 1816, 260.—Psittacus.
- macavuanna** Sittace (Gm.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 664.—Psittacus, 1788.
- Maki** Muirhead in Brewster, Edinb. Ency. XIII (2) 1819, 405.—M.
- maki** Copris, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 204. [Copris.]
- maki** Onthophagus (Ill.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 111.—
- makloti** *v.* **mackloti**.
- makovii** Janira (Dub.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 253.—Pecten.
- makowii** Pecten, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 70.
- makuta** Hipparchia, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. I. C., expl. pl. 5 (1829).
- malabarensis** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 103.
- malabariensis** Euchlora [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 195.
- malabariensis** Macronota, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 68; (12) 1836, 320.
- malabariensis** Orthogonius, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 196.
- malabariensis** Taeniodera (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 327.—Macronota

- malabaricus Acridotheres (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIX. 1818, 393.—Turdus.
- malabaricus Aegus, J. O. Westwood (*ex* Hope MS.), Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVI (105) Oct. 1845, 276.
- malabarica Amadina (L.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 949.—
- malabaricus Athene, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 280. [Loxia, 1758.
- malabaricus Bagrus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 338.
- malabaricus Barbus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 312.
- malabaricus Caranx (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 121.—Scomber.
- malabaricus Chloropsis (Gm.), Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. B 4, 1826.—Turdus, 1788.
- malabaricus Chloropsis, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 957.
- malabarica Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 533.—Loxia, L. 1758.
- malabaricus Cossyphus (L.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1823, 267.—Turdus, Gm. 1788.
- malabaricus Dicurus (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 140.—Lanius, Lath. 1790.
- malabaricus Edolius (Sh.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 350.—Lanius, Lath. 1790.
- malabarica Elacate, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 332.
- malabarica Engraulis (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 176.—Clupea, 1795.
- malabaricus Erythrurus (Bl.), H. R. Schinz, Nat. Abb. Fische, 1836-8, 245.—Esox, 1794.
- malabaricus Harpactes, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 337. [1788.
- malabarica Hetaerornis (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. May 1847, 335.—? Turdus,
- malabaricus Heterornis (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Conspectus gen. Avium, I. 1850, 419.—Turdus, 1788.
- malabaricus Holocentrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 319. [drius, 1783.
- malabaricus Hoplopterus (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Mar. 1847, 542.—Chara-
- malabarica Hydrophylax (Tsch.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—Rana.
- malabaricus Iulus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 164.
- malabaricus Leuciscus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 320.
- malabaricus Lucanus (Dorcus), J. O. Westwood (*ex* Hope MS), Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (5) June 1847, 276.
- malabaricus Mastacemblus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (34) 1848 [1849], 147.
- malabaricus Mesoprius (Schn.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 480.—Sparus.
- malabaricus Mullus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (1) 1804, 137.
- malabaricus Mus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) II (1) 1801, 54. [Parus, Gm. 1788.
- malabaricus Muscicapa, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 124.—
- malabarica Natica, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (4) Dec. 1850, 393.
- malabaricus Olistus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 137.
- malabaricus Opsarius, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 329. [1788.
- malabaricus Pastor (Gm.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (26) Jan. 1840, 22.—Turdus,
- malabarica Pempheris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 308.
- malabaricus Perilampus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 325.
- malabaricus Philedon (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 360.—Turdus (no. 125), 1788.
- malabaricus Phyllornis (Gm.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (81) Oct. 1829.—Turdus, 1788.
- malabaricus Platycephalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 245.
- malabarica Rana, J. J. Tschudi, Class. Batr. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Neuchâtel, II.
- malabarica Sciaena, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 81. [1839 (1840), 80.
- malabaricus Scomber, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 31.
- malabaricus Scops, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 119.
- malabarica Scorpaena, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 194.
- malabarica Sebastes (Schn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 167.—Scorpaena.
- malabaricus Serranus (Schn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 278.—Holocentrus.
- malabaricus Silurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 353.
- malabaricus Sparus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 278. [1788.
- malabarica Sturnia (Gm.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844, 363.—Turdus,

- malabaricus** Synodus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 320.—Esox, 1794.
- malabarica** Treron (Jerd.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* May 1846), 852.—Vinago.
- malabaricus** Trogon, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (16) June 1834, 26.
- malabaricus** Trogon (Harpactes), J. Gould, Mon. Trogonidae, 1838, list of plates, no. 31.
- malabaricus** Upeneus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 467.
- malabarica** Venus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 174.
- malabarica** Vinago, Jerdon, Ill. Ind. Orn., text to pl. 21 (Mar. 1845) [*teste* T. S.].
- malabaroides** Chibia, B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. I. 1837, 325.
- malabaroides** Edolius (Hodgs.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 295.—Chibia.
- Malacanthus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 264.—P.
- Malacarnium** S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 30.—G. [1766.
- malacca** Amadina (L.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 949.—Loxia,
- malacca** Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 532.—Loxia, 1766.
- malacca** Fringilla (L.), Vigors & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 663.—Loxia, 1766.
- malacca** Munia (L.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 106.—Loxia, 1766.
- malacca** Sperместes (L.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (26) Jan. 1840, 27.—Loxia, 1766.
- malaccana** Litorina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (1) 1847, 15. [Psittacus, 1790.
- malaccensis** Agapornis (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 6.—
- malaccensis** Anthrothreptes (Scop.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 104.—Certhia, 1786.
- malaccensis** Athene, T. C. Eyton, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Oct. 1845, 228. [1844, 40.
- malaccensis** Brachypteryx, J. G. Hartlaub, Syst. Verz. nat. Gesellsch. Mus. (1) [Bremen],
- malaccensis** Brachyurus (Scop.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 254.—Turdus, 1786.
- malaccensis** Bucco, Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Nov. 1842, 336.
- malaccensis** Buphus (Lath.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 979.—Ardea, Gm. 1788.
- malaccensis** Egretta (Gm.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XII (29) Oct. 1840, 197.—Ardea, 1788.
- malaceensis** (*sic*) Elaphocera, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 343.
- malaccensis** Hypsipetes, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 574.
- malaccensis** Mangusta, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 164.
- malaccensis** Megalaima (Hartl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 429.—Bucco.
- malaccensis** Mongo (Fisch.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 63.—Mangusta.
- malaccensis** Nectarinia (Scop.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 99.—Certhia, 1786.
- malaccensis** Noctulinia, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 31 [*n. n.*].
- malaccensis** Palaeornis (Gm.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 52.—Psittacus, ? Penn. 1781.
- malaccensis** Peristera (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 327.—Columba, 1788.
- malaceensis** (*sic*) Perla, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon, Névroptères, 1842, 453.
- malaccensis** Pithecus, L. Muirhead, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XIII (2) 1819, 397.
- malaccensis** Pitta, Mueller & Schlegel in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Aves) 1840, 19.
- malaccensis** Pitta, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 960.
- malaccensis** Pitta (Scop.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 213.—Turdus, 1786.
- malaccensis** Psittacula (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 145.—Psittacus, 1790.
- malaccensis** Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1388. [1790.
- malaccensis** Psittinus (Lath.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 789.—Psittacus,
- malaccensis** Viverricula (Gm.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 199.—Viverra, 1788.
- malacellus** Crambus, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836,
- malachitaceus** Psittacus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 40. [61.
- malachitana** Zelica, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 396.

- malachitica** Antarctica, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 534.
- malachiticus** Anthophylax (Hald.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 326.—Leptura.
- malachitica** Cassida, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 534. [233.]
- malachiticus** Epiphaneus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
- malachiticus** Hylaeus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 59 [*n. n.*].
- malachiticus** Leptura, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 64.
- malachitica** Phytacia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1849, 507.
- malachitica** Tauroma (Germ.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 136.—Cassida.
- malachurus** Halictus (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Melitta.
- malachurus** Hylaeus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 55.—Melitta.
- malachura** Malurus (Dav.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxviii.—
- malachura** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 67. [Muscicapa, 1798.]
- malachurus** Stipiturus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 193.—Muscicapa, Dav. 1798.
- Malacius** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 19.—Col. [n.d., 13 nom. triv. append.].
- Malaclemys** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 42.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Malaclemys** J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises, etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 28.—R.
- Malacobdella** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 270.—Verm.
- Malacocercus** H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII (41) Mar. 1841, 27.—*emend. pro* Malacocircus, Sw.
- Malacoceros** A. de Quatrefages, Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, text to pl. 3.—Ann.
- Malacocinclu** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 549, 600.—A.
- Malacocircus** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (28) 1833, pl. 127.—A.
- malacodactylus** Pterophorus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 905.
- Malacoedus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lviii (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Malacoentoma** J. v. d. Hoeven, Tabl. R. Anim. 1828.—Cirr. [*teste* Agassiz].
- Malacogaster** Bassi, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833 [Ap. 1834], pl. 99.—Col. [300.—A.]
- Malacolophus** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832],
- Malacomiza** (*sic*) C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. III. 1836, 166.—Neur.
- Malacomysia** Robineau-D., 1830; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.* [Dipt.]
- Malacomysia** A. H. Haliday in Westwood, Mod. class. Ins. II. 1840, Gen. Syn., 144.—
- Malacomysia** C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. III. 1836, 167 & 215.—Neur.
- Malaconotus** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. I (3) Oct. 1824, 297; III (10) Sept. 1827, 163.—A.
- Malaconotus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Malaconotus, Wagn.
- Malacoptera** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 168.—Col.
- Malacopteron** T. C. Eytton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 102.—A.
- Malacopterum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Malacopteron, Eytton.
- Malacopterus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 565.—Col.
- malacopterus** Systomus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 287.
- malacopterus** Uranoscopus, G. T. Bennett in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 687.
- Malacoptila** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 13.—A.
- malacoptilus** Rimator, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 154.
- Malacorhynchus** W. Swainson, Journ. R. Inst. Gt. Brit. II. Aug. 1831, 18.—A.
- Malacorhynchus** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1235.—A. [July 1835, 522.—A.]
- Malacorhynchus** E. Ménétrier, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = Sci. Nat. I) (5)
- malacorhynchus** Hymenolaimus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 370.—Anas, 1788.
- malacorhynchus** Rhynchaspis (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 123.—Anas, 1788.
- Malacornis** J. Gistel, Isis (Munich) (6) 1850, 95 [*pro* Malacopteron (Eyt.)].
- Malacosoma** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 192.—Lep. [[*sine typo*].]
- Malacosoma** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 379.—Col.
- Malacosoma** F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 335.—Col.
- Malacosoma** E. Blanchard (*ex* Chevr.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 190.—Col.
- Malacosteus** Ayres, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 69.—P.

- Malacostomum** Werneck, Ber. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 377.—Inf.
malacostomus Gobio, J. M'Clelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 280.
malacostomus Labeo (M'C.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 365.—Gobio.
malacostraceus Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 33 [*n. n.*]; (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 513.
Malacota L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Malacotta, Schum.
Malacothrix J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 496.—M.
Malacotta C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 36 & 98.—L.
Malacurus Gloger, Hand.- u. Hilfsb. 1842, 282.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
Malacurus Reichenbach, Avium Syst., pl. lviii, 1850.—A.
malacura Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 39 [*n. n.*].
malacus Ichneumon, T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 72.
malaguettana Helix, P. S. Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIV (93) Sept. 1831, 39.
malaguettana Subulina (Rang), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 77.—Helix.
malaisiae Australasia, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 210.
malaisianum Scyllium, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 94.
malaleucus Balaninus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 281.
malapteronota Julis (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 562.—Labrus.
malapteronotus Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 450.
Malapterurus B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 90.—P.
malapterura Cobitis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 88.
Malapterus *id. ac* Malapterurus, Lac.; F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 87.
Malapterus Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 355.—P.
malapterus Julis (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 262.—Labrus, 1792.
malaris Phaetornis (Nordm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 104.—Trochilus.
malaris Trochilus, A. v. Nordmann in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 2.
malarmat Peristedion, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 368.
malatha Pieris, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 166.
malatha Pieris, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (2) 1833, 18.
malathana Lycaena, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
malathana Lycaena, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (2) 1833, 26. [174.
malaya Lycaena, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (1) 1828, 70.
malayana Aquila, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 39.
malayanus Buceros, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 292.
malaianum Chiloscylidium (Less.), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (1) 1838, 20.—
 Scyllium malaisianum.
malayanus Cuculus, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 286.
malayanus Cynocephalus, A. Desmoulins, Dict. Class. H. N. V. 1824, 262.
malayanus Delphinus, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. VII. 1826, 373.
malayana Encaustes (Guér.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 36.—Pselaphacus.
malayanus Havis, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 89.
malayanus Helarctos (Raffl.), T. Horsfield, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 225 & 234.—
 Ursus.
malayanus Helarctus, C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 53.
malaianum Hemiscyllium, J. Mueller & Henle, Plagiost. (reset 1841), 17. [Buceros.
malayanus Hydrocissa (Raffl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 90.—
malayana Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 378.
malayana Modiola (Lithophagus), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1847, 117.
malayana Nisaetus, A. Hay, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 145.
malayana Onichaaetus, J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säug. 1844, 120.
malayanus Prochilus (Raffles), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 61.—Ursus.
malayanus Pselaphacus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841, 157.
malayana Rana, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 61.
malayanus [Rhinochoerus] (Raffl.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 17.—Tapirus.
malayanus Scops, A. Hay, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 147.
malayanus Steno (Less.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 43.—Delphinus.
malayanus Tapirus, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 270.
malayanus Ursus, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 254.

- malayanus** Vespertilio, F. Cuvier, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] May 1832, 20.
malayensis Anthus, T. C. Eyton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 104.
malayensis Aquila (Reinw.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 15.—Falco.
malayensis Cetonia, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 81.
malayensis Chaptia, A. Hay, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 294.
malayensis Falco, Reinwardt in C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (20) Ap. 1822.
malayensis Hierax, H. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII (81) Jan. 1844, 33.
malaiensis Ictinaetus (Reinw.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIX. 1850, 337.—Falco.
malayensis Ierax (Strickl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Nov. 1844, 21.—Hierax.
malayensis Neopus (Reinw.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 42.—Falco.
malayensis Pastor, T. C. Eyton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 103.
malbosii Diadema, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 350.
malbosii Pentetagonaster, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 90.
malbosianus Phyllocrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 110.
malbrouck Cercopithecus, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Singes, II, An IX (1801); Sonnini's Buffon, XXXVI (1804), 287.—[? marlboroughi].
Malca J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Inf. [malchi, 1774.
malchi Auricula (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 102.—*Helix auris*.
Malcoha H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1821, 665.—A. [vernac. Cuv. 1817].
Malcoha F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, II. 1821, 40.—A. [*typus* Cuculus pyrrhocephalus, Lath.].
malcolmi Malacocercus (Sykes), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (1843), 883.—Timalia.
malcolmi Timalia, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 88.
malcolmsoni Asterolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 147 (1845).
malcolmsoni Cosmacanthus, L. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 410.
malcolmsoni Cosmacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 121 (1845).
malcolmsonii Palemon, H. M. Edwards in Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, IV. 1844, 8.
maldat Cossyphus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 114.
maldivicus Scomber, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 26.
maldonadensis Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 411.
Malea A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 325.—G.
Malea J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix; *sic* Waterhouse *sed? err. pro* Malca, q. v.
maleficus Cratosomus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 28.—Rhyn-
maleficus Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 168. [chaenus.
malefidus Otiorynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 601.
malella Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 112.
Malenydris J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 329.—Lep.
maleo Macrocephalon, S. Mueller (*ex* Temm.), Arch. f. Naturg. 1846 (1), 116.
maleo Megacephalon, G. R. Gray (*ex* Temm. MS), Gen. Birds, III. Aug. 1846, 489.
malfini Nisus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 58.
malgacha Flata, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 362.
malgacha Steropes, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 215.
malgacha Steropes, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (5) 1833, 67.
malherbii Campephilus, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 436 [*n. et f.*].
malherbii Megapicos (Gray), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 319.—Campephilus.
mali Aphis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 116. [III. 1805, 882.
mali Bostrichus, J. M. Bechstein in B. & Scharfenberg, Vollst. Nat. schädli. Forstinsect.
mali Brachyrhinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 183.—Curculio, 1781.
mali Coccinella, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 19 [*n. n.*]. [ocellata.
mali Coccinella, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 93.—*var.*
mali Eriosoma, G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 232.
mali Phyllobius (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15.—Curculio, 1781.
mali Phytomus (Fab.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 242.—Curculio, 1781.

- mali** Polydrusus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [*n. n.*].
- mali** Polydrusus, Ol.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 187.
- mali** Psylla, Schmidberger, Beitr. z. Nat. schäd. Ins. IV. 1836, 186–199 [*teste* Aulmann].
- mali** Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 72.
- mali** Tephritis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 320.
- malicolor** Patella, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Oct. 1840, 205.
- malifoliella** Elachista, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Elach. 3 (1832–40).
- malifoliella** Lyonetia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 423.—Tinea, 1796.
- malignus** Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 46.
- malignus** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 98.
- malignus** Lycodon (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 523.—Coluber (Natrix).
- malika** Thecla, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 90.
- malimbicus** Merops, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XVII. 1806, pl. 701. [35.—Tanagra.
- malimbicus** Ploceus (Sh.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
- malimbica** Tanagra, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XIV. 1803, pl. 581.
- malimbica** Tangara, F. M. Daudin, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (2) Oct. 1802, 151.
- Malimbus** L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Chanteurs (7) *post* 1807, 71.—A.
- malimbus** Sycobius (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 438.—Textor.
- malimbus** Textor, Lichtenstein (*ex* Temm. MS), Verz. doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1823, 24 footnote [*teste* Iredale].
- malinellus** Hyponomeuta, P. C. Zeller, Ber. lepidopt. Tauschver. [Jena] for 1846, 169.
- malinellus** Yponomeuta, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1838, 194 & 670.
- malinovskiyi** Donacia, A. Ahrens, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, I (3) 1810, 39.
- malina** Amphiscepa, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 175.
- malina** Ceresa (Germ.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 285.—
- malina** Cruciostra, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 195. [Smilia.
- malina** Smilia, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 236.
- Malis** C. Chisholm (*ex* Sauvages), Edin. Med. Surg. Journ. XI (42) Ap. 1815, 145 & 152.—
- malis** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 432. [Verm.
- Mallaspis** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 188.—Col.
- malleator** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 196.
- malleata** Ampullaria, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1844, 35.
- malleatus** Bulimus, J. C. Jay, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Mar. 1842, 80.
- malleatus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 174, July 1848.
- malleatus** Conoderus (Germ.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 31.—Elater.
- malleatus** Elater, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 50.
- malleata** Helix (Helicodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 37 [*n. n.*].
- malleatus** Monocrepidius, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 223.—Elater,
- malleoferum** Xanthidium, H. H. White, Micros. Journ. II. 1842, 37. [1824.
- Malleolus** *emend. pro* Malleus, Lam.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 147.—L. [*n. n.*].
- Malleolus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsth. 1838, 464.—Verm.
- Malleolus** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 188.—L.
- malleolus** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 418.
- malleolus** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 36.
- malleolus** Malleolus (Turt.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 188.—Teredo.
- malleolus** Teredo, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 255.
- malleonotata** Membracis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 247.
- Malleotus** Rafinesque, 1815; *sic* Scudder, Suppl. List, 200, *sed err. pro* Malleolus.
- Malletra** C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (26) 1832, 85.—L.
- Malleus** E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, L., pl. 28 (Jan. 1823).—L.
- malleus** Cercaria (Müll.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 166.—Vibrio, 1773.
- malleus** Fimbriaria (Goeze), J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 14.—Taenia, 1782.
- malleus** Halysis (Goeze), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 337.—Taenia,
- malleus** Liotheum, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 301. [1782.
- malleus** Zygaena, A. Valenciennes, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IX [3] July 1823, 223.

- mallius** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 166.
- Mallocera** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 567.—Col.
- Malloderes** Dupont, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 125.—Col.
- Mallodon** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 176.—Col.
- Mallogaster** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 162.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Mallophora** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 300.—Dipt.
- mallos** Rhamphomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 502.
- Mallosoma** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 68.—Col.
- Mallota** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 377.—Dipt.
- Mallotarsus** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 119.—
- Mallotus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 305.—P. [Col.]
- malma** Salmo, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 409.
- malmignatus** Latrodectus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 642.
- malo** Dules, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 479.
- Maloclemmys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Malaclemmys, Gray.
- Malocnотus** A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. 1843 (2), 77.
- maloni** Azeca, J. Fleming (*ex* Leach MS), Brit. Anim. 1828, 269 [*err. pro* matoni].
- Malopterurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Malapterurus, Lacep.
- Malopterus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Malapterus, C. & V.
- malouina** Attagis (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 51.—Tetrao, 1783.
- malouinus** Tetrao, P. Boddaert, Tabl. Planch. Enl. 1783, 13.
- malouinus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 411.
- malpighii** Neuroterus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 192.
- Malpighium** S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 27.—G.
- Malpodia** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Ech.) 1845; *v.* Molpadia, Cuv.
- Malpolon** L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 29 & 59; Isis (Oken), 1826, 884.—R.
- malsburgianus** Fusus, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 53.
- Malthacus** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 247.—Col.
- Malthaea** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 438.—P. [Malthe, 1817].
- Malthasus** *err. pro* Malthacus, Kirby; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 97 & Index Univ.,
- Malthe** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 311.—P. [223.]
- malthinus** Telephorus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 29 [*n. n.*].
- Malthinus** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 261.—Col.
- malthinus** Hydnocera, E. Newman, Entomologist (3) Jan. 1841, 37.
- maltonensis** Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 252.
- maltonensis** Nautilus, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 271.
- maltonensis** Pecten, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 235.
- maltzanii** Glauconome, E. Boll, Geogn. Ostseeländer, 1846, 127.
- malu** Crucirostra, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (13) Oct. 1835, 32.
- malukana** Stomatella, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (202) Nov. 12, 1850, 31.
- malum** Cidaris, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 306.
- malum** Crucirostra, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 71.
- malum** Dysaster, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840; Mon. Ech. IV. 1842, 16.
- malum** Echinospaerites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 145.
- malum** Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 26, May 1850.
- Malurio** R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Aug. 1839, 225.—A. [thorhynchus.
- maluroides** Schizura (Des M.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 338.—Sylvior-
- maluroides** Sylviorthorhynchus, Des Murs, Icon. Orn. (8) Feb. 1847, Tab. 45.
- maluroides** Synallaxis, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 22.
- Malurus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 44.—A. [Temm.]
- malura** Ellipura (Licht.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 228.—Myothera,
- malura** Formicivora (Temm.), F. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = Sci. Nat. I) (5) July 1835, 496.—Myothera.
- malura** Myothera, Natterer in C. J. Temminck, in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (59) June 1825.
- malusii** Cellepora, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 239.

- malvacearum** Agathis, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 175.
- malvacearum** Haltica, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 83 [*n. n.*].
- malvae** Acallopius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 259.
- malvae** Acontia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 257.—Noctua.
- malvae** Anthophila (Tr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (5) 1832, 240.—Acontia, Huebn.
- malvae** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xlvii.
- malvae** Apion, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 38.—Attelabus, 1789.
- malve** (*sic*) Apion (Fab.), W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 20.—Attelabus.
- malvae** Carcharodus (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 110.—Papilio, L. 1758.
- malvae** Erynnis (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 157.—Papilio, 1758.
- malvae** Eucera, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 174.
- malvae** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 63.
- malvae** Macrocera (Latr.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 96.—Eucera.
- malvae** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 77 (Fernaldo judice 1802–08), [*n. et f.*].
- malvae** Pamphila (Fab.), P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II. 1842, 325.—Hesperia, 1793.
- malvae** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 90 (Fernaldo judice 1802), [*n. et f.*].
- malvae** Pyrgus (L.), Westwood in Humphreys, Brit. Butterfl. 1841, 120.—Papilio, 1758.
- malvae** Spilothyrus (Fab.), Villiers & Guénée, Tabl. Syn. Lépid. I. 1835, 120.—Papilio, L. 1758.
- malvae** Spilothyrus (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I (Diurnes) 1835, 416.—Papilio, 1758.
- malvae** Syricthus (Fab.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 35.—Papilio, L. 1758.
- malvae** Syricthus (Huebn.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic., Orth. etc. III. 1840, 469.—Papilio, L. 1758. [Hesperia, 1793.]
- malvae** Thymeles (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 287.—
- malvae** Urbanus, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [*n. n.*].
- malvaria** Phaesyle (B.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 254 [*vide* Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III. 1848, fig. 200 (? 1846) = Cidaria
- malvarum** Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 33. [malvata, Ramb.
- malvarum** Hesperia, Hoffmann in F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 33.
- malvarum** *emend. pro* malvae Papilio, Huebn.; F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, I (2) 1808, 195.
- malvarum** Pyrgus (Hoffm.), Westwood in Humphreys, Brit. Butterfl. 1841, 122.—
- malvata** Cidaria, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 43. [Hesperia.
- malvella** Pinaris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 411.—Tinea.
- malvella** Plutella (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 298.—Tinea.
- malvella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 41 (Fernaldo judice 1800–05),
- malvinæ** Cardita, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 580. [*n. et f.*].
- malvinæ** Pecten, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 71.
- malvinæ** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 674.
- malvinensis** Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 518.
- Malybe** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 148.—Nud. [*n. n.*; *err. pro* Melibe,
- mamertes** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 227. [Rang].
- mamertini** Clausilia, L. Benoit, Farfalletta, 1843; Ric. Malac. 1843, 10.
- mamertina** Sesia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 404.
- mamertus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Mar. 1846, 180.
- Mamestra** F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 76.—Lep.
- Mamestra** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 214.—Lep.
- Mamilla** Schum. 1817; *sic* Agassiz, *sed vide* Mammilla.
- Mamilla** Fabricius, Fortegnelse Naturalier, 1823, 98.—G.
- [**mamilla.**]
- mammillum** Caecum, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 459 [*n. n.*].
- mammilla** Ceriopora, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 63.

- mamilla** Helix, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 54.
- mamilla** Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 71 [*n. et f.*].
- mamilla** Monodonta, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 100.
- mamilla** Natica (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 288.—Nerita, 1758.
- mammilla** Natica, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 141.
- mamilla** Natica, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 136.
- mamilla** Nummulites, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 57.
- mamilla** Nummulites (F. & M.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 336.—Nautilus, 1798.
- mamilla** Obba (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 30.—Helix.
- mamilla** Polytrema (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 279.—Ceriopora.
- mammilla** Voluta, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (139) Dec. 1844, 149.
- [**mamillanus.**]
- mamillanus** Cidarites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 26.
- mammillanum** Diadema (Roem.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 189.—Cidarites.
- mamillana** Taenia, Mehlis in Gurlt, Lehrb. path.-Anat. Haus-Säugeth. 1831, 380 [*teste*].
- Mamillaria** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol. May 1840, 345.—G. [S. & H.].
- mamillariae** Coccus, P. F. Bouché, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (8) Aug. 1844, 302.
- [**mamillaris -e.**]
- mamillaris** Actinia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 164.
- mamillaris** Anguis, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 340.
- mamillare** Anthophyllum, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 106 [*n. n.*].
- mammillaris** Astraea, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. *d*³.
- mamillaris** Astrea, D. D. Owen, Rep. geol. expl. Iowa, 1839 (U.S. Senate, 28 Congr. Sess. 1, no. 407) 1844, 70.
- mamillaris** Calyptraea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 38.
- mammillaris** Calyptraea (Trochatella), Brod.; A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841,
- mammillaris** Caryophyllia, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. *d*². [462.
- mamillaris** Cassis, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (7) 1827, 19.
- mammillare** Cnemidium, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 15.
- mammillaris** Columnaria, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér., Sept. 1843, 45.
- mamillaris** Conus, J. Green, Tr. Albany Inst. I. 1830, 123.
- mammillaris** Cyathocrinus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 206.
- mammillaris** Cyclostoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 147.
- mamillaris** Cyliindrites, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 418.
- mammillaris** Cynthia (Pall.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 40.—Ascidia, Müll. 1774.
- mamillaris** Eschara, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Dec. 1836, 336.
- mamillaris** Flustra, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 110.
- mammillaris** Gilbertocrinus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 207.
- mammillaris** Gyrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 236 (1844). [Ratke.
- mammillaris** Halichondria (Müll.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 142.—Spongia,
- mamillaris** Helcion (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 272.—Patella.
- mammillaris** Helodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 491 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III., 173 (1843) [*n. n.*].
- mamillare** Infundibulum (Brod.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 711.—Calyptraea.
- mammillaris** Lenticulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 89. [stoma.
- mammillaris** Leonia (Lam.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 34.—Cyclo-
- mamillare** Lithostrotion (F. de W.), W. Lonsdale in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, I. Aug. 1845, 606.—Astraea.
- mammillaris** Mammillopora, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 12.—Manon, 1848.

- mammillaris** Manon, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 5.
mamillaris Melobesia, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 33.
mamillaris Natica (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 197.—Helix, 1767.
mammillaris Nomada, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 94 [*n. n.*].
mammillaris Nummulina, L. Rüttimeyer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850, 81.
mammillaris Orbitolites, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mém. géol. Apennini, 1850, 420.
mamillaris Ovis, [J. W. Foster], Amer. J. Sci. XXXI (1) Oct. 1836, 82.
mammillaris Patella, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 7.
mammillaris Ptychodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 54 (1835); III., 151 (1839).
mammillaris Radiolites, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 122; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 194.
mamillaris Rinella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 533.
mammillaris Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 4.
mamillaris Sigaretus (L.), C. A. Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I., Sigaretus, 1843, 8.—Helix, 1767.
mammillaris Siphonaria (L.), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 26.—Patella, 1758.
mammillaris Sphaerodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 15 (1833); II (2), 216 (1844).
mamillaris Spongia, J. Ratke in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, IV. 1806, 44.
mammillaris Stellispongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
mammillaris Trochus, E. Eichwald, Næt. Lithuaen, 1830, 221. [391.—Cnemidium.
mammillaris Typhlops (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 158.—Anguis.
mammillaris Ventriculites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Mar. 1848, 213.
[mamillator.]
mammillator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 274.
[mamillatus.]
mamillatus Acanthomerus (Herbst), F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 22.—Pimelia, 1799.
mammillata Acmaea, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 18.
mammillata Acrocladia (Lam.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 373.—? Echinus, L. 1758.
mamillata Alvania, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 145.
mammillatus Ammonites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 111.
mamillatus Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 28.
mamillata Amphistegina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 208.
mammillatus Ampyx, M. Sars, Isis (Oken), 1835, 335.
mamillata Ancillaria, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 44.
mammillata Ascidia, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [1] Mar. 1816, 31.
mamillata Asterias, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Ech.) 1826, 209.
mammillatus Belemnites, S. Nilsson, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 340.
mammillata Blaps, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 382.
mammillata Brachyscelis, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 17.
mammillata Bulla, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 122. [millum, 1842.
mammillatum Caecum, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I) Mar. 1848, 116.—C. mam-
mamillatus Cancer, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 376.
mamillata Cellepora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 409.
mammillata Ceriopora, J. W. Vancleve, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 22 [*n. n.*].
mamillatum Cerithium, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 158. [393.
mamillatus Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
mamillatus Cryptorhynchus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 28.
mammillata Cylichna (Phil.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 514.—Bulla.
mamillatum Diadema (Roem.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 347.—Cidarites m—anus.
mamillata Discopora, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 46.
mammillata Discopora, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 68.
mamillata Entalophora (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 329.—
Pustulopora.
mamillatus Erythraeus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 70.

- mamillata Fissurella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 257. [61.
 mammillatus Goniodiscus, Valenciennes in Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842,
 mamillata Helicella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 70.
 mammillata Helix (Risso), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (2) 1848, 428.—Helicella. [476.
 mammillatus Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833,
 mamillata Holothuria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 290.
 mammillata Lamia, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 369; & App.
 1817, 160.
 mamillata Larchesis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 211. [Cellepora.
 mammillata Lepralia (Bl.), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Jan. 1844, 19.—
 mamillata Lunulites, H. Karsten, Verz. Rostock. Mus. Verst. 1849, 5.
 mamillata Lymnoria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 295.
 mammillata Murex (Risso), S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 222.—
 mammillatus Muricites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 152. [Cerithium.
 mamillata Nesaea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 223.
 mamillata Nummulina, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 417.
 mamillatus Oniscus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 115.
 mamillata Ophelina, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 126.
 mamillata Ophelina, A. S. Orsted, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. X. 1843, 205.—
 & var. crassa, 206.
 mamillata Orbitolites, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 178.
 mammillatus Oreaster (Aud.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 48.—Asterias.
 mamillata Patella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 261.
 mamillata Patella, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 38 [n. n.].
 mamillatum Phalangium, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
 Aptères, III. 1844, 126.
 mamillata Phallusia, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. vert. (2) 1816, 105.
 mammillatum Pirenella (Ph.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847,
 154.—Cerithium.
 mamillata Planaxis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 178. [II (1832), 294.
 mamillatus Pleurobranchus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool.
 mammillatus Pleurobranchus, Schultz in R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836,
 mamillata Polytrema, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 209. [112.
 mamillata Pustulopora, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 194.
 mammillata Rotalia, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 388.
 mamillata Stellspongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 326.
 mamillata Succinea, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 98.
 mamillatus Tragos, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 413.
 mammillatus Turbo, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1804, pl. clxxiii.
 [mamillifer, -a, -um.]
 mamillifera Ceriopora, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning. 1828, 42. [70.
 mamillifer Goniatites, G. & F. Sandberger, Verstein. Rhein. Schicht. Nassau (2) 1850,
 mamilliferus Hippalimus (Lamx.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
 325.—Spongia.
 mamillifera Nullipora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 148.
 mamillifera Spongia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 88. [Cor.
 Mamillifera Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 169.—
 mamilloneus Nyctelia, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 280.
 mamilloneus Pspectrascelis (Lacord.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) post
 May 1836, 323.—Nyctelia.
 [mamillosus, -a, -um.]
 mamillosa Ceriopora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 23.
 mamillosa Lymnorea, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 77.
 mamillosa Mamillifera (L.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 296.—
 Alcyonium, 1786.
 mamillosa Monticulipora (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 279.—
 Ceriopora. [1786.
 mamillosa Palythoa (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 361.—Alcyonium,

- mammosus** Synapta, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, II. 1829, 12.
mammosa Tethya, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 82.
mammosus Zoanthus (E. & S.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. IV. 1817, 53.—Alcyonium, 1786.
Mamistra *emend. pro* Mamestra, Huebn.; W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 87.
mamitus Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 50.
mamma Natica, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 109.
mammaeformis Nerita, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 104.
mammale Enterion, J. C. Savigny, Mém. Ac. France, V. 1826, Hist., 181.
Mammaria Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 109.—Tun.
mammaria Nerita, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. N. H. (Paris) V (26) Oct. 1804, 94.
mammata Epeira (De G.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 56.—Aranea, 1778.
mammata Holothuria, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 35.
mammatus Productus, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 206.
mamneata Phyllira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 25.
mammifera Cimex, W. Kirby, Introd. Ent. III. 1826, 563.
mammifer Cryptocephalus, E. Doubleday, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. May 1840, 250.
Mammilla C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 58 & 190.—G.
Mammillaria Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. 1847, 16.—*emend. pro* Mamillaria, Sw.
Mammillifera C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 8, Dec. 1817, 177.—Med.
Mammillopora H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Pflanz. 1825, 15.—Sp. [M—ipora *in index*].
mammillum Caecum, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX (60) Aug. 1842, 459 [*n. n.*].
Mammontheum de Blainville, Ostéogr. (Elephas) 1845, 237.—M.
[mammosus, -a, -um.]
mammosa Eudea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 325.
mammosa Eunicea, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 438.
mammosa Gasteracantha, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (3) 1844, 57.
mammosa Gorgonia (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 506.—Eunicea.
mammosa Hemidaris, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 8.
mammosa Hemidaris, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 338.
mammosa Meandrina, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U.S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 265.
mammosus Ploegaster, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 364.
mammosa Voluta, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVIII. 1829, 480.
Mammout *id. ac* Mammut, Blum.; Artaud in Blumenbach, Man. Hist. Nat. II. 1803, 408.
mammouth Elephas, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 3.
mammulata Monticulipora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 25.
Mammuthus Burnett, Q. Journ. Sci. Lit. Arts, XXVIII (Oct.-Dec. 1829) 1830, 352.—M.
mamoi Rissoa, Aradas & Maggiore, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XX. 1843 (-4), 137.
mamurium Buccinum, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 51.
mamurius Eulophus, Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 232. [1847, 51.
mamurra Satyrus, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. I (12) 1845, 163 [*n. et f.*].
mamurra Venus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 25.
mana Terias, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 681. [1766.
manacus Chiro-machaeris (L.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 235.—Pipra,
manacus Pipra, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834-5, pl. 26.
manadensis Columba, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 248.
minadensis (*sic*) Ephialtes (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1845, 38.—Scops.
manadensis Hypothymis (Q. & G.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 56.—Muscicapa.
manadensis Libellula, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 651.
manadensis Macropygia (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 471.—Columba.
manadensis Muscicapa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 174. [Muscicapa.
manadensis Myiagra (Q. & G.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 321.—
manadensis Otus (Q. & G.), Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves) 1844, 26.—Scops.
menadensis (*sic*) Pisorhina (Q. & G.), J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1848, 769.—Scops.
manadensis Scops, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 170.

- menadensis Scops, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe" (Zool. I) 1832, 130;
sic auct. sed manadensis, q. v.
- Manakina G. Fischer, Tabl. Syn. Zoog., ed. 2, 1808, Aves, col. 19.—A.
- manatia Cephalopterus (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 409.—Raja, Bl.
- manatia Raja, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 364.
- manatus Alcyonites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 371.
- manatus Manatus (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 274.—Trichechus, 1758.
- manatus Oxystomus, G. Fischer de W., Nat. Mus. Paris, II. 1803, 353.
- manatus-australis Manatus (Gm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 140.—Trichechus, 1788.
- manatus-borealis Rytina (Gm.), G. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 141.—Trichechus, 1788.
- Mancinella H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 115.—G.
- mancinella Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 97 [*n. n.*].
- mancinella Purpura (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 28.—
- Mancipium J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*]. [Murex, 1758.
- Mancipium J. Huebner, Extot. Schmett., Tab. Mancipium.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- mancipium Amara (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 31.—Carabus.
- mancipium Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 113.
- mancipium Tanagra, J. Hermann, Tabl. Aff. Anim. 1783, 211 [*teste* Stresemann].
- manco Euterpe, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Feb. 1848, 121. [239.—Turbo.
- mancuniensis Littorina (Brown), R. Howse, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (3) 17 Aug. 1848,
- mancuniensis Turbo, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 63.
- manca Anthaxia (L.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis, 1767.
- manca Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 301.
- manca Colaspis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 161.
- mancum Dorcadion, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 431.
- mancus Elater, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 171.
- manca Gracilia, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 24.
- manca Gyrophaena, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 190.
- mancus Hister, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. July 1825, 41.
- mancus Lemphus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 132.
- mancas Leptophis, T. Bell, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 329.
- mancus Loxostomus, L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 308 [*n. n.*].
- mancus Passalus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 506.
- mancus Proetus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 78.
- mancus Rhombus (Brouss.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 222.—Pleuronectes, 1782.
- mancus Saprinus (Say), J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 86.—Hister.
- mancus Scarites, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811–12 (1813), 473.
- manca Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 80.
- manca Unio, Millet, Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 64.
- manca Usia, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 412.
- Mandalotus W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 193.—Col.
- mandane Acraea (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 239.—Papilio, 1793.
- mandane Polystichtos (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 18.—Papilio, 1780.
- mandane Satyrus, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 52.
- mandanensis Ammonites, S. G. Morton, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (7) Oct. 1841, 107.
- mandanis Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Nov. 1838, 202.
- mandanis Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 74.—Cirrospilus, 1838.
- mandarinea Protactia (Weber), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 481.—Cetonia mandarina.
- mandarina Artemis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 389.
- mandarina Cetonia, F. Weber, Obs. Entom. 1801, 68.
- mandarinus Coluber, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 483.
- mandarinus Diaphorus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 212.
- mandarinus Fusus, Duclos, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 8.
- mandarina Helix, G. B. Sowerby, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 143.
- mandarina Idia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 350.

- mandarina Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 1 [*n. et f.*].
 mandarinus Pachyrhynchus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 226.
 mandarina Plusia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (80) 1845, 164.
 mandarina Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 321.
 mandarinus Turdus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 275.
 mandator Anomalon (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 116.—Cryptus.
 mandator Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 86.—Ichneumon, 1787.
 mandelslohi Ammonites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 115.
 mandelslohi Asterias, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 86.
 mandelslohi Caelaster, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 291.
 mandelslohi Discoidea, Ed. Desor in L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 68.
 mandelslohi Glyphea, H. v. Meyer in H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (5) 1836, 479.
 mandelslohi Holoctypus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 145.—Discoidea, 1842.
 mandelslohi Isocardia, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 260.
 mandelslohi Klytia, H. v. Meyer, Foss. Krebse, 1840, 21.—Glyphea, 1836.
 mandelslohi Mystriosaurus, Bronn in B. & Kaup, Abh. Gavial-art. Rept. Lias, 1841, 28.
 mandelslohi Natica, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 193.
 mandelslohi Nerinaea, H. G. Bronn, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1836, 553. [Nerinaea.
 mandelslohi Ptygmatis (Br.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 108.—
 mandelslohi Unio, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 161.
 mandibula v. **mandibulus**. [Omalium.
 mandibularis Acrognathus (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 608.—
 mandibulare Agathidium, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 58.
 mandibularis Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 55.—Tenthredo.
 mandibularis Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 27.
 mandibularis Anthophagus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 460.
 mandibularis Argutor, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 31.
 mandibularis Arthronomalus, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Aug. 1846, 288.
 mandibularis Aspidorhynchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 15 (1834).
 mandibulare Bembidium, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 159.
 mandibularis Bledius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 765.
 mandibularis Brentus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 82 [*n. n.*].
 mandibularis Carabus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. 1828, 212.
 mandibularis Cephus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 19.
 mandibularis Chelonus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 265.
 mandibulare Chlorion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 218.
 mandibularis Cis, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 717.
 mandibularis Clivina, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 498.
 mandibularis Clubiona, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I) 1846, 212. [252.
 mandibularis Coelioxys, W. Nylander, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848,
 mandibularis Conocephalus (Charp.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb.
 1831, 149.—Locusta.
 mandibularis Corymophra, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
 1840, 12.
 mandibularis Cratognathus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 48.
 mandibularis Cylloides, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 343.
 mandibularis Dendrobias, Dupont in J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1)
post Mar. 1834, 42.
 mandibularis Drypta, Buquet in F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 43.
 mandibularis Eugnathus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 105 (1844) [*n. n.*].
 mandibularis Figites, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 410.
 mandibularis Geophilus (Lucas), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
 Aptères, IV. 1847, 310.—Arthronomalus.
 mandibularis Himatismus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 255.
 mandibularis Hister, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 59.
 mandibularis Locusta, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 106.
 mandibularis Megagnathus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 103.—Trogosita.

- mandibularis** Nemopteryx, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 10 (1833); II (2), 76 (1844).—*vide* Pygopterus.
- mandibularis** Nitidula, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 254 [*n. n.*].
- mandibularis** Nosognatha, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 107.
- mandibularis** Oenone (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 4.—Sigalphus.
- mandibulare** Omalium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 468.
- mandibulare** Ophion, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 268.
- mandibularis** Orophus (Gyll.), L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 351.—Cis.
- mandibularis** Otiorthynchus, W. Redtenbacher, Quaed. gen. et sp. Col. 1842, 20.
- mandibularis** Paederus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 659.
- mandibularis** Parallelomorphus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaef. Russl., *post* May 1850, 19 [*n. n.*].
- mandibularis** Parandra, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 308.
- mandibularis** Parandra, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 84.
- mandibularis** Phalacrus, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129 [*n. n.*].
- mandibularis** Philonthus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 92.
- mandibularis** Pimpla, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 180.
- mandibularis** Prionus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 261.
- mandibularis** Prionus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 104 [*n. n.*].
- mandibularis** Prostomis (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 101.—Trogosita.
- mandibularis** Pteromalus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 424. [Argutor.
- mandibularis** Pterostichus (Kirby), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 206.—
- mandibularis** Pygopterus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 118 (1839); II (2), 76 (1844).
- mandibularis** Rhagigaster, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (19) May 1844, 105.
- mandibularis** Siagona, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) May 1838, 76.
- mandibularis** Sigalphus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 254.
- mandibularis** Solenopsis, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Oct. 1840, 87.
- mandibulare** Spheg (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 129.—Chlorion.
- mandibularis** Staphylinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [*n. n.*].
- mandibularis** Stenodontes (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 173.—Prionus.
- mandibularis** Telephorus (Malthacus), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 248.
- mandibularis** Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 34. [1817, 208.
- mandibularis** Tenthredo (Allantus), Fab., F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3)
- mandibulare** Theridion, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I) 1846, 260.
- mandibularis** Trogosita, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 155.
- mandibularis** Zonitis, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 53.
- mandibulator** Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 242.—Bassus, 1812.
- mandibulator** Anomalon, Dufour & Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (1) *post* Mar. 1840,
- mandibulator** Bassus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 204. [46.
- mandibulator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. C. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 273.
- mandibulata** Tetragnatha, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 211.
- mandibula** Mya, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 93.
- mandibula** Myopsis (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1840, 71.—Mya.
- mandibula** Panopaea (Sow.), E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 238.—Mya.
- mandibula** Panopaea (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 344.—Mya.
- mandilla** Nemertes (Quatr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 274.—Polia.
- mandilla** Polia, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 203.
- mandralisci** Achatina, P. Calcara, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XXX. July 1840, 36.
- mandralisci** Bulimus, P. Calcara, Mon. Gen. Clausilia e Bulimo, 1840, 36.
- mandralisca** Helix, A. Bivona, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXVI (198) June 1839, 230.
- mandralisci** Rissoa, Aradas & Maggiore, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XX. 1843 (-4), 138.
- Mandrill** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 37 & 383 (Mandrill).—M.
- Mandrilla** Desm. 1804; *non est*, teste Palmer. [[? *usu gen.*].
- Mandrillus** F. A. Ritgen, Nat. Eintheil. Säugth. 1824, 33.—M. [*teste* Palmer].

- Mandrillus** H. M. Edwards in Kruger, Handb. Zool. (nach 2ten französ. Ausgabe) I. 1841.—M. [*non* Ritgen, 1824, *teste* Palmer].
- mandrocles** Ormocerus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 206.
- mandron** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 168. [17] Feb. 1850, 268.
- mandtii** Dematurus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (16 & mandtii Grylle (Licht.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (22) Aug. 1837, 346.—Uria.
- mandtii** Lopholithodes, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (11) June 1848, 174.
- mandtii** Uria, H. Lichtenstein in Mandt, Obs. H. N. Groenland. 1822, 30.
- Manduca** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Manduca** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Manduca.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- manducator** Alysia (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 174.—Ichneumon, 1799.
- manducator** Bassus (Fab.), Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 202.—Cryptus.
- manducator** Bracon (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 118.—Cryptus.
- manducator** Cechenus (F.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 191.—Cryptus.
- manducator** Cryptus (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 87.—Ichneumon, 1799.
- manducator** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 72, 1799, tab. 4.
- manducator** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 274.—Cryptus.
- manducator** Salticus, J. O. Westwood, Magasin de Zool. (2) III. 1841, pl. 1. [Ar.
- Manduculus** J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. III (14) Aug. 1833, 110.—
- manducula** Linyphia, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 482.
- maudyti** *v.* **maudyti**.
- mangareva** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 469.
- mangarsahac** Equus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 77 & 82.
- Mangasta** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835, 522 [*err. pro* Mangusta].
- Mangelia** A. Risso (Leach MS), H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 219.—G. [*? rectius* Mangilia].
- mangeri** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Ichneum. pedest. 1815, 31. [1815.
- mangeri** Pezomachus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 872.—Ichneumon,
- mangialardi** Trochus, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846 (–7), 171.
- mangiferae** Cryptorhynchus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85.—Curculio, 1775.
- mangiferae** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 473.—Curculio, 1775.
- mangiferae** Saturnia, Sganzin in J. A. Boisdual, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 237.
- mangiferae** Saturnia, Sganzin in J. A. Boisdual, F. Ent. Madagas. (6) 1833, 89.
- mangiferaria** Geometra, J. A. Boisdual, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of
- mangiferaria** Geometra, J. A. Boisdual, F. Ent. Madagas. (8) 1833, 114. [1833, 262.
- Mangilia** S. Loven, Ofvers. K. vet. Ac. Forh. III (5) 1846, 146 [Mangelia, Risso, 1826].
- [**mangili**→.] [nectes mangilla.
- mangilli** Monochirus (Risso), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 461.—Pleuro-
- mangili** Rhombus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 255.—Pleuronectes mangilla,
- mangilli** Solea (Risso), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (5) 1833.—Pleuronectes
- mangilla** Pleuronectes, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 310. [mangilla.
- mangivorus** Cervus, Schrank, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. IV (2) c. June 1819, 327.
- mangle** Gallinula, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 74. [1848, 760.—Gallinula.
- mangle** Ortygarchus (Spix), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
- mangle** Rallus (Spix), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 115.—Gallinula.
- manglesii** Amycterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 61.
- manglesii** Tetralobus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 75.
- mango** Anthracothorax (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 546.—Trochilus, 1758.
- mango** Colubris, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, Jan. 1837, 137. [1758.
- mango** Lampornis (L.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 358.—Trochilus,
- mango** Polynemus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 411.

- mango** Polytmus (L.), L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 71.—Trochilus, 1758.
- mango** Trochilus, T. Brown, Ill. Amer. Orn. 1835, Syst. index, p. ii.
- mangois** Pimelodus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 199.
- mangula** Pempheris, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 195.
- mangurus** Pimelodus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 156.
- Mangusta** T. Horsfield, Researches Java (5) pl. with unnumbered text, 1822.—M. [*pro hist. vide* Palmer].
- manhattensis** Ascidia, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 259.
- Mania** J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 3.—Lep.
- Mania** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 299.—Lep.
- Mania** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 294.—Lep.
- mania** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 154.
- maniar** Dendrophis, F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 542.
- Manica** L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 276.—Hym.
- manica** Manicina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 327.
- manica** Thominx, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 22.
- manicatus** Acarus, Bosc, Bull. Soc. Philom. [Paris] 1803, 87'.
- manicatus** Anoplognathus, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 60 [*μ. n.*].
- manicata** Anthidium (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 364.—Apis, 1758.
- manicatum** Anthidium, F. Smith, The Zoologist, IV (9) 1846, 1452.
- manicata** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 140.
- manicata** Anthophora (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 117.—Apis, L. 1758.
- manicata** Aricia (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1576.—Anthomyia.
- manicatus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 312.
- manicata** Cheilosia (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58.—Syrphus.
- manicatus** Dasypogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 268.
- manicatus** Falco, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. VII. 1805, 184.
- manicatus** Halmaturus (Gould), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 555.—Macropus.
- manicata** Hilara, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 5.
- manicata** Lispe, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 443.
- manicata** Macrocephalus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 15.—Syrtris.
- manicatus** Macrocephalus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 252.—Syrtris.
- manicata** Macrochira (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 278.—Musca, 1794.
- manicatus** Macropus (Halmaturus), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (93) July 1841, 127. [Apis, L. 1758.]
- manicata** Megachile (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 434.—
- manicata** Megachile (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 136.—Apis, L. 1758. [Musca, 1794.]
- manicata** Ochthera (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 403.—
- manicatus** Palpares, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 372.
- manicatum** Phasma, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Comm. Phasma, 1796 [*teste* Tr. Linn. Soc. VI. 1802, 171].
- manicatus** Prisopus (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 28.—Phasma.
- manicata** Rutela, O. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 152; & App. 1817, 64.
- manicata** Scaeva (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 606.—Syrphus.
- manicatus** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 336.
- manicata** Syrtris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 123.
- manicata** Tephritis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 323.—Musca, 1794.
- manicata** Thrips (Halid.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic., Orth. etc. III. 1840, 217.—T. Chirothrips, 1836.
- manicata** Thrips (Chirothrips), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 444.
- manicatum** Trachusa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 253.—Anthidium.
- Manicina** Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 325.—Cor.

- maniculatum** Aspergillum, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 1.
maniculata Felis, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Säug. (1) 1826, 1.
maniculatus Hesperomys, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 148.
maniculatus Mus, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. XIV (1) 1848, 186.
manifestator Ephialtes (L.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 232.—Ichneumon, 1758.
manifestator Pimpla (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 113.—Ichneumon, 1758.
manifestor Ichneumon, L.; T. Marsham, Tr. Linn. Soc. Lond. III. 1797, 23 [= **manifesta**].
manifesta Limnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 53. [**festator**, L.].
manifestus Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 41.
Manikup Desmarest, H. N. Tangaras, 1805, text to pl. 66.—A. [**teste** C. W. R.—Formi-
[manila] **[cariidae]**.
manilla Cobra, T. Pennant, Outlines of the Globe, I. 1798, 200 [*n. n.*].
manila Hipolimnas (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 45.—Papilio, 1779.
manila Turdus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 39.
manillae Buceros, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 54.
manillae Mallodon, E. Newman, Entomologist (15) Jan. 1842, 247.
manillae Pholas, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 487.
manilanus Thelyphonus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (2) 1842-3, 28.
manillarum Cetonia, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 223.
manillarum Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 26.
manillarum Melolontha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 160.
manillarum Polyzonus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 288.
manillarum Protactia (Chev.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 497.—Cetonia.
manillensis Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 93.
manillensis Caprimulgus, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. II. 1848, 7 [*n. n.*].
manillensis Cinnyris (L.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 503.—Certhia, Gm. 1788.
manulensis (*sic*) Clupea, Marion de Procé, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (Sept.), 132.
manilensis Cyrena, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1844, 162.
manillensis Hirudo, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Jan. 1842, 8.
manillensis Ibis (Gm.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 335.—Tantalus, 1788.
manilensis Mullus, Marion de Procé, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (Sept.), 133.
manillensis Nectarinia (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 98.—Certhia, 1788.
manilensis Nisus, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI [Suppl.] 1834, 69.
manillensis Nycticorax, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 98.
manilensis Penaeus, Marion de Procé, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (Sept.), 134.
manillensis Petrocincla (Gm.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 460.—Turdus, 1788.
manillensis Petrocosyphus (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. June 1840, 165.—Turdus, 1788.
manilensis Pholas, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1847, 72.
manillensis Pimelodus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 192.
manillensis Psittacus, J. M. Bechstein, Getreue Abbild. III [1800], 39.
manillensis Querquedula (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 153.—Anas, 1788.
manillensis Rhynchites, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 128.
manilensis Tetrodon, Marion de Procé, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (Sept.), 130.
manilliensis Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 310.
manimbe Ammodramus (Licht.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 90.—Fringilla.
manimbe Coturniculus (Licht.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 481.—
manimbe Fringilla, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 25. [Fringilla].
Maniola F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 152.—Lep.

- Maniola** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 127.—Lep. [*n. n.* = *Haetera*, Fab.].
- manipa** Satyrus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.* (1) 1832, 150.
- manipularis** Julodis (Fab.), Gory in Laporte & G., *H. N. Coléopt. IV.* 1849, 14.—*Bu-manipulatum* Lithodendron, H. Michelin, *Icon. Zoophyt.* (5) 1842, 50. [*prestis*, 1798.
- manis** Lutianus, G. D. Nardo, *Isis*, XX (6) June 1827, 480.
- manjaca** Acraea, J. A. Boisduval, *N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 181.
- manjaca** Acraea, J. A. Boisduval, *F. Ent. Madagas.* (3) 1833, 33.
- manjong** Arius, P. Bleeker, *Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's Indie*, III (2) 1846, 163.
- Manlia** L. Oken, *Lehrb. Nat.* III (1) 1815, 667.—Lep.
- manlia** Ischyja (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 265.—*Phalaena*, 1776.
- manlius** Papilio, M. Perty, *Del. anim. artic. Brasil.* (3) 1833, 151.
- manmina** Chatoessus (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss. XXI.* 1848, 114.—*Clupanodon*.
- manmina** Clupanodon, F. Hamilton, *Fish. Ganges*, 1822, 247.
- mannerheimi** Achlysia, V. Audouin, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* II (8) Aug. 1824, 498.
- mannerheimii** Agacephala, Laporte, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 404.
- mannerheimii** Aleochara, C. R. Sahlberg, *Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn.* (25) 1831, 380; & *Ins. Fenn. I.* 1834, 380.
- mannerheimi** Amycterus, C. J. Schoenherr, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1846 (1848), 105 [*n. n.*].
- mannerheimii** Anchomenus, Sahlberg in Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt. III.* 1828, 104.
- mannerheimii** Anthia, Karelín, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 810.
- mannerheimii** Ardistomis, Dejean in J. Putzeys, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, II (2) 1846, 643.
- mannerheimii** Bembidium, C. R. Sahlberg, *Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn.* (? 13) 1827, 201; & *Ins. Fenn. I.* 1834, 201.
- mannerheimii** Bradycellus, R. F. Sahlberg, *F. Ins. Ross.* 1844, 51. [[8] 1837, 66.
- mannerheimii** Buprestis, Mannerheim (*ex Dej. Cat.*), *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, 1837
- mannerheimii** Buprestis, Laporte, *Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux*, XVI. 1849 [1850], 75.
- mannerheimii** Capnodis, F. Faldermann, *N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, IV. 1835, 142.
- mannerheimii** Carabus, G. Fischer in Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt. II.* 1826, 52.
- mannerheimii** Chelonia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, *H. N. Lépid. France*, Suppl. III (Noct.) 1836, 49.
- mannerheimii** Cicindela, F. Faldermann, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, IX. 1836, 357.
- mannerheimii** Coccinella, E. Mulsant (*ex Dej. Cat.*), *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon* [2] II. 1850, 106.
- mannerheimii** Coeliodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (1) 1837, 298.
- mannerheimi** Cratosomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (1) 1837, 16.
- mannerheimii** Cryptocephalus, F. Gebler in A. D. Hummel, *Essais Entom.* I (4) 1824, 56.
- mannerheimii** Cydianerus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* V (2) 1840, 739.—*Rhigus*.
- mannerheimii** Cymindis, F. Gebler, *Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* I (1-3) Sept. 1842, 36.
- mannerheimi** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 707.
- mannerheimii** Donacia, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, III (1) May 1845, 159.
- mannerheimii** Eudocimus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (1) 1836,
- mannerheimii** Eulissus, F. L. de Laporte, *Etudes Entom.* (2) 1835, 118. [241.
- mannerheimii** Eurylobus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VI (2) 1842, 185.
- mannerheimi** Exophthalmus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VI (1)
- mannerheimii** Feronia, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt. V.* 1831, 761. [1840, 338.
- mannerheimii** Galbodema, Laporte, *Revue Entom.* III (4) 1835, 176.
- mannerheimii** Haltica, L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (4) 1827, 664.
- mannerheimii** Hedyphanes, F. Faldermann, *N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, V. 1837, 91.
- mannerheimii** Homalota (Sahlb.), W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (1) 1839, 139.—*Aleochara*.
- mannerheimii** Lathridius, F. A. Kolenati, *Melet. Entom.* (3) Jan. 1846, 42.
- mannerheimii** Lema, Dejean, *Cat. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (4) 1835, 363; T. Lacordaire (*ex Dej. Cat.*), *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, III (2) Nov. 1845, 384.
- mannerheimii** Mantura (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV)* Dec. 1831, 323.—*Haltica*.

- mannerheimi** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 281.
- mannerheimii** Mylabris, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June 1844, 103.
- mannerheimii** Nebria, Eschscholtz in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. 1828, 253.
- mannerheimi** Nertus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 77.
- mannerheimi** Nettarehinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 30. [Bembidium.]
- mannerheimii** Phila (Sahlb.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl. *post* May, 1850, 14.—
- mannerheimii** Pristonychus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 40.
- mannerheimii** Rhaebus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 108.
- mannerheimii** Rhigus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 450.
- mannerheimii** Rhynchites, A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (3) 1823, 24 & 45.
- mannerheimii** Sternodes, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 125.
- mannerheimi** Steroderus (Karel.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl. *post* May, 1850, 55.—
Anthia.
- mannerheimii** Teramocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840,
- mannerheimii** Trogophloeus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 26. [559.
- mannerheimii** Xantholinus (Lap.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 310.—
- mannerheimi** Zigaena, L. C. Chardiny; Revue Entom. IV (5) 1836, 194. [Eulissus.]
- manni** Buccinum, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 221.
- manni** Fusus, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (15) [1843], 61.
- mannii** Lithocolletis, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 209.
- mannii** Macrorhynchus, G. P. Ciantar, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XIV. 1839, 204.
- manniana** Cochyliis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 414. [(—) 1848, 122.]
- manniaria** Eupithecia, Herrich-S. (*ex* Fischer *lit.*), Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III
- mannifera** Cicada (Fab.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 3 (=39).—Tettigonia.
- mannifera** Fidicina (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
- mannifera** Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 36. [472.—Tettigonia.]
- manniparus** Coccus, Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys. Ins. I (1829), sign. i.
- mannulus** Hippocampus, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1370.
- manoeli** Bulimus (Moric.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 55.—Helix.
- manoelii** Helix (Cochlogena), S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, IX (1) 1841, 59.
- Manon** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 76.—Sp.
- Manon** Schweigger; G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. Germ. I (1) 1826, 3.—Cor.
- manon** Astrea, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 340 [*n. n.*].
- manon** Cnemidium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 30. [Scyphia.]
- manon** Eudea (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 208.—
- manon** Scyphia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 29. [Cnemidium.]
- manon** Stellspongia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 210.—
- Manopora** J. D. Dana, Struct. & classif. Zooph., Feb. 1846, 115 [*n. n.*]; & Wilkes, U.S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 489.—Cor.
- Manopus** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 147.—Col.
- Manorhina** Vieill. 1825; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Manorina, q. v.
- Manorhina** J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 64.—A.
- Manorina** L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIX. 1818, 236.—A.
- Manoscopes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- manouffi** Passalus, A. Percheron, Mon. Passales, 1835, 62.
- mansouri** Trionyx, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 49.
- mansfeldensis** Esch, E. F. Germar, Min. Tasch. 1824, pl. III. [1807.]
- mansuetor** Exochus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 339.—Ichneumon,
- mansuetor** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 254.
- mansuetus** Cygnus, G. R. Gray (*ex* Ray), List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 130.
- Manta** E. N. Bancroft, Zool. Journ. IV (16) May 1829, 454.—P.

- mantis** *Acigona* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 342.—*Phalaena* *manto*, 1775.
- mante** *Peplia* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 20.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- mantelli** *Ammonites*, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 119.
- mantellii** *Chelonia*, L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 128 [*n. n.*].
- mantellii** *Chimaera*, W. Buckland, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1835, 206.
- mantellii** *Chimaera* (*Psittacodon*), Buckland; J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 349 (1843).
- mantellii** *Crocodylus*, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 61.
- mantellii** *Cupulospongia* (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 288.—
- mantelli** *Cyrena*, W. Dunker, Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 42. [*Scyphia*].
- mantelli** *Emys*, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 33.
- mantelli** *Goniaster* (*Goniodiscus*), E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (2) 1848, 472.
- mantelli** *Goniaster* (*Goniodiscus*), E. Forbes in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 332.
- mantellii** *Gyrodon*, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 119 (1839); II (2), 234 (1844).
- mantelli** *Hamites*, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 566.
- mantelli** *Hylosaurus*, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 53.
- mantelli** *Iguanodon*, H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 110.
- mantelli** *Lamna*, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 54 (1835).
- mantellii** *Lepidotus*, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 9 (1833), 262 (1837).
- mantellii** *Lima* (*Brongn.*), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 92.—*Plagiostoma*.
- mantellii** *Macropoma*, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 15 (1834) & II (2), 174 (1844).
- mantelli** *Murex*, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* Sept. 1834, 154.
- mantellii** *Nautilus*, J. E. Portlock (*ex* Sow. MS), Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 406.
- mantelli** *Notopocorystes*, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Sept. 1849, 170.
- mantellii** *Notornis*, R. Owen, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, III (5) 1848, 347.
- mantellii** *Nucula*, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. säch.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 77.
- mantelli** *Nummulina* (Mort.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 831.—*Nummulites*.
- mantelli** *Nummulites*, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 291. [25.]
- mantellii** *Ophiomorpha*, S. Nilsson in Mantell, Descr. Cat. Mus. Sussex Inst., ed. 4, 1836.
- mantelli** *Orbitoides* (Mant.), C. Lyell, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1848, 13.—*Nummulites*, Mort.
- mantelli** *Orbitolites* (Mort.), E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1848, 11.—*Nummulites*.
- mantellii** *Osmeroides*, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 370 [*n. n.*].
- mantellii** *Oxyrhina*, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 115 (1838); III., 280 (1843).
- mantelli** *Parasmilia*, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III) Aug. 1850, 49.
- mantelli** *Plagiostoma*, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 385.
- mantelli** *Plagiostomatites* (Cuv.), J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 516.—*Plagiostoma*, Br.
- mantelli** *Planorbis*, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 159.
- mantilli** (*sic*) *Plicatula*, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 89.
- mantelli** *Plicatula*, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 126.
- mantellii** *Pycnodus*, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 121 (1839); II (2), 196 (1844).
- mantellii** *Rhopalodon*, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (3) 1841, 463.
- mantelli** *Scyllarus*, A. G. Desmarest in Brongniart & D., H. N. Crust. foss. 1822, 130.
- mantellii** *Scyphia*, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 219.
- mantellii** *Spirolinites*, Northampton in Mantell, Wonders of Geol. I. 1838, 299.
- mantelli** *Trochus*, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (17, 18) [1843], 75.
- mantelli** *Turbo*, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 320 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 13.
- mantellii** *Unio*, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 346.
- Mantellia** J. Parkinson, Introd. 1822, 53.—*Sp.*
- mantelliana** *Bulla*, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 346.
- mantelliana** *Cythereella*, T. R. Jones, Cret. Entom. (Pal. Soc. III) Aug. 1850, 32.
- mantellianus** *Murex*, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 200.
- mantellianus** *Pecten*, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 619.

- mantelliana** Rhynchonella (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1849, 40.—Terebratula.
- mantelliana** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 72.
- manteo** Lochmaeus, E. Doubleday, Entomologist (4) Feb. 1841, 58.
- manthus** Desmozona, Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. vi.
- manthus** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 577.—Papilio mantus, 1775.
- mantiae** Atrypa (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 147.—Tere-
- mantiae** Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 137. [bratula.
- Mantichora** J. Gistl, Syst. Insect. I (1) 1837, 2.—Manticora, Fab. 1781.
- mantichora** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 15 [*n. et f.*].
- manticula** Avicula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 241.
- mantis** Emesa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 263.—Gerris, 1794.
- mantis** Ephialtes (T. & S.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1845, 38.—Otus.
- mantis** Ochthera (De G.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 463.—Musca, 1776.
- mantis** Otus, Temminck in Mueller & Schlegel, F. Japon. (Aves) 1844, 25.
- mantis** Scops (Muell.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 47.—Otus.
- mantispa** Chelipoda (Meig.), J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, I. 1823, 149.—
- mantispa** Empis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 402. [Tachydromia.
- mantispa** Hemerodromia (Panz.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 64.—Tachydromia, Meig.
- mantispa** Ochthera, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (12) Dec. 1847, 372.
- mantispa** Tachydromia, Meigen in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 103, 1806–9, tab. 16.
- mantissillus** Cancer, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 7.
- manto** Erebia (Ochs.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 82.—Papilio, ? D. & S. 1775.
- manto** Hipparchia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 23.—Papilio, 1775.
- manto** Maniola (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 180.—Papilio, 1775.
- manto** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio 45 (Fernaldo judice 1799), [*n. et f.*]. [n. et f.].
- manto** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio 101 (Fernaldo judice 1804),
- manto** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 263.
- manto** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 527.—Papilio, D. & S. 1775.
- manto** Ypthima (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 63.—Papilio, 1775.
- Mantoida** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 178.—Neur.
- mantoides** Papilio (Dan.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1–4 Theils [*ante* 1805], 15.
- Mantura** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV) Dec. 1831, 322.—Col.
- manta** Cephalopterus, E. N. Bancroft, Zool. Journ. IV (16) May 1829, 453.
- mantus** Nymphidium (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 11.—Papilio, 1775.
- manualis** Hercyna (Freyer), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 180.—Pyralis.
- manualis** Pyralis, C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. Europ. Schmett. (4) 1828, 64.
- manuana** Succinea, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 185.
- manubriata** Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 268.
- Manucodus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 67.—A. [*n. n.*].
- manuelata** Lamia, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 480.
- manuja** Idea, F. Eschscholtz in Kotzebue, Entdeck. Reise Süd-See, III. 1821, 209.
- manul** Lynx (Pall.), Boitard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. III. 1843, 425.—Felis, 1776.
- manulensis** v. *manilensis*.
- Manum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Manon, Schw.
- manupictus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 369, Dec. 1848.
- manurus** Caprimulgus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 239.
- manurus** Hydropsalis (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 59.—
- manus** Achilleum, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 82. [Caprimulgus.

- manus** Alcyonium, *id. ac* manus-diaboli, L.; E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (14-15) [*inter* 1805-1810], 66.
- manus-diaboli** Lobularia (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 485.—Alcyonium, 1767.
- manyar** Euplectes (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 105.—Fringilla.
- manyar** Fringilla, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 160. [Fringilla.
- manyar** Ploceus (Horsf.), Vigners & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1838, 664.—
- Manzelia** Audouin in Savigny, Descr. Egypte, 8vo ed. XXII. 1827, 171 [*teste* Herrm., *vide* Mangilia].
- Maotys** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 318.—Hem.
- maou** Carcharias (Prionodon) (Less.), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 44.—Squalus.
- maou** Squalus (Carcharias), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 91.
- maozima** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (77 & 78) 1848, pl. 27 [*n. et f.*].
- mapae** Vastres, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 449.
- Maphus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 180.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- mappa** Bulla, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 17.
- mappa** Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 116.
- mappa** Hepialus (Don.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 132.—
- mappa** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. X. 1801, 95. [Phalaena.
- mappa** Tetraodon, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 102.
- Mapurito** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. VI. 1816, 997.—M.
- mapurito** Gulo (Gm.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 109 & 121.—? Viverra, 1788.
- mapurito** Mephitis (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 151.—Viverra, 1788.
- mapurita** Mustela (Gm.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 163.—Viverra, 1788.
- mapurito** Thiosmus, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 66.
- "Maquaria** Cuv. R. anim." *teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisces) 1845, 38, *sed non comp.*, *vide*
- maquarti** *v.* **macquarti**. [Macquaria, Lesson.
- maquinensis** Antilope, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 87.
- maquinense** Coelodon, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 220.
- maquinensis** Megalonyx, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 318.—Toelodon, 1840; ? Coelodon, 1839.
- maquinense** Toelodon, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 318.
- Mara** d'Orbigny in Férussac, Bull. Sci. Nat. XIX. Dec. 1829, 220; R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 113.—M.
- mara** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 239.
- marabou** Ciconia, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (51) Oct. 1824.
- marabou** Ciconia, J. G. Children [*non* Latham] in Denham & Clapperton, Narr. Trav. Africa, 1826, App., 203.
- Maracanus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 65.—A. [*n. n.*].
- maracana** Ara (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 412.—Macrocerus.
- maracana** Macrocerus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, II. 1816, 260.
- maracaya** Felis, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. II. 1841, 492.
- maracoani** Gelasima, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 519.—Ocypode, 1803.
- maracoani** Gonoplax (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 254.—Ocypode.
- maracoani** Ocypode, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 46.
- Maraena** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 35.—P. [*typus* Salmo maraena].
- maraena** *v.* **muraena**.
- maraenae** *v.* **muraenae**.
- maraenula** *v.* **muraenula**.
- Marail** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 77 & 583.—A. [*? usu gén.*].
- Marail** Less. 1831; *sic* Agassiz *sed vernac.*
- maraldi** Gadus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 123.
- maraldi** Merlucius, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 220.—Gadus, 1810.
- maraldi** Uraleptus (Risso), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, I. Gadoides, 30 (Oct. 1846).—Gadus.

- marana** Pieris, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Dec. 1844, 421.
marantianus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1850, 533.
maraschini Cerithium, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 70.
maraschini Dendrophyllia, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed. Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 25.
maraschini Proto, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 410.
marathus Herona, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850),
maratt→ *v.* **mahratt**→. [294 *n. et f.*].
maravigna Portunus, N. Prestandrea, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XIV. 1839, 132.
maravignae Clavatulā (Biv.), R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 21.—Pleurotoma.
maravignae Noctua, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VI (Noct. 3), 143, 1826.
maravignae Platypus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Cuv. Soc.) Aug. 1838, 170 [*n. et f.*].
maravignae Pleurotoma, A. Bivona-B., Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXIII. Sept. 1838, 319.
maravignae Thracia, Aradas & Calcara, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XIX. 1842 (-3), 214.
maravignae Vitrina, E. Pirajno, Catal. Moll. Madonie, 1840, 11.
Maravignia Aradas & Maggiore in Philippi, Enum. Moll. Sicil. II. 1844, 224.—G. [*melius* Maravignia].
marbis Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 330.
marbis Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 151.—Cirrospilus,
marcaisi Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 190. [1839].
marcasitica Chrysomela, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 585.
[marceana =*in mem.* Marcet].
marceana Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 232.
marceana Cucullaea (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 358.—Arca.
marcelii Flustra, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 239.
marcelia Clausilia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 86. [615.—Papilio, Cr. 1777].
marcellina Callidryas (Fab.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836,
marcellina Colias (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 92.—Papilio, Cr. 1777.
marcellinus Papilio, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 8. [1780].
marcellina Phycoma (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 258.—Phalaena,
marcel-serres Athis (Latr.), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 27.—Castnia.
marcel-serres Castnia, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 800.
marcelli-serresii Fusus, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vero propius* 1847], Turbinelles, pl. ii.
marcens Cicindela, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 311.
marcgravi Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 115.
margravii Coryphaena, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 301.
marcgravi Dendrophis (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 527.—Coluber (Natrix).
marcgravi Elaps, Max Wied, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 109.
marcgravi Microdactylus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (77) June 1809, 362.
marcgravi Vipera, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1820-1821 (1822), 249.
marchali Aeschna, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 203.
marchalii Callimorpha, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 91.
marchalii Catagramma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 481. [424].
marchali Eremiaphila, Reiche & Fairmaire in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III [1850],
marchalii Hesperia, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 214.
marchallii Hesperia, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (5) 1833, 66.
marchali Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 62.
marchali Mecistogaster, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 283.
marchalii Ophiura, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 253.
marchalii Ophiura, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (7) 1833, 105.
marchalii Pieris, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 468. [284].
marchali Prisopus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
marchandae Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio 188 (Fernaldo judice 1823-33) [*n. et f.*].

- marchandii** Argus, Boisdual, Revue Entom. II (3) 1836, 121.
marchandii Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio 201 (Fernaldo judice 1834-41) [*n. et f.*].
marchandii Papilio, Boisdual (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 350.
marchionatus Conus, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Ap. 1843, 256.
marchionessarum Passer, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. Vénus (Tab. Pls. 1846) & 344 (? 1855).—P.
marci Bibio (Fab.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 416.—Hirtea.
marci Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 355.
marci Hirtea (Deg.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 108.—Tipula, L. 1758.
marci Hylecoetus (L.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 486.—Meloe, 1767.
marci Lymexylon (L.), F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VI. 1801, 127.—Meloe.
marci Romalea, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 623.
marcii Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 213.
marcia Libellula; *v. murcia*. [267.
marciac Pimelepterus, Quoy & Gaimard in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831,
marcias Archonias, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 19.
marcidana Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 63.
marcidella Acrolepia, J. Curtis, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. Feb. 1850, 120.
marcidipes Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 309.
marcida Blatta, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 248.
marcida Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 175.
marcida Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1831, 328. [Haltica.
marcida Macrocnemis (Ill.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV) Dec. 1831, 320.—
marcida Mactra, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 216.
marcidus Thomisus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 402.
marcida Vitrina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 181.
marcinus Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 404.
marcipor Monohammus, E. Newman, Entomologist (17) Mar. 1842, 277.
marcius Priamides, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 87.
marcius Princeps, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Princeps [*n. et f.*].
marcou Hyboclypus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 152.
marcouisianus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 65.
marcouisana Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 59.
marcouisanus Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 57.
marcouisana Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 67.
marcouisanus Pentacrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 384.
marcouisana Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 214.
marcouisana Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1849, 82.
Marcuinomys Croizet in P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç., ed. 1, II. expl. to pl. 46 (1848-52).—M.
marcus Cobalus (Fab.), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 30.—Hesperia, 1793.
marcus Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 54. [Papilio, 1779.
mardania Cystineura (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 144.—
mardania Pantoporia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 44.—Papilio, 1779.
Mareca J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 130.—A.
maremini Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 275 [*n. n.*].
mareotica Melanocorypha (Muehle), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1844, 381.—Phileremos moreatica.
marequensis Barbus (Cheilobarbus), A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.), pl. x (1841).
marescotii Campephaga (H. & J.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—[vernac.].
maresiana Ranina, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 2.
Maretus Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 113.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
marga Cantharis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 373.
Margalis Steenstrup, 1850; *sic* Marschall, Nom. Zool. 1873, 464, *sed err. pro* Margelis, *q. v.*

- Marganetta** J. Gould, Litt. Gazette, no. 1298, 1841 [*teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool., *sed err. pro* Merganetta].
- margarelon** Androctonus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (3) Sept. 1838, 47.
- margareta** Sertularia, A. H. Hassall, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. June 1841, 284.
- Margaretta** J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 293.—Polyz.
- margarina** Craterina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 523.
- Margarita** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 107.—L. [lxi.—G.]
- Margarita** W. E. Leach in J. Ross, Voy. Discov. Baffin's Bay, 4to, Ap. 1819, App. II, p.
- Margarita** W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr. [2] II. 1831, no. 12.—L.
- Margarita** I. Lea, Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 118.—L.
- Margarita** Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. II (2) 1850, 490.—G. [? *nov.*].
- margarita** Acara, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 338.
- margarita** Axia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 249.—Noctua.
- margarita** Caranx, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 276.
- margarita** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 374.
- margarita** Cypraea, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Sol. MS), Catal. Shells, 1817, 470.
- margarita** Cypraea, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 84.
- margarita** Helix, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 143.
- margarita** Helix, Laskey, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. I. 1811, 408 [*n. n.*].
- margarita** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1845, 83.
- margarita** Iassus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 612.
- margarita** Lepralia, J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, II. 1848, 78.
- margarita** M[argarita], T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 17 (Turbo) & errata.
- margarita** Marginella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Marginella) 1834, 15.
- margarita** Melampus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 107.
- margarita** Mylothris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 90 [*n. n.*].
- margarita** Mylothris, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [120] [*n. et f.*].
- margarita** Myscelia (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 223.—Nymphalis.
- margarita** Nereis, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 82.
- margarita** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 110 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
- margarita** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 406.
- margarita** Ovulum, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (14) Oct. 1828, 150.
- margarita** Phorcus (Lask.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 134.—Helix.
- margarita** Pieris (Huebner), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 51.—Mylothris.
- margarita** Purpura, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Dec. 1840, 356.
- margarita** Timia (Huebner), Boisdual, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 101.—Mylothris.
- margarita** Turbo (Lask.), W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 229.—Helix.
- margarita** Vitrina, L. Pfeiffer (*ex* Beck MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (186) Mar. 13, 1849, 104.
- margaritacei venter** Todirostrum, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 46.
- margaritacea** Arca, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 187 (*n. n.*).
- margaritaceus** Barynotus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 340. [398.]
- margaritaceus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833,
- margaritaceus** Cardita, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 175.
- margaritaceum** Cerithium (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 326.—Murex.
- margaritaceum** Cerithium (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 358.—Potamides.
- margaritacea** Cetonia, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 132.
- margaritaceum** Chamaeleon, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 162.
- margaritaceum** Cinetochilum, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 29.
- margaritaceus** Clytus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 349.
- margaritaceus** Coluber (Natrix), Daudin; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 100.
- margaritacea** Corbula, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 137.
- margaritaceus** Curculio, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV. 1813, 393.

- margaritaceum Cyclidium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 62 [*n. n.*].
- margaritacea Cyphoderia, P. Schlumberger, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) III. Ap. 1845, 255.
- margaritaceus Cyphus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 75.
- margaritaceus Cyphus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 129 [*n. n.*].
- margaritacea Degeeria, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 75.
- margaritaceus Echinus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 47.
- margaritacea Eleotris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 240.
- margaritaceus Enyalis (Spix), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 150.—Lophyrus.
- margaritacea Epeira, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 170.
- margaritaceus Euryurus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 138.
- margaritaceus Glaucia (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 545.—Trochilus, 1788.
- margaritacea Glycimeris, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 458.
- margaritacea Helicina, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 350.
- margaritacea Heliodicaris (Lam.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 371.—Echinus.
- margaritacea Heterognatha, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 471.
- margaritacea Hoplia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 197.
- margaritaceus Hypsibatus (Spix), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 58.—Lophyrus.
- margaritaceus Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 484.
- margaritaceus Lampornis (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 72.—Trochilus, 1788.
- margaritaceus Lanius, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XII. 23 Feb. 1845, 294.
- margaritacea Lenticulina, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 182.
- margaritacea Leptaena (Ph.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (24, 25) 1845, 124.—Producta.
- margaritaceus Listroderus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 129.
- margaritaceus Lophyrus, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 10.—R.
- margaritacea Lycoris, Lamarck (*ex* Leach MS), An. s. vert. V. 1818, 312.
- margaritacea Lycoris (Leach), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 33.—Nereis.
- margaritaceus Lyriocephalus, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 49.
- margaritaceus Merionus, Germ.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 170.
- margaritaceus Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 447.
- margaritaceus Mycropogon, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (85) July 1830.
- margaritaceus Mytilus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 128.
- margaritacea Narica (Pot.), C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (129) Mar. 1844, 137.—Natica, Ducl.
- margaritacea Natica, Duclos in Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 293.
- margaritacea Nectydalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 372.
- margaritacea Nephthys, G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII. June 1835, 341.
- margaritacea Nucula (Brug.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 115.—Arca, 1789.
- margaritacea Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 208.
- margaritaceus Palemon, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 108.
- margaritacea Pandora, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 137.
- margaritacea Pandora, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 114.
- margaritacea Pandora, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 40.
- margaritacea Pandora, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 324.
- margaritacea Panopaea (Lam.), A. Valenciennes, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] Mar. 1839, 29.—Glycimeris.
- margaritaceus Pelororhinus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 188.
- margaritacea Pholadomya (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 86.—Cardita.
- margaritaceus Phorcus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 133.
- margaritacea Pinna, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (32) May 1805, 118.
- margaritacea Pinna, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 172.
- margaritacea Polystomella, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 183.
- margaritaceus Polytmus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus, 1788.

- margaritaceus Potamides (Br.), J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 51.—Murex.
 margaritaceus Potamis (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (16) [1843], 68.—
 margaritacea Producta, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 215. [Potamides.
 margaritacea G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 330.
 margaritacea Saxicava, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1824, 254.
 margaritacea Scyllaea, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 88.
 margaritaceus Simplegas, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 186.
 margaritaceus Sipunculus, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 196.
 margaritacea Sphaerocharis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 635.
 margaritaceum Stalagmium, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 39.
 margaritacea Strix, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Säugth. etc. [Doubl. Zool.
 Mus. Berlin] 1842, 6.
 margaritaceus Tellinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 93 [*n. n.*].
 margaritacea Trigonia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (23) July 1804, 355.
 margaritaceus Trochus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 232.
 margaritaceus Turbo, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVI. 1827, 518.
 margaritaceus Uraniscodon (Spix), J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1826, 90.—Lophyrus.
 margaritaceus Vermetus, L. Rousseau in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (26 & 27) 1844,
 pl. 4 [*n. et f.*].
 margaritacea Vitrina, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xl, f. 54 [*n. et f.*].
 margaritacea Vulsella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 307.
 margaritae Doryphora, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 213.
 margaritalis Botys (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2)
 (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1834, 372.—Pyrallis, 1796.
 margaritalis Evergestis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 354.—
 Pyralis, 1775.
 margaritalis Homochroa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 358.—Pyrallis, 1796.
 margaritalis Margaritia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—
 Phalaena, 1775.
 margaritalis Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 277.
 margaritalis Scopula (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 313.—
 Pyralis, 1775.
 Margaritana C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 41 & 122.—L. [176.—Tortrix.
 margaritana Argyrolepia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV) Aug. 1834,
 margaritana Argyroptera (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France,
 IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 448.—Tortrix.
 margaritana Eugnosta, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 394.—Tortrix. [33.
 margaritana Stomatella, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850,
 margaritana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 401.
 margaritana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 35 (Fernaldo judice
 1811–18) [*n. et f.*].
 Margaritaria T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 214.—L.
 margaritaria Campaea (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 569.—Phalaena, L. 1761.
 margaritaria Ellopiia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 429.—
 Geom. 1775.
 margaritaria Eudalimia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 286.—
 Geometra, 1775.
 margaritaria Metrocampe (L.), Duponchel in Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2)
 (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 125, 1829.—Phalaena (Geom.) 1761.
 margaritaria Monodonta, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 100.
 margaritaria Patella, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 245.
 margaritarius Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2,
 Trochus (84) 1849, 74.—Monodonta.
 margaritarum Vermetus, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. Vénus (Tab. Pls.
 1846).
 margaritatus Amaltheus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 91. [247.—Amaltheus.
 margaritatus Ammonites (Montf.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1844,
 margaritatus Batrachus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 67.

- margaritatus** Bucco, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Vögel (7) 1828, 30.
- margaritata** Campaea (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III) May 1831, 176.—Phalaena, 1767.
- margaritata** Ephydra, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 594.
- margaritata** Habropyga (Strickl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 461.—Spermophaga.
- margaritata** Lacerta, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 40.
- margaritata** Noctua (Acontia) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 30.—Phalaena, 1782.
- margaritata** Pogonocichla, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 104.
- margaritatus** Scorpio, P. Gervais in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 281. [224.
- margaritatus** Scorpio (Atreus), F. L. P. Gervais, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [2] 1844,
- margaritata** Spermophaga, H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 418.
- margaritatus** Tachyphonus (Cretz.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 142.—Bucco.
- margaritatus** Tetraodon, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Fische (13) 1829, 66.
- margaritellus** Chilo (Hueb.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 79.—Phalaena Tinea, 1787.
- margaritellus** Crambus (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—
- Margarites** W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271.—G. [Margarita, 1814].
- margariteus** Glyphisodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 470.
- Margaritia** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Lep. [non 1816, *apud* Agassiz].
- Margaritia** E. Doubleday in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 287.—Lep. [177.
- margariticola** Murex, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833,
- margariticus** Capito (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 430.—Bucco [margaritifer, -a, -um.] [margaritatus.
- margaritifera** Actinia, R. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. June 1836, 304.
- margaritiferum** Alasmodon (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 417.—Mya, 1758.
- margaritiferus** Alasmodon, *varr.* arcuata, olivacea, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 84.
- margaritiferus** Amphacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 145.
- margaritifer** Amphileptus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 355.
- margaritifer** Anonica (L.), Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. IV. 1820, 194.—Mytilus, 1758.
- margaritifer** Anthrax, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXX (118) Oct. 1833, 214.
- margaritifera** Asia, L. K. Schmarda, Kleine Beitr. Nat. Infus. 1846, 17.
- margaritifer** Asteracanthion, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 20.
- margaritiferum** Buccinum, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1847, 60.
- margaritifer** Bufo (Laur.), P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 118.—Rana, 1768.
- margaritifera** Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 185.—Turritella.
- margaritiferus** (*sic*) Cleonis, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. July 1844, 267.
- margaritifera** Damalis (L.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 273.—Mya, 1758.
- margaritifer** Dileptus (Ehr.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 410.—Amphileptus.
- margaritiferus** Drymobius (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—Herpetodryas.
- margaritifera** Enoplateuthis, E. Rueppell, Giorn. Gabin. Messina (26) 1844.
- margaritifera** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 737.
- margaritifera** Escharina (Q. & G.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 233.—? Flustra, Lamx.
- margaritifera** Flustra, Lamouroux in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 606.
- margaritifer** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 70.
- margaritiferus** Herpetodryas, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 151; II. 184.
- margaritiferus** Labrus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 258.

- margaritifera** Margaritana (L.), I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 45.—Mya, 1758.
margaritifera Meleagrina (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 151.—Mytilus, 1758.
margaritifera Merothaelacium (Latr.), J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 888.—Bufo.
margaritifera Natica, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 366.
margaritifera Nerinea, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 381.
margaritifera Pangonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 88.
margaritifera Peranema (Euperanema) (Schm.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 78.—Astasia.
margaritifera Phrynetia, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 11.
margaritifera Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 354, Jan. 1846.
margaritifera Pleurotoma, Jan in L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 557.
margaritiferus Polydesmus, Eydoux & Gervais, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) *post* May
margaritifer Scolopoides, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 337. [1836, 379.
margaritifera Taenia, Creplin, N. Obs. Entozois, 1829, 108. [Natica.
margaritifera Turbo (A. & V.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 67.—
margaritifera Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 120.
margaritifera Unionium (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 156.—Mya, 1758.
margaritiferaeformis Myacites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 178.
margaritinus Hemerobius, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1809, 88.
margaritina Tellina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 525.
Margaritiphora Megerle, Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag., V. 1811, 66.—L.
margaritis Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June [Aug.] 1850, 83.
Margaritites L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 53.—L. [Meg.
Margaritophora L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Margaritiphora,
margaritosa Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 218.
margaritula Monodonta, Merian in G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 179.
margaritula Ovulites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 194.
margaritula Ovulites, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 479, Liste p. 15 [*n. et f.*].
margaritula Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 479.
margaritula Ranella, G. P. Deshayes in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (6) Dec. 1832, 424.
margaritulus Gobius, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 205.
Margarodes L. Guilding, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (1) 1829, 118.—Hem.
Margarodes G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 396.—Coel.
margarodes Leuciscus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 294.
margarodes Pachystomus (McClell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1039.—Leuciscus.
margarodes Porphyrophora, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 79.
Margaronia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 358.—Lep. [1835, 429.
margarotana Argyrolepis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6)
Margartifera *err. pro* Margaritifera, Humph.; C. F. Schumacher, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1816, 7.—L.
margarum Sitona, E. F. Germar, Z. Deutsch. geol. Ges. I. 1849, 61. [[1823], 6.
Margatifera C. F. Schumacher, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl., 4to, 1816–22,
Margelis Steenstrup, Vid. Medd. Nat. Foren. Kjöb. 1850, 35.—Coel.
margerini Chenopus (Kon.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 659.—Rostellaria.
margerini Rostellaria, L. de Koninck, N. Mem. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 28.
margheritae Pecten, F. v. Hauer, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II. 1851 [1850], 122.
marginalba Pupa, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 253. [219.
marginalba Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832,
marginalis Acanthia (Fall.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (10) 1825, 16.—Salda.
marginalis Aenone, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 107 [*n. n.*].
marginalis Aetobates, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 201. [179.
marginalis Agapanthia, Peirol in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839,
marginale Alcyonium, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 36.

- marginalis** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 161.
marginalis Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 27. [299.
marginalis Anchomenus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843,
marginalis Anomala, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [i.e. July] 1838, 385.
marginalis Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 196.—
 Musca.
marginalis Anthrax, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II.
 1820, 149.
marginalis Aphodius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit.
 Ent. (Mand. III) Oct. 1830, 203.
marginalis Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1515.—Musca, Fab.
marginalis Asaphus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I) 1847, 24. [1775.
marginalis Auricula, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 104.
marginalis Baetis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 80r.
marginalis Bolitobius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit.
 Ent. (Mand. V) May 1832, 174.
marginalis Brachinus, Schoen.; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 310.
marginalis Bracon, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 104 [n. n.].
marginale Callidium, G. A. Goldfuss, Enum. Eleuth. Cap. Bon. Spei, 1805, 44.
marginalis Calymene, T. A. Conrad [3 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 275,
 1839, 66.
marginalis Calyptraea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 40.
marginalis Camarotus, Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. I (9) 1841.
marginalis Cantharis, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 41 [n. n.].
marginalis Catastha (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 372. Pyralis,
 1775.
marginalis Cetonia, O. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 141; & App.
marginalis Chariesterus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 317. [1817, 55.
marginalis Chelmon, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Sept. 1842, 29. [1839, p. 40.
marginalis Chlorion, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan.
marginalis Chrysis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 41.
marginalis Chrysomela, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 182.
marginalis Chrysomela, Megerle in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 545.
marginalis Chrysomitris, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 517.
marginalis Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 240.
marginalis Cicones (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II
 (5) Oct. 1844, 112.—Lyctus.
marginalis Cistela, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 25 [n. n.].
marginalis Cladodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 198 (1843).
marginalis Colpoptera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 156.
marginalis Copris, F. Gebler, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, 315.
marginalis Cosmetus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 203.
marginalis Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1021.
marginalis Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 454.
marginalis Crioceris, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 25 [n. n.] & var. fimbriolata,
 Knoch [n. n.].
marginalis Ctenodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 123 (1845).
marginalis Ctenoptychius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 490 [n. n.].
marginalis Culex, J. F. Stephens, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 455.
marginalis Cymindis, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 315.
marginale Cyrtoceras, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 115.
marginalis Cyrtoceras, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 334.
marginalis Dacnusa (Curt.), A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 6.—Aenone.
marginalis Diastata, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 97.
marginalis Discoidea, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 413.
marginalis Emberizoides, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (19) Ap. 1822.
marginalis Emus, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIX. 1836, 171.
marginalis Forficula, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 52.

- marginalis** Galeruca (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 230.—Meloe, **marginalis** Goliathus, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 210. [1781].
- marginalis** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 252.
- marginalis** Gyritus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 108. [Cyrtoceras.
- marginalis** Gyrocera (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 52.—
- marginalis** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 150.
- marginalis** Haplacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 114 (1845). [1845, 408.
- marginalis** Haplacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug.
- marginalis** Hexabranchus (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 104.—Doris ? marginatus.
- marginalis** Hexatoma (Pal.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 9.—Zelus.
- marginalis** Holaster, Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 1; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 28.
- marginalis** Homalisus, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 153.
- marginalis** Hybodius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 93 (1836); III., 43 (1837).
- marginalis** Hydrophilus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 47 [*n. n.*].
- marginalis** Ixodes, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (5) May 1835, 63.
- marginalis** Laganum, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 121. [1847, 133.—Scutella.
- marginalis** Laganum (Desml.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar.
- marginalis** Lebia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 60.
- marginalis** Leucocelis (Schön.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 427.—Cetonia.
- marginalis** Limnebius, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II) Jan. 1829, 120.
- marginalis** Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI) Jan. 1837, 218.
- marginalis** Limnia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- marginalis** Lixus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 67 [*n. n.*]. [1830, 685.
- marginalis** Loborhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164 [*n. n.*].
- marginalis** Lucilia (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 300.—Musca.
- marginalis** Lycoperdina, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 227.
- marginalis** Lyctus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 9 [*n. n.*].
- marginalis** Malachius, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*].
- marginalis** Malachius, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 84.
- marginalis** Malthinus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 160.—Molorchus, 1824.
- marginalis** Malurus, Reinw.; C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (11) Ap. 1822.
- marginalis** Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 78.
- marginalis** Melinopterus (Steph.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842,
- marginalis** Meloe, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 502. [284.—Aphodius.
- marginalis** Melolontha, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 4 [*n. n.*].
- marginalis** Molorchus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 292; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 34.
- marginalis** Mordella, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 56 [*n. n.*]; & var. erythrocephala, F. V. M. [*n. n.*].
- marginalis** Mordella, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 278.
- marginalis** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (7) 1824, 66.
- marginalis** Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 395.
- marginalis** Myliobates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 493 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III., 331 (1843).
- marginalis** Nabis, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 196 [*n. n.*].
- marginalis** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 577.
- marginalis** Neda, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 277.
- marginalis** Nematopus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 14.
- marginalis** Nirnus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 431.
- marginalis** Ocyptera, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 41. [1777.
- marginalis** Oiceoptoma (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Silpha,
- marginalis** Oiceoptoma (Thanatophilus) (L.), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 100.—Silpha, Fab. 1777.
- marginalis** Omaseus, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 191.

- marginalis** Onthophagus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 105.
marginalis Orbitolites (Lam.), E. Deslongchamps, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 584.—Orbulites.
- marginalis** Orbulites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 196. [Sess. I, no. 407] 1844, 70.
marginale Orthoceras, D. D. Owen, Rep. geol. expl. Iowa 1839 (U.S. Senate, 28 Congr. Oxyporus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 58 [n. n.].
marginalis Pangonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 620.
marginalis Peltastes, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. I. 1838, 29.
marginale Pentatoma, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (6) Dec. 1836, 95.
marginalis Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 37.
marginalis Periodon, L. Agassiz, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 203 [n. n.].
marginalis Periodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I. Tableau (1844), p. xlii [n. n.].
marginalis Petalodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 174 (1843) [n. n.].
marginalis Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 345.—Nirmus.
- marginalis** Phyllocladus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 119 (1839); II (2), 240 (1844).
- marginalis** Pissocles, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [n. n.].
marginalis Platyaspistes, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 401.
marginale Poecilaema (Perty), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (6) 1840, 115.—Cosmetus.
marginalis Poecilus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [n. n.].
marginalis Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 272.—Vespa, 1775. [238.
marginalis Productus, L. G. de Koninck, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV (1) ante July 1847,
marginalis Promecoptera (Wied.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 444.—Lebia.
marginalis Ptilogyna, J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832–34 [post Ap. 1835], 449.
marginalis Ptychodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 157 (1843).
marginalis Pycnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 199 (1844).
marginalis Pyralis, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B, ed. 2 (Aug. 1849).
marginalis Rhaphigaster, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (1) Sept. 1845, 6.—Pentatoma, 1836.
- marginalis** Rhyssa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
marginalis Salda, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 30. [79.
marginalis Schizostoma, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 116.
marginalis Scutella, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 80.
marginalis Scymnus, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132 [n. n.]. [Coccinella.
marginalis Scymnus (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV) Jan. 1832, 395.—
marginalis Serranus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 278.—Epinephelus, 1793.
marginalis Silis, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) i (1838), 77.
marginalis Spirigerina (Dalm.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 42.—Terebratula.
- marginalis** Staphylinus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 57 [n. n.].
marginalis Staphylinus (Gené), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 361.—Emus.
marginalis Sunius, J. F. Stephens, Man. Brit. Coleopt. 1839, 407.
marginalis Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 99.
marginalis Tachinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 192.
marginalis Tachyporus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 58 [n. n.].
marginalis Tanymeus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 87.
marginalis Tellina, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 137.
marginalis Tephritis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 47.
marginalis Terebratula, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 143.
marginalis Thynnus (Agriomyia), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (20) July 1844, 120.
marginale Trichiosoma, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 109.
marginalis Turbo, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 373.
marginalis Turritella (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822],
marginalis Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 79. [344.—Turbo.
marginalis Venus, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 282.
marginalis Zelus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 66.
marginana Antithesia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix.

- marginana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 433.
- Marginaria** F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 12.—Polyz.
- marginaria** Lomaspilis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 306.—Geometra, 1796.
- marginaria** Poecilophasia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 20.
- marginaticollis** Cryptocephalus, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 46.
- marginaticollis** Leucothyroeus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 192.
- marginatoides** Helix, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I) 1841, 153.
- marginator** Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 98.
- marginator** Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 14.
- marginator** Cyloceria, G. Schiodte, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) July 1832, 141.
- marginator** Helcon (Macrocentrus) (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 138.—Bracon.
- marginator** Rogas, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 205.—Bracon, 1811.
- marginatorius** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 76.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- marginatorius** Tryphon (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. II. 1829, 191.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- marginatra** Ampullaria, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1845, 169.
- marginatra** Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832,
- marginata** Acanthia, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 242. [218.
- marginata** Acanthia, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (4) 1804, 132.
- marginatus** Acanthias (Reuss), C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 301.—Spinax.
- marginatus** Acanthurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 221.
- marginatus** Acara, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 350.
- marginata** Achatina, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (5) Feb. 1821, pl. 30.
- marginata** Acheta, P. Afzelius, Achetae Guin. 1804, 23.
- marginatum** Acridium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Orthopt. Svec. 1821, 110. [Auricula.
- marginata** Acteon (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 119.—
- marginata** Actinia, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 8, Dec. 1817, 172.
- marginata** Acupalpus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 75.
- marginata** Adimonia (L.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, I. 1844, 60.—Meloe, Fab. 1781.
- marginatus** Aegithus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 10.
- marginatum** Agathidium, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 62.
- marginatus** Agathomerus (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 687.—Megalopus.
- marginatum** Agonum (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10.—Carabus, L. 1758.
- marginata** Akis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 89 [*n. n.*] [Pupa.
- marginata** Alaea (Drap.), J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 357.—
- marginata** Alasmidonta, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (16) Dec. 1818, 459.
- marginata** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & III. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V) Ap. 1832, 153.
- marginatus** Allantus (Chr.), B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 440.—Tenthredo, 1791.
- marginatus** Alurnus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 200.
- marginatus** Alurnus, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [*n. n.*].
- marginatus** Alurnus, J. Duncan, Coleopt. (Nat. Libr. VIII) May 1835, 260.
- marginatus** Alydus, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. III. 1822, 3.
- marginatus** Ammonites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 123 [*n. et. f.*].
- marginata** Amphimallus (Herbst.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 454.—Melolontha.
- marginata** Amphotis (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 291.—Nitidula, 1781.
- marginatus** Anchomenus (L.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 109.—Carabus, 1758.
- marginatus** Anchomenus, E. Ménétriés, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4) July 1843, 56.
- marginatus** Anchomenus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 221.

- marginata* Ancillaria, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.-Mar. 1811, [304.]
- marginatus* Ancyclus, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæ, 1830, 214.
- marginata* Anisoplia, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [*n. n.*].
- marginatus* Anisus (Drap.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 111.—Planorbis.
- marginata* Anodonta, T. Say in Nicholson's Encyclop., ed. 3, IV (Conch.) 1819, sign. C 5.
- marginata* Anomala, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [*n. n.*]. [1792.]
- marginata* Anomala (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 266.—Melolontha,
- marginatum* Anomalon, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 116 [*n. et f.*].
- marginata* Anomia, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 26 [*n. n.*].
- marginata* Antarctica, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 532. [Buprestis, 1787.]
- marginata* Anthaxia (Thunb.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 27.—
- marginata* Anthia, Klug in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 347.
- marginatum* Anthidium, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (73) Mar. 1809, 43.
- marginatus* Aphodius, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 11.
- marginata* Aploglossa, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 2.
- marginata* Apionis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (43) Oct. 1836, 73.
- marginata* Aplysia, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVI. 1823, 326.
- marginatus* Aptinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 4 [*n. n.*].
- marginata* Aranea, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 71, 1799, tab. 22.
- marginata* Arara (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 187.—Psittacus, Muell. 1776.
- marginatus* Argas (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) I (2) 1816, 444.—Acarus, 1794.
- marginatus* Arion (Müll.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 89.—Limax, 1774.
- marginatus* Arnidius, Leach in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 23.
- marginatus* Arthronomalus, Newport in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I) 1846, 387.
- marginatus* Asaphus, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 293.
- marginata* Ascaris, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 11.
- marginata* Asida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [*n. n.*].
- marginatus* Asilus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 331.
- marginata* Asiraca (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 318.—Delphax.
- marginatus* Aspongopus, A. Costa, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (1) May 1847, p. xxvii.
- marginatus* Aspongopus, A. Costa, Ann. Acad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 56.
- marginatus* Astropecten, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 181.
- marginatus* Astropecten, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 75.
- marginatus* Ateles, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (74) Mar. 1809, 92.
- marginatus* Ateus, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, II. 1813, 532.
- marginatus* Atergatis (Ruepp.), F. Krauss, Südafrik. Crust. 1843, 28.—Carpilius.
- marginata* Atherix (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 106.—Bibio, 1781.
- marginatus* Attagenus, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 46 [*n. n.*].
- marginatus* Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 466.
- marginata* Auchenia, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 29.
- marginata* Auricula, Dejean, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) III (Suppl.) 1816, 134.
- marginata* Auricula, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 95.
- marginatus* Bacis (Guér.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 505.—Erotylus
- marginata* Balaena, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 48. [(Omoiotelus).]
- marginata* Balluca, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 611.
- marginatus* Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 164.
- marginatus* Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 319.
- marginatus* Belopeltis, L. Voltz, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, III (1) 1840, 25.
- marginata* Belostoma, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 248.
- marginatum* Bembidium, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 169.
- marginata* Bifrontia, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 224.

- marginata** Biloculina (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 2.—Vermiculum.
- marginata** Blaps, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822, [189.
- marginata** Blatta, Leach & A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 210.
- marginata** Bombyx, Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805. [(Geom.) 1782.
- marginata** Botis (Cr.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (15) Dec. 1821, pl. 77.—Phal.
- marginatus** Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 309.
- marginatus** Brachystethus, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 63.
- marginatus** Brachyporus (Fab.), T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 97.—Locusta, 1798.
- marginatus** Bradytus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (1) 1829, 6 [*n. n.*].
- marginatus** Bradytus, J. Curtis, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 275.
- marginatum** Buccinum, L.; Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 332.
- marginatum** Buccinum, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 12 [*n. et f.*].
- marginata** Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 269.
- marginatus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. [Ap.] 1850, 14.
- marginata** Bulla, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 88.
- marginatus** Buteo (Lath.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) V. 1806, 460.—Falco, ? P. & M. 1783.
- marginatus** Bythoscopus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 143, 1836, tab. 7.
- marginata** Caelidia, Urv.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 155.
- marginata** Calleida, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 222.
- marginata** Callimorpha (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 40.—Phalaena, 1773.
- marginatum** Calliprason, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 23.
- marginatus** Callopus, Bosc, Bull. Soc. Philom. à ses Corresp. [Paris] 1803, 12'.
- marginata** Calymene, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 112.
- marginata** Campolenes (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 116.—Clythra, 1791.
- marginatus** Cancer (Ruepp.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 375.—Carpilius.
- marginata** Cantharis, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 42 [*n. n.*].
- marginatus** Capsus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XV (173) May 1838, no. 693.
- marginatus** Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 52 [*n. n.*].
- marginatus** Carabus, T. Descourtilz, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 159.
- marginata** Cardacolla (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 31.—
- marginatum** Cardium, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 212. [Helix, 1774.
- marginata** Carenum, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (6) Mar. 1842, 84.
- marginata** Carocolla (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 98.—Helix, 1774.
- marginatus** Carpilius, E. Rueppell, Besch. Krabben rothen Meeres, 1830, 15.
- marginatus** Carpophilus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 262.
- marginatum** Cassis (L.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 228.—Buccinum, Gm. 1790.
- marginatus** Cassis, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 119. [Elater, 1758.
- marginatus** Cataphagus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III) Dec. 1830, 248.—
- marginatus** Cebus (Kuhl), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 40.—Ateles, Geoff.
- marginata** Cellaria (Muenst.), A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 59.—Glaucome.
- marginatus** Centrotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 18.—Membracis, 1787.
- marginatus** Cephalelus, G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839, 195.
- marginata** Cephalia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1836, 470.
- marginata** Cephalodonta, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 276.
- marginata** Cepola, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 56.
- marginata** Cepola, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 402.
- marginatus** Cerascopus, C. Heineken, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 36.
- marginatus** Cerebratulus, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xxi.
- marginatum** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 336.
- marginatum** Cerithium, Caillat, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Seine et Oise, I. 1835, 243.
- marginatum** Cerithium, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 182.

- marginatus** Ceutorhynchus (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 220.—Rhynchaenus.
- marginatus** Chaetodon, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* VII. 1831, 57.
- marginata** Chamaeza (Wied.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 204.—Myioturdus.
- marginatus** Charadrius, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.* XXVII. 1818, 138.
- marginatus** Charadrius, R. P. Lesson, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XLII. 1826, 25.
- marginatus** Chaulionathus (Fab.), N. M. Hentz, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s. III (4) 1829, 460.—Cantharis, 1775.
- marginata** Chenendopora (Ph.), H. Michelin, *Icon. Zoophyt.* (9-12) 1844, 129.—Spongia.
- marginatus** [Chersus] (Schoeff), J. Wagler, *Nat. Syst. Amph.* 1830, 138.—Testudo, 1793.
- marginatus** Cheyletus, C. L. Koch, *Deutsch. Crust.*, heft 1, 1835, tab. 21.
- marginata** Chimarra (L.), J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* XII (140) Aug. 1835, no. 561.—Phryganea, 1767. [1761.
- marginata** Chimarra (L.), H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) ii, 1839, 910.—Phryganea,
- marginatus** Chironomus, J. Macquart, *Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille*, 1823-4, 1826, 204.
- marginatus** Chlaenius, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 8 [n. n.]; *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* II.
- marginatus** Chlamydatus, J. Curtis, *Entom. Mag.* I (2) Jan. 1833, 198. [1826, 305.
- marginata** Chrysochroa, Gory in Laporte & G., *H. N. Coléopt.* IV. 1840, 63.
- marginatum** Chrysotoxum, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* III. 1822, 171.
- marginata** Cicada, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* IV. Ap. 1825, 330.
- marginata** Cicada (Leach), F. Walker, *List Homopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1850, 173.—
- marginata** Cicindela, F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 46 [n. n.]. [Tettigonia.
- marginata** Cicindela (Fisch.), J. Gistel, *Syst. Insect.* I (1) 1837, 18.—Therates.
- marginatus** Cidarites, G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* I (2) 1829, 118.
- marginatus** Cilibe, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, *Studi Ent.* I. 1848, 356.
- marginata** Cingula (Lask.), J. Fleming, *Hist. Brit. Anim.* 1828, 306.—Turbo, Mont.
- marginatus** Cladodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* III, 198 (1843).
- marginatus** Cladognathus, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* V. 1847, 369.
- marginatus** Cladophorus, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, *Anim. Kingd.*, *Ins.* I. 1832, 371.
- marginata** Clausilia, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, *Syn. meth. Moll.* 1828, 16 [n. n.].
- marginata** Clausilia, F. Held, *Isis (Oken)*, 1836, 276. [(3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 19.
- marginata** Clausilia, *var. major*, E. A. Rossmassler, *Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ.* II
- marginata** Clavellaria (L.), W. E. Leach, *Zool. Miscell.* III. 1817, 112.—Tenthredo, 1767.
- marginata** Cleonis, G. Fischer v. W., *Entom. Imp. Russ.* II. *post Nov.* 1824, 231.
- marginata** Clepsine, Fr. Mueller, *De Hirud. Berol.* 1844, 19.
- marginatus** Clypeaster, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* III. 1816, 14.
- marginata** Clythra, P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins.* XI (1804), 359.
- marginata** Coenosia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* II. 1830, 440
- marginata** Colaspis, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* I. 1801, 416.
- marginata** Colletes (L.), F. Smith, *The Zoologist*, IV (3) 1846, 1277.—Apis, ? Müll. 1776.
- marginata** Collonia (Lam.), J. E. Gray, *Figs. Moll. Anim.* IV. 1850, 87.—Delphinula.
- marginatus** Colobicus, P. A. Latreille, *Gen. Crust. Ins.* II [1807], 10.
- marginatus** Coluber, Max Wied, *Isis (Oken)*, 1824, 668. [136.
- marginata** Columbella, Bellardi & Michelotti, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino* [2] III. 1841,
- marginata** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, *Illustr. Conch.* (77 & 78) 1848, pl. 27 [n. et f.].
- marginatum** Colosama (*sic*), F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, *Reise Altai*, II. 1830, 57.
- marginata** Columnaria, H. D. de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* LX. 1830, 316.
- marginatus** Conger, A. Valenciennes in Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, *Voy. "Bonite,"* *Zool.* I. 1842, 201.
- marginatus** Conoclypeus, Desor, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 167.
- marginata** Conops, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III. June 1823, 82.
- marginatus** Conus, J. De C. Sowerby, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxvi.
- marginatus** Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. *J. Geol. Soc. London*, VI. 1850, 44.
- marginatus** Coreus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhyng.* 1803, 192.—Cimex, 1758.
- marginatus** Crambus, A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (2) 1809, 374.

- marginata* Crania, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 23.
marginatus Cratopus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 49.
marginata Crioceris, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 748.
marginata Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 291.
marginatus Crocodilus, E. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Croc.) 1827, 260.
marginatus Cryptocerus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 419.
marginatus Ctenolabrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 232.
marginatus Ctenus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 402.
marginata Cupulospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 295.
marginatus Cyanopterus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 896 [n. n.].
marginatum Cyathophyllum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 55.
marginatus Cychrus, Eschscholtz in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) post May 1822, 79.
marginatum Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 26.
marginata Cyclopyge, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 65.
marginatum Cyclostoma, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 219.
marginata Cyclostoma, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 172.
marginata Cyllenia, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 368.
marginata Cymindis, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (11) 1829, 370.
marginatus Cymindis, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 13.
marginata Cymindis, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 11. [tilio, ? Cretzsch.
marginatus Cynopterus (Ham.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 38.—Vesper-
marginata Cyphon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 502.—Cistela, 1798.
marginata Cypraea, J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (186) Mar. 13, 1849, 91.
marginata Cypridina, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 288.
marginata Cypris, H. E. Strauss, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII [1-3] Ap. 1821, 59.
marginata Cyrtosia, E. Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) post June 1839, 54.
marginatus Dalopius (F.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—Elater, 1781.
marginata Dalsira, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 176.
marginatus Dascyllus (Ruepp.), Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 439.—Pomacentrus.
marginatus Dasybatus (Lac.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July),
marginatus Dasytes, Ullr.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 130. [120.—Raja.
marginatus Dasytes, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 9.
marginata Delphax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 84.—Fulgora, 1794.
marginata Delphinula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (20) Ap. 1804, 111.
marginatus Dentex, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 245.
marginatus Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 66.
marginata Diacope, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 425.
marginata Diaperis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 131 [n. n.]. [Curculio.
marginatus Diaprepes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 11.—
marginata Dichelacera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 30.
marginata Dichotomaria (S. & E.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 146.—Corallina,
1786.
marginata Dichotomaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 478, Liste, p. 15
marginatus Dilophus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 115. [[n. et f.].
marginata Diplasma, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 6.
marginatus Discorbis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 18.
marginatum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 680.
marginatum Dolium, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1845, 147.
marginatus Dolomedes (Deg.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 16.—Aranea, 1778.
marginatus Dolopius (L.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIV. 1848, 33.—Elater, 1758.
marginata Doriprismatica, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll. 1839), 40.
marginata Doris, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 79.
marginata Doris, Liénard, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (5) May 1831, 46 [n. n.].
marginata Doris, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 255.
marginata Doryphora, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [n. n.].

- marginata Drapetis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 100.
marginatus Dules, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 116. [Acanthia.
marginata Dyctionota (Wolff), A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 161.—
marginatus Dyctiscus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, I. 1805, 269.
marginatus Ectopistes (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 471.—Columba, 1766.
marginatus Ectopistes (L.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. Oct. 1844, 10.—Columba,
marginata Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 154.—Cimex, 1798. [1766.
marginata Eleodes, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 10. [Cistela, 1798.
marginata Elodes (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 390.—
marginatus Endomychus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 504. [Tillus.
marginatum Enoplium (Knoch), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 187.—
marginata Entosolenia (Mont.), W. C. Williamson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Jan. 1848,
17.—Vermiculum; & *var.* lucida.
marginatus Epialtus, T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (35) Feb. 1836, 173.
marginata Epipona, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836
[1835], 541.
marginata Eriphia, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 964.
marginatus Erotylus, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 130.
marginatus Erotylus (Fab.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [2] Sept.
1825, 176.—Aegithus.
marginatus Erotylus (Omoiotelus), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841,
marginata Erpobdella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 297. [119.
marginata Eschara, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 266. [Cladophorus.
marginata Ethra (Gray), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 133.—
marginata Eucera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 135.
marginata Eudmeta (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,
44.—Hermetia.
marginatus Eumorphus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 12.
marginatus Euomaphalus (*sic*), F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842,
20 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 36.
marginatus Euphractus, J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 36.
marginatus Falciger, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [*n. n.*].
marginatus Falciger, Payk.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141.
marginata Feronia (Steropus), G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 124.
marginata Fissurella (Flem.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., 1827, pl. xxxvi, f. 12.—
Patella [*non comp.*].
marginata Flustra, C. F. F. Krauss, Beitr. Corall. Südsee, 1837, 35.
marginata Frondicularia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 30.
marginata Fulgora, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 144.
marginata Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 106.
marginatus Fusus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (10) Aug. 1803, 321.
marginatus Fusus, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 294.
marginata Galaxaura (Ell.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris,
III (63) Dec. 1812, 185.—Corallina, 1786.
marginata Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 481.—Meloë, 1781.
marginatus Gamasus (Herm.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 118.—
marginatus Gecko, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 55. [Acarus, ? Sulz. 1776.
marginatus Gerris, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
marginatus Gerris, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 351.
marginata Glauconome, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 100.
marginatus Glomeris (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 66.—
Julus, 1792.
marginata Glomeris (Vill.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 407.—
Oniscus, 1789.
marginata Glossiphonia (Müll.), A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., ed. 2, c. July 1846,
375.—Hirudo, 1774.
marginatus Glossodus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 128.
marginatus Glyphisodon, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 114.

- marginatus Gongylus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 294.
- marginatus Goniaster, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 58. [1848, 475.
- marginatus Goniaster (Astrogonium), E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (2)
- marginata Goniomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 16.
- marginatus Grallaria (Wied), R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 26 Dec. 1844, 847.—
- Myioturdus.
- marginata Gynautocera, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 83.
- marginatus Gyrinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 58 [*n. n.*].
- marginatus Gyrinus, Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 714. [445.—Dermestes, 1798.
- marginata Hadrotoma (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846,
- marginatus Halichores, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 16.
- marginatus Halictus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 351.
- marginata Halysis (Batsch), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 365.—
- Taenia, 1786.
- marginatus Harpalus (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 72.—Carabus,
- marginatus Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*]. [L. 1758.
- marginatus Heliazes, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 27.
- marginata Heliothis (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 91.—
- Noctua, 1775.
- marginata Helix (Helicigona), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- 1821, 40.
- marginatus Helops (Adelphus), Fab.; J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 40.
- marginatus Hemerobius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 115 [*n. n.*];
- & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI) June 1836, 108.
- marginata Hemiptycha (Fab.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec.
- 1846, 312.—Membracis, 1787.
- marginatus Hemiramphus (Lac.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 186.—Esox, ? Forsk.
- 1775.
- marginatus Hemirhipus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10.—Elater,
- marginatus Henops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 100. [1758.
- marginata Herina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- marginata Hermetia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 63. [1830, 725.
- marginatus Heterocerus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50 [*n. n.*]. [Charadrius.
- marginata Hiaticula (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 69.—
- marginatum Himatidium (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151.—Cassida, L.
- 1758.
- marginatus Hippalimus (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- 390.—Manon.
- marginata Hirudo (Risso), A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., ed. 2, c. July 1846, 339.—
- marginata Hispa, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 15 [*n. n.*]. [Sanguisuga.
- marginatus Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 144.
- marginatum Holocentrum, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 216.
- marginatus Holocentrus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 342.—
- Epinephelus marginalis.
- marginata Hoplionota, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 33.
- marginatum Hyalomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 221. [Paludina.
- marginata Hydrobia (Mich.), D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (5) May 1851, 573.—
- marginata Hydrochelidon, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 373.
- marginatus Hydrophilus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, I. 1805, 241.
- marginatus Hydrophilus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 47 [*n. n.*]. [Dytiscus.
- marginatus Hydroporus (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IX. 1835, 47.—
- marginata Hydroptila, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*]; & Ill.
- Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI) Aug. 1836, 152 [brunneicornis].
- marginatus Hylesinus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 104. [Dytiscus.
- marginatus Hyphydrus (Dufts.), G. Kunze, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (4) 1818, 67.—
- marginatus Hypophthalmus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 225.
- marginata Ichthyobdella (Gm.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 558.—
- Hirudo, Müll. 1774.

- marginatus** Ischnochiton (Mont.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 127.—Chiton, Penn. 1777.
- marginatus** Ikodes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 354.—Acarus, 1794.
- marginata** Jaminia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 89.
- marginatus** Julis (Ruepp.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 490.—Halichores.
- marginatus** Julius, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Oct. 1821, 105.
- marginatum** Keilostoma, P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 46.
- marginata** Lagenula (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 235.—Vermiculum.
- marginata** Lambis (Gm.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 108.—Strombus, 1790.
- marginatus** Laphria (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 270.—Asilus, L. 1758.
- marginatus** Latridius (Payk.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102.—Dermestes, 1798.
- marginata** Lebia, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 384.¹
- marginata** Lema, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 285. [Crioceris.
- marginata** Lema (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 477.—
- marginatus** Lemniscus, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (21) Sept. 1825, 86.
- marginatus** Leptotrachelus, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (1) (Col.) July 1834, 150. [1786.
- marginata** Liagora (E. & S.), G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 104.—Corallina,
- marginata** Limnea, A. G. L. Michaud, Compl. Moll. Draparnaud, 1831, 88.
- marginata** Limnia (Fab.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 686.—Musca, 1775.
- marginata** Limnobia, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 151.
- marginata** Lingula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 221.
- marginata** Lingula, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 28. [1833, 346.
- marginata** Linyphia, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag. 3rd ser. III (17) Nov.
- marginata** Linyphia, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 247.
- marginata** Linyphia, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 127, 1834-5, tab. 21.
- marginatum** Lithostrotion, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 508.
- marginatus** Littorina, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 278.
- marginatus** Lixus, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 20.
- marginatus** Lixus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 13.
- marginata** Locusta, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 283.
- marginata** Lomasipilis (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 218.—Phalaena, 1758.
- marginata** Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 304.
- marginatus** Lycus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 110.
- marginata** Lyda, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 12.
- marginatus** Lydus (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1849, 392.—Mylabris, 1792.
- marginatus** Lygaeus, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. IV. 1822, 2.
- marginata** Macrocera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 109.
- marginatus** Macrocheles (Herm.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 282.—Acarus, Sulz. 1776.
- marginatus** Malachius, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 38.
- marginatus** Malachius, J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol, etc. (2) 1835, 60.
- marginatus** Malthinus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 261.
- marginatus** Malthinus, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 86.
- marginatus** Malthinus, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37 [*n. n.*].
- marginatum** Manon, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 94.
- marginata** Mantis, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 62.
- marginata** Mantis, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 292.
- marginata** Margaritana (Say), I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 43.—Alasmidonta.
- marginata** Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (4) 1821.
- marginata** Marginella, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 42.—Voluta, 1828.
- marginata** Marginella (Born), A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II) 1842, 96.—Voluta, 1778.
- marginatus** Mecinus (Beck), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 318.—Lixus.

- marginatus** Megalopus, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 51.
marginatus Megarthrus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V) Jan. 1834, 333.
- marginata** Melania, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (24) Aug. 1804, 430.
marginata Melanippe (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 279.—Phalaena Geometra, 1758.
- marginatus** Melichthys (Ruepp.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. II. July 1839, 325.—Balistes flavimarginatus.
- marginata** Melipona, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836
marginatus Meloe, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 201. [[1835], 424.
marginatus Meloe, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 27.
marginatus Menoetius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [*n. n.*].
marginata Meria, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 362.—Plesia, 1823. *
marginata Mesophysa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 284.
marginatus Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 224.
- marginatus** Microgaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 169.
marginatus Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (3) May 1841, 92.
marginatus Miris, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1829 (1830), 54 [*n. n.*].
marginata Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (1) May 1803, 58.
marginata Modiola, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæ, 1830, 212.
marginata Moluris, Herbst; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 171.
marginata Monodonta, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 72 [*n. n.*].
marginata Mordella, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 55 [*n. n.*].
marginata Mordella, F. V. Melsheimer; F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Dec. 1845, 312.
- marginatus** Murex (Br.), G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 440.—Cerithium, 1792.
marginata Murex (Gm.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 12.—Buccinum, 1790.
- marginata** Muscipeta, Max. Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 909.
marginata Mutilla, I. v. Baer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 230.
marginatus Myioturdus, Max. Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1035.
marginata Mylabris, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 133.
- marginata** Myliobatis, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Poiss. Mer Rouge) 1827, 334.
- marginata** Myopa, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 150.
marginata Myopsis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 257.
marginatus Mytilus (Eichw.), A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III. 1845, 475.—Modiola.
- marginatus** Naseus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 280.
marginata Natica, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 27.
marginatus Naupactus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].
marginatus Nautilus, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 231.
marginatus Necrophorus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 334. [418 [*n. n.*].
marginatus Necturus, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819,
marginata Neda (L.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 274.—Coccinella, 1767.
- marginatus** Nedyus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio,
marginatus Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 7 [*n. n.*]. [1792.
marginata Nemoura, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VII (1) 1835, 181.
marginata Neriene, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. III (15) Sept. 1833, 188.
- marginata** Nezara (Pal.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 145.—Pentatomæ.
- marginatus** Nilio (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 70.—Aegithus.
marginatus Nirmus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 429.
marginatus Notaspis, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 27, 1839, tab. 22.

- marginatus Notiophilus, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 47.
marginata Nototheria, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1845), 18.
marginata Nummulina (Brown), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 34.—Renoidea.
marginata Nummulina, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 52 [*n. n.*].
marginata Nummulina, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 16.
marginata Nummulites, G. Michelotti, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXII. 1841, 297.
marginatus Nysson, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 113.
marginatus Ochterus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. III. 1807, 143.—Acanthia, 1804.
marginata Oedemera (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V) Feb. 1832, 57.—Necydalis, 1798.
marginata Oedemera (Nacerdes), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 21.
marginatus Ogcodes (Meig.), J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1825, 1826, 415.—Henops.
marginatum Omalium, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 463.
marginatum Omalium, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 89.
marginata Omoplate (L.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 159.—Cassida, 1758.
marginata Oncaea, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 168.
marginata Oncaea, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 550. [1840, 87.
marginatus Ontophagus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
marginatus Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 121.
marginatum Opatrum, Klug in M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zweites Preisverz. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1820, 20.
marginatus Ophicephalus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 230.
marginatum Ophidium, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 315. [Anomalon.
marginatus Ophion (Jur.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 704.—Orbitolites, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 1850, 420.
marginata Ortalis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 183.
marginata Ostrea, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 178.
marginatus Otodus, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 385.
marginatum Ovulum, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (14) Oct. 1828, 151.
marginata Pachnoda (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 516.—Cetonia, 1775.
marginatus Pachylus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 180 [*n. n.*].
marginatus Pachylus, H. Burmeister (*ex Dej. Cat.*), Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 24.
marginatus Pachyrhynchus (Licht.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 42.—Todus.
marginata Pachyta (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 181.—Leptura, 1781.
marginatus Palemon, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 146.
marginatus Palinurus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 537.
marginata Palpoplevra (Fab.), P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 131.—Libellula, 1781.
marginata Paludina, A. G. L. Michaud, Compl. Moll. Draparnaud, 1831, 98.
marginata Pandarus, D. Zeigler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 46.
marginata Pangonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 90. [Myopsis.
marginata Panopaea (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 273.—Parallelomorphus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 19.
marginatus Pasimachus (Fab.), F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811–12 (1813)
marginatus Passalus, A. Percheron, Mon. Passales, 1835, 89. [478.—Scarites, 1787.
marginatus Pecten, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 453 [*n. n.*].
marginatus Pelamis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (6) Oct. 1817, 432. [122.
marginata Pelidnota, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
marginatus Pelogonus, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 143.—Ochtherus, 1807.
marginata Pelophila, Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (3) 1823, 39.
marginatum Peltarium, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 108.—Blaps, 1822.

- marginatus Pemphredon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 379.
marginata Pentatoma (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 189.—
marginata Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 147. [Edessa.
marginata Pepsis, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1809, 94.
marginata Perca, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 53.
marginata Perla (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 191.—Semblis, 1793. [104.
marginata Pettis (*sic*), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844,
marginatus Phasianus, J. Wolf in B. Meyer & J. Wolf, Tasch. Deutsch. Vogelk. I. 1810,
291.
marginatum Phasma, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 23. [linus, 1775.
marginatus Philonthus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staphy-
marginatus Photinus (Fab.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 142.—
Lampyrus, L. 1767.
marginatus Phycis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (3) Jan. 1818, 205.
marginata Phyllodromia (Fab.), G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
VIII. 1846, 84.—Blatta, 1781.
marginata Physa, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2,
Limnaeacea (47) 1844, 10.
marginatum Physostomum, J. G. Children in Back, Narr. Arctic Exped. 1836, 539.
marginata Phytocoris, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 272.
marginatum Piesma (Wolf), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 258.—Acanthia.
marginata Pimelia, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1)
1844, 53.
marginata Pinna, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 132. [pertilio.
marginatus Pipistrellus (Cr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. Mamm. Europ. 1845, 20.—Ves-
marginata Picicola (Müll.), A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., July 1827, 132.—Hirudo, 1774.
marginatum Plagiostoma, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 224.
marginatus Planorbis, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 45.
marginatus Planorbis, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 216.
marginatus Planorbis, Drap., *var. submarginatus*; Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. Sect. II a
(1 a) 1832, "Conspcetus," 6.
marginatus Planorbis, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 113.—
varr. angustatus; *planiusculus* (114).
marginata Platycoclia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 454.
marginatus Platygaster, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 86.
marginatus Platynus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 205.—Ancho-
menus, 1846.
marginatus Platyrrhynchus (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 256.—Todus.
marginata Platyura, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 101.
marginata Plesia, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (1) 1823, 75.
marginata Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (15) Jan. 1804, 166.
marginata Pleurotomaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 66.
marginata Plicatula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 136.
marginatus Plotosus, E. T. Bennett in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 691.
marginata Poecilophasia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III) July 1831,
314.—Phalaena Geom. 1758.
marginatus Poecilus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840,
marginatus Poecilus, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 26. [105.
marginata Polistes, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 88 [*n. n.*].
marginatus Polydrusus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15 [*n. n.*]; & Ill.
Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV) Sept. 1831, 142.
marginata Polypora, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10 [*n. n.*];
Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 206.
marginatus Polytomus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1821 (2) 1822, 379.
marginatus Pomacentrus, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.),
Fische (12) 1829, 38.
marginatus Pompilus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 333; & ed. London,
1825 (App.), 67.

- marginata** Porospongia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont., I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 388.—Manon.
- marginatus** Porrorhynchus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 108.
- marginatus** Porrostoma (Metriorhynchus), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 145.
- marginatus** Potamanthus (L.), F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* Dec. 1845], 208.—Ephemera, 1767.
- marginatus** Pristolepis, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (34) 1848 [1849], 141.
- marginatus** Productus, E. Eichwald, Urvwelt Russlands (1) 1840, 92.
- marginata** Pronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 73.
- marginatum** Prosopon, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 303 [*n. n.*].
- marginatum** Prosopon, H. v. Meyer in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 72.
- marginatum** Prostoma, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (10) Aug. 1847, 251.
- marginatus** Pseudolycus, F. E. Guérin, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 156.
- marginata** Psylla, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 374.
- marginata** Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 310. [97.]
- marginatus** Pteropus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (86) *inter* Ap.-Sept. 1810,
- marginatum** Pterorrhiza (Gödf.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 312.—Cyathophyllum.
- marginatum** Ptilium, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 327.
- marginata** Ptychopoda (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena
- marginata** Pupa, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 58. [Geom. 1758.]
- marginata** Pupa, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V & VI, 1830, pl. 85.
- marginata** Pupilla (Drap.), J. Fleming (*ex* Leach MS), Brit. Anim. 1828, 268.—Pupa.
- marginatum** Purpura (L.), G. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 221.—Buccinum, Gm. 1790.
- marginata** Purpura, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- marginatus** Pyralis (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Crambus,
- marginata** Raia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 148. [Fab. 1798.]
- marginata** Raja, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 662.
- marginata** Ranella (Br.), Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 65.—Buccinum.
- marginata** Ranella (Gm.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (19) 1823.—Buccinum, 1790.
- marginata** Renoidea (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. i, f. 25.—Vermiculum.
- marginata** Rhamphomyia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 43.—Empis, 1787.
- marginata** Rhinoptera (I. Geoff.), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 181.—
- marginatus** Rhinotragus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 94. [Myliobates.]
- marginata** Rhipicera, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 385.
- marginata** Rhipicera, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 35 [*n. n.*]. [Polytomus.]
- marginata** Rhipicera (Dalm.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 289.—
- marginatus** Rhynchaenus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 224.—Curculio, 1792.
- marginatum** Rhynchopion (Fab.), I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 75.—Acarus, 1794.
- marginatus** Rhyssomatus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 373. [June 1838, 345.—Auricula, 1830.]
- marginata** Ringicula, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII.
- marginatus** Ripipteryx, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 205.
- marginata** Rissoa, A. L. G. Michaud, Descr. genre Rissoa, 1830, 11. [Mont.]
- marginata** Rissoa (Lask.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 583.—Turbo,
- marginata** Rissoa, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 11 (*acuta*) & *errata*.
- marginata** Robulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 288.
- marginata** Robulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 290 [*n. n.*].
- marginata** Rosalina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 36.
- marginata** Rostellaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 336.
- marginata** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 272 [*n. n.*].
- marginata** Rotalina, J. Cornuel, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 257.

- marginatus** Ryphus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 27.
marginata Sanguisuga, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 429.
marginata Saperda, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 36 [*n. n.*].
marginata Sapromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 265.
marginata Saurothera, J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1832, 991.
marginata Scaeva, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 92.
marginata Scatophaga, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 203.—Musca, 1775.
marginata Sciocoris (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 373.—Edessa.
marginata Sciophila, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 249.
marginata Scolia, P. L. Vander Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1827, 293.
marginata Scolopendra, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Oct. 1821, 110.
marginata Scyphia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 6.
marginata Sepsis, Hoffmeister, 8 Jahresb. Ver. Nat. Cassel, 1844, 13.
marginata Serica (Fuess.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 536.—Scarabaeus, 1775.
marginata Serpula (Mont.), Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 247.—Vermiculum.
marginatus Serranus, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 142.
marginatus Serrasalmes, A. Valenciennes in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Poiss.) 1847, 10.
marginatus Serrasalmus, Cuvier & Valenciennes, H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 277.
marginata Simulia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 293.
marginatum Solarium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 218.
marginatus Solen, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (2) 1843, 37.
marginatus Spheniscus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 46 [*n. n.*].
marginatus Spinax, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 8.
marginatus Spirobolus, Say, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 269.
marginatus Spiroglyphus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 22 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 170.
marginata Spongia, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 118 [*n. cf. f.*]. [*n. n.*].
marginatus Spongites, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 8.
marginatus Spyroglyphus, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. foss. 1843, 67.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
marginatus Stenolophus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 427.—Harpalus, 1821.
marginata Stomodonta (Drap.), Mermet, Moll. Pyrén. Occident. 1843, 53.—Pupa.
marginata Stratiomys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 84.
marginatus Strombus, L. 1758 (Ind. Anim. I).—*pro 774 lege 744 [teste R. W.]*.
marginata Symplecta, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Suppl.) Aug. 1846, 22.
marginatus Syromastes (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 46.—Coreus.
marginatus Syrphus (Say), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 146.—Scaeva.
marginata Syrtis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 122. [*n. n.*].
marginatus Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 189.
marginatus Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 172.
marginata Tachina, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 301.
marginatus Tachinus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 255.—Oxyporus, 1792.
marginatus Tachyporus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 127.—Oxyporus, 1792.
marginatus Tanygnathus (Muell.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (December 1832), 678.—Psittacus, 1776.
marginatus Telephorus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III) Dec. 1830, 296.
marginata Tephritis, C. F. Fallen, Orthalides Sveciae (1) 1820, 7. [Testudo, 1793].
marginata Testudo (Chersine) (Schoepf), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 31.—
marginata Tetanocera (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62.—Musca,
marginata Tetrix, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 599. [1775].
marginata Tettigonia, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 89.
marginata Tettigonia, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 170.
marginata Tetyra, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. II. 1822, 6.
marginata Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 263 [*n. n.*].
marginatus Therates, G. Fischer v. W., Ent. Imp. Russ. I (Gen. Ins.) *post* Sept. 1821, 104.

- marginata** Thereva (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins.-XIV (1805), 327.—Bibio, 1781.
- marginatus** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (11 & 12) Aptères, 1824, 71.
- marginatus** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 512.—*emarginatus*, 1824, *est*.
- marginatus** Tillus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 33 [*n. n.*].
- marginata** Tingis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 504. [1840, 112.—*Acanthia*.
- marginata** Tingis (Wolf), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.
- marginata** Tiphia, F. Klug, Beitr. zur Naturkunde, II. 1810, 184.
- marginata** Tipula, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 173.
- marginata** Tityra (Wied), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 254.—*Muscipeta*.
- marginatus** Todus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Säug. Vög. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1819, 40.
- marginata** Tornatella (Desh.), E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 347.—
- marginatus** Trachinotus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 411. [*Auricula*.
- marginatus** Trachyderes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 70 [*n. n.*].
- marginatus** Tridactylus, Percheron in F. E. Guérin-M. & P., Gen. Ins. (I) 1835, no. 3.
- marginatus** Trilobites, G. de Rasoumovsky, Ann. Sci. Nat. VIII (30) June 1826, 192.
- marginatus** Trionyx, R. Owen, Rept. London Clay (Pal. Soc. II) July 1849, 55.
- marginatum** Trochilium, T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839, 309.
- marginatus** Trochus, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 21.
- marginatus** Trochus, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæ, 1830, 220.
- marginatus** Trogllops (Waltl), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 128.—*Malachius*.
- marginata** Trogossita, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813), 19.
- marginata** Trogossita, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813, 125.
- marginata** Trypeta (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 322.—*Tephritis*.
- marginatus** Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 128.
- marginatus** Turbo, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 866. [*Pupa*.
- marginatus** Turbo (Drap.), R. Sheppard, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (1) 1823, 154.—
- marginatus** Turbo, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (6) 1832, 44.
- marginatus** Turbo, L. Reeve (*ex* Nuttall MS), Conch. Icon. IV.—*Turbo*, no. 57, Ap. 1848.
- marginatus** Turbo (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 349.—*Delphinula*.
- marginata** Turritella, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 181.
- marginata** Unio (Lea), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) *extremo* 1843, 211.—*Margaritana*.
- marginatus** Unio (Say), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 61.—*Alasmidonta*.
- marginata** Vaginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 258.
- marginatum** Vermiculum, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 524.
- marginatus** Vertex (Leidy), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 230.—*Prostoma*.
- marginata** Vespa, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 265.
- marginatus** Vespertilio, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Säug. (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 74.
- marginatus** Vesperugo (Cretzsch.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, xiv & 47.—*Vespertilio*.
- marginata** Vincularia (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 418.—*Glauconoma*.
- marginata** Volucella (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 135.—*Musca*, 1775.
- marginata** Voluta, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 35.
- marginata** Voluta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 10 [*n. et f.*].
- marginata** Volvaria, A. Bivona Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. Ap. 1832, 19.
- marginata** Vorticalis, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 470, Liste, p. 14 [*n. et f.*].
- marginata** Xya (Newm.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 742.—*Ripteryx*.
- marginata** Xylocopa, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 88 [*n. n.*].
- marginatus** Xylophagus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 15.

- marginata Zerene (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 444.—Phalaena,
marginata Zoothera, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 141. [Geom. 1758.
marginē→ v. margini→.
- Marginella Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 75.—G.
- Marginella S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] vii.—L. [*n. n.*].
- Marginella H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 92.—G.
- Marginellarius Froriep in Duméril, Analyt. Zool. 1806, 338.—G.
- marginellatoria Pimpla, Dufour & Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (1) *post* Mar. 1840, 48.
marginelloides Helix, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I) 1841, 154.
- marginelloides Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 6, May 1846.
- Marginellus Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 558.—G.
- marginella Agapanthia (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839,
180.—Saperda.
- marginellus Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 54.—Tenthredo,
1793.
- marginella Altica, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 14.
- marginella Altica, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 688.
- marginella Amara, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 11.
- marginellus Amniscus, S. S. Haldeman (*ex* Dej.), Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 47.
- marginellus Anchomenus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 130.
- marginellus Aphodius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 79.—Scarab. 1781.
- marginella Aphrophora (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 54.—
Cicada, 1787.
- marginella Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 8 [*n. n.*].
- marginellus Asilus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 161.
- marginellus Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 463. [1846, 435.
- marginella Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- marginellus Bruchus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79 [*n. n.*].
- marginellus Calathus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 107 [*n. n.*].
- marginella Callidea, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 15.
- marginellus Calliptamus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
1838], 694.
- marginella Cantharis, L. Ponza, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1804–5 (1805), Mém. prés., 76.
- marginella Cantharis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37 [*n. n.*]. [Lycus.
- marginellus Celetes (Fab.), E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 381.—
- marginellus Chilo (Hueb.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 43.—Tinea,
D. & S. 1775.
- marginellus Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 644.
- marginella Chrysomela, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. X. 1801, 25.
- marginella Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 417.
- marginellus Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. II. 1822, 4.
- marginella Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 123 [*n. n.*].
- marginellus Coreus, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1825 (1826), 43.
- marginellus Corynetes, A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (1) Ap. 1843, 42.
- marginella Cosmema, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 22.
- marginellus Crambus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
Ent. (Haust. IV) Dec. 1834, 323.
- marginellus Cryptocephalus (Don.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 211.—
Chrysomela.
- marginellus Cryptocephalus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 368.
- marginellus Cryptocephalus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) III. 1804, 168.
- marginellus Cryptocephalus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 148.
- marginellus Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 571.
- marginella Cymindis, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 55.
- marginellus Dasypogon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 170.—Asilus, 1781.
- marginellus Dicrepidius, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 31.
- marginella Diosia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836,
10 & 143.

- marginellus Dolomedes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (3) Mar. 1847, 120.
marginellus Dromias (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VII. 1827, 40.—
Carabus, 1794.
- marginellus Dromius (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3.—Carabus, 1794.
marginella Drosophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 777.
marginellus Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 75.
marginellum Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 376.
marginellus Epiphlaeus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérîtes, II. 1844, 15.
marginella Eumenes, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 179, 1841, tab. 8.
marginellus Exotheus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 86.
marginella Forficola, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 50.
marginella Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 488.
marginella Galleruca, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 220.
marginellus Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 26, 1839, tab. 21.
marginella Geomyza, C. F. Fallen, Geomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 3. [168.—Ichneumon.
marginellus Gnathoxys (Grav.), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844),
marginellus Gonocerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (1) Sept. 1840, 7.
marginellus Gonocerus, J. O. Westwood (*ex* Fab. MS) in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 25.
marginella Haltica (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 55.—
Galleruca.
- marginellus Harpalus, Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén.
Coléopt. IV. 1829, 338.
marginellus Harpalus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I) June 1828, 148.
marginellus Helaeus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (3) Jan. 1848, 55.
marginellus Helops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 70 [*n. n.*].
marginellus Homalilus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 153.—Lycus.
marginellus Hydrobius (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II) Feb. 1829,
131.—Hydrophilus, 1792.
- marginellus Hydroporus, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 155.
marginella Hyperaspis (Fab.), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Coleott., Coccin., 65
(Oct. 1849).—Coccinella, 1787.
- marginellus Hypomeces, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 72.
marginellus Hypsonotus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 256.
marginellus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 192.
marginellus Ichneumon, H. Steffens, Monita Ichneumon, 1829, 14. [292.]
marginella Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
marginella Lampyrus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 26.
marginellus Largus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (4) Sept. 1850, 182.
marginellus Lebia (Dej.), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (18) 1827, 272; & Ins.
Fenn. I. 1834, 272.—Dromius.
- marginella Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 373.
marginella Lema, O. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 285.
marginellus Lionychus, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 37.
marginella Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 41.
marginellus Lycus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 118.
marginella Lytta, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75 [*n. n.*]. [Alucita, 1781.]
marginella Macrochila (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—
marginella Mantis, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 289.
marginellus Megarhynchus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 20.
marginellus Microgaster, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. 1837, 29.
marginella Necydalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 371.
marginellus Nerius, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 84.
marginellus Nilio, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 120.
marginella Notiphila (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. VI. 1830, 74.—
Psilopa.
- marginella Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 356.
marginella Oedemera (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 444.—
Necydalis.

- marginella Oedionychis (Oliv.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 154.—Altica.
- marginella Omaloplia, Hope in [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 78.
- marginellus Ommatius (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 213.—Asilus, 1781.
- marginella Opomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 104.
- marginella Ornix, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Ornix, 5 (1832–40).
- marginella Orsodacne, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 248.
- marginella Osmia, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 320.
- marginella Pachnoda (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 513.—Cetonia, 1775.
- marginella Pachycnema (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 63.—
Melolontha, 1792. [240.—Leptura, 1792.]
- marginella Pachyta (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839,
- marginella Palloptera, C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveciae (3) 1820, 25.
- marginella Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 45.
- marginella Phaedon (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV) Dec. 1831, 335.—
Chrysomela, 1758.
- marginella Phylloptera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 405.
- marginellus Phytocoris (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 269.—Miris, 1794.
- marginella Phytomyza, C. F. Fallen, Phytomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 3. [1846, 107.]
- marginella Pimpla, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- marginella Pleurota, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 406.—Tinea, D. & S. 1775. [Tinea, 1775.]
- marginella Plutella (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 298.—
- marginellus Podabrus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 229.
- marginella Poeciloptera (Guér.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 433.—Ricania.
- marginellus Porizon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 395.
- marginella Prasocuris, P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 151.
- marginella Prasocuris (L.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VII. 1846, 94.—Chrysomela,
- marginella Psilopa, C. F. Fallen, Hydromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 7. [1758.]
- marginellus Pterophorus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 903.
- marginellus Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 271.
- marginella Rhinotia, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 356.
- marginella Ricania, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 467.
- marginella Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 332.
- marginella Scolia, F. Klug, Beitr. zur Naturkunde, II. 1810, 214.
- marginella Serica, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 269 [*n. n.*].
- marginella Serica, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 24.
- marginella Stachynia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 945.
- marginellus Stenolophus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*].
- marginella Stereoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 446.
- marginella Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 330.
- marginellus Tachinus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 143.—Oxyporus,
- marginellus Tachyporus, Grav.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*]. [1792.]
- marginellus Tachyporus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—
Staphylinus, ? Fab. 1781.
- marginella Tentredo (Allantus), Fab.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 133. [II. 1830, 682.]
- marginella Tetanocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
- marginellum Theridion, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 238.
- marginella Trichius (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 436.—Melolontha, 1792.
- marginellus Truxalis, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 265.
- marginellus Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 167.
- marginellus Turbo, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 154. [54.]
- marginellus Uracanthus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841,

- marginellus** Volutites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 124. [205.]
- marginella** Xylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
- marginellus** Ypsolophus (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 540.—Alucita, 1781.
- marginemtorquens** Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 28.
- marginenea** Apheloseitia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV) Nov. 1834, 290.—Recurvaria.
- marginesus** Hypsonotus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 255.
- marginenea** Lytta, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 27.
- marginenea** Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 556.
- [**margini**→.] [Ent. (2) 1835, 490.]
- marginicollis** Acanthocinus, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe,"
- marginicollis** Agrilus (Dej.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 305.—Buprestis.
- marginicollis** Anthaxia, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 502.
- marginicollis** Anthrax, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 780.
- marginicollis** Attagenus, Handschuh in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XII. 1847, 76.
- marginicollis** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 704.
- marginicollis** Brachys, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 348.
- marginicollis** Bradycellus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845
- marginicollis** Buprestis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 30 [n. n.]. [(4) 1845, 345.]
- marginicollis** Buprestis, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 25.
- marginicollis** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 130.
- marginicollis** Calathus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 125. [1844, 465.]
- marginicollis** Calleida, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3)
- marginicollis** Cantharis, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 4.
- marginicollis** Cantharis, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 435.
- marginicollis** Catops, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 224.
- marginicollis** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 61; (11) 1836, 251.
- marginicollis** Chasmodia, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- marginicollis** Chlaenius, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 150. [118.]
- marginicollis** Chrysomela, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [n. n.].
- marginicollis** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 41.
- marginicollis** Clerus (Thanasinus), A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (1) Ap. 1843, 31.
- marginicollis** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835 sed me iudice 1836],
- marginicollis** Coccinella, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 31. [41.]
- marginicollis** Crepidodera, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XV. 1848, 92.
- marginicollis** Cybister, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 235.
- marginicollis** Dytiscus, J. Le Conte, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 201.
- marginicollis** Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 31 [n. n.]. [309.]
- marginicollis** Elidiptera, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839,
- marginicollis** Elodes, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (3) 1843, 3.
- marginicollis** Epilachna (Hope), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 728.—Coccinella.
- marginicollis** Erodus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 587.
- marginicollis** Galerita, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 141.
- marginicollis** Gematis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [n. n.].
- marginicollis** Gymnetis, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 266.
- marginicollis** Himatidium, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 80.
- marginicollis** Hispa, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [n. n.].
- marginicollis** Hister, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [n. n.].
- marginicollis** Hister, J. Le Conte (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 58.
- marginicollis** Hydraena, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 177.
- marginicollis** Hydrobius, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 428.
- marginicollis** Hydroporus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 56 [n. n.].
- marginicollis** Hydroporus, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1838, 229.
- marginicollis** Hypolithus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 195.

- marginicollis** Idiocephala, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (2) Nov. 1845, 145:
marginicolle Lamprosoma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 294.
marginicollis Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 271.
marginicollis Malachius, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 37.
marginicollis Malachius, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 191.
marginicollis Malthinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37 [*n. n.*]. [Phloeobium.
marginicollis Megarthrus (B. & L.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand, I (2) 1839, 644.—
marginicollis Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 159.
marginicollis Myrmedonia, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 40.
marginicolle Omalium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [*n. n.*]. [1838], 591.
marginicollis Opsomala, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
marginicollis Pedilus, A. Zeigler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 47.
marginicollis Phloeobium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 69 [*n. n.*].
marginicollis Phloeobium, Boisduval & Lacordaire, Faune Ent. Paris, I. 1835, 492.
marginicollis Popillia, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 23.
marginicollis Pristilophus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 92.
marginicollis Rhyparachromus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III) 1849, 75.
marginicollis Ropalophora, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 175 [*n. n.*].
marginicollis Rutela, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 120.
marginicollis Scymnus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 313.
marginicollis Sphaerocharis (Guér.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848,
 635.—Lamprosoma.
marginicollis Tachinus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 13.
marginicollis Tachyporus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 343. [271.
marginicollis Telephorus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840,
marginicollis Thymalus, Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 62.
marginicollis Tropopsis, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 181. [1828, 444.
marginicollis Zabrus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III.
margineguttatus Acilius, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 149.—Thermonetus.
margineguttata Cicindela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 2 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I.
margineguttatus Cimex, C. W. Hahn, Ic. Mon. Cimic. 1826, fasc. 1. [1825, 24.
margineguttatus Dionychus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1)
 1844, 19.
margineguttatus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 393.
margineguttata Phaneroptera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839
 [Dec. 1838], 422. [1837; *n. n.*].
margineguttatus Thermonetus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 54 [T—ectus,
marginilabris Agriomyia, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 100.
marginilabris Cicindela, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 68.
marginemaculatus Admetus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidsensyst. V. 1850, 81.—
 Phrynus, 1840.
marginemaculatum Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151 [*n. n.*].
marginemaculatus Phrynus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (1) 1840, 6.
marginimaculella Oecophora, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 598.
marginine-nodosum Cerithium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
 196.—Turritella.
marginine-nodosa Pleurotomaria, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 166.
marginine-nodosus Turbo (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 193.—
 Pleurotomaria.
marginine-nodosa Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 119.
marginine-notata Psyllobora, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 172.
marginipennis Acheta, A. White in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 467.
marginipennis Adesmia, F. de Brême, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Ap. 1840, 113.
marginipennis Anthia, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 149.
marginipennis Aphis, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 168.
marginipennis Brachinus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1836, 143.
marginipennis Calyptocephala, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 105. [1840, 276.
marginipennis Cantharodema, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I.

- marginipennis Chloenius, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 227.
marginipennis Cicindela, Leconte in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 260.
marginipennis Clivina, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 619.
marginipennis Coccinella, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (6) Dec. 1824, 173.
marginipennis Colophotia (Guér.), E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 184.—Lampyris.
marginipennis Colymbetes, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 102. [1847, 189.
marginipennis Cordylura, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3)
marginipennis Ctenomorpha, G. R. Gray, Entom. Austral. I. Phasma, 1833, 16.
marginipennis Dasytes, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 421.
marginipennis Dolopius, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 168.
marginipennis Exochomus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 485.
marginipennis Lampyris (Lucciola), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 74.
marginipennis Liparetrus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 103.
marginipennis Opomyza, E. Blanchard in Gay's Chili, VIII (Supl.) 1854, 475.
marginipennis Orectochilus, Dupont in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 744.
marginipenne Pelonium, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 363.
marginipennis Platydactylus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 330.
marginipennis Psiloptera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 76 [n. n.]. [(8) 1837, 48.
marginipennis Psiloptera, Mannerheim (ex Dej. Cat.), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837
marginipennis Telephorus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1838, 275.
marginipenne Termes, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1817), 111. [IV. 1846, 152.
marginipennis Thyreodon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.
marginipennis Trichognatha, P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 375.
marginipennis Platynemesis, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 240.
marginipennis Rhizotrogus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 435.
marginipennata Epipedonota, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 201.
marginipennata Lima, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 248.
Marginipora L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Marginopora, Q. & G.
marginipora Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 88.
marginiporella Clypeina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 177. [1849], 19.
marginipunctaria Acidalia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov.
marginipunctatus Acerus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 233.—Tiphys, 1837.
marginipunctata Acidalia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III) July 1831, 310.—Ptychopoda, 1829.
marginipunctatus Aphanus (Wolff), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 132.—Lygaeus.
marginipunctata Borocera, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 508.
marginipunctatus Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (4) July 1836, 69.
marginipunctata Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 428.
marginipunctata Clythra, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 78 [n. n.].
marginipunctata Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 767.
marginipunctatus Halipus (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 183.—Dytiscus, 1793. [Dytiscus, 1793.
marginipunctatus Halipus (Panz.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 27.—
marginipunctata Harmonia (Schall.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurep.) Sept. 1846, 108.—Coccinella, 1783.
marginipunctatus Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 396.
marginipunctatus Lygaeus, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (4) 1804, 150.
marginipunctata Mycetomyza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [n. n.].
marginipunctatus Pachymerus (Wolff), P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 71.—Lygaeus. [[n. n.].
marginipunctatus Philopotamus, J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 318

- marginepunctata** Ptychopoda, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45 [*n. n.*].
- marginepunctatus** Rhyparochromus (Schill.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III) 1849, 71.—Pachymerus.
- marginepunctata** Tephritis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 61 [*n. n.*].
- marginepunctata** Tephritis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- marginepunctatus** Tiphys, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 10, 1837, tab. 12. [464.]
- marginepunctella** Lampronia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV) Jan. 1835, 358.
- marginepunctus** Hister, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 70.
- marginestriata** Apiodera (Putzeys), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 40.—Casnonia.
- marginestriata** Casnonia, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 371.
- marginestriata** Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125 [*n. n.*].
- marginithorax** Dyticus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 15.
- marginiventris** Brachinus, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 21.
- marginiventris** Desmonota, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 162.
- margin vittata** Saperda, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 192 [*n. n.*].
- Marginomyia** Megerle in Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. I. 1818, 147.—Dipt [*in syn.* Limnobia cinerascens].
- Marginopora** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 377.—Polyz.
- Marginospongia** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 549.—Sp. [ginula].
- marginosa** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 195. [ginula].
- Marginula** Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846 (-7) 183 [*sic auct. sed err. pro Emar-*
- Marginula** Link;? *id. ac* Marginulina; *teste* Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 704.
- marginula** Elliptostoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 424 [*n. n.*].
- marginula** Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 318.—Galleruca marginella, 1801.
- marginula** Micra, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850-51, 439.
- marginula** Noctua, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 361.
- marginula** Thereva, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insect. II. 1820, 120.
- marginulatum** Buccinum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 278.
- marginulatus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 227.
- marginulata** Turritella, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 102.
- Marginulina** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 258.—Rh.
- margipallens** Hydraena (Marsh.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 70.—Hydrophilus.
- margipallens** Hydrophilus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 408.
- margi-pallens** Ochthebius (Latr.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50.—Hydraena.
- margipallens** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 953.
- margitis** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 461.
- margo** Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 56.
- margodea** Noctua, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 333.
- Margus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 200.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Margus** W. Redtenbacher, Quaed. Gen. et sp. Col. 1842, 17.—Col.
- maria** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 237.
- maria** Calotes, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 243.
- maria** Dytiscus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 9 [*n. n.*].
- maria** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 71.
- maria** Poeciloptera, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 25.
- maria** Trochilus, P. H. Gosse, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Ap. 1849, 258.
- mariae** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1848, 486.
- mariae** Fusus, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (1) 1843, 67 [*teste* A. d'O.].
- mariae** Fusus, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 113.
- mariae** Haliotis, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 26 [*n. et f.*].
- mariae** Helix (Gray), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 81.—Nanina.
- mariae** Hylocharis (B. & M.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 115.—Trochilus.
- mariae** Leda, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 136.—Nucula, 1844.

- mariae** Nanina, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 262.
mariae Natica, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 332.
mariae Neritopsis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 69.
mariae Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 33.
mariae Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 169.
mariae Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 360.
mariae Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 300.
mariae Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 240.
mariae Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 246.
mariae Trechus, A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (3) 1823, 44.
mariae Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, IX (3) 1846, 319.
mariae Turbo (V. & M.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 121.—Natica.
mariae Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 563.
marialis Syllepsis, P. Poey, Cent. Lepidopt. Cuba (1) Ap. 1832.
marianne Eucharia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*].
Mariana Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 515.—Nud.
Mariana Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (2) Sept. 1825, 81.—Nud.
mariani Turbo, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 97.
[marianne.]
mariane Ixias (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 95.—Papilio, 1779.
marianne Pieris (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 120.—Papilio, 1779.
marianne Pontia (Cr.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 142.—Papilio, 1779.
marianne Thestias (Cr.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 592.—Papilio, 1779.
marianus Cervus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 436.
marianus Chelifer, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 80.
mariana Papilio, E. L. Layard, Journ. Ceylon Br. R. Asiat. Soc. II (4) 1848, 57; ed. 2, Pteropus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 547. [1887, 57.
marianus Rusa (Q. & G.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849) 28.—Cervus, Desm. 1822.
marianus *v. et marianus.* [Goniates.
marianus Aganides (V. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 116.—
mariana Bombyx, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Oct. 1843, 264.
mariana Chalcophora (Fab.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 279.—Buprestis, L. 1758.
marianus Goniates, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 369.
marianum Holocentrum, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 219. [1844, 826.
marianus Pleuracanthus, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4)
marianus *v. et mariannus.*
Marica J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 63.—Lep.
Marica C. L. Koch in Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., heft 148, 1837, tab. 7.—Ar.
Marica W. Swainson, N. H. Class. Birds, II. 1837, 366 [=Mareca, *q. v.*].
maricus Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 350.
marica Eutendon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 88.
marica Eucereon (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 123.—Sphinx, 1775.
marica Nymphalis (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 310.—Papilio, 1793.
maridola Labrus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 123.
Maridus C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835 [Dec. 1836], 201.—A.
mariettii Anisoplia, G. Osculati, Viagg. Persia, 1844, 72.
mariettii Bigonicheta, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] III. 1845 [Feb.], 35.
mariettii Carabus, Cristofori & Jan in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 83.
mariettii Elater, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 88 [*n. n.*].
mariettii Micropeplus, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 439 [*n. n.*].
marii Echinus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 368.

- marikina** *Leontopithecus*, R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 200.
- marikquensis** *v. mariquensis*.
- Marila** L. Oken, Isis, I. 1817, 1183.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Marila** J. Fleming, Philos. Zool. II. 1822, 260.—A.
- marilae** *Monostoma*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 87 [*n. n.*].
- marilella** *Phycis*, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 315.
- mariloides** *Aythya*, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. Meth. Ucc. Eur. 1842, 72.
- mariloides** *Fuligula*, N. Vigors in Beechey, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 31.
- marila** *Aythya* (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 564.—Anas, 1761. [Anas, 1761.
- marila** *Fuligula* (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 198.—
- marila** *Nyroca* (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 122.—Anas, 1761.
- marilus** *Platypus* (L.), C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vogel, II. 1824, 830.—Anas, 1761.
- marinetta** *Heliconia*, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 103 [*n. n.*].
- [**marinis** *Anguillula*, Müll. 1786; Index Anim. I., *delete, non spec.*].
- Marinula** P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 343.—G.
- marina** *Acrotrichis*, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—*Ptilium*, 1845.
- marina** *Actinophrys*, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 264.
- marina** *Amiba*, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 233.
- marina** *Araschnia*, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 20.
- marinus** *Arenicola* (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 527.—*Lumbricus*, 1758.
- marinus** *Ariuns*, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 468 [*n. n.*].
- marinus** *Astacus*, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 8, Dec. 1817, 165.
- marinum** *Bembidium*, J. C. Schiodte, Gen. Sp. Danmarks Eleuth. I. 1841 [1840], 333.
- marinus** *Blennius*, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 117.
- marina** *Borlasia* (L.), G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 147.—*Gordius*, 1767.
- marina** *Brama*, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 210.
- marinus** *Bruchus*, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 113.
- marinus** *Bufo* (Gm.), D. H. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. XI (2) Oct. 1826, 271.—*Rana*, L. 1758.
- marinus** *Cyclops*, N. Prestandrea, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, VI. Ap. 1833, 12.
- marina** *Diophrys*, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 445.
- marina** *Diselmis*, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 343.
- marinum** *Distemma*, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 450. [1844], 231.
- marinus** *Dorylaimus*, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov.
- marinum** *Enchelidium*, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. k. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1835 (1836), 219.
- marina** *Enhydra* (Stell.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 119.—*Lutra*, Leem, 1767.
- marina** *Enydris* (Stell.), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Darst. Säugth. (10) [*post* Nov. 1834], pl. xlix.—*Lutra*, Leem, 1767.
- marina** *Felis*, K. Leem, Beskr. Finmark. Lapper, 1767, 215.
- marina** *Fusaria*, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 121.
- marina** *Galba*, G. Johnston, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.-Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31] 1827, 321.
- marinus** *Galeichthys* (Mitch.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 178.—*Silurus*.
- marinus** *Gammarus*, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 359.
- marinus** *Gammarus*, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 96.
- marina** *Gordia*, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Agric. I) 1846, 68.
- marinus** *Gyrinus*, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 143. [1834, 44.
- marinus** *Helophorus*, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (4) 1819, 44; & Ins. Fenn. I.
- marina** *Heteronema*, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 370.
- marina** *Hydrometra*, J. B. v. Spix & C. F. P. v. Martius, Reise Brasil. (1) 1823, 88 [*n. n.*].
- marina** *Ichthiobdella* (Johnst.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 442.—*Piscicola*.
- marina** *Idotea*, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 234.
- marina** *Lampetra*, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 131. [Leem, 1767.
- marina** *Latax* (Stell.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 71.—*Lutra*,
- marinus** *Lencus* (L.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 86.—*Larus*, 1758.
- marinus** *Loxodes*, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 453.

- marina** Lucioperca, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 120.
marina Lumbriconais, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 132.
marina Lutra, K. Leem, Beskr. Finmark. Lapper, 1767, 208.
marina Mesopachys, A. R. Orsted, Reg. Mar. 1844, 79.
marina Nerita, S. d. Chiaje, Mém. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V & VI. 1830, pl. 104.
marina Oceanites (Lath.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, p. xciii.—
 Procellaria, 1790.
marinus Ochthebius (Payk.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50.—Elephorus, 1798.
marina Oponais (O. Fab.), P. Gervais, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 17.—Nais, 1780.
marina Ortica, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 172.
marina Oxyrrhis, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 347.
marina Pachyptila (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826,
 253.—Procellaria, 1790.
marina Peranema (Heteronema) (Duj.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 79.—
 Heteronema.
marina Perca (Cuv.), E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 82.—Lucioperca.
marina Piscicola, W. Thompson, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 267 [*n. n.*].
marina Piscicola, G. Johnston (*non* Thompson), Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 441.
marina Pleuronema, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 475.
marina Praniza (*ex* Slabber, *Oniscus*), J. O. Westwood, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVII (107)
 Nov. 1832, 326.
marinus Pristacanthus, E. Eichwald, Arch. f. Min. XIX. 1845, 670. [525.
marinum Ptilium, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845,
marina Pusa (Leem), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 985.—Lutra, 1767.
marina Scatophaga, C. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (3) *post* Nov. 1838, 424.
marinus Silurus, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 433.
marinus Sipunculus, M. de Serres, Essai Anim. midi France, 1822, 80 [*n. n.*].
marina Synchloe (Geyer), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I
 (1848), 186.—Araschnia.
marina Thalassidroma (Lath.), Hombron & Jacquinot, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XVIII.
 Feb. 1844, 355.—Procellaria, 1790.
marinus Tubifex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 225.
marina Typhloplana, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 565.
marina Uronema, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 392.
marinus Vibrio, S. F. Leuckart, Isis (Oken), 1830, 683.
marion Leptogaster, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 484.
marionae Jaminia (Macg.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 130.—Odostomia.
marionae Odostomia, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 156.
marionii Nereis, Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIX (115) July 1833, 207.
marionis Amphithoe, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 375.
marionis Gelasimus, Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 243.
Mariposa Vieillot, 1805; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed vernac.*
mariposa Pyrgita, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 554.
mariquensis Bradornis, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. cxliii, 1847.
mariquensis Cinnerys, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 53.
mariquensis Hyphantornis (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.—
 [Ploceus.
marikquensis Mus, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 43.
mariquensis Pachydactylus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), App. 3, 1849.
mariquensis Ploceus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. ciii, 1845.
mariquensis Sorex, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Mamm.), pl. xlv, 1844.
mariquensis Textor (Sm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 441.—Ploceus.
maris Castnia, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1824 (2) 1825, 401.
maris rubri Nautilus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 62.
Marisa J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag. LXIII (312) Ap. 1824, 276.—G.
Marisca J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147.—G. [*n. n.*].
Marisca J. Gistel, Nat. Thier. 1848, p. viii.—A.
marisci Oncocera, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 179 [*n. n.*].
Marissa C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 49; *err. pro* Marisa, Gray.

- marita** Eunetis (Tausch.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 277.—Noctua.
- marita** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua 105 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
- maritimae** Machaerium, A. H. Haliday, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 352.
- maritimus** Achorutes, Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. VIII. 1839, 182; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XXXVII, 1846, 496.
- maritima** Adalia (Mén.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1014.—
- maritimus** Agriornis, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 57. [Coccinella.
- maritima** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 230.
- maritima** Amara, J. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 149.
- maritimus** Ammodramus (Wils.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 110.—Fringilla.
- maritima** Anoura (Guér.), H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 388.—Achorutes.
- maritima** Anthophora (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 111.—
- maritima** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 242. [Apis.
- maritimus** Aplotarsus, J. Curtis, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 278.
- maritimus** Attagenus, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 60.
- maritimus** Bathyergus (Gm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 86.—Mus, 1788.
- maritimum** Bembidium, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VIII. 1847, 41.
- maritimus** Bulimus (Spix), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 250.—Columna.
- maritimus** Carabus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 84.
- maritima** Certhilauda, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 72.
- maritima** Certhiola (Wils.), P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 87.—Sylvia.
- maritima** Chaetophora (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9.—Cistela.
- maritimus** Chelifer (Leach), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 83.—Obisium.
- maritima** Cicindela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 1 [*n. n.*].
- maritima** Cicindela, Latreille & Dejean, H. N. Icon. Col. Europe (1) 1822, 52.
- maritima** Cistela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 105.
- maritima** Coccinella, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucas, 1832, 240.
- maritima** Columna, J. A. Wagner in Spix, Test. Brasil. 1827, tab. x.
- maritima** Cothurnia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 298.
- maritimus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 307.
- maritimus** Curculio, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XV. 1811, 63.
- maritimum** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 102.
- maritima** Dasycephala (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 208.—Pepoaza.
- maritima** Disonycha, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 311.
- maritimus** Dyschirius, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (3) 1850, 70.
- maritimus** Elater, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 122.
- maritima** Feronia (Argutor), Gaubil, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844, 340.
- maritima** Forficisila (Bon.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 27.—Forficula.
- maritima** Forficula, Bonelli in Gené, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. II. 1832, 221.
- maritima** Fringilla, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. IV. 1811, 68.
- maritimus** Geophilus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 44.
- maritimus** Georychus (Gm.), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 18.—Mus, 1788.
- maritima** Geositta (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1846, 134.—Certhilauda.
- maritima** Gonia, E. Perris, Mém. Acad. Lyon, II. 1849 *vel* 1850, 493.
- maritimus** Haliaetus (Wurm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1845, 17.—? Falco, Gm. 1788.
- maritima** Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 85. [1821, 49.
- maritima** Helix (Helicella), Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- maritimus** Heterocerus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 69.

- maritimus** Heterocerus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 353.
- maritimus** Hister, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III) Aug. 1830, 155. [1843 (2) 1843, 224.]
- maritima** Homalota, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI.
- maritima** Hydrellia, E. Perris, Mém. Acad. Lyon, II. 1849 *vel* 1850, 494.
- maritima** Leiodes, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Rudd MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V) Mar. 1835, 402.
- maritima** Locusta, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 143.
- maritima** Lycosa, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 389.
- maritima** Machilis (Leach), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 447.—Petrobius.
- maritima** Megachile (Kirby), F. Smith, The Zoologist, II (9) 1844, 692.—Apis.
- maritima** Melolontha, Burch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57 [*n. n.*].
- maritima** Mniotilta (Wils.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvia.
- maritima** Nacerdes, C. Coquerel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1848, 177.
- maritimus** Necrophorus, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 251.
- maritima** Noctua, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1806, 211; & ed. 2, 1811 [*i.e.* 1812–13], 178.
- maritimus** Obisium, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 52.
- maritima** Ochtiphila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1946.
- maritimus** Ormocerus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 169.
- maritimus** Orycterus (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 251.—Mus, 1788.
- maritimus** Paetrobisium, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 77.
- maritima** Passerina (Wils.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 16.—Fringilla. [Zool. VII. 1837, 65.]
- maritima** Pepoaza, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de
- maritimus** Peryphus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Rudd MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 13 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V) Mar. 1835, 385.
- maritimus** Peryphus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 11.
- maritimus** Phalacrus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II) Feb. 1829, 159.
- maritimus** Ploceus (Wils.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
- maritima** Pupa, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 353. [36.—Fringilla.]
- maritima** Rana, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 92.
- maritimus** Scarabaeus, L. Petagna, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] I. 1819, 25.
- maritima** Scatophaga, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 186.
- maritimus** Spalax (L.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 303.—Mus, Gm. 1788.
- maritimus** Stenus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4)
- maritima** Sylvia, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VI. 1812, pp. xv & 99. [1845, 356.]
- maritima** Sylvicola (Wils.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 56.—Sylvia.
- maritima** Syncalypta (Marsh.), L. W. Dillwyn, Memo. Col. Ins. Swansea, 1829, 25 [*aut. typ.*].—Cistela.
- maritimus** Tachys, J. F. Stephens, Man. Brit. Coleopt. 1839, 52. [1831, 858.]
- maritima** Tadorna, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 997 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- maritimus** Talpoides (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 170.—Mus, Gm. 1788.
- maritima** Tassarops, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VIII. Ap. 1821, 88.
- maritima** Tetanocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 683.
- maritimus** Thalarctos (L.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 36.—Ursus, Erx. 1777.
- maritimus** Thalassarctus (Erx.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 54.—Ursus, 1777.
- maritima** Theba (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 12.—Helix.
- maritimus** Totanus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 146.—Tringa, Brunn. 1764.
- maritimus** Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 81.

- maritimus** Urolepis, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 26.—Ormocerus, 1834.
- maritmana** Argyrolepia, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 301.
- Marius** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) I (9) — 1829, pl. 45.—Lep.
- marius** Marius (Cr.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) I (9) — 1829, pl. 45.—Papilio, 1779.
- [marklini ? **maeklini** *vel* **maerklini**.]
- marklini** Echinomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 993.—Tachina, 1838.
- marklini** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 179.
- marklini** Hydroporus (Gyll.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 595.—Hyphydrus.
- marklini** Hyphydrus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 689.
- marklini** Leia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 861.
- marklini** Orthis, de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1840, 344.
- marklini** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 634.
- marklini** Tenthredo (Selandria), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 11 [*n. n.*].
- markoei** Isocardia, T. A. Conrad, Bull. Proc. Nat. Inst. Washington, II. 1842, 193.
- markoei** Orthoceras, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 30.
- marloense** Orthoceras, J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 353.
- marloyi** Thanaos, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (21 & 22) 1834, 241.
- marloysi** Helops, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 235.
- marlucius** *v.* **merlucius**.
- Marmarina** W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III. ? July 1827, 153.—Col.
- marmarinus** Bulimulus (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 63.—Helix.
- marmarinus** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 310.—Helix, 1835.
- marmarinus** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (4) 1804, 7.
- marmarina** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magazin de Zool. V. 1835, 18.
- Marmaropus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 310.—Col.
- Marmarosaurus** R. Owen, Odont. (1845), 291.—R.
- Marmarostoma** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) I (3) — 1829, pl. 14.—G.
- Marmarostoma** W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 348.—G.
- Marmaryga** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Dipt.
- Marmax** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 128.—Lep. [*n. n.*] = Glaucoptes, Fab.
- marmax** Charaxes, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 43.
- marmax** Nymphalis, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 309.—Charaxes, 1847.
- Marmessus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 81.—Lep.
- marmid** Acanthobrama, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1075.
- marmini** Achatina, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 11. [Nucleolites.
- marmini** Cassidulus (Desml.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 157.—
- marminii** Glandina (Desh.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 78.—Achatina.
- marmini** Nucleolites, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 206 [*n. n.*].
- marminii** Oliva, P. L. Ducllos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 4 [*n. et f.*].
- marminia** Cancellaria (Risso), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 141.—Mitrella.
- marminia** Mitrella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 272.
- Marmon** *err. pro* Mormon, Ill.; C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, II. Oct. 1820, 931.
- marmontii** Laganum, J. Beaudouin, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XIV. 1843, 155.
- marmonti** Pygurus (Beaud.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 163.—Laganum.
- marmor** Voluta, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 34.
- marmorae** Cymindis, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 43.
- marmorae** Loligo, J. B. Vérany, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 95.
- marmorae** Macropneustes, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 9.
- marmorae** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 164 (Fernaldo judice 1823-33) [*n. et f.*].
- Marmorana** Hartmann, Gast. Schweiz. 1844, 210.—G.
- marmorana** Orthotaenia (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix, 1796.
- marmorana** Peronea, J. Curtis (*ex* Bent. MS), Brit. Entom., ed. 2, I (4) 1835-9, no. 16, 6.

- marmorana** Sericoris (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV) Aug. 1834, 137.—Tortrix, 1796.
- marmoraria** Harpalyce, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- marmoratana** Cochylis, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (123) Mar. 1834, no. 491.
- marmoratana** Lozopera (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV) Sept. 1834, 188.—Cochylis.
- marmorator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 273.
- marmorator** Monochamus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 169.
- marmorata** Acera (Risso), F. Cantraine, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIII. 1841, 73.—Eidothea.
- marmorata** Achatinella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 200.
- marmoratus** Achirus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 658. [Elater.
- marmorata** Adelocera (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 258.—
- marmorata** Agama (L.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 433.—Lacerta, 1758.
- marmoratus** Alpheus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 53.
- marmoratus** Alpheus (Ol.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 205.—Palaemon.
- marmoratus** Alpismaris, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 459.—Atherina, 1810.
- marmorata** Ameiva, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 61.
- marmorata** Amia, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 412.
- marmoratus** Amphacanthus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 367.
- marmorata** Anas, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, IV. Dec. 1839, 544.
- marmorata** Anguilla, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 241. [139.
- marmoratus** Anolis, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837,
- marmoratus** Anthribus, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville, ed. Buffon, Ins. VIII. 1801, 92.
- marmorata** Aphrodes, J. Hardy, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (5) 1850, 427.
- marmoratus** Apistus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 416.
- marmorata** Aplysia, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCVI. June 1823, 286.
- marmorata** Aplysia, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVI. June 1823, 326.
- marmoratus** Arctopithecus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool Soc. London, XVII (194) Jan.—June
- marmorata** Ardea, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 415. [1850, 71.
- marmorata** Argalia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 67.
- marmoratus** Armadillo, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 116.
- marmorata** Athene, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (156) May 1846, 18.
- marmorata** Atherina, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 339.
- marmorata** Avicula, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 20.
- marmoratus** Balistes, Marion de Procé, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (Sept.), 131.
- marmorata** Blatta, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 14.
- marmoratus** Blennius, E. T. Bennett, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 35.
- marmorata** Bohadschia, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 18.
- marmorata** Bombina, Dehne in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (III Amph.) (5) 1828, sign. 5.
- marmoratus** Bombinator, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 239 [*n. n.*].
- marmorata** Bonellia (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 288.—Eulima.
- marmoratus** Brachyramphus (Lath.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (22) Aug. 1837, 346.—Uria, 1790.
- marmorata** Bronchocela, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 242.
- marmoratum** Buccinum, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 125.
- marmoratum** Buccinum, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 92.
- marmoratum** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 95, Dec. 1846.
- marmoratus** Bulimus, W. Dunker in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 157.
- marmoratus** Bulinus, Guild.; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 118.
- marmorata** Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 594.
- marmorata** Calamita (Latr.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 174.—Hyla. [242.
- marmoratus** Calliptamus, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846,
- marmoratus** Calyptoproctus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 271.

- marmorata** Cassida, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1823, 83 [*n. n.*].
- marmoratus** Cataulax, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 609.
- marmoratum** Catulus (Benn.), A. Smith, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (57) Feb. 1838, 85.
—Scyllium. [109.]
- marmoratum** Cerithium, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834),
- marmorata** Ceropalesis, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 391.
- marmoratus** Charadrius, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 56.
- marmoratus** Chaunus, Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1828, 744. [546.]
- marmorata** Chelonia, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835,
- marmoratus** Chironectes, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 144.
- marmorata** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 31.
- marmoratus** Chrysops (Rossi), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 73.—Tabanus, 1790.
- marmorata** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 61.
- marmorata** Cicada (Fab.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 2 (=38).—Tettigonia.
- marmoratus** Ciccus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 221.—Cicada.
- marmorata** Cidaria (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 443.—Geometra, 1796.
- marmorata** Cisseis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 4.
- marmorata** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835, 7.
- marmorata** Cleonis (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97.—Curculio, 1792.
- marmoratus** Cleonus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 206.—Curculio, 1792.
- marmoratus** Clerus (Dej.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 308.—
- marmorata** Cloeon, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 133 [*n. n.*]. [Notoxus.]
- marmorata** Cobitis, J. J. Heckel, Fische Casch. 1838, 76.
- marmorata** Coccinella, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 122.
- marmoratus** Coluber, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 408.
- marmorata** Columba, T. L. Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia, I. 1838, p. xviii.
- marmorata** Columbella, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 129.
- marmoratus** Conoelix, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (4) Jan. 1821, pl. 24.
- marmoratus** Conus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 67.
- marmorata** Corbula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 58.
- marmoratus** Cottus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 497.
- marmorata** Cotylis (Jen.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 19.—Gobiesox.
- marmoratum** Craspedosoma, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 121.
- marmorata** Crenella, Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. II. 1849, 198.—Modiola, 1838.
- marmoratus** Cyclograpsus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 41 [*n. n.*].
- marmoratus** Cycloramphus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 455.
- marmorata** Cypraea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 14.
- marmorata** Dafile (Gould), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 114.—Anas.
- marmorata** Daphnella, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 25.
- marmoratus** Dermestes, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 6 [*n. n.*].
- marmoratus** Dermestes, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 197.
- marmorata** Dexia, J. Walth, Reise Tyrol, etc. (2) 1835, 118.
- marmoratus** Diplodactylus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 149.
- marmoratus** Discodactylus, J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 888.
- marmoratum** Doridium, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 386.
- marmorata** Doris, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVII. Nov. 1818, 369.
- marmorata** Doris, Férussac, d'Orbigny & Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expls. pls. Moll.) 1826, 14.
- marmorata** Doryphora, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 133 [*n. n.*].

- marmorata Eidothea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 46.
 marmoratus Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 227. [Geometra, 1796.
 marmorata Electra (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 190.—
 marmorata Elisia, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 385.
 marmoratum Engystoma, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 112 [*n. n.*].
 marmorata Epeira, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 169.
 marmorata Eulima, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (13) May, 1834, 7.
 marmorata Eumenis, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 311.
 marmorata Euphia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 336.—Geometra, 1796.
 marmoratus Eurychelus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 112.
 marmorata Eurymela, Germar in H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (1) 1837, no. 5.
 marmorata Fedoa (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 82.—Scolopax, 1790.
 marmorata Felis, W. Martin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (47) Feb. 1837, 103.
 marmoratus Fusus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (4) 1846, 120.
 marmoratus Gadopsis, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 122.
 marmorata Galbodema (Guér.), Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 176.—Pterotarsus.
 marmoratus Gecko, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 60.
 marmoratus Glomeris (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 66.—
 Iulus m—reus, 1792.
 marmorata Glomeris, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 196.
 marmoratus Gobiesox, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 140.
 marmoratus Gobius, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 161.
 marmoratus Goniodyctylus, Kuhl in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 235 [*n. n.*].
 marmoratus Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 232.
 marmoratus Gryllus (Phalangopsis), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 235. [& 266.—Cottus.
 marmoratus Gymnapistes (Cuv.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. II. July 1839, 63
 marmoratus Gymnodactylus (Kuhl), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836, 426.—Goniodyctylus.
 marmorata Gymnomuraena, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 648.
 marmoratus Gyriosomus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Oct. 1843, 259.
 marmorata Hadena, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 937. [1846.
 marmorata Haliotis, L. Reeve (*ex* Gray MS), Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 44, July
 marmoratus Hammaticherus, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 11.
 marmorata Harpalyce (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—
 Phalaena Geom., Vill. 1789.
 marmorata Helicina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I) 1842, 244.
 marmorata Helicogena (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 40.—Helix.
 marmorata Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 35 [*n. et f.*].
 marmoratus Herpyllus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 458.
 marmoratus Heterotropis (d'O.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 71.—Trachycyclus.
 marmoratus Hippolyte (Ol.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 379.—Palemon.
 marmorata Hirudo, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 10. [1825 (App.), 15.
 marmorata Hirudo, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 267; & ed. London,
 marmoratus Hydatiscus, F. W. Hope in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, 284; Colymbetes on pl. 32.
 marmoratus Hydroporus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Bakew. MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V) Ap. 1835, 438.
 marmoratus Hydrosaurus (Cuv.), A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 196.—Monitor.
 marmorata Hyla, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 184.
 marmoratus Hyperolius, W. v. Rapp, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 289.
 marmoratus Iassus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192 [*n. n.*]. [Limnobia.
 marmorata Idioptera (Hoff.), C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (1) 1840, 28.—

- marmorata Imbricaria (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 74.—Mitra.
 marmoratus Isonychus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
 marmoratus Ixodes, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 182. [Oct. 1850, 88.
 marmoratus Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 438.
 marmoratus Labrus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 41.
 marmoratus Lairus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 258.
 marmorata Lamia, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 35 [*n. n.*]; & *var.*
 elegans, F. V. M. [*n. n.*].
 marmorata Lamia, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 26.
 marmorata Ledra, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 194.
 marmoratus Leisomus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. II. July 1839, 328.
 marmoratus Leiuperus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan.
 1841, 421.
 marmoratus Leopardus (Mart.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 42.—Felis.
 marmorata Lepas, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (1) 1801, 97.
 marmoratus Limax, L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch.
 Wien) III. 1833, 89.
 marmorata Limicula (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 248.—
 Scolopax, 1790.
 marmoratus Limnephilus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 135 [*n. n.*]. [1834, 123.
 marmoratus Limnephilus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (20) Feb.
 marmorata Limnobia, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I.
 1818, 121.
 marmorata Limnophylax, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 489 [*n. n.*].
 marmorata Limonotus (A. & H.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 585.—
 Eumenis.
 marmorata Limosa (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. civ.—
 Scolopax, 1790.
 marmorata Linyphia, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 29.
 marmoratus Liolaemus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (2)
 1838, 729.
 marmorata Litorina, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 82. [1792.
 marmoratus Lixus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 117.—Curculio,
 marmorata Locusta, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 145.
 marmorata Locusta (Raphidophorus), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned.
 overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 217. [Eumenis.
 marmoratus Lomanotus (A. & H.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 106.—
 marmorata [Lophopus] (Daud.), J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838—*ex* Mém. Soc.
 Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 32.—Hyla, Latr.
 marmorata Lycaon, E. Blyth, The Analyst, X (28) July 1839, 56.
 marmoratus Macroductylus, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 200.
 marmoratus Macracembelus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 461.
 marmorata Melolontha, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 407.
 marmorata Membracis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 301.
 marmorata Micrommata, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 193.
 marmorata Mitra, G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., Conch. XII.
 1829, 84.
 marmorata Mitra (Sw.), Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833),
 marmoratus Modiolus, E. Forbes, Malac. Monensis, 1838, 44. [647.—Conoelix.
 marmoratus M[onitor], Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 26 [*? vernac.*].
 marmoratus Monopterus (T. & S.), J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845)
 1846, 315.—Unibranchapertura.
 marmorata Mordella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 125.
 marmorata Muraena, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 247.
 marmoratus Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 101.
 marmorata Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 300.
 marmoratus Mytilus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 50.
 marmoratus Nandus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 482.

- marmoratus** Nanophyes (Fourc.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 789.—
marmorata Naïca, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 147. [Curculio, 1785.
marmorata Neptunea, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 118.
marmorata Nerita, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 141.
marmorata Nitidella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 151.
marmoratus Notoxus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) 1833, 112.
marmoratus Notoxus, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 277.
marmorata Odontis, Budgin; G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 53.
marmoratus Odontophorus, Gould; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. May 1846, 513.—Ortyx.
marmorata Oedemera, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 185.
marmorata Oedura, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 52.
marmorata Omaloplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
 Oct. 1850, 77.
marmorata Onchidella (Less.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 117.—Onchidium.
marmoratum Onchidium, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 297.
marmoratus Oniscus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 114.
marmoratus Onthophagus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 176.
marmorata Ophidiaster, H. Michelin, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. May 1844, 173.
marmorata Ophiocnemis (Lam.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 87.—
 Ophiura.
marmorata Ophiura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 543. [1843, 107.
marmoratus Ortyx (Odontophorus), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec.
marmoratus Osteopilus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 30.—Trachycephalus.
marmorata Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 162 [n. n.].
marmorata Otis, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (8) Oct. 1831 (pl. 60).
marmorata Oxypleura (Fab.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 24.—
 Tettigonia.
marmoratus Palaemon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 665.
marmoratus Pamphagus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 617.
marmoratus Pectunculus, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 266.
marmoratus Pectunculus (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 50.—Arca, 1790.
marmoratus Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pectunculus, no. 43, June 1843.
marmoratus Pedeticus, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 52.
marmoratus Phalacrus (Ol.). Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 291.—Anthribus, Fourc.
marmorata Phasianella, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 265. [1785.
marmorata Phasianella, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Sept. 1840, 191.
marmorata Philoscia, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscova, VI. 1833, 183.
marmoratus Pholas, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 56.
marmorata Physa, L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 534.
marmoratus Planorbis, Michaud, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 11.
marmorata Pleurotoma, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 119.
marmorata Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 439, Liste p. 8 [n. et f.].
marmorata Pleurotoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 95 [non 1816].
marmorata Pneumora, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (1) 1810, 63.
marmorata Pneumora, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (1) 1810, 65.
marmorata Polychrus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 41.—Lacerta, 1758.
marmorata Polyphasia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III) May 1831,
 229.—Phalaena, 1794.
marmoratus Pterotarsus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 68.
marmorata Pupa, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 83.
marmorata Pyramidea (Mart.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 350.—
 ? Cochlea, 1792.
marmoratus Remipes, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 58 [n. n.].
marmoratus Rhinichthys, J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 354.
marmorata Rissoa, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 347.
marmoratus Salaris (Benn.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 305.—Blennius.
marmorata Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844,

- marmoratus** Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 61.
marmoratus Scarabaeus (Fab.), Bechstein & Scharfenberg, Vollst. Nat. schädli. Forstinst. I. 1804, 75.—Cetonia, 1792.
- marmoratum** Scyllium, E. T. Bennett in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 693.
- marmoratus** Sebastes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 345.
- marmoratus** Sicyogaster (Jen.), Brisout de B., Echo Monde Savant, XIII. 22 Mar. 1846, 536.—Gobiesox.
- marmorata** Soronia, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 279.
- marmoratus** Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 926.
- marmorata** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 261.
- marmorata** Tetrao, P. de la Llave, Registro trimestre, I (2) Ap. 1832, 144.
- marmoratus** Tetrodon, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, II (3) June 1839, 193.
- marmoratus** Tetrodon, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. IV. 1840, 73.
- marmorata** Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 38.
- marmorata** Tettigonia (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 119.—Cicada.
- marmorata** Tetyra, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- marmoratum** Theridion, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 273.
- marmoratus** Thylacites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [n. n.].
- marmoratus** Tillus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 271.
- marmorata** Tipula, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 179.
- marmoratus** Tirus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 56.
- marmoratus** Tmesisternus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), [131.
- marmorata** Torpedo, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 20.
- marmoratus** Totanus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 408.
- marmoratus** Trachycephalus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 538.
- marmoratus** Trachycyclus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 356.
- marmoratus** Trachyderes, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822,
- marmoratus** Triphoris [Ino], R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 18. * [307.
- marmorata** Triton (Latr.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 208.—Salamandra, 1800.
- marmoratus** Triton, H. R. Schinz, Europ. Fauna, II. 1840, 60.
- marmoratum** Tritonium, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 122.
- marmoratus** Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 367.
- marmoratus** Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 21.
- marmoratus** Trochus, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (28) Malac. 1830, 285.
- marmorata** Turritella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Turritella) 1843-44, 23.
- marmorata** Unibranchapectura (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 656.—Synbranchus, 1795.
- marmoratum** Uperodon (Cuv.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 749.—Engystoma.
- marmorata** Uperoleia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 90.
- marmoratus** Uranoscopus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 304.
- marmorata** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 600.
- marmorata** Voluta, W. Swainson, Exot. Conch., Pt. 1, Aug. 1821 [pl. 1, p. 4].
- marmorella** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 125.
- marmorella** Setella (—), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 168.—Tinea, ? Fourc. 1785.
- marmorea** Achatina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 125, Mar. 1850.
- marmorea** Acmaea, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 19.
- marmoreum** Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 224.
- marmorea** Anacamptis (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.—
- marmoreus** Anthribus, Ol.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 94. [? Phycis.
- marmoreus** Armadillo, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 202.
- marmoreum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 104 [n. n.].
- marmoreus** Bufo, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Isis (Oken), 1833, 661.
- marmorea** Bulla, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 20.
- marmorea** Cardita, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Cardita, no. 12, July 1843.
- marmoreum** Cardium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 9.

- marmorea** Cassida, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 112 [*n. n.*].
- marmorea** Ceroxys (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 439.—Scatophaga.
- marmoreus** Chiton, L. Reeve (*ex* Chemn.), Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 64, Mar. 1847.
- marmoreus** Chiton (Stenosemus), Fab.; T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 167.
- marmorea** Colobothea, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108 [*n. n.*].
- marmorea** Columna, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 51.
- marmoreus** Cratopus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 47.
- marmoreus** Cyclostoma, T. Brown, Edinburgh Journ. Nat. Geogr. Sci. I. Oct. 1829, 12.
- marmoreus** Dacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 276.
- marmorea** Discocephala, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 57.
- marmoreus** Eccoptus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 166 [*n. n.*].
- marmorea** Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 153.—Cimex, 1798.
- marmoreus** Empicoris, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 283.
- marmorea** Emys, J. B. v. Spix, Testud. Brasil. 1824, 13.
- marmorea** Epeira (Clerck), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 61.—Aranea, 1757.
- marmoreum** Ethon, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1840, 3. [1840, 93.]
- marmorea** Eurysternus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
- marmorea** Glomeris (Ol.), F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 42.—Julus, 1792.
- marmorea** Gymnetis (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 285.—Cetonia, 1789.
- marmorea** Haltica, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 181.
- marmoreus** Heilipus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 119.—Rhynchaenus.
- marmorea** Helix (Cochlicopa), Perry; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 55. [1850, 71.]
- marmorea** Hoplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- marmoreus** Laccophilus, Olivier; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19 [*n. n.*]. [? Phycis.]
- marmorea** Laverna (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (184) Ap. 1839, no. 735.—
- marmorea** Leucosia, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 48 [*n. n.*].
- marmoreus** Menoetius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [*n. n.*].
- marmorea** Milothris, Schoenh.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 347.
- marmoreus** Murenophis, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846) & p. 347 (? 1855).
- marmorea** Neritina, A. Braun, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aertze, 1842 (1843),
- marmorea** Notonecta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 103. [149 [*n. n.*].]
- marmorea** Nucula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 98.
- marmoreus** Orobitis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 180 [*n. n.*]. [Scatophaga.]
- marmorea** Ortalis (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 274.—
- marmorea** Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 31, 32 & 146 [*n. n.*].
- marmorea** Paropsis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 599.
- marmorea** Phalaena, J. Sepp, Surinaam Vlinders. (? 1848–50), 109.
- marmoreus** Philedon (Vieill.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 492.—Philemon.
- marmoreus** Philemon, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 428.
- marmorea** Phrynetia (Ol.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 477.—Cerambyx, 1795.
- marmorea** Phycis, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 495.
- marmorea** Phycita (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Phycis.
- marmoreus** Pissocles, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*].
- marmorea** Plectris (Guér.), [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 128.—Pseudoserica.
- marmoreus** Portunus, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 390.
- marmoreus** Praepodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 352.
- marmorea** Protaetia (Weber), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 479.—Cetonia, ? Ol. 1789.
- marmorea** Pseudoserica, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),
- marmorea** Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 553. [87.]

- marmoreus** Rhinobatus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [*n. n.*].
- marmoreus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 462.
- marmorea** Saperda, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 436.
- marmorea** Scatophaga, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 209.
- marmoreus** Tetrodon, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 111.
- marmoreus** Tityus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (2) 1844, 36.
- marmorea** Trachys, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1840, 3.
- marmorea** Tragopa, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 486.
- marmoricrura** Pygidicrana, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 20.
- marmorides** Noctua (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 254.—Phalaena, 1775. [1775.]
- marmorides** Synria (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 273.—Phalaena, 1775.
- marmoripennella** Lita, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III (Tom. 3) (5 & 6) 1850, 87.
- marmoripennis** Tipula, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 194. [47.]
- Marmorosaurus** R. Owen, Odont. (1845), expl. pl. 75.—*vide* Marmaros→.
- marmorosella** Plutella, Zeller, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1849 (1850), 73.
- Marmorostoma** *id.* ac Marmarostoma, Sw.; J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Sci. London, 1847, 144.
- marmorosus** Ctenonychus (Palisot), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 87.—
- marmorosus** Elater, P. B.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 32 [*n. n.*]. [Elater.]
- marmorosa** Hadenia (Borkh.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 71.—Phalaena Noct. 1792.
- marmorosa** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 54, June 1846.
- Marmosa** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 55.—M. [*n. n.*].
- Marmosa** J. E. Gray, London Med. Reposit. XV. Ap. 1821, 308.—M.
- marmota** Cricetus, N. G. Leske, Anfangsgr. Naturgesch. I. 1779 [*teste quis et ubi*].
- marmota** Heterocerus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 224.
- marmota canadensis** Arctomys, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 64.
- marmotae** Taenia, J. A. Frölich, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 77.
- marnat** Littorina, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 279.
- Marnax** F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Ent. 1835, 137.—Col.
- maroccana** Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 234.
- maroccanus** Cochlicellus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 63.
- maroccana** Dasybatis (Schn.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 13.—Raja.
- marocanus** Dasybatus (Schn.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.—Raja.
- maroccanus** Dentex, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 234. [120.—Raja.]
- maroccanus** Fusus, G. P. Deshayes (*ex* Chemn.) in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 459.
- maroccanus** Fusus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fusus, no. 72, Feb. 1848.
- maroccanus** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 244.
- maroccanus** Holocentrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 320.
- maroccana** Laphria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 158.—Asilus, 1794.
- maroccana** Mantis, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 287.
- maroccana** Melanopsis, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (23) Malac. 1829, 165.
- marocana** Mutilla, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 58.
- maroccana** Nana, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 225.
- maroccana** Natica, C. L. Koch, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1844, 151.
- maroccanus** Omophlus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 357.
- maroccana** Raja, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 367.
- maroccana** Scalaria, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 28.
- maroccanus** Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 93.
- marocana** Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 333.
- maroccanus** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 135.—Cimex, 1798.
- marochiensis** Natica (Gm.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 290.—Nerita, 1790.
- marollinum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 353.
- marollinus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 184.
- marollinus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 212.

- maronata Egretta, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [*n. n.*].
- maronea Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 886.
- maroschettiana Lytta, J. Richter, De Lytta marosch. 1826.
- Marpesia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 47.—Lep.
- Marpessa J. E. Gray, London Med. Reposit. XV. 1821, 239.—G. [*n. n.*—Clausiliadae].
- Marpessa J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May 1840, 212.—G.
- Marpissa C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (2) Jan. 1846, 57.—Ar.
- marpus Clarias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 378. [[*teste* Palmer].
- Marputias *err. pro* Marputius, Gray; H. Smith, Nat. Libr. XV (Mamm. I) 1842, 197
- marputio Marputius (Gm.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 581.—Viverra
- Marputius J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 581.—M. [mapurito, 1788.
- marquardt} *v. macquarti.*
- marquarti }
- Marres F. Walker, Entomologist (14) Dec. 1841, 217.—Hym.
- marrochius Leuciscus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, I. Cyprinoides, 12 (1838).
- marrotiana Crassatella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 82.
- marrotianus Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 342.
- marrotiana Globiconcha, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 145.
- marrotiana Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 561.
- marrotianus Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 246.
- marrotiana Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 96.
- marrotianus Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 612.
- marrotianus Pectunculus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 192.
- marrotiana Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 358.
- marrotiana Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 267.
- marrotianus Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 187.
- marrubii Hesperia (Ramb.), C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (67) 1842, 25.—Pamphila.
- marrubii Pamphila, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II. 1842, 323. [?MS.].
- marrubii Syricthus (Ramb.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 35.—Pamphila
- mars Hazis, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 205.
- mars Lycaena (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 285.—Hesperia, 1793.
- mars Peneus, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 97. [1777.
- mars Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 635.—Papilio,
- mars Strymon (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 75.—Papilio, 1777.
- mars Strymon, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [89] [*n. et f.*].
- mars Tellina, S. Hanley in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (6) *ante* 21 Jan. 1846, 273.
- mars Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 30.
- marshallii Nebria, Steven in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 255. [247.
- marcschalli (sic) Nebria, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. 1828,
- marshalli Scarabaeus, J. de Boeber in Georgi, Nach. Besch. Russ. Reichs, 1802, 332 [*n. n.*].
- marse Doxocopa, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 10.
- marse Heterochroa (Huebner), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 278.—Doxocopa.
- Marsenia L. Oken, Isis, 1823, Litt. Anz., 460.—G. [*typus* Bulla haliotoidea, Mont.].
- Marsenia W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX (60) Aug. 1842, 528.—G.
- Marsenina J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 76.—G.
- marshallani Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 24.
- marshallana Helobia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I) Nov. 1827, 61.
- marshamanus Hybos, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 55 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 260 [*n. n.*].
- marshamella Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 188.
- marshamella Beraea, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 119 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI) Aug. 1836, 158.
- marshamella Nomada (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 90.—Apis.
- marshamellus Tinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*].

- marshami** Amycterus (Kirby), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 472.—Curculio.
- marshami** Anthomyia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 60 [*n. n.*].
- marshami** Apion, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV) Oct. 1831, 168.
- marshami** Catops (Spence), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Choleva.
- marshami** Choleva, W. Spence, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 149.
- marshami** Conurus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 272.
- marshami** Cryptophagus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III) June 1830, 75.
- marshami** Curculio, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 436.
- marshami** Erotylus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 425.
- marshami** Heliophilus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V) Feb. 1832, 19.
- marshami** Hemerobius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI) June 1836, 114.
- marshami** Heterocerus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II) Oct. 1828, 101.
- marshami** Hister, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III) Aug. 1830, 144.
- marshami** Laccobius, J. F. Stephens, Man. Brit. Coleopt. 1839, 92.
- marshami** Leiodes, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II) Mar. 1829, 173.
- marshami** Miris, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 350.
- marshami** Stenus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V) Nov. 1833, 284.
- Marshamia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 57.—Dipt.
- marshii** Herpystezoum, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 246.
- marshii** Ostrea, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 103.
- marshiiformis** Ostrea, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 70.
- marsiglii** Cyclops, C. Ranzani, Ann. Stor. Nat. II (6) 1829, 351.
- marsiglii** Frondipora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 371.
- marsiliana** Terebratula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 390.
- marsilii** Phoxinus, J. J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 232.
- marsio** Gobius, G. D. Nardo, Isis, XX (6) June 1827, 479.
- marsio** Gobius, G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 40. [119.]
- marسیون** Gobius, G. D. Nardo (*ex Chiereghini* MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847.
- marsolia** Myscelia (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849) 223.—Nymphalis.
- marsolia** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 418.
- Marsupialis** R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 9; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 268.—Coel.
- marsupialis** Aequorea, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 111.
- marsupialis** Carybdea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 333.
- marsupialis** Cemas, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 738.
- marsupialis** Oceania (L.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 101.—Medusa, 1758.
- marsupialis** Philander (L.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 101.—Didelphys, 1758.
- marsupialis** Terebratula (Schl.), C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (7) 1832, 53.—Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 73. [bratulites.]
- marsupialis** Escharina (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 235.—Flustra.
- marsupialis** Flustra, Lamouroux in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 607.
- marsupialis** Gastrotheca (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 30.—Hyla.
- marsupialis** Hyla, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 598.
- marsupiformis** Medusa, W. G. Tilesius, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 367.
- Marsupiocrinites** de Blainville, *emend.* Mantell, Marsupites; Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 244.
- Marsupiocrinites** J. Phillips in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 672.—Crin.

- "Marsupiocrinites Phillips," J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 Distr.) 1843, 113 [*non* Bl. *nec* Phill.; *teste* F. A. B.].
- Marsupiocrinus J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 54 [*emend. pro* M—ites, Ph.].
- Marsupites G. A. Mantell in J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 134.—Crin.
- Marsupium C. Koenig, Icon. foss. sect. 1825, *teste* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*
- Marsupium J. L. R. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1836, 194.—Crin.
- marsupium Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 273.
- marsupium Perna, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 141.
- marsus Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 444.
- marsya Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 890.
- Marsyas L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 305.—G.
- Marsyas J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 404.—Col.
- marsyas Oenomaus (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 76.—Papilio, 1758.
- marsyas Polyommatus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 620.—Papilio, 1758.
- marsyas Thecla (L.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 40.—Papilio, 1758.
- Marsypiocrinites L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Marsupiocrinites, Phill.
- Marsypites L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Marsupites, Mant.
- martabani Oryctes, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 484.
- martabani Trichogomphus (Guér.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 220.—Oryctes.
- martellus Squalus, J. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1827, 477 [*n. n.*].
- martensii Menippe, F. Krauss, Südafrik. Crust. 1843, 34.
- Martes Pinel, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I. 1792, 55 & 58.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- Martes S. Nilsson, Skand. Fauna Dagg. Djur, 1820, 14.—M.
- Martes J. G. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 29.—M. [*non* Illiger, *teste* Palmer, *q. v.*].
- martes Amphycoma, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar termes. Tarsulat évkön. I [1845], 182.
- martes Viverra (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 410.—Mustela, 1758.
- Martesia W. E. Leach in Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 632.—L.
- martha Limenitis (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 292.—Papilio, 1787.
- marthesia Historis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 35.—Papilio, 1777.
- ma[r]thesius Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 371.—Papilio, Cr. 1777.
- marthesius Siderone (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 321.—Papilio, Cr. 1777.
- martia Morpho, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 450.
- martia Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 32 [*teste* Tams].
- martialis Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 193.
- martialis Cervus, P. Gervais, Mém. Ac. Montpellier, I (3) 1849, 214 [*n. n.*].
- martialis Eulophus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 42.
- martialis Tanagra, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxx.
- marticensis Arca, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 165; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 237. [Dipilidia.]
- marticensis Biradiolites (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 260.—
- marticense Cardium, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 157; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 229.
- marticensis Conus, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 257; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 329.
- marticensis Cyproea, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 255; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 327.
- marticensis Dipilidia, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 113; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 185.
- marticensis Fistulana, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 132; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 204. [Fistulana.]
- marticensis Gastrochaena (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 194.—
- marticensis Lima, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 183; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 235.

- marticensis** Melanopsis, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 220; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 292.
- marticensis** Nullipora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 210.
- marticensis** Ovula (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 225.—Cyproeia.
- marticensis** Perna, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 176; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 248.
- marticensis** Phyllocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 204.
- marticensis** Polytrema, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 209.
- marticensis** Radiolites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 199.
- marticensis** Requienia (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 265.—Dipilidia.
- marticensis** Turritella, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 240; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 312.
- martigena** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 42 [n. n.].
- martigena** Ochtheiphila (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 17.—Helix. [martii rectius martiusi, q. v.]
- martinella** Emys (Daud.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 425.—Testudo.
- martinella** Platemys (Daud.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 407.—Testudo.
- martinella** Testudo, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 377.
- martinii** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 194.
- martinii** Bullia, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 234.
- martini** Cardilia, G. P. Deshayes, Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 101.
- martini** Cercopithecus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (65) July 1838, 58.
- martini** Dytiscus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 9 [n. n.].
- martini** Etyus, G. A. Mantell, Medals, II. 1844, 533. [1839, 70.]
- martinii** Euchlora, F. W. Hope (ex Kirby MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct.
- martinii** Eusomus, A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (6) 1827, 12.
- martinii** Fissurella, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 195; Rep. trav.
- martini** Fusus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 210. [Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 267.]
- martini** Hylotoma, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 48.
- martini** Leptaena (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (24, 25) 1845, 124.—
- martini** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 14. [Productus.]
- martinii** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 164.
- martinii** Paragryllus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 329.
- martini** Pholadomya, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 238. [(martinae).]
- martini** Picus, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 417 (1838); Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 181
- martinii** Plicatula, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 189; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 261.
- martini** Productus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1821, 15.
- martinii** Purpura, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 251; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 323.
- martini** Rhinolophus, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 25.
- martini** Rhizangia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 180.
- martinii** Scalaria, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 52.—Turbo, 1828.
- martini** Sphenonchus, Robertson in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 203 (1843).
- martini** Spirifer, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 376.
- martini** Terebratula, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 131.
- martini** Terebratula (Sow.), Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. XVI. 1830, 124.—Productus.
- martini** Trochus, J. Smith, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 99.
- martinii** Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 19 [n. et f.].
- martini** Turdus, G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II [2] 1801, 745.
- martinii** Unio, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 346.
- Martinia** F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 139.—Br.
- Martinia** W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 8.—Br. [Gm. 1789.]
- martinia** Clythra (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 353.—Cryptcephalus,
- martiniana** Actinacis, A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 11.

- martinianum** Buccinum, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 253; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 325.
- martiniana** Calamophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 204.
- martinianum** Cerithium, L. Pfeiffer, Krit. Reg. Martini & Chemnitz, 1840, p. vii.
- martinianus** Clypeaster, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 64.
- martinianus** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 217, Jan. 1844.
- martiniana** Funginella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 202.
- martinianus** Helcion, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 105.
- martiniana** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 44.
- martiniana** Lobophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 290.
- martiniana** Melanopsis, Férussac, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1823, 155.
- martiniana** Melanopsis, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., wrapper of livr. 21, 1823 [*u. et f.*].
- martiniana** Mitra, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 82.
- martinianus** Murex, L. Pfeiffer, Krit. Reg. Martini & Chemnitz, 1840, p. vii.
- martinianus** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 72, June 1845.
- martiniana** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 103.
- martiniana** Nerita, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 228; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 300.
- martinianum** Orthoceras, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (11) *ineunte* 1844, 505.
- martiniana** Oulophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 208.
- martinianus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 107.
- martiniana** Perismilia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 203.
- martiniana** Pupa, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Pupa (47) 1844, 75.
- martiniana** Pyrula, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (4) 1844, 94.
- martiniana** Radiolites, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVII. Mar. 1842, 183.
- martinianus** Sigaretus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 144.
- martinianum** Solarium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 204. [1842.
- martinianus** Straparolus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 130.—Solarium,
- martiniana** Terebratulina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1849, 59.
- martiniiana** Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Foram.) 1839, 141.
- martinianus** Trochus, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 236; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 308.
- martinianus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 218.
- martiniana** Venus, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 154; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 226.
- martinicana** Chaetura, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 76.
- martinicensis** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846, 40.
- martinicensis** Crex (Jacq.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 266.—Fulica, 1784.
- martinicensis** Donax, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 552.
- martinicensis** Haemopsis, A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., ed. 2, c. July 1846, 325.
- martinicensis** Hirudo, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. June 1827, 250.
- martinicensis** Hirudo, A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., July 1827, 139.
- martinicensis** Saltator, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 489.
- martinicensis** Spermothila (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—Fringilla,
- martinicensis** Umbrina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 186. [? Gm. 1788.
- martinicensis** Xyrichthys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 49.
- martinica** Atherina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 459.
- martinica** Crex (Gm.), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 36.—Fulica, L. 1766.
- martinicus** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 105.
- martinica** Goura (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (1) 1819, 132.—Columba, 1766.
- martinica** Hirundo, J. Hermann, Tabl. Aff. Anim. 1783, 229 [*teste* Stresemann].
- martinica** Hydrogallina, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 337.
- martinicus** Myiobius (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Muscicapa, 1766.

- martinica** Peristera (L.), P. J. Selby, Pigeons (Nat. Libr. IX) 1835, 209.—Columba, 1766.
- martinicus** Porphyrio (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 252.—Fulica, 1766.
- martinicus** Smaris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 424. [1766.]
- martinica** Tyrannula (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 190.—Muscicapra,
- martinicus** Upeneus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 483.
- martinieri** Capsala, Bosc, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, II (51) Dec. 1811, 384.
- martinsii** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1846, 381.
- martinsii** Humilis, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 739.
- martinsii** Ostrea, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 438.
- martinus** Gracula, J. Hermann, Tabl. Aff. Anim. 1783, 195 [teste Stresemann].
- martis** Fenestella (F. de W.), W. Lonsdale in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, I. Aug. 1845, 630.—Retepora.
- martis** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 116.
- martis** Halysis, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 372.
- martis** Piesticystis, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 496.
- martis** Pulex, P. F. Bouché, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 506.
- martis** Retepora, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. e². [1758.]
- martius** Dryocolaptes (L.), F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 124.—Picus,
- martius** Dryocopus (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 977.—Picus, 1758.
- martius** Latrodectus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 137
- martius** Olios, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 413. [[n. n.].
- [**martiusii**]
- martii** Crypticus (Spix), C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 411.—Prionites.
- martii** Crypticus, C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 119.
- martii** Elaps, J. Wagler in Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 3.
- martii** Homalopsis, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 173; II. 356.
- martii** Hydrops, J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 170.—Elaps, 1824.
- martii** Megacephala, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 1.—Col.
- martii** Momotus (Sp. & M.), Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. H 2 (1827).—Prionites.
- martii** Prionites, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 64.
- martii** Prionus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 86.
- martii** Pristigaster, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 55.
- martii** Pseudoeryx (Wagl.), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1826, 887.—Elaps.
- martii** Saturnia, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 159.
- Martula** C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835 [1836], 183.—A.
- martyni** Thomisus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 163.
- maru-adsii** Caranx, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 109.
- maruetta** Porzana, G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 71.
- Marulius** Hamilton, Fishes Ganges, 1822, 391 [Morulius, p. 331].—P.
- marulius** Ophiocephalus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 65.
- marullensis** Anatina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 376.
- marullensis** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 205.
- marullensis** Pectunculus, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 342 [n. n.];
- marvetta** Ortygometra, T. Förster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 59. [ibid. V (1) 1842, 7.]
- maryattiana** Anodonta, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 289. [464.]
- maryella** Tinea, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843],
- marylandica** Astrea, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (3) June 1841, 33.
- marylandicus** Bombus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 346.—Apis, 1798.
- marylandica** Byssosarca, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (2) May 1840, 54.
- marilandica** Cetonia, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 5 [n. n.].
- marylandicus** Conus, J. Green, Tr. Albany Inst. I. 1830, 124.
- marylandica** Crassatella, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (2) Dec. 1832, 22.
- marylandica** Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 343.
- marylandicum** Elaphidion (Fab.), E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 24.—Stenocorus, 1775.
- marylandicum** Elaphidion, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 13.

- marylandica** Fissurella, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (3) June 1841, 31.
marylandica Gnathodon (Lath.), Streubel in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XVI. 1842, 290.—Perdix marilanda, 1790.
- marylandica** Miliola, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 215.
marylandicus Pecten, W. Wagner, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 51.
marylandica Pholadomya, T. A. Conrad, Bull. Proc. Nat. Inst. Washington, II. 1842, 193.
- marylandica** Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (3) June 1841, 30.
marilanda Sylvia, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. I. 1808, 88.
marilanda Trichas (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 20.—Sylvia,
marylandica Trilocolina (Lea), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1287.—Miliola. [Wils.
- masariformis** Sesia, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 173.
masaris Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 20 [*n. et f.*].
Mascagnium S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 25.—G.
- mascareniensis** Limnophilus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—Rana.
mascareniensis Rana, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 350.
Mascarinus R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 188.—A. [1841, 350.]
mascarina Coracopsis (L.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 679.—Psittacus, 1771.
mascarinus Mascarinus (Br.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 7.—Psittacus, L. 1771.
- mascaroni** Dorippe (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 209.—Inachus
mascarone Ethusa, P. Roux, Crust. Médit. (4) 1830, pl. xviii. [m—ius, 1798.
mascarone Gonoplax (Latr.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 13.—Dorippe, Bosc.
mascaronia Maja (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 253.—Inachus, 1798.
Maschalodonta Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 349.—Col.
masculella Adela (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 301.—Tinea, 1775.
masculella Esperia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 418.—Tinea, 1775.
masculella Incurvaria (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—Tinea, 1775.
- mascula** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 653. [phylinus.
masculus Ocybus (Nordm.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 409.—Sta-
masculus Staphylinus, Hoffmannsegg in A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 67.
- Masicera** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 285.—Dipt.
Masius C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 175.—A.
- maso** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 424.
masoni Unio, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U.S. 1834, 34.
masoraes Handschuch in Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIII. 1848, 2.—Col. [Col.
Masoreus Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 538.—
massa Botryllum (Müll.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 281.—Alcyonium, 1776.
massa Crenilabrus (Risso), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 387.—Lutjanus.
masse Crenilabrus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 326.—Lutjanus, 1810.
massa Lutjanus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 274.
massa Suburites, G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 4 [*n. n.*].
massa Sympodium (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 286.—Alcyonium, 1776.
- massachusettsensis** Monocanthus, D. H. Storer, Boston Journ. N. H. II (3) 1839, 520.
massagetus Carabus, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1–3) Nov. 1844, 97.
- Massaria** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—P. [append.].
Massaris G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 109.—Hym. [*n. d.*, 1 nom. triv.
Massarium de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 490.—Coel.
masse *v.* **massa**.
- masseanus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1844, 225.
massena Anna, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 214.
massena Cephalopterus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 15.

- massena** Cyclostoma, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 346.
- massena** Cyrtonyx (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. May 1846, 513.—Ortyx.
- massena** Dicerobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
- massena** Lambrus, P. Roux, Crust. Médit. (5) 1830, p. xxiii.
- massena** Ortyx, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (18) *ante* Dec. 1835, pl. 52.
- massena** Pterocephalus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. I. Oct. 1838, 170.
- massena** Trogon, J. Gould, Mon. Trogonidae, 1838, pl. 16.
- massenae** Cassis, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cassis) 1835, 17.
- massenae** Clausilia, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 185.
- massenae** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 36 [*n. n.*]. [Cassis.
- massenae** Cypraecassis (Kien.), S. Stutchbury, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Ap. 1837, 216.—
- massenae** Murex (Risso), S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 222.—
Anna massena.
- massigliana** Nerita, Klees in J. D. W. Hartmann in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (VI. Würm.) (5) 1821, 57 [*n. n.*]. [pt. 2), 1833, 304.
- massilialis** Cledeobia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5,
- massilicata** Anthia, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 285.
- massilicatzi** Anthia, *id. ac* massilicata, Guér.; C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 100.
- massiliensis** Alveolites, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt (24-27) 1847, 305. [Sylvia, 1790.
- massiliensis** Anthus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 503.—
- massiliensis** Auratus (Br.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 357.—Sparus, Sh.
- massiliensis** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus. Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 331.
- massiliensis** Clytus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [*n. n.*].
- massiliensis** Coptodera, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 419.
- massiliensis** Crenilabrus (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 390.—Lutjanus.
- massiliensis** Crinopora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 11.—Alveolites.
- massiliensis** Helix, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 200; Rep. trav.
Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 272.
- massiliensis** Lima, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 182; Rep. trav.
Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 254.
- massiliensis** Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 184.
- massiliensis** Lutraria, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 140; Rep.
trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 212.
- massiliensis** Myopsis (Math.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 254.—
Lutraria. [Lutraria.
- massiliensis** Panopaea (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 73.—
- massiliensis** Planorbis, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 213; Rep.
trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 285.
- massiliense** Polyprion (Gm.), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, I. Polyprion, 1
(1829).—Cottus, 1789. [Cottus, 1789.
- massiliensis** Scorpaena (Gm.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 258.—
- massiliensis** Scorpis, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (6) *ante* May 1837, 89.
- massiliensis** Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 462.
- massiliensis** Vitiflora (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (2) 1817,
570.—Motacilla, 1788.
- massinissa** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 562.
- massinissa** Cigaritis, H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, p. cx.
- massonii** Ctenodactylus, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1830, 11.
- massulata** Zicca, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 240.
- massyla** Ortalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 992.
- Mastacacemblus** v. **Mastacembelus**; J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1847], 247.
- mastacalis** Mus, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 233 [*n. n.*].
- mastacalis** Muscicapa, Max. Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 151. [halepensis, Schn.].
- Mastacembelus** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 345.—P. [*typus* Rhynchobdella
- Mastacembla** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Fam. Nat. Thierr. 1827, 129.—P.
- Mastax** G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. 1828, 111.—Col.
- Mastax** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 122.—Orth. [1829, 80.
- mastax** Scarus, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (15)

- Masticetus** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 141 & 149.—P.
- Mastichemonas** K. M. Diesing, Sitz. Ak. k. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 571.—Inf. [*nom. caelebs*].
- Mastigades** J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Naturg. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 30 [*err. pro* Mastigodes, 1800; *teste* S. & H.].
- Mastigocera** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 345.—Col.
- Mastigocera** T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839, 315.—Lep.
- Mastigocera** L. Agassiz (*ex* Klug MS), Nom. Zool. (Hym.) 1845, 19.—Hym. [*v. et* Berthold in Latreille, Fam. Nat. Thierr. 1827, 442].
- Mastigocera** F. J. S. Parry (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Trans. Ent. Soc. London, V. 1849, 185.—Col.
- Mastigocerca** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 46; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 132.—Rot. [*n. n.*].
- Mastigocerus** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV. 1849, 441.—Col.
- Mastigoides** Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert. III. 1816, 212 (in syn.) [*err. pro* Mastigodes, Zed.].
- Mastigophorus** P. Poey, Cent. Lepidopt. Cuba (1) Ap. 1832.—Lep.
- Mastigura** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 277.—R.
- Mastigus** Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (3 & 4) 1802, 296.—Col.
- Mastinocerus** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 440.—Col. [1797.
- mastivus** Noctilio (Vahl), J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 499.—Vespertilio,
- mastivus** Vespertilio, M. Vahl, *err. typ.* mastivus in Index Anim. I. 1902, 594.
- mastix** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 376.
- mastyx** Otiiorhynchus (Ol.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 348.—Curculio.
- mastix** Otiiorhynchus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 569.—Curculio.
- mastix** Pachygaster, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*].
- mastodera** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 785.
- Mastododera** E. Blanchard, Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 164.—Col.
- Mastodon** Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 232.—M. [*vernac.* 1806].
- Mastodontosaurus** G. F. Jaeger, Foss. Rept. Württ. 1828, 35.—R.
- mastodonteus** Elephas, W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 474.
- mastodonteus** Tetragonolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 216 (1836).
- mastodontoides** Tapirus, R. Harlan, Fauna Americana, 1825, 224.
- mastodontoideus** Sus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Sus, 1847, 217. [484.
- mastodontoideum** Tetracaulodon, J. D. Godman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. III (4) 1829,
- Mastodontosaurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Mastodontosaurus, Jaeg.
- Mastodontum** de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N. IX. Mar. 1817, 276.—M.
- Mastogenius** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 507.—Col.
- Mastogonia** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. (Berlin) 1844, 263 [*? Plantae*].
- Mastonia** R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 19.—G.
- Mastonotus** C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VIII (2) 1841, 60.—M.
- Mastopodion** H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 176.—Verm. [*gen. caelebs*].
- Mastopora** E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 204.—? Polyz.
- mastor** Hipparchia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 90 [*n. n.*].
- Mastostethus** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 614.—Col.
- Mastotherium** G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post* Nov.] 1809, 252.—M.
- Mastrema** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 428.—Cor.
- Mastus** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 73.—G.
- mastyx** *v.* mastix.
- masurius** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 753.
- masus** Smiera, F. Walker, Entomologist (9) July 1841, 134.
- mata** Acanthurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 202.
- mataco** Tatusia (Desm.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 150.—Loricatus
- Matacus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 57.—M. [*n. n.*] [matacus.
- matacus** Loricatus, A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 28.
- Mataeoptera** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (2) 1842, 475.—A.
- Matamata** B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 12 & 21.—R.
- matamata** Chelys, M. Oppel (*ex* Duméril MS), Die Ordn. Rept. 1811, 11.

- matamata** Chelys, J. B. v. Spix, Testud. Brasil. 1824, 15.
matamata Chelys (Br.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn.
mate Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 54. [17.—Testudo, 1792.
matejuelo Amphiprion, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 206.
Matella J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Lep. [Terebratula.
matricula Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 38.—
matricula Ostrea, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 330.
matricula Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 421.
materina Septis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 243.
materna Calepteryx, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 32.
materna Ophideres (Fab.), J. A. Boissduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 248.—Noctua, 1781.
materna Ophideres, J. A. Boissduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (7) 1833, 100. [? Cr. 1780.
materna Ophideres (Dr.), E. Doubleday, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 298.—Phalaena,
materna Rhytia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 264.—Phalaena, 1767.
materna Triphaena (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 26.—Phalaena, 1767.
mathaei Echinometra (Bl.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 372.—Echinus.
mathaei Echinus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 94
mathaei Elamena, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 35.
mathaei Hymenosoma, Latreille in A. G. Desmarest, Consid. gén. Crust. 1825, 163.
mathematicus Tetrodon, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 474.
matheri Cyrtoceras, T. A. Conrad, [4 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 50, 1840,
matheroni Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 148. [206.
matheroni Ancyclus, de Boissy, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 270.
matheronii Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 379.
matheroni Cyclas, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 304.
matheroni Lychnus, Requien, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XIII. 1842, 495.
matheroni Micraster, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 24.
matheronii Testacella, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 63.
matheroni Tomogeres (Req.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 298.—
 Lychnus.
matheronianus Ancyloceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 497.
matheroniana Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 238.
matheroniana Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 166.
matheronianus Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 318.
matheroniana Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1848, 737.
matheronianus Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 107.
matheroniana Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 264.
matheronis Diploctenium, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24–27) 1847, 289.
matheronis Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 297.
mathesius *v.* marthesius.
mathesoni Hydatiscus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 12 [*n. n.*].
mathewsii Bulimus (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 53.—Helix
 ? mathiusi, 1835.
mathewsii Cardiapus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (109) Feb. 1833, no. 435.
mathewsii Polybrachionia, "N.," Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. July 1833, 317.
mathieui Cymothoa, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 353.
matthieuui Feronia, H. M. Edwards, L'Institut, Aug. 1841, 280; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom.
 Paris, 1841, 87.
mathildae Argus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 359.
mathildae Sigalion, Audouin & Edwards in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, III. 1829, 207
 [*n. n.*].
mathildae Sigalion, Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVII (108) Dec. 1832, 441.
mathiusii Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 303.—Helix, 1835.
mathiusii Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 16.
matho Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 51.

- Maticora** J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 86).—R.
Matirora Gray; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool., *sed ? err. pro* Maticora.
mato Dules, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 223.
matoides Acanthurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 204.
matoni Auricula, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 415.
matoni Azeca, W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, Nov. 1831, 68.
matoni Chilina (Gray), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 109.—Auricula.
matoni Hyria, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 138.
matoni Melania, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 10.
matonii Ostrea, E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, III., pl. 91 (Oct. 1824).
matoni Trichoglossus, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 291.
matonii Trochus, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 126.
matonia Nerita, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 271.
matoniana Risso, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 9.
matoniana Unio, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 35.
matook Ardea, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 416.
matook Herodias (Vieill.), G. R. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 196.—Ardea.
matowaka Alosa (Mitch.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 320.—Clupea.
mattowacca Alosa (Mitch.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 260.—Clupea.
mattowaca Clupea, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 451.
matowacca Meletta (Mitch.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 371.—Clupea.
Matrepora *id. ac* Madrepora, L.; L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 71.
matricariae Aphidius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 103.
matricariae Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 389.
matricella Phycis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 171.
matritensis Cervus, J. Ezquerro, Anales de Minas, II. 1841, 215.
matritensis Chaeropotamus, E. del Bayo, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 221 [*n. n.*].
matrona Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 32 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
matrona Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 136.
matrona Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 55 (Fernaldo judice 1802–08) [*n. et f.*].
matrona Chelonia (Huebn.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. 1), 333, 1823.—
matrona Glauconome, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 292. [Bombyx.
matrona Hilara, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 158.
matrona Lithosia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 195.—Bombyx,
matrona Pericallia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 132. [Huebn.
matrona Phalaena, J. Huebner, Lepidopt. Zutraege, 1820, 10 [*n. n.*].
matronale Acrosoma, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (3) 1844, 68.
matronalis Calligrapha, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 158.
matronalis Eyprepia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (68) 1842, 37.
matronalis Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 218.
matronalis Mitra, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 239.
matronalis Tachytes, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 471.
matronense Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 381.
matronensis Fistulana, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 395.
matronensis Gastrochaena, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 117.—Fistulana, 1845.
matronensis Mactra, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 366.
matronensis Modiola (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 737.—Mytilus.
matronensis Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 269.
matronensis Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 82.
matronensis Nerinella (Orb.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 107.—Nerinea.
matronensis Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 620.
matronensis Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 433.
Matronula Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 680.—Lep.
matronula Arctia (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 152.—Bombyx, 1775.
matronula Arctornis (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 23.—Phalaena, 1758.

- matronula** Callimorpha (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (1) 1830, 39.—Phalaena, L. 1758.
- matronula** Epistictia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 14. [1758.]
- matronula** Eyprepia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 327.—Phalaena,
- matruelis** Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (98) Oct. 1841, 24.
- matthaei** Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 419.
- matthesii** Mylabris, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 120.
- matthewsi** Hister, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (20) May 1844, 196.
- matthewsii** Mellisuga (Lodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Trochilus, Bourc.
- matthewsii** Polycystus, J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn. 68.
- matthewsii** Trochilus, J. Bourcier, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (171) May 17, 1847, 43.
- mattiaca** Halocrinetes [err. *pro* Helix], Steininger, Bull. Soc. géol. France, VI. 1835, 169.
- mattiaca** Helix, Steininger, Bull. Soc. géol. France, VI. 1835, 169 & pl. vi [n. et f.].
- mattinus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 455.
- Mattiphus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 168.—Hem.
- mattowacca** v. **matowaka**.
- mattus** [err. *pro* rattus] Mus, J. F. Blumenbach, Man. Hist. Nat. I. 1803, 96.
- Matuacus** Raf. 1815; sic Agassiz, sed err. *pro* Maturacus.
- matulina** Blaps, Sieber; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 101.
- Matulus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. ix & xi.—Col.
- Maturacus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 88.—P. [n. n.].
- Maturna** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 65.—Ar.
- maturna** Argynnis (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 287.—Papilio, 1758.
- maturna** Lemonias, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [n. n.]. [Papilio, 1758.]
- maturna** Melitaea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 285.—
- maturna** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 4 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [n. et f.]. [n. et f.].
- maturna** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 117 (Fernaldo judice 1805)
- maturna** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 162 (Fernaldo judice 1823–33) [n. et f.].
- Matus** C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1837–38, 189; Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 390.—Col.
- matutinalis** Anoxia, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 407.
- matutinalis** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 13.
- matutinalis** Staphylinus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 124.
- matutina** Alauda, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 40.
- matutina** Asterias, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I) 1847, 91.
- matutina** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 13.
- matutinus** Bombylius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 281. [Asterias.]
- matutina** Coelaster (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 22.—
- matutina** Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 242.
- matutina** Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 242.
- matutina** Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 978.
- matutina** Fringilla, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 25.
- matutina** Maclurea, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I) 1847, 10.
- matutina** Porphyrinia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 35.
- matutinus** Straparollus (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 6.—Maclurea.
- matutinus** Tyrannus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 82.
- matutina** Zonotrichia (Licht.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839),
- matuta** Acca, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 44. [91.—Fringilla.]
- matuta** Gryon, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 344.
- matuta** Neptis (Hueb.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 272.—Acca.
- matuta** Pieris, E. Doubleday, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 22, 1847, 59.
- matuta** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 241.
- Matzia** err. *pro* Mutzia, Vogt; v. Baerensprung, Ann. Nat. Hist. XII. 1843, 432.

mauclipennis *v.* *maculipennis*.

[*maudyti*.]

[18.—Falco, Daud. 1800.

manduyti Morphnus (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826,

maugeana Mellisuga (Sh.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 243.—Trochilus.

maugeanus Trochilus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 350.

maugeus Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, Les Pigeons, II (—) 1811, 115.

maugeus Geopelia (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 471.—Columba.

maugaueus Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 73.

maugei Athene (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 35.—Strix.

maugei Columba, C. J. Temminck, Fig. et Gallin. I. June 1813, 363.

maugei Dasyurus, E. Geoffroy, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 81, 1803, 159.

maugei Dicaeum, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 303.

maugei Echinometra (Bl.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846,

maugei Echinus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 93. [372.—Echinus.

maugei Eustales, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 369.

maugei [Helix] (Cochlodina), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 66 [*n. n.*].

maugei Noctua (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 67.—Strix.

maugei Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (14 & 15) Ap. *vel* May 1830, 194.

maugei Plecotus (Desm.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 96.—Vespertilio.

maugei Smaragdites (Vieill.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 547.—Trochilus, ? *maugaueus*.

maugei Strix, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (8) Mar. 1821.

maugei Testacella, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. II (1) 1819, 94.

maugi Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 507.

maugei Vespertilio, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 480.

maugenesti Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1844, 254.

[*maugerae*.]

maugeriae Cypraea (Gray), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 117.—Helicina.

maugeriae Cypraea, J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (6) 1832, f. 30; Catal. (131) 1837, 13.

maugeriae Erato, J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (7) 1832, f. 47; Catal.

maugeriae Helicina, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (2) June 1824, 251. [(131) 1837, 17.

maugerae Helix (Gray), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 129.—Streptaxis.

maugerae Streptaxis, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Sept. 1837, 486.

maugeri Buliminus (Wood), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 71.—Helix.

maugeri Bulimus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 32.—Helix, 1828.

maugeri Cyndrella (Wood), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (2) 1845, 53.—Helix.

maugeri Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 185.

maugeri Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 22 [*n. et f.*].

maugeri Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 17 [*n. et f.*].

maugettii (*sic*) Elmis, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 400 [*maugei*].

maugeus v. maugaueus.

maugi v. maugai.

[108 [*n. n.*].

maulinus Hypudaeus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 [1815],

maunoir Aspidonectes (Bourd.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 111.—Trionyx [? MS].

maunyi Crocodilus, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 62.

maupitiensis Muscicapa, P. Garnot, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2) 1829, 592.

maurana Nephodesme, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 390.—Tortrix.

maurana Poecilochroma (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix.

maurana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 19 (Fernaldo judice 1797) [*n. et f.*]. [1846, 287.

maurator Joppa, Bosc in A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.

maurella Adela (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 113.—Tinea, D. & S. 1775. [340.—Tinea, 1775.

maurellus Chaetochilus (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV) Dec. 1834,

- maurella** *Galanthia* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 417.—*Tinea*, 1775.
- maurella** *Phalaena* (*Tinea*), W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 366.
- maurellus** *Ypsolophus* (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 51.—
- mauri** *Heteropoda*, C. L. Bonaparte, *List Birds Eur. Amer.* 1838, 49. [*Tinea*, 1775.]
- maurii** *Smaris*, C. L. Bonaparte, *Icon. Faune Ital.* (15 to 17) 1836.
- mauriceii** *Argyrius*, W. Swainson, *N. H. Fishes, etc.* II. July 1839, 408.
- mauricia** *Epeira*, C. A. Walckenaer (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Aptères*, II. 1837 [1841], 108.—*id. ac E. mauricana*, 1805.
- mauricia** *Plectaria*, C. A. Walckenaer (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Aptères*, II. 1837 [1841],
- mauriciae** *Melania*, R. P. Lesson, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.* II (1) 1831, 354. [155.]
- mauriciae** *Neritina* (*Neripteron*), R. P. Lesson, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.* II (1) 1831, 384.
- mauricianus** *Anax*, P. Rambur (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Névroptères*, 1842, 184.
- mauricana** *Artema*, C. A. Walckenaer (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Aptères*, I. 1837 [1836],
- mauricana** *Epeira*, C. A. Walckenaer, *Tab. Aran.* 1805, 55 [*n. n.*]. [657.]
- mauricianus** *Hemerobius*, P. Rambur (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Névroptères*, 1842, 425.
- mauricana** *Libellula*, P. Rambur (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Névroptères*, 1842, 34.
- mauricana** *Regulus* (Gm.), Cuvier, *Règne Anim.* I. 1817, 370.—*Motacilla maurit*→, 1788.
- mauricianus** *Termes*, P. Rambur (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Névroptères*, 1842, 305.
- mauricus** L—, F. Cuvier, *Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris*, 1816 (May), 72 (le daim noir).
- mauricus** *Cervus*, H. D. de Blainville, *Journ. de Physique*, XCIV. May 1822, 261.
- maurinii** *Triloculina*, A. d'Orbigny, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* VII (27) Mar. 1826, 300 [*n. n.*].
- mauriniana** *Helix*, A. d'Orbigny in *Sagra, Cuba* (*Moll.* I) 1841, 162.
- maurisius** *Papilio*, Dan.; E. J. C. Esper, *Die Schmett., Suppl.*, 1 Abschn. [1805], 106.
- maurisius** *Tachyptera*, E. Herold, *Teutsch. Schmetterlinge*, 1844, 117.
- mauritania** *Cetonia*, Gory & Percheron, *Mon. Cétoines* (6) 1834, 170.
- mauritanicus** *Acinopus*, H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér. (Artic. II)* 1846, 67.
- mauritanica** *Acmaeodera*, H. Lucas, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII.* Mar. 1844, 87.
- mauritanicus** *Acupalpus*, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* IV. 1829, 480.
- mauritanicus** *Anthicus*, H. Lucas, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI.* May 1843, 146.
- mauritanicus** *Ascalabotes* (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Icon. Faune Ital.* (3) 1833.—*Lacerta*,
- mauritanicum** *Bembidium*, H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér. (Artic. II)* 1846, 83. [1758.]
- mauritanicus** *Brachycerus*, A. G. Olivier, *Entom.* V. 1807, 51.
- mauritanicus** *Bubalus*, W. Ogilby, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, IV (48) June 1837, 139.
- mauritanicus** *Bufo*, H. Schlegel in M. Wagner, *Reisen Algier*, III. 1841, 134.
- mauritanicus** *Buprestis*, H. Lucas, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII.* Feb. 1844, 50. [507.]
- mauritanica** *Ceratina*, Lepeletier de S. F. (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Hyménopt.* II. 1841,
- mauritanica** *Chelostoma*, H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér. (Artic. III)* 1849, 205.
- mauritanica** *Clotho* (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, *Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M.* 1849, 27.—*Echidna*
- mauritanicus** *Cratonychus*, H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér. (Artic. II)* 1846, 162. [(MS).]
- mauritanica** *Cymindis*, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* V. 1831, 312.
- mauritanicus** *Dasytes*, H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér. (Artic. II)* 1846, 196.
- mauritanicus** *Dipus*, Duvernoy, *L'Institut*, Nov. 1841, 400; *Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom.* Paris, 1841, 97.
- mauritanicus** *Drilus*, Lucas, *C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris)* XV. 1842, 187.
- mauritanicus** *Dromius*, H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér. (Artic. II)* 1846, 16.
- mauritanica** *Echidna*, A. Guichenot, *Explor. Algér. (Rept. Poiss.)* 1850, 24.
- mauritanica** *Elaphocera*, P. Rambur, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 341.
- mauritanica** *Embia*, H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér. (Artic. III)* 1849, 111.
- mauritanica** *Feronia*, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* III. 1828, 221.
- mauritanica** *Forficesila*, H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér. (Artic. III)* 1849, 4.
- mauritanicus** *Gecko*, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. *Buffon, Rept.* II. 1801, 49.
- mauritanicus** *Goniodactylus* (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, *Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M.* 1845, 172.—*Gymnodactylus*.
- mauritanicus** *Gymnodactylus*, Duméril & Bibron (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Erpét.* III. July 1836, 414.
- mauritanicus** *Hammacherus*, L. Buquet, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IX (4) *post* May 1841, 395 [*err. pro* 295].

- mauritanicus Harpalus, Gaubil, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844, 341.
mauritanicum Hedychrum, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III) 1849, 312.
mauritanicus Heteromeles, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 772.
- mauritanica Heterophaga (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 341.—Tenebrio, 1758.
- mauritanicus Hippolyte, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I) 1846, 42. [Acupalpus.
mauritanica Hispalis (Dej.), P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (2) Mar. 1838, 136.—
mauritanica Inachus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I) 1846, 6.
mauritanicus Lamprotornis (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 417.—Turdus m—anus, 1788.
- mauritanica Lepisma, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. July 1846, 254.
mauritanicus Macroprotodon, A. Guichenot, Explor. Algér. (Rept. Poiss.) 1850, 22.
mauritanicus Malachus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 192.
mauritanica Melolontha, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 275. [464.
mauritanica Nomada, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
mauritanicus Notoxus, Laferté-S. in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1849, 365.
mauritanica Oberea, H. Lucas, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVIII. Sept. 1842, 188.
mauritanica Oedipoda, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III) 1849, 32.
mauritanicus Oodes, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 45.
mauritanica Orchesella, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. July 1846, 255.
mauritanicus Pachypterus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 325.
mauritanica Pangonia (Meig.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 703.—Tanyglossa.
- mauritanicus Pangonius (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 437.—Tabanus m—anus, 1767.
- mauritanica Pica, A. Malherbe, Bull. Soc. H. N. Moselle, III. 1845, 52.
mauritanica Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) post Mar. 1836, 139.
mauritanica Platydactylus (L.), J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag., n. s. II (7) July 1827, 55.—Lacerta.
- mauritanicus Pocillus (Dej.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 59.—Feronia.
mauritanicus Polydesmus, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Feb. 1844, 51.
mauritanicus Polyommatus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III) 1849, 360.
mauritanica Praniza, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I) 1846, 87.
mauritanicus Pristonychus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 49.
mauritanicus Pterochilus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II.
mauritanicus Ptinus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 208. [1841, 675.
mauritanicus Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I) 1846, 140.
mauritanicus Saprinus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 230. [dactylus.
mauritanicus Saurodactylus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 91.—Gymno-
mauritanica Singilis, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 19.
mauritanicus Sitones, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 258.
mauritanicum Sphaerium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III) 1849, 23.
mauritanicus Stenodactylus, A. Guichenot, Explor. Algér. (Rept. Poiss.) 1850, 5.
mauritanicus Stenopteris, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1849, 496.
mauritanica Tanyglossa (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 176.—Tabanus mauritanus, L. 1767.
- mauritanicus Taphozous, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 130.
mauritanica Tarentola (L.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 199.—Lacerta, 1758.
mauritanicus Telephorus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 186.
mauritanica Testudo, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835,
mauritanicus Thorictus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 235. [44.
mauritanicum Trichosoma, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III) 1849, 376.
mauritanica Trogositia, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (? 3 or 4) 1819, 23; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 23.
- mauritanica Uloma (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 68.—Tenebrio, L. 1758.
mauritanica Zophoscomorpha, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 190.
mauritanica Zophoscomorpha, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 623.

- mauritana** Mülleria (Q. & G.), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 74.—Holothuria m—tiana.
- mauritana** Sepioteuthis, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832),
- mauritiaca** Vespa, J. N. Vallot, Concord. à Réaumur, 1802, 173. [76.]
- mauritiae** Narica, C. A. Récluz, Magasin de Zool. (2) VII. 1845 [1846], pl. 120.
- mauritiae** Nerita, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 106.
- mauritalis** Asopia, J. A. Boissduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 267.
- mauritalis** Asopia, J. A. Boissduval, F. Ent. Madag. (8) 1833, 119.
- mauritiana** Achatina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 129
- mauritiana** Actinodoris (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 102.—Doris.
- mauritiana** Anatifer, J. Desjardins, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (5) May 1831,
- mauritiana** Ancilla, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 72. [46 [n. n.].
- mauritiana** Ancillaria, G. B. Sowerby, I. in Broderip & S., Spec. Conch. I (1) 1830, 3.
- mauritiana** Anguilla, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831,
- mauritanus** Argas, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Arach. 17. [128.]
- mauritanus** Astropecten, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 182.
- mauritiana** Caracolla (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 32.—Carocolla.
- mauritanus** Caranx, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 359.
- mauritiana** Carocolla, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 98. [397.]
- mauritanus** Chiton, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835),
- mauritanum** Choanopoma, W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 51 [n. n.].
- mauritanus** Chorinemus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 382.
- mauritiana** Clupea, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 32.
- mauritiana** Coptomia (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 550.—Cetonia mauritiana.
- mauritiana** Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 132. [1832, 167.]
- mauritanus** Cyprinus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar.
- mauritiana** Dedalea, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 458.
- mauritanus** Dirhinus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (29) Sept. 1835, 69.
- mauritiana** Doris, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 269.
- mauritanus** Eleotris, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832,
- mauritanum** Galeomma, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (37) 1832. [166.]
- mauritiana** Gallinago, Desjardins in MS, 4 Rapp. Soc. H. N. Maurice, 1834. [138.]
- mauritiana** Holothuria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833,
- mauritiana** Juida (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 327.—? Turdus, Gm. 1788.
- mauritanus** Lamprotornis, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan.
- mauritiana** Limnadia, Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. IV. 1836, 446. [1839, 12.]
- mauritiana** Limnadia, F. E. Guérin in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 21.
- mauritiana** Litorina (Lam.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (6) 1847, 164.—Phasianella.
- mauritiana** Nucula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (15) Jan. 1833, f. 17; Catal. (200) 1841, 5.
- mauritanus** Pastor (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 59.—Turdus, 1788.
- mauritanus** Peribolus (L.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 142.—Cypraea, 1758.
- mauritiana** Peronia, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 523.
- mauritiana** Phasianella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 54.
- mauritiana** Pyramidea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 350.
- mauritanus** Regulus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 232.—Sylvia, 1817.
- mauritiana** Sarcophaga, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 256.
- mauritiana** Scolopax, L. Desjardins, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (5) May 1831, 45 [n. n.]; 1835, 204.
- mauritiana** Scorpaena, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 322.
- mauritanus** Smaris, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 290.
- mauritiana** Strombella (Lam.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 22.—
- mauritanus** Strombus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 206. [Strombus.]

- mauritiana** Sylvia, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X. 1817, 665.
- mauritianus** Taphozous, E. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, II (Mamm.) 1818, 127.
- mauritianus** Upeneus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (5) May 1831, 59.
- mauritiu** Buccinum, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 640; *vide* sancti mauritii, Gm. 1790.
- mauritiu** Cheilodipterus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 540.—
- mauritiu** Eleotris, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 66. [Sciaena, 1792.
- mauritiu** Grammistes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 185.
- mauritiu** Nomeus (Schn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 316.—Eleotris.
- mauritiu** Pollia (Wood), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 112.—Buccinum, Dillw.
- mauritiu** Polydesmus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (20) May 1839, 311.
- mauritua** Arctia (Cr.), J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
- mauritua** Arctia, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (6) 1833, 86. [234.
- mauritua** Hadenia, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 240.
- mauritua** Hadenia, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (6) 1833, 92.
- mauritiu** Parmacella, Férussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 300. [Phalaena, 1781.
- mauritiu** Rhodogastria (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 172.—
- mauritiu** Simia, E. Griffith, Gen. part. descr. Vert. Anim. 1821, 58.
- maurolyci** Helix, L. Benoit, Farfalletta, 1843; sep. as Ric. Malac. 1843, 8.
- maurolici** Scopelus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 439.
- Maurolicus** A. Cocco, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 192.—P. [Donnd. 1798.
- mauroparus** Sparus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 279.—? *maurosparus*,
- maurorufus** Microsaurus (Gyll.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 61.—
Staphylinus, Grav.
- maurorufus** Philonthus (Grav.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet (2) 1839, 278.—Staphylinus.
- mauro-rufus** Quedius (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 492.—
Staphylinus.
- mauro-rufus** Staphylinus, Knoch in J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 56.
- maurus** Acheta, P. Afzelius, Achetæ guin. 1804, 22.
- maura** Aegires (Forbes), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 105.—Doris.
- maurum** Agonum, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 300.
- maura** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 399.
- maura** Aleochara, Knoch; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [*n. n.*].
- maura** Aleochara, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 34. [1793.
- maurus** Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 54.—Tenthredo.
- maura** Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*]. [(4) 1845, 339.
- maurus** Anchomenus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845
- maura** Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 486.
- maurus** Aphodius, F. Gebler (*ex* Dejean), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (4) 1841, 587.
- maura** Apis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 547.
- maura** Auricula (Ant.), Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Auriculacea (49)
1844, 37.—Conovulus.
- maura** Axiopoenia (Eichw.), E. Ménétris, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX (2 & 3)
June 1841, 41.—Bombyx.
- maurus** Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 431.
- maurus** Bellocoris (L.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (2) Feb. 1834, 44.—Cimex, 1758.
- maura** Blaps, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 184.
- maurus** Blechrus (Meg.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 37.—Dromias.
- maura** Bombyx, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 196.
- maurus** Brotheas (L.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 37.—Scorpio, 1758.
- maurum** Calosoma, M. Adams, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817, 281.
- maurus** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 516.
- maura** Cantharis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 375.
- maurus** Carabus, Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 160.
- maurus** Carabus (Ad.), G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May
1822, 24.—Calosoma.
- maurus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 199.
- maurus** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 312.

- maurus** Ceratocolus, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 747.
- maura** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 158. [Oscinis.]
- maura** Chlorops (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 159.—
- maurus** Circus (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 87.—Falco.
- maurus** Coenochilus (Fab.), Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 270.—Cetonia.
- maurus** Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 131.
- maura** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug. 1832, 117.
- maurus** Conophorus (Mik.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 268.—Bombylius, ? Ol. 1789.
- maura** Conops, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 673.
- maurus** Conovulus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 48.
- maurus** Conus, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826],
- maurus** Cryptophagus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 223. [486.]
- maurus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 316.
- maurus** Curculio, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 293.
- maura** Darnis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 30.
- maurus** Dasypogon, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III) 1849, 435.
- maurus** Dasytes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 39 [*n. n.*]. [574.]
- maura** Delia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- maura** Dexia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 39.—Musca, ? L. 1758.
- maura** Dioxys, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 516.
- maura** Doris, E. Forbes, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 103.
- maurus** Dromias, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VII. 1827, 55.
- maurum** Elaphidion, E. Newman, Entomologist (7) May 1841, 111.
- maurus** Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 69.
- maura** Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 474.
- maurus** Epicrates, J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 96. [69.—Tetyra.]
- maura** Eurygaster (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832,
- maura** Eurytoma, Dalman in Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 243.
- maurus** Falco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (78) July 1828.
- maura** Feronia (Dufts.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 314.—Carabus.
- maura** Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 51.—Cicada, 1775.
- maura** Formicivora, F. Ménétrié, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = Sci. Nat. I)
- maura** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 489. [(5) July 1835, 506.]
- maurus** Goera, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 136 [*n. n.*].
- maurus** Grapsus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I) 1846, 20.
- maurus** Helops, Frivaldzky in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 24.
- maura** Hemigeometra (L.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 269.—Phalaena,
- maura** Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 61. [1758.]
- maura** Hydrellia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 374.
- maura** Hypsirhina, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 67.
- maurus** Larinus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 119.—Lixus.
- maura** Lemur, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*].
- maura** Lesteua, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 856.
- maurus** Limax, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 427.
- maurus** Limax, F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1836, 272.
- maurus** Liophlaeus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio.
- maura** Liris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 230.—Sphex, 1787.
- maurus** Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 281.
- maurus** Loberhynchus, Gyll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.
- maurus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 238.
- maura** Lystra (Fab.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 55.—Cicada, 1775.
- maura** Lytta, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 61.

- maurus [Macacus], F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. II (40) Ap. 1823, Macaque de l'Inde, p. 2.
- maurus Magus, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 44.
- maurus Malthinus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [n. n.].
- maura Mania (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 295.—Phalaena, 1758.
- maura Melanophora (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 228.—Dexia.
- maura Melanophora (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 177.—Musca, L. 1758.
- maurus Meligethes, Erichson in J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 36.
- maurus Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 20.
- maurus Miris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 226.—Lygaeus.
- maura Mitra, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 193.
- maurus Molops (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 169.—Carabus, 1798.
- maura Mormo (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 70.—Phalaena, 1758.
- maurus Murex, W. G. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 174.
- maurus Mus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1837, 20.
- maura Mycetophila (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 172.—Cistela, 1792.
- maura Mydina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830.
- maura Mylabris, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (5) 1840, 273. [501r.]
- maura Natica, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 453, Liste, p. 11 [n. et f.].
- maura Nemoura, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Perlides, 1842, 361.
- maura Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 179.
- maura Nyctia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 273.—Musca, L. 1758.
- maurus Odontotarsus (L.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 363.—Cimex, 1758.
- maura Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 311.
- maurus Omaseus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [n. n.].
- maurus Onitis, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 255.
- maurus Onthophagus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 255.
- maurus Orchestes, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 218.
- maurus Oryssus, T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 394.
- maura Oscinis, C. F. Fallen, Oscinides Sveciae, 1820, 6.
- maurus Otiorhynchus (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 348.—Curculio.
- maurus Oxyoda, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 352.
- maurus Pachygaster, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [n. n.]. [Cimex, L. 1758.]
- maurus Pentaloma (Fab.), F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 291.—
- maura Phthiria, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 222.
- maura Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 137.
- maura Pinna, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 84.
- maurus Pithecus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Pithecus, pl. x [1839].
- maura Plecia, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 336.
- maura Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 134.
- maurus Polophilus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (1) 1815, 57.
- maura Presbytes (Schr.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 3.—Simia, 1774.
- maurus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 28.
- maurus Pterostichus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [n. n.]. [civora.]
- maura Pyriglena (Ménétr.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 212.—Formi-
- maurus Quedius (Sahlb.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 551.—Staphylinus.
- maura Rhinodes, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [n. n.]. [Natica.]
- maura Ruma (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 149.—
- maurus Scorpio (Chactas), F. L. P. Gervais, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [2] 1844, 231.
- maura Scutellera (Fab.), L. Dufour, Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, IV. 1833, 154.—Tetyra.
- maurus Selenophorus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 301.
- maurus Semnopithecus (Schr.), T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (4) 1822.—Simia, 1774.

- maura** Siphonaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (25) Ap. 1835, 7.
- maurus** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 912.
- maurus** Staphylinus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (21) 1830, 317; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 317.
- maurus** Staphylinus, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 440.
- maurus** Stenus, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 455.
- maura** Strephona (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 72.—Oliva.
- maura** Tachina, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (3) 1836, 352.
- maura** Tanyglossa, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 73.
- maura** Tentyria, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 177.
- maura** Tetyra (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 136.—Cimex, 1758.
- maurus** Thya, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (21) Mar. 1834, 216.
- maura** Trioza, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 94.
- maura** Uloma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67 [*n. n.*].
- maura** Venus, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 81. [Humm.].
- maurusiacus** Platysma, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185 [? Steropus, maurisiacus Steroderus (Esch.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 55.—Platysma.
- maurusiacus** Steropus, C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 24.
- mavors** Heliangelus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (180) Ap. 18, 1848, 12.
- mavors** Theritas, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 80 [*n. n.*].
- mavors** Theritas, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 31.
- mavors** Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 79.
- mavortia** Ambystoma, S. F. Baird, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 292.
- mavortia** Astemma, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- mavortius** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 561, Aug. 1849.
- [**maweae**.]
- mawae** Latiaxis (Gray), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 82.—Pyrula.
- mawae** Pyrula, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 599.
- mawae** Pyrula, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 115.
- [**mawei**.]
- mawii** Dermatmys, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (172) May 25, 1847, 56.
- max** Chloenius, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 221.
- Maxillaria** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Col.
- maxillaris** Anceus (Mont.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 168.—Cancer.
- maxillaris** Astacus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 35.
- maxillaris** Cancer, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 65. [Idmonea.
- maxillaris** Crisina (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 397.—
- maxillaris** Cyrtotes (Laf.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 437.—Icterus.
- maxillaris** Geophilus, F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 52.
- maxillaris** Goniognathus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 491 [*n. n.*];
- Poiss. Foss. V (1), 63 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- maxillaris** Icterus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 6.
- maxillaris** Idmonea, W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 523.
- maxillaris** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 296. [1845, 60.
- maxillaris** Lucanus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
- maxillaris** Manticora, *err. pro* maxillosa, Fab.; P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 188.
- maxillaris** Mecistocephalus (Gerv.), G. Newport, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 179.—Geophilus.
- maxillaris** Megalichthys, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 96 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- maxillaris** Meliphaga (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxvii.—Turdus.
- maxillaris** Nitidula, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 10.
- maxillaris** Pepsis, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 38.
- maxillaris** Perna, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 12 [*n. et f.*].

- maxillaris** Sphecothera (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 345.—Turdus.
- maxillaris** Sphecotheres (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1845, 231.—Turdus.
- maxillaris** Strigia, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (2) (Col.) *exeunte* 1834, 383.
- maxillare** Theridion, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Arach.) 1832, 52.
- maxillaris** Triphoris [Ino], R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 18.
- maxillaris** Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xliii.
- maxillarius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 276.
- maxillata** Arca, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 264.
- maxillata** Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 38.
- maxillata** Monodonta, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 14.
- maxillata** Ostrea (Lam.), G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 582.—Perna.
- maxillata** Perna, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 134.
- maxillatus** Staphylinus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 521.
- maxilata** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 52.
- maxillata** Trochus (Menke), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 217.—Monodonta.
- Maxillingua** C. S. Rafinesque, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 420 & 421.—P.
- maxillingua** Cyprinus, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 5, Sept. 1817, 85.
- maxillosus** Anceus (Mont.), Desmarest in Bosc, H. N. Crust. (Ency. Roret) II. 1829, 133.—Cancer m—aris.
- maxillosus** Anthia (Fab.), F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 17.—Carabus, 1781.
- maxillosus** Anthophagus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 45. [1767.
- maxillosa** Anthophora (L.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 120.—Apis,
- maxillosa** Antipa (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 89.—Clythra, Ol. 1791.
- maxillosus** Arrhenodes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 326.—Brentus, 1807.
- maxillosus** Bledius, F. Sperk, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 154.
- maxillosus** Bombus, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 269. [Curculio, 1792.
- maxillosus** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 172.—Brentus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 443.
- maxillosa** Chelostoma (L.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 162.—Apis, 1767.
- maxillosus** Clubiona, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 43.—Aranea, Fab. 1793.
- maxillosus** Conocephalus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 149.—Locusta, 1775.
- maxillosus** Creophilus (Fab.), G. Samouelle, Ent. Compend. 1819, 172.—Staphylinus, ? L. 1758.
- maxilosum** Cryptobium, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 12.
- maxillosus** Cucuius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 93. [post Mar. 1834, 44.
- maxillosus** Dendrobias, Dupont in J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1)
- maxillosus** Drassus, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 204.
- maxillosus** Eurycephalus (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 323.—Cerambyx, 1795. [1841, 110.
- maxillosus** Fusus, Bonelli in Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III.
- maxillosus** Harpalus, Steven in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 329.
- maxillosa** Heriades (L.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 467.—Apis, 1767.
- maxillosus** Hololepta, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 111.
- maxillosa** Horia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 86.
- maxillosus** Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 204.
- maxillosa** Leiodes, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II) Mar. 1829, 175. [[n. n.].
- maxillosus** Leiodes, J. Curtis (*ex* Kirby MS), Brit. Entom. VI (63) Mar. 1829, no. 251
- maxillosus** Leptochirus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 825.—Cucuius.
- maxillosa** Linyphia (Hahn), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 267.—Theridion.
- maxillosus** Laborhynchus, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.
- maxillosus** Mallodon (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 177.—Prionus.

- maxillosus** Megachile (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 434.—Hylaeus, 1793.
- maxillosus** Megachile (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 382.—Hylaeus, 1793.
- maxillosus** Megachile (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 134.—Hylaeus.
- maxillosa** Myrmecia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 426.—Formica, 1775.
- maxillosus** Opisthophthalmus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (5) Nov. 1837, 93.
- maxillosus** Otiorynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 598.
- maxillosus** Oxyporus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 58 [*n. n.*]; & *var. major*, Knoch [*n. n.*].
- maxillosus** Oxysternus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 129.
- maxillosus** Pachygaster, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
- maxillosa** Parandra, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 104 [*n. n.*]. [387.]
- maxillosa** Parandra, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- maxillosa** Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 213.—Sphex, ? Poir. 1787.
- maxillosa** Phyllodoce, C. Ranzani, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) I. 1817, 109.
- maxillosus** Prionus (Mallodon) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 82.—Cerambyx, 1770.
- maxillosus** Psalidium (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 326.—
- maxillosum** Psalidium, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*]. [Curculio, 1792.]
- maxillosus** Ripiphorus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 56 [*n. n.*].
- maxillosus** Ripiphorus, F. V. Melsheimer in F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 316.
- maxillosus** Salminus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 62.
- maxillosus** Saprophilus (L.), A. V. Streubel, Isis (Oken), 1839, 137.—Staphylinus, 1758.
- maxillosa** Sphex (Fab.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 26.—Pepsis.
- maxillosus** Staphylinus (Fab.), F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 56; & *var. villosus*, Knoch [*n. n.*].
- maxillosus** Staphylinus, F. Jacobsen, 5 Forh. Skand. Naturf. 1847 (1849), 681.
- maxillosus** Stomis, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 200.
- maxillosum** Theridion, C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (4) 1832.
- maxillosus** Toxeus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (1) Jan. 1846, 19.
- maxillosus** Trachinotus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 420.
- maxillosa** Trachusa (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 252.—Hyloeus,
- maxillosa** Trogosita, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 155. [1793.]
- maxillosa** Trogossita, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813, 125.
- maximiliani** Anodorhynchus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 47 fly.
- maximiliani** Chelodina (Mik.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 45.—Emys.
- maximiliani** Cicindela, J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (1) 1837, 38.
- maximiliani** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 105.
- maximiliani** Coronella (Merr.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 59.—Coluber.
- maximiliani** Doryphorus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 77.—Oplurus.
- maximiliani** Duberria, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 56 [*n. n.*].
- maximiliani** Emys, J. C. Mikan, Del. Bras. (4) 1825. [1847.]
- maximiliani** Homoeosaurus, H. v. Meyer, Homoeosaurus, etc. 1847, 3.—Homosaurus,
- maximiliani** Homosaurus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 182 [*n. n.*].
- maximiliani** Hydraspis (Mik.), J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 43.—Emys.
- maximiliani** [Hydromedusa] (Mik.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 135.—Emys.
- maximiliani** Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 9 (1833), 268 (1844).
- maximiliani** Mesoclastus, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 53 [*n. n.*].
- maximiliani** Mosasaurus, G. A. Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XXI (1) 1845, 179.
- maximiliani** Myoconcha, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 200. [365.]
- maximiliani** Oplurus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837,
- maximiliani** Pionus (Kuhl), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 603.—Psittacus.
- maximiliani** Psittacus, H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 72.
- maximiliani** Synallaxis, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1839, 247.
- maximiliani** Tanagra, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1839, 276.

- maximiliani** Vespertilio, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 112. [1843, 114.]
- maximiliani leuchtenbergensis** Ammonites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1)
- maximiliani leuchtenbergensis** Mytilus, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 256.
- maximiliani leuchtenbergensis** Spirifer, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 226. [1845, 147.]
- maximiliani leuchtenbergensis** Trochus, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3)
- maximiliana** Partula, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 198. [793.]
- maximiliana** Scyphia, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,
- Maximilicus** Less.; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842, *sed non comp.*?; Lesson, Traité Orn. p. 200, *vernac.*
- maximovitschii** Chrysomela, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 337.
- maximus** Aepyornis, I. Geoffroy, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIV. Oct. 1850, 209.
- maximus** Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 59.—
- maxima** Amalthea, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 182. [Goniatites.]
- maximus** Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 255.
- maximus** Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 143.—Goniatites.
- maxima** Ampullaria, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (7) 1827, 7.
- maxima** Anodonta, C. Porro, Moll. terr. et fluv. [Mus. Mediol.] 1846, 26 [*n. n.*].
- maxima** Aptenodytes, G. I. Molina, Sagg. stor. nat. Chile, ed. 2, 1810, 201.
- maxima** Arca, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 103.
- maxima** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 44.
- maximus** Baculites, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 567.
- maxima** Blatta, W. G. Tilesius, Voigt's Mag. Naturk. IX (5) 1805, 444 [*n. n.*].
- maxima** Brachyurus (Forst.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 253.—Pitta.
- maximus** Bubo, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 57.
- maximus** Bubo, C. L. Landbek, Syst. Aufz. Vögel Württ. 1834, 84.
- maxima** Bulimus (Sow.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 413.—Cochlogena.
- maximus** Carangopsis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835).
- maximus** Caturates, T. Forster, Pocket Encycl. Nat. Phenom. 1827, 419 [*teste* Iredale].
- maximus** Caturus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 13 (1834).
- maxima** Ceblepyris, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. III (1) 1839, 28.
- maximus** Cerapterus, C. A. Wilson, Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (2) Sept. 1847, p. ix.
- maximus** Cervus, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCIV. May 1822, 264.
- maxima** Ceryle (Pall.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1847, 82.—Alcedo, 1769.
- maximus** Chaetonotus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 122.
- maximus** Cidarites, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 116.
- maxima** Clausilia, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 97.
- maximus** Coccosteus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 139 (1845).
- maxima** Cochlogena, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. vii.
- maximus** Corax, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 366. [1838, 117.]
- maximum** Cyrtocerus, T. A. Conrad, [2 An. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 200,
- maxima** Discoidea, Dubois de M., Voy. Caucase, Atlas, V. 1843, Foss. pl. 1 [*n. et f.*].
- maxima** Dysdera, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 341.
- maximus** Echinocyamus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 141.
- maxima** Fissurella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 123.
- maxima** Forficula (Forficesila), A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 74.
- maximus** Fulgur, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U.S. (1) Jan. 1838, later issue Ap. 1839, wrapper p. 3.
- maximus** Funambulus (Schr.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 108.—Sciurus, 1785.
- maximus** Fusus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 526. [July], 150.
- maximus** Geosaurus, T. Plieninger, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. II (2) 1846 (*post*
- maximus** Geoscolex, F. S. Leuckart, Zool. Bruchst. II. 1841, 111.
- maxima** Gonambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 78.
- maximus** Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 29.
- maximus** Gyrolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 6 (1833), 174 (1835) [*n. n.*].

- maximus** Gyrolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 89.
maximus Hamites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 138.
maximus Haplocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [n. n.].
maximus Harpagodon, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 413 [n. n.].
maxima Harpyia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 233.
maxima Helicina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (1808) June 1842, 6.
maxima Hemipronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 75.
maximus Hippoglossus, Gottsche, Arch. f. Naturg. I (2) 1835, 164.
maximus Hippopotamus, H. D. de Blainville, Osteogr., Hippopot. 1847, 55. [1844.
maximus Homalops, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 42.—Omalomorphus,
maxima Janira (L.), C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 118.—Ostrea, 1758.
maximus Julius (Spirobolus), L.; J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII
(7 & 8) Jan. 1841, 124.
maxima Lampyris, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 23 [n. n.].
maximus Lanius, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XII. 1812, 212.
maximus Larus, J. Hermann, Tabl. Aff. Anim. 1783, 146 [teste Stresemann].
maximus Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 370 [n. n.].
maxima Leptaena, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 15 [n. n.].
maxima Lima, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (48) me judice Jan. 1807, 463.
maxima Lima, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 187.
maxima Limnea, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 53.
maxima Limnea, J. B. Bouillet, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, VIII. 1835, 626.
maxima Loligo, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCVI. Mar. 1823, 129.
maximus Lumbricus, F. S. Leuckart, Zool. Bruchst. II. 1841, 111.
maxima Lutraria, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1844, 34.
maxima Lutraria, T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci.
Nat. VI) (5 & 6) Aug. 1849, 582.
maximus Lyriodon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 687.—Trigonia.
maximus Mastodon, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, V (2) 1824, 527.
maximum Mastotherium (Cuv.), G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832,
174.—Mastodon.
maxima Nacca, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 148. [Ampullaria.
maxima Natica (Grat.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 3.—
maximus Nirmus (Scop.), I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 87.—Pediculus, 1763.
maxima Nuculites, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 50.
maxima Nummulites, ? Catullo in Ewald, Quelq. rém. sur les Numm. 1848, 20.
maximus Octopus, Froriep, Das Thierreich, 1806, 43. [(1-3) Nov. 1844, 43
maxima Omalomorpha, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V
Orthoceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 96.
maximus Oxysternus (L.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 100.—Hister, 1767.
maxima Pandora (L.), J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 59.—Ostrea,
maxima Patella, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 482. [1758.
maximum Pectinium (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807,
156.—Ostrea, 1758.
maximus Phacops, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 104.
maximus Pholidophorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 287 (1844).
maxima Pitta, Forsten in Müller & S. in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt.,
Zool. (Aves) 1840, 14.
maximus Pollicipes, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 222.
maxima Polypotheia, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem., 9 [n. n.].
maxima Porambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 96.
maxima Producta, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 112.
maximus Psetta, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. II. July 1839, 302.
maxima Pterocera, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 466 [n. n.].
maximus Ptycholepis, L. Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) III. Jan. 1835, 50 [n. n.].
maximus Rallus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 555.
maximus Ramphastos, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 431.
maximus Rhombus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 222.—Pleuronectes, L. 1758.

- maxima** Rhopalostyla (Motsh.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 99.—Omalomorpha.
- maxima** Rostellaria, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III [2] 1850, 496.
- maxima** Salamandra, B. S. Barton, Not. Siren. lacert. 1808, 8.
- maxima** Salamandra, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Rept. 1838), 127.
- maxima** Sanguinolaria, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 434.
- maxima** Scolopendra, D. H. L. Fournel, Faune de la Moselle, II. 1840, 156.
- maximus** Scophthalmus (L.), C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 14.—Pleuronectes,
- maximus** Selache (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 129.—Squalus, 1766. [1758.]
- maximus** Selachus, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 52.
- maxima** Serpula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. i.
- maxima** Serpula, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 27 [*n. et f.*].
- maximus** Sigaretus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 143.
- maximum** Solarium, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 170.
- maximus** Solen, W. Wood [*non* Gm.], General Conch. 1815, 129.
- maxima** Sphyræna, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (1), 97 (1844).
- maximus** Spirocyclistus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 101.
- maximus** Spirorbis, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 32.
- maxima** Sterna, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 56. [Spirorbis.]
- maximus** Straparollus (Stein.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 65.—
- maxima** Tenebrio (Germ.), M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 57.—Upis.
- maxima** Terebratula, E. Charlesworth, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Feb. 1837, 97.
- maxima** Tridacne, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 153.
- maxima** Trigonía, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 22.
- maximus** Trochilus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxix.
- maximus** Trochus, E. Bennett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 5 [*n. n.*].
- maximus** Trochus, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 138.
- maxima** Tubicinella, C. Morren, Messenger des Sci. 1827 (1828), 231.
- maxima** Upis, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 148.
- maximus** Uraeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 13 (1834).
- maxima** Venus, Anton in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (5) 1846, 151.
- maximus** Vermetus (Sow.), J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 3.—Serpula.
- maximus** Vermetus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 58.—? Serpula, Sow.
- maximus** Vespertilio, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 109 [*n. n.*].
- maximus** Vespertilio, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (44–45) *inter* June–
- maximus borealis** Balaena, F. J. Knox, Catal. Anat. Whale, 1838, 5. [Sept. 1806, 202.]
- maximus malayensis** Picus, W. Bland, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 952.
- maxtix** Loborhynchus, Ol.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164. [Syn. 1827, 347.]
- maxwellii** Antelope, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV., 267 (1827);
- maxwellii** Cephalophus (C. H. Sm.), J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850, 11.—Antelope.
- maxwellii** Cephalopus, A. Smith (*ex* C. H. Smith MS), S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 3 (1) June 1834, 216.
- maya** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 61.
- maya** Cobitis, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 162.
- maya** Planorbis, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 16.
- mayana** Cotinga (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 279.—Ampelis maynana, 1766.
- mayenna** Amblyopus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 163.
- mayeri** Columba, Marchal in Prévost in Knip, Les Pigeons, ed. 2, II (—) 1843, 113.
- mayeri** Ophiura, J. A. Boissduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 252.
- mayeri** Ophiura, J. A. Boissduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (7) 1833, 104.
- mayeri** Peristera (Marchal), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 24.—Columba.
- mayeriana** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 287.
- mayeriana** Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 245.
- maynahensis** Capito (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 497.—Bucco, 1790.
- mayori** Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 138.

- mayor** Sepioteuthis, Gray; A. E. Férussac & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab. [r835-48], Sepioteuthis, pl. 7.
- mayorianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) r841, 267.
- mayorianus** Turritiles, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) r842, 576.
- Maypa** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. r850, 115.—Col.
- maypuri** Tapir, Roulin, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVIII (69) Sept. r829, 45.
- mayrana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 53 (Fernaldo judice r834) [n. et f.].
- mayrella** Haploptilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. r826, 428.—Tinea, r811-17.
- mayrella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 47 (Fernaldo judice r811-17) [n. et f.].
- mazaca** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) r849, 889.
- mazaces** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. r844, 341.
- mazaeus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. r839, 302.
- mazoeus** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. r844, 333. [r839.
- mazaeus** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) r846, 77.—Cirrospilus,
- Mazama** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (5) Sept. r817, 363; & II (1) Nov. r817, 44.—M.
- Mazama** C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. r827, 314.—M.
- Mazama** W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (48) June r837, 137.—M.
- mazama** Antilocapra, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, r842 [i.e. r841], 453.
- mazama** Antilope, C. H. Smith, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) r821, 33.
- mazares** Euploea, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (r847), 87.
- mazares** Seladerma, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. r844, 337.
- mazatlandica** Patella, G. B. Sowerby, Zool. "Blossom," r839, 148.
- mazeppa** Polytmus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. r848, 108.—Trochilus.
- mazeppa** Trochilus, R. P. Lesson, Les Trochilidées (2) July r832, 18.
- Mazina** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) r815, 83.—Sp. [r796.
- mazzoella** Adela (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. r830, 301.—Tinea,
- mazolaella** Epityphia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. r826, 416.—Tinea, r796.
- Mazora** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) r847, 186.—Hem. [non binom.].
- Mazoreus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. r843 (4) r843, 778.—Col.
- mazzullii** Helicogena, G. Jan, Consp. méth. Testac. r830, 3 [n. n.].
- mazzullii** Helix, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) r832, 1.
- mazzullii** Pomatia (C. & J.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) r837, 44.—Helicogena.
- meaco** Apogon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. r828, 161.
- meaco** Sparus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. r802, 54.
- meadi** Lyra, G. Cumberland in Sowerby, Min. Conch. II (24) Aug. r816, 88.
- meadei** Ostrea, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. r819, 95.
- meandatus** v. **maeandatus**.
- meander** v. **maeander**.
- meandra** v. **maeandra**.
- Meandrastrea** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. r849, 10.—Cor.
- Meandrina** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. r801, 372.—Cor.
- meandrina** v. **maeandrina**.
- meandrinoides** v. **maeandrinoides**.
- Meandrites** J. E. Guettard, Mém. diff. part. Sci. II. 1770, 372.—Cor.
- meandrites** v. **maeandrites**.
- Meandrophyllia** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. r849, 9.—Cor.
- Meandropora** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. r849, 504.—Polyz.
- Meandrosporgia** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. r849, 550.—Sp.
- means** Amphiuma, R. Harlan (ex Garden), J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May r823, 59.
- means** Anthomyza (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. r838, 695.—Coenosia.
- means** Brachypterus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. r829, 675.
- means** Cheilosa (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, r827-8, r829, 206.—Syrphus, 1798.
- means** Coenosia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. r826, 216.
- means** Eristalis (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. r843, 787.—Syrphus, 1798.

- means** Milesia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 192.—Syrphus, 1798.
- means** Pterocormus (Grav.), A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 72.—Brachy-
- means** Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 282. [pterus.]
- mearesii** Anomalocera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 781.
- mearsii** Diphylomorphia, F. W. Hope, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (2) 1843, 107.
- mearesii** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 364.
- mearesii** Macronota, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (7) May 1842, 104.
- mearesiana** Cicada, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Ap. 1842, 118.
- Mearus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 457.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- meatus** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 156.
- Mecarthrum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Mecosarthron*, Buq.
- Mecaspis** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1142; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 56.—Col.
- Mecardia** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 213.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Mecedanum** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 274.—Col.
- Meceura** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 83.—Lep. [n.d., 1 nom. triv.]
- mech** Calodera, F. Baudi in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 115. [append.].
- Mechanitis** J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 284.—Lep.
- Mechassavus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (4) 1847, 408.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Mechidium** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 360.—Col.
- Mechista** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Mecinus** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 315.—Col.
- Mecistocephalus** G. Newport, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 178.—Myr.
- Mecistogaster** P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 281.—Neur.
- Mecistops** J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises, etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 57.—R.
- Mecistura** W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 17.—A. [*n. n.*].
- meckelii** Acera (Chiaje), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 93.—Doridium.
- meckelii** Amphitrite, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III. 1828, 180.
- meckel** Cyprinus, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 328.
- meckelii** Doridium, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, I (2-4) 1824, 133.
- meckeli** Gasteroptera, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 270.
- meckelii** Glycera, Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIX (115) July 1833, 263.
- meckelii** Pleurobranchidium, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 376.
- meckelii** Pleurobranchus, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, II. 1841, 45.
- Meckelia** F. S. Leuckart, Brev. Anim. 1828, 17.—Ann. [Dipt.]
- Meckelia** J. B. Robineau-D. Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 714.—
- Mecocerus** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 44.—Col. [n.d., 11 nom. triv. append.].
- Mecocerus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 3 & 115.—Col.
- Mecocerus** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 241.—Col. [*typus* Xystropus dejeanii].
- Mecochirus** E. F. Germar in Keferstein, Deutschl. IV. 1826, 102; in Bronn, Leth. Geogn. I (5) 1836, 475.—Cr.
- Mecocorynus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 585; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 283.—Col.
- Mecoglossa** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 426.—Col.
- Mecolenus** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 57.—Col. [Orth.]
- Mecomera** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 53.—
- Meconema** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 157.—Orth.
- Meconemus** Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. I (4) 1838.—Col.
- meconideus** Caryocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [*n. n.*].
- meconotus** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 206.
- Meconyx** Schoenherr in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 125.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Mecopa** *pro* Stenocara [*preocc.* by *Mecopus*], A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (4) *post* Feb. 1836, p. cxxix.—Col.
- Mecopoda** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 154.—Orth.
- mecops** Apion, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 413.
- Mecopselaphus** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 430.—Col.
- Mecoptera** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (2) *post* June 1837, 225.—Lep.
- Mecopus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 586; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 304.—Col.

- Mecorhis** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Ins. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 39.—Col. [n.d., 2 nom. triv.]
- Mecorhopalus** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 347.—Col. [append.].
- Mecosarthron** L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. June 1840, 172.—Col.
- Mecotarsus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 187.—Col.
- mecria** Inostemma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 273.
- Mecyna** E. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. [1847], 14.—Lep.
- Mecynocanthus** F. W. Hope, Trans. Ent. Soc. London, II (1) Feb. 1838, 53.—Col.
- Mecynodera** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 181.—Col.
- Mecynopus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 222.—Col.
- Mecynorhina** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 60 & 119.—Col.
- Mecynotarsus** F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (4) 1849, 1.—Col. ["Mon. Anth." poster. edit.].
- Mecysmoderes** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 596.—Col.
- meda** *v.* **medus**. [Phalaena, 1781.]
- medarda** Phaeochlaena (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 176.—
- Medateus** W. E. Leach; J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 338.—M. [*n. n.*; *vide* Mada-taeus].
- Medea** J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 741.—Med. [141.—Papilio, 1775.]
- medea** Acraea (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848),
- medea** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 234.
- medea** Epigea (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 62.—Papilio, 1775.
- medea** Hipparchia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 23.—Papilio, 1775.
- medea** Maniola (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 173.—Papilio, 1775.
- medea** Myscelia (Fab.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 222.—Papilio, 1775.
- medea** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 415.—Papilio, 1775.
- medea** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 48 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- medea** Tachyptera, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 131. [[*n. et f.*].]
- medeba** Corades, W. C. Hewitson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 439.
- medellinus** Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 26 [*n. n.*].
- medellinus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 39. [1805] [*n. et f.*].
- medesicaste** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 124 (Fernaldo judice
- medesicaste** Papilio (God.), Lepeletier de S. F., Faune Française (3 & 4) Lépidopt. 1821, 6.—Thais.
- medesicaste** Thais (Och.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 84.—Papilio, Huebn.
- medesicaste** Zerynthia (Ill.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 29.—Papilio,
- Medetera** Fischer de W., Sur un Mouche carnivore, 1819, 7.—Dipt. [Huebn.]
- Medeterium** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Fam. Nat. Thierr. 1827, 497.—Dipt.
- Medeterus** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 59.—Dipt.
- Media** Lesson, 1836; *sic* Auct. *sed* Medea, *q. v.*
- media** *v.* **medius**. [728.]
- mediale** Cerithium, T. A. Conrad in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U.S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849,
- medialis** Delthyris, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 208.
- medialis** Spirifer (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 98.—Delthyris.
- medianus** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 473.
- medianus** Bulinus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 118.
- medianus** Diacanthus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 71.
- medianus** Entedon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 169.
- mediana** Ephippiphora (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836, 516.—Tortrix, 1775.
- mediana** Euclis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 394.—Tortrix, 1775.
- mediana** Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 657.
- mediana** Paedisca (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 201.—Tortrix, 1775.

- mediana** Pammene (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 378.—Tortrix, 1775.
- medianus** Picus (Dendrocopus), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 308.
- mediana** Plaesiorrhina, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (12) Mar. 1843, 183. [1775.
- mediana** Thirates (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 233.—Tortrix,
- mediana** Trycheris (D. & S.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 190.—Tortrix, 1775.
- mediaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 97 (Fernaldo judice 1818–22) [*n. cf. f.*].
- mediaria** Leptomeris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 311.—Geometra.
- mediastina** Dysauxes, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 27.
- mediator** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 69.
- mediator** Ephialtes (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 256.—Pimpla.
- mediator** Ichneumon (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 109.—Pimpla.
- mediator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 269.
- mediator** Megastylus, G. Schiodte, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) July 1838, 139.
- mediator** Microdus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 188.
- mediator** Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 235.
- mediator** Pimpla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 117.
- mediator** Porizon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 395.
- mediatorius** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 80, 1801, 7.
- mediatorius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 60. [1825, 130.
- mediatoria** Pimpla, *id. ac* mediator, Fab.; Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.)
- mediatus** Acilius (Say), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 134.—Dytiscus.
- mediatus** Blepharipus (Fab.), Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 734.—Crabro, 1798.
- mediatus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 308.
- mediata** Centris, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 144 [*n. n.*].
- mediata** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 442.
- mediata** Dichroa, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 49 [*n. n.*].
- mediatus** Dorylus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 428.
- mediatus** Dytiscus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 93.
- mediata** Hylotoma, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Tenthred. Sveciae (2) 1829, 22.
- mediatus** Necrophorus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 334.
- medica** Vipeera (*sic*), C. P. Thunberg, Abh. Amph. Fisk. Bibelen (2) 1827, 27.
- medicaginis** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 21 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. cf. f.*].
- medicaginis** Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 18.
- medicaginis** Gastropacha (Borkh.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 264.—Phalaena, 1793. [Borkh. 1793.
- medicaginis** Lasiocampa (Esp.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 47.—Phalaena,
- medicaginis** Pachygastria (Ochs.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 186.—
- medicaginis** Phalaena, Borkhausen, Rhein. Mag. I. 1793, 363. [Phalaena, Borkh. 1793.
- medicaginis** Sitones, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 452.
- medicaginis** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [*me judice* 1805], 82.
- medicaginis** Thermophila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 118.
- medicaginis** Zygaena (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 61.—Sphinx, 1796.
- mediceum** Oplarium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 18.
- medici** Purpuricenous, J. Bertoloni, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. X. 1849, 401.
- medicinalis** Clubiona (Hentz), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 607.—Tegenaria.
- medicinalis** Iatrobiddella (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 561.—Hirudo, 1758.
- medicinalis** Sanguisuga (L.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 114.—Hirudo, 1758.
- medicinalis** Tegenaria, N. M. Hentz, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Feb. 1821, 55.
- medidas** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 386. [1796.
- mediellus** Euplocamus (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—Tinea,

- mediella** Phalaena (Alucita), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 381. [1796.]
- mediella** Phycis (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 51.—Tinea,
- mediella** Scardia (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 291.—Tinea, 1796.
- Medina** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 138.—
- medinilla** Balistes, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 206. [Dipt.]
- mediocris** Catapiestus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 124.
- mediocris** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 298.
- mediocris** Chrysis, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 14.
- mediocris** Clupea, S. L. Mitchill, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 20.
- mediocris** Hister, M. L.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 48 [n. n.].
- mediocris** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 144.
- mediocris** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 97.
- mediocris** Tenthredo, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 570.
- mediofasciella** Microsetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea.
- mediofasciella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 584.
- medio-jurensis** Arca, J. Thurmman, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 27 [n. n.].
- medio-jurensis** Astarte, J. Thurmman, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 27 [n. n.].
- medio-jurensis** Melania, J. Thurmman, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 27 [n. n.].
- medio-jurensis** Nucula, J. Thurmman, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 27 [n. n.].
- mediolanensis** Succinea, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 480 [n. n.].
- mediolanensis** Synchya, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 36. [Tinea.]
- mediopectinella** Lepidocera (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—
- medio-pectinella** Tinea, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 35 [n. n.].
- mediopectinellus** Ypsolophus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 545.
- medipunctaria** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XIII. 1808, 59.
- mediorostris** Anguilla, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 199.
- mediosignatum** Bembidium (Tachypus), E. Ménétriés, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4) July 1843, 62.
- mediotextus** Spirifer, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 370.
- medioximus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 31.
- meditabunda** Anthomyia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 281.—Musca, 1781.
- meditabunda** Curtonevra (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 149.—Musca, 1781.
- meditabunda** Cyrtoneura (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 309.—Musca, 1781.
- meditabunda** Doria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 263.
- meditabunda** Edessa (Fab.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (6) Nov. 1844, 127.—Cimex, 1794.
- meditabundus** Eutyrrhinus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 292.—Rhynchaenus.
- meditabundus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 473.—Curculio, 1775.
- meditabunda** Volucella (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 134.—Musca, 1781.
- meditator** Rogas (Colastes), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 56.
- meditata** Anthomyza (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 692.—Musca.
- meditata** Coenosia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 219.—Musca. [1824.]
- meditata** Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 255.—Tachina,
- meditata** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 87. [Tachina.]
- meditata** Senometopia (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 298.—
- meditata** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 331.
- meditata** Winthemia (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (2) Aug. 1847, 266.—Tachina.
- mediterranei** Pleurobranchus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 299.
- mediterranei** Tricla, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 328.
- mediterraneus** Planorbulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 280.
- mediterraneus** Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 271.

- mediterranea Acetabularia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp., Oct. 1816, 249.
 mediterraneum Acetabulum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 150.
 mediterranea Aeschna (Anax), de Selys, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Nov. 1839, 333.
 mediterranea Aeshna (Anax), E. de S. Longchamps, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (2) 1839,
 mediterranea Alvania, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 140. [391.
 mediterraneus Amphidetus, E. Forbes, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (20) May 1844, 185.
 mediterranea Anax, de Selys-L., Mon. Libell. Europ. 1840, 120.—Aeschna, 1839.
 mediterranea Aniloca, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1818, 350.
 mediterranea Aphrodita, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Annel., 8 (*die indet.*).
 mediterranea Astrea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 359.
 mediterranea Avicella, P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 77.
 mediterraneus Bogmarus, A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 6.
 mediterraneus Botryllus, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 366.
 mediterranea Carinaria, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 283.
 mediterraneum Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX.
 Nov. 1843, 292, 302 & 313.
 mediterraneus Cervus, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCIV. May 1822, 262.
 mediterraneus Cervus, F. Holl, Handb. Petref. I. 1829, 46.
 mediterranea Chimaera, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 168. [1847.
 mediterraneus Chiton, L. Reeve (*ex* Gray MS), Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 157, May
 mediterranea Chromis, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1817, 147.
 mediterranea Chrysaora, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810,
 mediterranea Chrysoma, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 88. [366.
 mediterranea Clausilia, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 34.—Turbo, 1828.
 mediterranea Comatula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 535.
 mediterranea Corbula, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 182.
 mediterraneus Crenilabrus (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 386.—Perca, 1758.
 mediterranea Cyanea (Pér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 520.—Chrysaora.
 mediterranea Cypraea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 239. [1845, 62.
 mediterranea Cypridina, O. G. Costa, Agli Sci. Ital. VII Congresso dono Acc. Pontan.
 mediterraneum Diagramma, A. Guichenot, Explor. Algér. (Rept. Poiss.) 1850, 45.
 mediterranea Diazoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 102.
 mediterraneum Dichotomaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 478, Liste p. 15
 [*n. et f.*].
 mediterranea Discolabe, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 156.
 mediterraneus Discorbis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 18.
 mediterraneum Doliolum, A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 20.
 mediterraneus Echeneis, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 35. [1758.
 mediterraneus Enchelyopus (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 52.—Gadus,
 mediterraneus Euryale, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 274.
 mediterranea Fissurella, J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Illustr. (72) 1835,
 f. 30 [*n. et f.*].
 mediterranea Funiculina, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 365.
 mediterranea Galaxaura, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Zoofit., Galax., 14 (Jan.
 mediterranea Gibbula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 136. [1844).
 mediterraneus Gobius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 71.
 mediterranea Haplodactyla, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 42.
 mediterraneus Hoplostethus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 469.
 mediterranea Julis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 309.
 mediterraneus Lambrus, P. Roux, Crust. Médit. (1) 1828, pl. 1.
 mediterranea Laurida, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. I. Oct. 1838, 242 & 246.
 mediterraneus L[epus], A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 136.
 mediterranea Leucosia (Herbst), Lichtenstein, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (2) 1815,
 142.—Cancer, 1794.
 mediterranea Lichenopora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 372.
 mediterraneus Lutianus (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 327.—Perca, 1758.
 mediterraneus Lutjanus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 186.—
 Perca, 1758.

- mediterranea Meletta, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 369.
 mediterraneum Mesosoma, A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 13.
 mediterraneum Microstoma, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 45.
 mediterranea Mopsea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 332.
 mediterranea Mora, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 224. [1758.
 mediterranea Motella (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 43.—Gadus,
 mediterraneus Mytilus, P. M. T. de Serres, Essai anim. midi France, 1822, 61 [*n. n.*].
 mediterranea Nassa, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 170.
 mediterraneus Pagrus, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1832, 251.
 mediterranea Parthenope (Roux), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Crost., Parthenope,
 2 (*ante* Dec. 1838).—Lambrus.
 mediterraneus Phycis, Delaroché, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (77) June 1809, 332.
 mediterranea Phyllosoma (Risso), P. Roux, Crust. Médit. (5) 1830, pl. xxv.—Chrysoma.
 mediterraneum Pneumodermon, P. J. van Beneden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 13.
 mediterranea Polyphysa, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 104.
 mediterranea Porpita, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 177.
 mediterranea Pyrgo, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 25.
 mediterranea Rhopia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 282.
 mediterranea Rocinela, A. Costa, Esercit. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II (1) 1840, 75.
 mediterranea Rosalina, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 42.—
 mediterraneus, Orb.
 mediterranea Sagitta, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, Trans. 73.
 mediterranea Septaria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 379.
 mediterranea Solemya, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 489.
 mediterranea Solen (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 53.—Solemya.
 mediterraneus Sparus (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 465.—Perca, 1758.
 mediterraneus Spinax, J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 103.
 mediterraneus Spinax, J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 338.
 mediterranea Sternoptix, A. Cocco, Oss. pesci Messina (Il Faro, IV. 1838), 7.
 mediterranea Tameigastra, W. E. Leach, Tr. Plymouth Inst. I. 1830, 168.
 mediterranea Tellina, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. xiv & xxvi.
 mediterraneus Teredo (Desh.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 3.—Septaria.
 mediterranea Thecidea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 394.
 mediterraneus Thynnus, G. Cuvier (*ex* Rond.), R. Anim. II. 1817, 313.
 mediterraneus Thynnus, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIV. 1829, 297.
 mediterraneus Trachichthys (Cuv.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 58.—
 Hoplostethus.
 mediterranea Tricla, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 328.
 mediterraneus Triton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (6) Sept. 1833, 71.
 mediterraneum Tritonium, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 203.
 mediterraneus Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 17 [*n. et f.*].
 mediterraneus Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 20 [*n. et f.*].
 mediterranea Umbrella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 343.
 mediterranea Vorticialis, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 76.
 mediterranea Zenobia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 111.
 mediterranea Zygaena, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1846, 38.
 Meditoria J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 139.—R.
 [medius -a -um.]
 media Abramis, K. L. Koch in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 40.
 media Ampullaria, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 2 [*n. n.*].
 medium Anoplotherium, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 379.
 medius Anthicus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [*n. n.*].
 medius Archegosaurus, G. A. Goldfuss, Beitr. vorwelt. Fauna Steinkohleng. 1847, 4.
 medius Armadillo, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 28, 1839, tab. 2.
 medius Arvicola (Nilss.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. Mamm. Europ. 1845, 29.—Lemmus.
 media Astrea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 417 [*n. et f.*].
 media Avicula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1812, 13.
 medius Brachinus, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, VII (15) Oct. 1828, 117.

- media Bulla, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1847, 121.
- medius Buteo, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1270 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 43.
- medium Cainotherium, Bravard in H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Anoploth. 1849, 81.
- medius Canis, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Canis, 1843, 126.
- media Cannabina, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1277 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- medius Capsus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831. [1831, 279.
- medium Cardium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 15.
- medius Centropus, S. Mueller in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 108.
- media Cerceris, F. Klug in J. Walth, Reise Tyrol, etc. (2) 1835, 98. [1831, 72.
- media Cerchneis, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1270 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- medius Cervus (Mey.), C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (1) 1847, 137.—Palaeomeryx.
- medius Cetiosaurus, R. Owen, 11 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Plym. 1841) 1842, 100.
- medius Cheirogaleus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 172.
- media Chloroperla (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI) Aug. 1836, 138.—
Perla.
- medius Cinclus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1281 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
395.
- medius Clinus, J. C. H. Reinhardt, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 114 & 121.
- media Clivina, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 619.
- medius Coregonus, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 24.
- media Coturnix, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 986 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- medius Crocodilus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 394. [528.
- media Crucirostra, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1827, 710; Ornis (3) 1827, 78.
- medius Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 302.
- medius Cyclas, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 51.
- media Cypraea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 723.
- media Cyrena, W. H. Fitton, Ann. Philos., n. s. VIII. Nov. 1824, 376 [n. n.].
- media Daphnia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 37, 1844, tab. 1.
- medius Dendrocopos (L.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 73.—Picus, 1758.
- medius Dendryphantes, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 32.
- medium Dentallium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 181.
- medius Diodontus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 250.
- medius Dules, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 39 (1835) [n. n.]; 93 (1836).
- medius Erythrothorax, Seyffertitz & Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1833, 982.
- medius Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 159.
- media Felis, Croizet & Jobert, Oss. foss. Puy de Dôme, expl. pls. 7 Livr., 1827.
- media Fenestella, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U.S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 710.
- media Forficula, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 530.
- media Forficula, J. J. Hagenbach, Symb. Faun. Ins. Helvet. 1822, 16.
- media Gallinago (L.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 314.—Scolopax, Lath. 1787.
- media Gallinago, W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 31.
- medius Gammarus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 199.
- media Geomelania, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (6) Mar. 1850, 96.
- medius Graculus, Nilss.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 667.
- media Graphomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- media Helicogena, G. Jan, Consp. méth. Testac. 1830, 3 [n. n.]. [1830, 405.
- media Helix, J. B. Bouillet, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, VIII. 1835, 603.
- media Hippolais, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1283 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
1831, 436.
- medius Hippopotamus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 388.
- medius Hister, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [n. n.].
- medius Hybodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 113 (1838), III., 184 (1843).
- medius Hydrophilus, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 54.
- medium Hyotherium, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1841, 104. [236.
- medius Lanius, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1275 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- medius Larus, C. L. Brehm, Beitr. Vögelk. III. 1822, 810.
- medius Lemmus, S. Nilsson, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (3) 1844, 34. [1827, 50.
- medius Lemur (Cheirogaleus), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn.

- medius Leptocephalus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 36 (1835).
medius Lepus, S. Nilsson, Skand. Fauna, Dagg. Djur, 1820, 224.
medius Leuciscus, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 262.
media Loligo (L.), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 94.—
Sepia, 1758.
medium Lophiodon, H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 87. [1831, 357.
media Luscinia, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1280 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
media Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 467.
medius Megalonyx, R. P. Lesson, L'Institut, 27 Sept. 1834, 316.
media Mitra, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 242.
media Motacilla, J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vögel Wittemberg, Oct. 1801, 52.
medius Nothura (Spix), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 1911.—Tinamus.
media Nucula, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 83. [1831, 609.
medius Numenius, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 989 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
medius Onthophagus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 114.—
Coprins, ? Kug. 1792.
media Orbitoides (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 279.—Orbi-
media Orbitolites, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 178. [tolites.
media Ovula, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 479.
medius Palaeomeryx, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 387.
medium Palaeorhynchum, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 371 [n. n.]; Poiss.
Foss., Feuilleton, 137 (1841); V. (1), 84 (1844).
medium Palaeotherium, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (16) ? Feb. 1804, 289.
media Paludina, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 44.
medium Pandion, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1842, 425.
media Pangonia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 142.
medius Passalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 62 [n. n.].
medius Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 275.
medius Pendulinus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1285 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
media Perla, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 134 [n. n.]. [1831, 477.
medius Phalacrocorax, S. Nilsson, Skand. Fauna, Fogl., ed. 2, II. 1835, 478.
media Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 72.
medius Phrynus (Herbst), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 137.—
Phalangium.
medius Phyllodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 495 [n. n.]; Poiss. Foss.
II (2), 241 (1844) [n. n.].
media Pitta, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (post Oct.), 393.
media Platypeza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1838, 18.
media Polistes, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 207.
medius Pollicipes, Steenstrup, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (4) 1839, 408.
medius Pompilus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 423.
medius Pterodactylus, G. v. Muenster, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (1) 1831, 58.
medius Pteropus, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1825, 176.
media Rhaphidia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 964.
media Rutilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 310.
media Saxicola, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1282 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
medius Scarabaeus, J. Burrell, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) 1807, 110. [411.
media Scolopax, J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vögel Wittemberg, Oct. 1801, 38.
media Scolopax, B. Meyer (ex Frisch.), Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (2) 1809, 272.
media Scolopax, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 557.
medius Solen, G. B. Sowerby, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 153.
medius Spinus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1277 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
media Spiroptera, F. C. H. Creplin, Obs. de Entozois (1) 1825, 11. [285.
media Sterna, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 199.
media Sterna, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 20.
media Stigmodera, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (5) June 1847, 284.
media Stomatopora, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850,
236 [n. n.].

- media** Synastrea (Sow.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 150.—Astrea.
- media** Tarantula (Herbst), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 428.—
- media** Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 191. [Phalangium, 1797.]
- media** Testudo, A. Bravard, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, XVI. 1843, 424.
- medius** Tetrao, B. Meyer, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (3) 1811, 337.
- media** Textularia, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 64 [n. n.].
- medius** Tinamus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 65.
- media** Tornatella, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 137 [n. n.].
- medius** Tormus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 31.
- media** Tridacna, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (1) 1836, 55.
- medius** Trochilus, T. I. M. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 15 & 54.
- media** Valvata, J. B. Férussac, Essai Méth. Conch. 1807, 128 [n. n.].
- media fera** Anas, J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vögel Wittenberg, Oct. 1801, 69.
- medoacus** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 746.
- Medon** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 103; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V) Nov. 1833, 273.—Col.
- medon** Geotrupes, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 115.
- medon** Nymphalis (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 389.—Papilio, 1763.
- medon** Paphia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 282.—Papilio, 1763.
- medon** Romaleosoma (L.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 101.—
- medon** Teleas, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 364. [Papilio, 1763.]
- medora** Leptalis, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Dec. 1844, 420.
- Medoria** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 266.—
- Medoria** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147.—G. [n. n.]. [Dipt.]
- Medoria** W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271.—G.
- medoria** Octopus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1840, 14.
- medullalis** Myelois, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 371.
- medullare** Alcyonium, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] ante Sept. 1815, 166.
- medullarius** Cryptocampus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 28.
- medullarius** Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 224.
- medura** Hipparchia, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. I. C., expl. pl. 5 (1829).
- meda** Helix, C. Porro, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Ap. 1840, 106.
- medus** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 53.
- medusa** Cirratulus, G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Mar. 1833, 123.
- medusa** Erebia (Fab.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 81.—Papilio, ? D. & S. 1775.
- medusa** Gorgo (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 64.—Papilio, 1775.
- medusa** Haliomma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 130.
- medusa** Hipparchia (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 22.—Papilio, ? D. & S. 1775.
- medusa** Maniola (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 175.—Papilio, 1775.
- medusa** Oluris, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 611.
- medusa** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 45 (Fernaldo iudice 1799)
- medusa** Peritricha, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 613. [[n. et f.].
- medusa** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 270.
- medusa** Polycirrus, A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 330 [n. n.].
- medusa** Pontia (Cr.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 433.—Papilio, 1777.
- medusa** Productus, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (4) Aug. 1842, 166.
- medusa** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 538.—Papilio,
- medusa** Terebella, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 85. [? D. & S. 1775.]
- medusae** Ratis, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 60.
- medusarum** Metoecus (O. Fab.), H. Krøyer, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 288.—Oniscus, 1780.
- medusarum** Talitrus (O. Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 302.—Oniscus, 1780.

- Medusites** Germar in Keferstein, Deutschl. IV. 1825, 108.—Verm. [teste Bronn].
- medusophagus** Schedophilus, Cocco, Giorn. Cabin. de Messina, I. 1829, 32; Innom. Messina Ann. III. 1829, 57 [teste D. S. J.].
- meena** Columba, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (23) Nov. 1832, 149.
- meena** Turtur (Sykes), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XII (28) July 1840, 15.—Columba.
- Megabasis** Solier in J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 53.—
- Megabatus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 93.—P. [n. n.]. [Col.]
- megabothrius** Tetrarhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 130.
- Megacantha** J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (116) Jan. 1843, 121.—Col.
- megacantha** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 701.
- Megacephala** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 79.—Col.
- Megacephalon** Temminck in G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Aug. 1846, 489.—A.
- Megacephalus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R.
- megacephalum** Acanthosoma, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (1) Sept. 1845, 5.
- megacephalus** Acinopus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13. [? Noctua, D. & S. 1775.]
- megacephala** Acronicta (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 62.—
- megacephala** Acronyctia (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (2) 1831, 66.—? Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
- megacephalum** Acrydium, W. B. Seidl, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (2) 1836, 219.
- megacephalum** Agathidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129 [n. n.].
- megacephalus** Alburnus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1847], 265.
- megacephala** Alysia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 106 [n. n.].
- megacephala** Amara, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 40.
- megacephala** Amonia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 23, 1839, tab. 2.
- megacephala** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 75 [n. n.].
- megacephala** Arctomyziscis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 202.—Noctua, 1775.
- megacephalus** Asaracus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 188.
- megacephalus** Brachinus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 26.—Carabus.
- megacephalus** Brachytripes (Lefeb.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 326.—Gryllus.
- megacephalus** Buthus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (5) Dec. 1836, 73.
- megacephalus** Calamus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. II. July 1839, 222.
- megacephalus** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 502.
- megacephalus** Caprimulgus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lviii.
- megacephalus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 187.
- megacephalus** Carabus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 84.
- megacephalus** Caratomus (Nees), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1822 (2) 1823, 403.—Perilampus.
- megacephalus** Caratomus (Fab.), C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 258.—Cynips, 1793.
- megacephalum** Carenum, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (6) Mar. 1842, 86.
- megacephala** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 83.
- megacephalus** Cerambyx (Stenocorus), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 509.
- megacephala** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 13.
- megacephala** Cicindela, F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 23.
- megacephalus** Cillaeus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 134.
- megacephala** Copiophora, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 702.
- megacephalus** Cratomus (Fab.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 177.—Cynips, 1793.
- megacephala** Cyclopyge, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 64.
- megacephala** Diplolepis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 149.—Cynips, 1793.
- megacephalus** Ditomus, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1838, 451.
- megacephalus** Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 86.
- megacephalus** Echinorhynchus, A. H. C. Westrumb, De Helminth. 1821, 14.
- megacephala** Emys, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet. I. 1834, 51.
- megacephalus** Entomus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 426.

- megacephala Formica, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 292.
- megacephalus Gryllus, A. Lefebvre, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, VI. 1827, 99.
- megacephalus Harpalus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 368.—Carabus, Rossi, 1794.
- megacephalus Harpalus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 397.
- megacephala Heterostoma, G. Newport, List Myriap. Coll. B. M. 1844, 6.—Scolopendra, 1844.
- megacephalum Lathrobium, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 238.
- megacephala Locusta, W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 209.
- megacephala Megacephala (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 79.—Cicindela, ? Ol. 1790.
- megacephalus Meloe, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 27.
- megacephalus Mus, G. Fischer de W., Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 71.
- megacephalus Myiobius (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Tyrannula.
- megacephala Ocypete, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (2) 1845, 25.
- megacephalus Ocypus (Nordm.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 407.—Staphylinus megaloc—.
- megacephala Odontomyia, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 432.
- megacephalus Olisthaerus (Zett.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 843.—Omalius.
- megacephalum Omalius, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 56.
- megacephala Ozaena, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 54.
- megacephalus Pachyrhynchus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 287.
- megacephalus Paederus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [n. n.].
- megacephalus Palaeoniscus, Germar in G. A. Kurtze, Comm. de Petref. 1839, 17.
- megacephalus Perilampus (Fab.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 52.—Diplolepis.
- megacephala Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 331.
- megacephalum Platysternon, J. E. Gray, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 107.
- megacephalus Plesiosaurus, S. Stutchbury, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1846, 412.
- megacephalus Podargus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 91.—Caprimulgus, Lath.
- megacephalus Prionus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 468.
- megacephala Pyrula, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 26.
- megacephala Rhaphidia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI) Aug. 1836, 130.
- megacephalus Rhynchites, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 187.
- megacephala Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 99.
- megacephalus Staphylinus, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 74 [n. n.].
- megacephalus Stigmaeus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 4, 1837, tab. 10.
- megacephala Tarpa, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 190.
- megacephalus Tetrarhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 129.
- megacephala Tityra (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 254.—Tyrannulus.
- megacephalus Todus, W. Swainson, Flycatchers (Nat. Libr. XXI) June 1838, 177.
- megacephala Trypeta, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 512.
- megacephala Tyrannula, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834–5, pl. 47.
- megacephala Ulidia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, I. 1845, 33.
- megacephalum Zygobothrium, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 603.
- Megacera J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) post Mar. 1835, 42.—Col.
- Megaceras W. Kirby in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 82.—Col.
- Megaceros R. Owen, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 237.—M.
- Megacerus H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 222.—Col.
- megaceros Capra, T. Hutton, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (8) Jan. 1842, 535.
- megaceros Cervus, J. Hart, Descr. Skel. fossil Deer Ireland, 1825, 23.

- megacera** Laphria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 284.
- megacerus** Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 145.
- megacerus** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 24, May 1845.
- Megaceryle** J. J. Kaup, Verh. nat. Ver. Hessen (2) 1848, 68.—A. [*typi* 4 spp. Ceryle].
- megacheilos** Chondrus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 3.
- megachilos** Cyclostoma, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 237.
- megacheilus** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June 1843, 131.
- megacheilus** Pupa, C. & J., var. gracilis, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (5) June 1842, 10.
- megacheilos** Stomodonta, Mermet, Moll. Pyrén. Occid. 1843, 50. [Chondrus.
- megacheilos** Torquilla (C. & J.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 86.—
- megachelum** Obisium, A. Costa, Esercit. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II (1) 1840, 78.
- Megachile** P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 434.—Hym.
- Megachile** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 382.—Hym.
- megachir** Serranus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 230.
- Megachirus** H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (5) 1836, 476.—Cr. [*vide* Mecochirus].
- megachlorus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 486.
- megacles** Polyommatus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 638.—
Papilio, 1780.
- megacles** Tmolus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 76.—Papilio, 1780.
- Megacnemius** Eschscholtz in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (I) Jan. 1833, 94.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- megacotyle** Amphistoma, C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 250.
- megacotyle** Distoma, Diesing, 1850; *sic* Stiles & H., *sed* vide negacotyle.
- negacotyle** (*sic*) Distomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 379 [mega→, p. 659].
- Megacraspedus** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 189.—Lep.
- Megacronus** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—Col.
- Megadactylus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 16 & 59.—R.
- megadactyla** Platyptilia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 429.—
Alucita, 1775.
- Megaderma** E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (87) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810, 190.—M.
- Megaderus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 220.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Megaderus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Megaderus** J. G. Audinet-S. (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 57.—Col.
- Megadesma** Bowdich, Elem. Conch. II. 1822, 8.—L. [14.—L.
- Megadesmus** J. De C. Sowerby in T. L. Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia, I. 1838,
- Megadeuterus** J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (3) 1833, 678.—Col.
- Megadomus** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 265 & 378.—L.
- megaeacus** Daphnis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 134.
- Megaera** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 174.—R.
- Megaera** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 94.—
Dipt.
- Megaera** C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II (14) 1841, 259 & 274.—M. [172.
- megaera** Anthrax, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,
- megaera** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 39.—Tere-
- megaera** Bothrops, J. Wagler in Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 50. [bratula.
- megaera** Bothrops, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 47.
- megaera** Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 406.
- megaera** Dira (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 60.—Papilio, L. 1767.
- megaera** Erebia (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 79.—Papilio, 1767.
- megaera** Hipocrita, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Hipocrita [*n. et f.*].
- megaera** Hipparchia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 21.—Papilio, 1767.
- megaera** Josia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 176.
- megaera** Lasioommata (L.), Westwood in Humphreys, Brit. Butterfl. 1841, 66.—Papilio,
1767.
- megaera** Maniola (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 172.—Papilio, 1767.
- megaera** Melecta, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 513.
- megaera** Odynerus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 636.

- megaera** Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 132.
- megaera** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 39 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- megaera** Paryphes, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 336. [*n. et f.*].
- megaera** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 196.
- megaera** Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 155.
- megaera** Satyrus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 503.—Papilio, 1767.
- megaera** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 399.
- megaera** Tubulipora, W. Lonsdale, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 315.
- Megaerophis** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Oct. 1849, 247.—R.
- Megagenius** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 513.—Col.
- Megagnathus** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 49.—Col. [n.d., 2 nom.
- Megagnathus** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 103.—Col. [*triv. append.*].
- Megagnathus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Col.
- megagnathus** Hexaprotodon, J. McClelland, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VII. 1838 (1839), 1045.
- megagnathus** Hippopotamus (Clell.), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Hippopot. 1847, 76.—Hexaprotodon.
- megalacantha** Cidaris, Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 10; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 333.
- Megalacris** A. Adams in E. Belcher, Narr. Voy. "Samarang," II. 1848, 252.—Orth. [*Cor.*
- Megalactis** Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 263.—
- Megaladerus** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V) Mar. 1835, 428.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Megaladerus** F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 32.—Col.
- Megalaema** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Megalaima, Gray.
- Megalaima** G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 429.—A. [*non* 1842, *apud* Agass. *et* Waterh.].
- Megalamera** Harris in Hitchcock, Rep. Geol. Massach., ed. 2, 1835, 574.—Col. [*typus* Chrysomela rhoi, Forst. 1771].
- megalarus** Eriocydnus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 54.—Eulophus,
- megalarus** Eulophus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 477. [1838.
- megaleas** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 739.
- Megaleia** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—M.
- Megalepis** Bianconi, 1850; *sic* Marschall, *sed* 1857 *est*.
- megalepis** Barbus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 271.
- megalepis** Cineras, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 213.
- megalesius** Erycides, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 110.
- Megalichthys** J. L. R. Agassiz, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. XII (1) c. Feb. 1835, 202.—P.
- Megalichthys** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 47 (1835); Poiss. F. V. G. R., 30 (1844).—P.
- Megalimatum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Meghimatum,
- megalippe** Anosia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [7] [*n. et f.*]. [Hass.
- Megalisma** Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 11.—?
- megalista** Physalia, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Terres Austral. (Atlas) 1807, pl. xxix [*n. et f.*].
- megaloba** Modiola, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 75.
- megaloba** Spirifera, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 79.
- Megalobatrachus** J. J. Tschudi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 547.—R.
- Megalocephala** G. Telesius, Isis (Munich) (5) 1850, 75 *emend. pro* Megacephala.
- megalocephala** Ascaris, J. G. Cloquet, Anat. Vers. intest. 1824, 58 [*teste* S. & H.].
- megacephala** Ascaris, C. T. v. Siebold, Handwörterb. Physiol. 1850, 665 [*teste* S. & H.].
- megalocephalum** Bothridium (Crep.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 627.—Solenophorus.
- megalocephala** Cicindela, F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 23. [(4) 1847, 504.
- megalocephala** Epicauta, Boeber in F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847
- megalocephala** Lytta, F. Gebler, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817, 318.
- megacephala** Melolontha, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 76 [*n. n.*].
- megalocephalus** Solenophorus, Creplin in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXXII. 1839, 298.
- megalocephalus** Staphylinus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 63.
- Megalocera** Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 213.—Hym.

- Megalocera** F. W. Hope, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 88.—Col.
Megaloceros J. Brookes, Mus. of J. B. (Brookean Mus.) 4to, 1827, 14.—M.
megalocervus Cervus, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 117.
Megalocervus G. A. Mantell, Descr. Catal. Mus. Sussex Sci. Inst., ed. 4, 1836, 6.—M.
Megalochelys Falconer & Cautley, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 358.—R.
Megalochelys L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 29.—R.
Megalochilus E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 185.—R.
megalochirus Polypus, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 635.
megalocola Formica, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinh. VII. 1850, 490.
Megaloderes Stephen in Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1845 (2) 1845, 194.—Col.
Megaloderus Stephen, 1835; *sic* Agassiz *sed vide* Megaladerus.
megalodiscus Sciaodocephalus, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 559.
Megalodon J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 131.—L.
Megalodon L. Agassiz in Mantell, Descr. Catal. Mus. Mantell, ed. 3, 1834, 22.—P. [*n. n.*].
Megalodon J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 55 (1835).—P.
Megalodon A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IX (Orth.) 1835, 156.—Orth.
megalodon Carcharias, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 72 (1835).
megalodon Carcharodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 247 (1843).
megalodon Mastotherium, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 340.
megalodonta Limax, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 426.
Megalodontes P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 302.—Hym.
Megalodontes A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 441.—Hem.
Megalodus *emend. pro* Megalodontes, Latr.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 127.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
Megalodus *emend. pro* Megalodon, Sow.; G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 183.
megalographus Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 33.
Megalomastoma L. Guilding in Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 336; G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 186.—G.
Megalomera L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Megalamera, Harr.
Megalomeryx J. Leidy, 1850; *sic* Marshall, *sed* 1858.
Megalometis C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 267.—Col.
Megalomma J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 203.—Col.
Megalommus W. E. Shuckard, Hist. Ins. 1840, 181.—Hym.
Megalomus P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 418.—Neur.
Megalonychus M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 418.—Col.
Megalonyx R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (13-16) *ante* May 1832, 200.—A. [1845, 154.
megalonyx Hesperomys, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (140) Feb.
megalonyx Oxymicterus (Waterh.), C. Gay, Chili (Mamm.) 1847, 109.—Hesperomys.
Megalopa W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 431.—Cr.
Megaloperdix J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (12) Feb. 1841, 190.—A.
Megalopes *id. ac* Megalopus, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, XCI. Oct. 1820, 244.
Megalophonus G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 62.—A.
Megalophrys Kuhl & v. Hasselt, Isis (Oken), 1822, 475.—R.
Megalophrys F. Gebler, Bull. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III. 1845, 100.—Col. [*sic* Marshall
sed non est].
Megalophrys G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 321.—Col.
Megalophthalmus W. E. Leach, Trans. Plymouth Inst. 1830, 176.—Cr.
Megalophthalmus G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, 371.—Col.
megalophthalmus Asaphagus, G. Troost, Bull. Soc. géol. France, IV. 1834, 405.
megalophthalmus Asaphus, G. Troost, Mem. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 94.
megalophthalmus Orchestia, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 86 [*n. n.*].
Megalophus W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834-5, pls. 51, 52; N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 82 & 257.—A.
megalophus Ripidius, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 398.
Megalophys J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 114.—R. [*n. n.*].
megalopora Ceriopora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 34.
Megaloprepus P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 290.—Neur.

- Megalops** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 289.—P.
- Megalops** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 88.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Megalops** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 66.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Megalops** *err. pro* Megalopa, Leach; H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 260.
- Megalops** W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 751.—Col.
- megalops** Carcharhinus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
- megalops** Clupea, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (3) Jan. 1818, 206.
- megalops** Cranchia (Owenia), V. Prosch, K. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Skrifter, I. 1849, 71.
- megalops** Cyprinus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (2) Dec. 1817, 121.
- megalops** Derostoma, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (81) Sept. 1830, 78.
- megalops** Dipus (Raf.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 340.—Gerbillus.
- megalops** Gerbillus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (6) Oct. 1818, 446.
- megalops** Harpes, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 54.
- megalops** Harpidella, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 412.—Harpes, 1846.
- megalops** Isotelus, J. Green, Monogr. Trilob. N. Amer. [Oct.] 1832, 70.
- megalops** Phaenocora (Dugès), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 244.—Derostoma.
- megalops** Phalaena, J. Sepp, Surinaam. Vlinders, 1832-48, 55.
- megalops** Sterna, W. Tilesius, Voigt's Mag. Naturk. IX (5) 1805, 443 [*n. n.*].
- megalops** Taenia, Nitzsch in Creplin, N. Obs. Entozois, 1829, 126.
- Megalopterus** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 980.—A. [Laridae].
- Megalopterus** A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 52.—A. [Passeres].
- Megalopterus** Rambur, 1842; *sic* Agassiz, *sed ? err. pro* Megaloprepus, *q. v.*
- megaloptera** Aquila, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 64.
- megalopterus** Campylorhynchus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Sept. 1845, 339.
- megalopterus** Milvago (Mey.), J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 21.—Aquila.
- megalopterus** Mustelus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.), pl. ii, 1839.
- megaloptera** Pica, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Feb.), 193.
- megalopterus** Platygaster, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. II. July 1839, 294.
- megalopterus** Polyborus (Meyen), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 263.—Aquila.
- megaloptera** Rostellaria, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 202.
- Megalopus** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 367.—Col.
- Megalopus** A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, XCI. Oct. 1820, 244.—P.
- Megalopus** C. G. de Mannerheim, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. X. 1826, 293.—Col.
- Megalopyge** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 185.—Lep.
- Megalorhamphus** J. Brookes, Catal. Mus. Brookes (2) July 1828, 97.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Megalorhina** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XIX (123) Jan. 1847, 66.—Col.
- Megalorhynchus** T. C. Eyton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 106.—A.
- Megalornis** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 85.—A.
- Megalornis** R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 19.—A. [*non* Gray].
- Megalosaurus** W. Buckland in J. Parkinson, Introd. 1822, 298.—R. [391.—R.
- Megalosaurus** W. Buckland & W. D. Conybeare, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] I. 1824,
- Megalosoma** *emend. pro* Megasoma, Kirby; C. H. C. Burmeister, Gen. Insect. (7) 1847.
- megalosomus** Cryptocephalus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 390.
- megalostoma** Bellerophon, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 111.
- megalostoma** Bellerophon, Eichwald; A. E. Férussac & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab.
- megalostoma** Eschara, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 67. [1840, 207.
- megalostoma** Escharina, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 174.
- megalostoma** Physaloptera, F. C. H. Creplin, N. Obs. de Entozois, 1829, 6.
- megalostoma** Spiroptera (Crepl.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 96.—Physaloptera.
- Megalostomis** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 416.—Col.
- Megalostomis** E. Blanchard (*ex* Chevr.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 185.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- megalostomoides** Pseudochlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848,
- Megalostylus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 114.—Col. [644.

- Megalostylus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 855.—
Megalotis C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 131.—M. [Col. *sine typo*].
Megalotis W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 347.—A.
megalotis Avicula (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 137.—
megalotis Canis, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 538. [Pecten.
megalotis Carcharias, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 72 (1835).
megalotis Carcharodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 258 (1843).
megalotis Ephialtes, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. ed. 2, 1848, 98 [*n. n.*].
megalotis Ephialtes, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Gray MS), Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 45.
megalotis Erinaceus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Aug.), 353.
megalotis Felis, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Zoogd. 1839), 8 & 54.
megalotis Glossophaga (Gray), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, Nachtr. 28.—
 Phyllophora.
megalotis Ichthelis, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (1) Feb. 1820, 49; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 29.
megalotis Leopardus (Muell.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 13.—Felis.
megalotis Mimon, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847, 14.—
 Phyllophora, 1842.
megalotis Mus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Darst. Säugth. (7) [1830–34], pl. xxxvii.
megalotis Otocyon (Desm.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 39.—Canis.
megalotis Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 14 [*n. n.*];
 Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 96.
megalotis Phyllophora, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 257.
megalotis Phyllostomus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815),
megalotis Scops, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 45 [*n. n.*]. [78 [*n. n.*].
megalotis Vespertilio, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (6) Oct. 1818, 446.
Megalotrocha C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828) sign. g.—Rot.
Megalotrocha Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1837, 536.—Rot. [*non* 1824, *apud*
 Agass.].
megalotrocha Amphibolidina, L. K. Schmarda, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II (2) Feb. 1849, 57 [*n. n.*]; Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I (2) 1850 [1849], 13.
megalotrocha Philodina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 148.
megalota Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 81.
megalotus Cercoleptes, W. Martin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (45) Jan. 1837, 83.
Megalura E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 446.—Lep.
Megalurites O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 370.—Cr.
Megalurus T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 158.—A.
Megalurus J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 13 (1833); 145 (1844).—P.
megalourus Monacanthus, J. Richardson, Icones piscium, 1843, 5.
megalura Setipinna, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. II. July 1839, 292. [349.
Megalymenum *emend. pro* Megymenum, Guér.; H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835,
Megalyra J. O. Westwood in Griffith's Cuvier, An. Kingd. XV (Ins.) 1832, 790.—Hym.
 [Shegalyra, p. 418].
Megalyra J. O. Westwood, Trans. Ent. Soc. London, III. 1843, 269.—Hym. [Shegalyra
 in Griff. 1832].
megamastoides Canis, A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XIV. 1843, 40.
Megamede J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 50.—Lep. [448.—Col.
Megamerus W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826],
Megamerus A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) II. July 1834, 50.—Ar.
Megamerus J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 530.—Col.
Megamyrmaecion A. Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 211.—Ar.
Megamyrmeceum L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Megamyr-
Megamys A. d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 110.—M. [maecion, Reuss.
Meganephria J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 206.—Lep.
Meganereis de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1818 (Feb.), 83.—Verm.
meganire Danaïs, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 192.
Meganotus F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 38.—Hem.

- Megantereon** Croizet & Jobert, Oss. foss. Puy de Dôme, 201 (1828).—M.
megantereon Felis, Croizet & Jobert, Oss. foss. Puy de Dôme, 201 (1828).
megantereon Felis, A. Bravard, Monogr. Mont. Perrier, 1828, 141.
megantereon Machairodus (Croiz.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 690.—Steneodon.
megantereon Steneodon, Croizet in E. Geoffroy St H., Rev. Ency. LIX. 1833, 86 [*teste* Bronn].
- Megapalpus** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 394.—Dipt.
Megapelia J. J. Kaup, Das Thierreich, II (1) 1836, 47.—A. [*typus* Columba coronata].
Megapelmus T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 186.—Hym.
megapenthes Cassida, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 206.
Megaphalus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 86.—P. [*n. n.* = *Gobiesox*, Lac.].
Megaphrys J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 214.—R. [*?* = *Megophrys*, Kuhl].
megaphyllus Rhinolophus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (18) Sept. 1834, 52.
Megapicos A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 317.—A.
Megapicos A. Malherbe, Bull. Soc. H. N. Moselle, V. 1849, 17.—A.
Megapoda J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 288.—Dipt.
megapoda Glareola, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 63 [*n. n.*].
Megapodium A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 295.—Hym.
Megapodius P. Gaimard in Férussac, Bull. Général, II. June 1823, 451.
Megapodius C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (37) Aug. 1823.—A.
megapodius Capaccinius (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Fauna Italica, Indice Dist. T. 1, Mamm., 1841.—Vespertilio.
megapodius Hylactes (Kittl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Mar. 1847, 154.—Pteroptochos.
megapodia Perdix, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (78) July 1828
megapodius Pteroptochos, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (2) June 1830, 182.
megapodius Vespertilio, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 189.
megapogon Tiaris (Schl.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 239.—Calotes, ? MS.
Megapolia Walker, 1830; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*; ? Walker in Ins. Saund. (2) 1851, 84, "Megapoda."
megapolitanus Echinus, E. Boll, Geogn. Ostseeländer, 1846, 146.
Megapollyon F. Walker, 1830; *sic* Scudder, *sed* Ins. Saund. (2) 1851, 85.
megapora Diastopora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 171.
megapora Membranipora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 108.
Megaproctus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 868.—Col.
Megaproctus A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (6) 1840, 322.—Col.
Megaproctus A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 467.—Hym.
Megaprosopus J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 240.—Dipt.
Megaprotodon Guichenot, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) 1848, 12.—P. [*?* *vernac.*].
Megaprotus T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 297.—Col.
Megaptera J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 16.—M.
Megapterna P. Savi, N. Giorn. Lett. (Pisa) XXXVII (102) 1838, 211 & 215.—R.
Megapteron J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 51.—M.
Megapterum J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
megapterus Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 22.
megaptera Clupea, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 315.
megaptera Cynips, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 79, 1800, tab. 7.
megapterus Merismus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 377. [300.
megaptera Metaptera, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 300.
megapterus Osmeroides, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (2) 1851, 300.
megapterus Sphegigaster, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 28.—Merismus, 1833.
megaptera Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 300.
megapus Melanitta, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 998 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
Megapyyga C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 40.—Col. [1831, 906.
Megara J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 41.—R. [*n. n.*].
megara Heliconia, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 223.

- megara** Tithorea (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 100.—*Heliconia*.
- megareus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 272.
- Megarhina** *id. ac* Megarhinus, Rob.; F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 1 [*non* Lep. & S. 1825, *apud* Agassiz].
- Megarhinus** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, III (4) Nov. 1820, 251; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 83.—P.
- Megarhinus** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 412.—Dipt.
- Megarhinus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 397.—Col.
- megarhinus** Rhinoceros, J. de Christol, Rec. caract. grandes esp. Rhinoc. foss. 1834, 35.
- Megarhipis** F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) 1834, 266.—Col.
- Megarhynchus** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 65.—Hem.
- megarhynchus** Budytes, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1842, 578. [1831, 211.
- megarhynchus** Certhia, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- megarhynchus** Dicrurus (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Ap. 1845, 286.—Edolius.
- megarhynchus** Edolius, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830,
- megarhyncha** Emberizoides, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 482. [184.
- megarhynchus** Luscinia, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1280 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 356.
- megarhyncha** Muscicapa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 172. [Muscicapa.
- megarhyncha** Myiolestes (Q. & G.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 358.—
- megarhynchus** Phyllopneuste, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1283 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 425.
- megarhynchus** Sterna, J. Wolf & B. Meyer, Nat. Voegel Deutschl. II (18) *ante* 1810, 33.
- megaricus** Mytilus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 23.
- Megarima** G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 421 [*err. pro* Megorima, Raf.]
- Megarites** Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 8.—Br. [*sine typo*].
- Megarrhina** Rob.-D. 1827; *sic* Scudder, *sed err. pro* Megarhina, *q. v.*
- Megarthus** W. Kirby in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24.—Col.
- megarthrum** Anomalon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 78.
- megarus** Papilio, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (19) May 1844, 98.
- megarus** Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 638.
- Megarynychus** C. P. Thunberg, De gen. Megarynychus, 1824.—A.
- Megas** Isensee, Elem. Geogn. 1833, pp. 37, 44, 46 & 51 [*err. pro* Magas, *teste* Scudder].
- Megasaurus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 75.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Megascelis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 114 [*n. n.*].—Col.
- Megascelis** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 99.—Col.
- Megascelis** W. E. Shuckard, Hist. Ins. 1840, 180.—Hym.
- Megascolex** R. Templeton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (135) Oct. 1844, 89.—Verm.
- Megascops** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1848, 769.—A.
- Megasema** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 222.—Lep.
- megasema** Geophagus, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 388.
- megasipho** Nautilus, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 119.
- Megasiphonia** A. d'Orbigny, Cours élém. Paléont. I. 1849, 285.—Ceph.
- Megasis** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 309.—Lep.
- Megasoma** W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (3) 1825, 566.—Col.
- Megasoma** J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, II (—) 1837, 167.—Lep.
- megasoma** Cerithium, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 119.
- megasomus** Lynneus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 263; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 11.
- megaspidus** Limax, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, LXXXV. Dec. 1817, 444.
- megaspilota** Protaetia, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1847, 34 [*n. n.*].
- Megaspilus** J. O. Westwood in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37.—Hym.
- megaspilus** Circus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 10.
- Megaspira** I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 21 [sep. 1835, *teste* Agassiz].
- megaspira** Loxonema (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 117.—Turritella.

- megaspira** Turritella, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 20 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 31.
- megaspira** Voluta, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (139) Dec. 1844, 150.
- Megaspis** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 87.—Dipt.
- megaspis** Ixa, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 129.
- Megasternon** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. B. M., ed. 44, 1842, 108.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Megasternum** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Palp.) May 1844, 187.—Col.
- Megasthenes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 116.—Col.
- Megasthenes** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 379.—Col.
- Megastigmus** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 178.—Hym.
- megastigma** Grammostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 369.
- megastigmus** Psocus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 116 [*n. n.*]; Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI) June 1836, 120.
- Megastoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 165.—“fam. dubia.”
- Megastoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXIX. Aug. 1819, 153.—Coel.
- Megastoma** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 225.—A.
- Megastoma** O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan.; V (5) 1850, 287.—P.
- Megastoma** Megerle, Cat. MS; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 204.—Moll.
- megastomus** Alveolites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 11.
- megastoma** Ampullaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. x.
- megastoma** Berenicea, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 195.
- megastoma** Calamopora, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 201.
- megastomus** Catostomus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (5) June 1820, 306; Ichth. Ohienis [Dec.] 1820, 59.
- megastoma** Cellepora, Desmarest & Lesueur, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1814 (Sept.), 54.
- megastoma** Chetetes (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 161.—Berenicea.
- megastoma** Dendropora, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 129.
- megastomum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 102.
- megastoma** Echinometra, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. I (2) July 1840, 181.
- megastoma** Favosites (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 36.—Calamopora.
- megastoma** Flustra, Lamouroux in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. “Uranie” (Zool.) 1825, 604.
- megastoma** Helicina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 14.
- megastoma** Manon, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsches. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 3.
- megastomus** Opsarius, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 298.
- megastoma** Pentastoma, C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 23.
- megastoma** Planorbis, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 61.
- megastoma** Pleuronectes, E. Donovan, N. H. British Fishes, IV., pl. 51 (1804).
- megastomus** Plotosus, J. Richardson, Zool. “Ereb. Terr.” (Fishes, 1845), 31.
- megastoma** Porites, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 62.
- megastoma** Rana, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 3.
- megastoma** Rhabdopora (M'Coy), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. Sept. 1849, 262.—Dendropora.
- megastoma** Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 22.
- megastoma** Spirura (Rud.), E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Mar. 1849, 164.—Spiroptera.
- megastoma** Stombus (Spix), Gravenhorst, Isis (Oken), 1825, 921.—Rana.
- megastoma** Taenia, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 503.
- megastoma** Vincularia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 198.
- megastoma** Vitrinella, C. B. Adams, Mon. Vitrin. 1850, 7.
- Megatrix** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1848, 770.—A.
- megastrophia** Venericardia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 137.
- Megastylus** G. Schiodte, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) July 1838, 139.—Hym.
- Megastylus** Chaudoir, 1842; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* Megalostylus, *q. v.*
- megastylus** Cyathocrinus, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 32.

- megastylus** Platycrinus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Ap. 1849, 247.
Megaterium G. Cuvier, Bull. Soc. Philom. [Paris] 1803, 102'.—M.
Megathiris A. d'Orbigny, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XXV. Aug. 1847, 269.—Br.
Megathopa J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 34.—Col.
megathorax Cardiophorus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 171.
Megathyra C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 409.—Prot.
megathyra Allothea, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 426.
megathyreus Ixodes, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 398.
Megathyris d'Orbigny, L'Institut, XXV. 1847, 193.—Br. [*sic* Marschall, *sed err.*].
Megathyris H. G. Bronn, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 244.—*emend. pro* Megathiris, d'Orb.
megatoma Attagenus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 244.—
Dermestes, 1798.
megatoma Monophylla, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 385.
Megatomis J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 5.—Lep.
Megatomis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 342.—Lep.
Megatrachelus V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,
Megatrema W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 210.—Cirr. [83.—Col.
megatrema Fissurella, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 477.
megatrema Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 343.—
megastrema on p. 242.
megatyphlon Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 47.
megatyphlon Ozolaimus (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845
[Nov. 1844], 146.—Ascaris.
Megauchenia W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 45.—Col. [1831, 936.
megauros Clangula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 999 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
megauros Melanitta, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 998 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
1831, 902.
megauros Somateria, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 998 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
1831, 894.
Megemys J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, p. viii.—R. [Dipt.
Megerlea J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 266.—
megerleana Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 85.
[*megerle*→(*rectius*) *v. et* *muehlfeld*→(*male*).]
megerlei Ampedus (Lap.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 172.—Elater.
megerlei Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 179.
megerlei Anthrax, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 174.
megerlei Bembe, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 492.
meyerlaei Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 186.—
Curculio.
megerlei Callomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 16.
meyerlei Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 169.
megerlei Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 439.
megerlei Clausilia, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 96.
megerlei Copturus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 104.
megerlei Crabro, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 525.
meyerlaei Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 521.
mergelei Desmotaulius, F. A. Kolenati, Gen. et sp. Trichopt. 1848, 57.
megerlei Diaperis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coléopt.) 1832, 90 [*n. n.*].
megerlei Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*].
megerlei Elater, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 244.
megerlei Harpalus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coléopt.) 1832, 4 [*n. n.*].
megerlei Helix, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Sect. II a (1 a) Conspetus) 1832, 2 [*n. n.*].
megerlei Meleus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88.—Curculio.
megerlei Miltogramma, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 233.
megerlei Philydrus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, I. 1805, 305.
megerlei Plinthus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340.—Curculio.
megerlei Scydmaenus, Schup.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 41 [*n. n.*].
megerlei Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 132.

- meyerlei** Tefflus (Fab.), W. E. Leach in T. E. Bowdich, Miss. Ashanti, 1819, 494.—Carabus.
- megerlei** Tyloderes (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (18) 1835, 15.—Curculio.
- megerlei** Ulema, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi [*n. n.*].
- megerlella** Amaurosetia (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV) Jan. 1835, 355.—Tinea.
- megerlella** Antispila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 410.—Tinea.
- megerlella** Elachista, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 27.
- megerlella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 44 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17)
- Megerlia** W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III) Aug. 1850, 145.—Br. [*n. et f.*].
- meges** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Mar. 1846, 178.
- meges** Ipheclides, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 82.
- meges** Leptocircus (Zink.), E. Doubleday, The Zoologist, I (4) 1843, 111.—Papilio.
- meges** Papilio, J. L. T. E. Zinken, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (1) 1831, 161.
- meges** Princeps, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Princeps [*n. et f.*]. [1824, 82.—G.
- Meghimatium** v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, Oct. 1823, 232; Bull. des. Sci. Nat. III.
- Meghyperus** H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (9) Sept. 1850, 303.—Dipt.
- Megilla** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 328.—Hym.
- Megilla** W. F. Erichson in Ménétrés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI) (4) Nov. 1849, 306.—Col.
- Megilla** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 24.—Col.
- megilla** Euploea, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI [Suppl.] 1834, 282.
- megilliformis** Crobilocerus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 534.
- megilliformis** Mallota (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 379.—Syrphus.
- megillaeformis** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 24 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
- megillaeformis** Synanthedon, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 129.
- megilliformis** Syrphus, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (3) 1817, 27.
- Megischia** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 245 & 247.—Col.
- Megischus** A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 537.—Hym.
- Megistanis** J. O. Westwood (*ex* Boisd. MS) in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II
- Megistina** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 31.—A. [(1850), 311.—Lep.
- Megisto** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 54.—Lep.
- megisto** Agarista, J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 179.
- Megistocera** C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 55 & 554.—
- Megistogaster** Macq. 1850; *teste* Marschall, *post* 1850 *est*. [Dipt. [Maekist→1821].
- Megistopus** P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 410.—Neur.
- Megistorhynchus** Geoffroy? 1831?; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed non comp.*—R.
- Megistorhynchus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Moegistorhynchus, Macq.
- Megistorrhynchus** Macquart, 1840; *sic* Scudder, *sed? emend. pro* Moegistorhynchus, *q. v.*
- megistos** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (4) 1804, 23.
- megistos** Isotelus, J. Locke, Amer. J. Sci. XLII (2) Ap. 1842, 366.
- megistos** Pagurus (Herbst), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) 1812, 639.—Cancer.
- Megistosaurus** R. Harlan (? Godman MS), Amer. J. Sci. XIV (—) July 1828, 186.—M. [=Physeter *pars*].
- Megistura** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 23.—*emend. pro* Mecistura, Leach.
- Megisturus** Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves) (2) 1847, 71.—A.
- megistus** Conorhinus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 246.
- Megocephalos** J. A. E. Goeze, Nat. Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 42.—Verm.
- megodon** Ostrea, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 106.
- Megodontus** A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 58.—Col.
- Megoera** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 249.—Dipt.
- megonyx** Corvus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 212.
- Megophias** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (6) Oct. 1817, 433.—R.
- megophias** Pelamis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (6) Oct. 1817, 433.

- Megophrys** Kuhl, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, Feb. 1822, 104; Isis, 1822, 475; Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 83.—R.
- Megophthalmus** J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 193.—Hem. [*n. n.*].
- Megophthalmus** J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 193.—Hem.
- Megopis** J. G. Audinet-S. (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France I (2) c. July 1832, 161.—Col. [? Dej. in MS].
- Megopis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 318.—Col.
- Megops** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 181.—Col.
- megops** Elater, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 7.
- Megorima** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 427.—L.
- megorima** Spongia, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 169.
- Megorismus** F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 29.—Hym.
- Megosona** *err. pro* Mesogona, Boisd.; E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 512.
- megotara** Teredo, S. Hanley in Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 77.
- Megotaria** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Dipt.
- Megurus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 76.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Megustoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 154.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- Megymenum** Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 171.—Hem.
- mehadeva** Satyrus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 151.
- mehadiensis** Colophotia (Dahl), F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 185.—Lampyrus.
- mehadiensis** Hypera, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 157.
- mehadiensis** Lampyrus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159.
- Mehimatum** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 90.—*err. pro* Meghimatium,
- mehleri** Piaya, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 110. [Hass.]
- mehlisii** Cardium, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 22.
- Mehophus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 95.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- meiacoshimensis** Bulimus, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 58. [meiffren→.]
- meiffrenii** Ortygis (Vieill.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
- meiffreni** Ortyxelos, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. II (4) 1825, 92. [306.—Turnix.]
- meiffrenii** Turnix, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 49.
- meigenii** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 278.
- meigenii** Calobata, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 188.—Dipt.
- meigenii** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 777.
- meigenii** Chlorops, C. F. Fallen, Agromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 9.
- meigenii** (*sic*) Diopsis, J. O. Westwood (*ex* Wiedemann MS), Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 548.
- meigenii** Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 177.
- meigenii** Oxycera, C. Staeger, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (12) Dec. 1844, 410.
- meigenii** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 218.
- meigeni** Psiloconopa, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 847.
- meigenii** Stratiomys, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 61.
- meigeni** Tephritis (Loew), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2170.—Trypeta.
- meigenii** Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 316. [Dipt.]
- Meigenia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ap. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 198.—
- meigenia** Tachydromia, Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 117.
- meigeniana** Hemerodromia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 56 [*n. n.*].
- Meigleptes** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xlii (Dec. 1849).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Meiglyptes** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 309.—A.
- Meiglytes** *err. pro* Meiglyptes, Sw.; T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (27) Ap. 1840, 215.
- meilheuratiae** Emysaurus, A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) III. 1846, 372.
- Meinus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 78.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Meiodactis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 76.—R. [*n. n.*].
- [*meisner*→.]
- meisneri** Cephus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 1001 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 989.

- meissneri** Chaeropotamus, H. v. Meyer, Zschr. Min. 1829, I., 151 [*n. n.*].
- meissneri** Chaeropotamus, H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 81.
- meisneri** Chelonia, P. F. Bourdet, 9 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1823, 50 [*n. n.*].
- meissneri** Helops, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 161.
- meissneri** Hyotherium, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1841, 104.—Chaeropotamus, 1832.
- meissneri** Hyotherium (Charopota), G. F. Jaeger, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. XXII (2) 1850,
- meisneri** Uria, C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 1006. [867.]
- meisneriana** Clausilia, R. J. Shuttleworth, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1843, 18.
- Mejonosoma** O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 86.—Hem.
- mela** Rhizophysa, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (38) Feb. 1827, 180.
- Melacantha** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 199 & 340.—G. [628.]
- melacanthum** Pentatoma, J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835,
- Melaconotus** Swainson in Griffith, Anim. Kingd. VIII. 1829, 678.—A. [Malac→, 1827].
- melacoryphus** Coccyzus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 271.
- melacorypha** Piaya (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 457.—Coccyzus.
- Melacosoma** Dejean in Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1840, 92.—Col. [? Malac→, Chevr.
- Meladerna** F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 98.—Col. [1834].
- Meladerma** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. II. July 1839, 176 & 243.—P.
- meladerma** Clarias, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 178.
- Meladomus** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 340.—G.
- melaenis** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 47.
- Melaenornis** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 35.—A.
- Melaenus** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 481.—Col.
- melaenus** Abramis, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 39 [*n. n.*].
- melaenus** Aradus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 135.
- melaena** Atherix, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,
- melaena** Baris, Germ.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 99. [109.]
- melaena** Cetonia, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 46.
- melaena** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 60.
- melaena** Locusta (Xiphidium), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 189.
- melaena** Membracis, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 129 [err. *pro* 229].
- melaena** Mordella, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 169. [Thamnobia.]
- melaena** Pentholaea (Gray), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 40.—
- melaena** Saxicola, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (10) 1837, 77.
- melaenum** Sphaeridium, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 96.
- melaena** Thamnobia (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1846, 185.—Saxicola.
- Melafusus** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 201 & 341.—G. [1802] [*n. et f.*].
- melagona** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 4 (Fernaldo judice
- melagona** Drynobia (Borkh.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 92.—Phalaena Bombyx, 1790.
- melagona** Notodonta (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 77.—Phalaena Bombyx, Borkh. 1790.
- melagona** Ochrostigma (Borkh.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 146.—Phalaena Bombyx, 1790.
- Melagraphia** J. E. Gray (*ex* Stentz MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847,
- melaina** Sitta, Beseke, Schrift. Gesellsch. Nat. Fr. Berlin, VII. 1787, 455. [145.—G.]
- melaulecana** Paedisca, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 375.
- melaulecana** Poecilochroma, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (46) 1848, 203.
- melaulecana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 89.
- melaulecus** Alydus, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. III. 1822, 3.—Cimex, 1783. [1791.]
- melaleuca** Anarta (Thunb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 90.—Noctua,
- melaleuca** Anthophora, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 32.
- melaleuca** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 299.
- melaleucus** Aphelopus (Dalm.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 388.—Dryinus.

- melaleucus** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 498.
melaleuca Athyma (Boisd.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 274.—*Limenes*.
melaleucus Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 41.
melaleucus Canis, C. P. Thunberg, Ill. Anim. Suec. rar. 1823, 3.
melaleucus Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 39.
melaleuca Cicindela, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (78) June 1830, 220 [*n. n.*].
melaleucus Coluber, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 412.
melaleucus Dasypogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 281.
melaleuca Dexia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 369.
melaleucus Dryinus (Aphelopus), J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 14.—Gonatopus,
melaleucus Gonatopus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (1) 1818, 82. [1818.
melaleuca Haltica, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 84 [*n. n.*].
melaleuca Heliothisa (Tr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (5) 1832,
 225.—Anarta, Ochs.
melaleuca Lactica, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 173.
melaleuca Leptopteryx, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 118.
melaleuca Limenitis, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 131.
melaleucus Linopodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 18, 1838, tab. 17.
melaleuca Lispe, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (1) Jan. 1847, 28.
melaleuca Loxia, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 273.
melaleuca Mitra, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 657.
melaleuca Muscipeta, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 180.
melaleuca Myobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 237.
metaleucus Psithyrus, Le Peletier de S. F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 378
 [melal→, p. 448].
melaleucus Rhynchaenus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 166.
melaleuca Scotiptera (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 240.—
 Dexia.
melaleuca Sympistis (Thunb.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 261.—
 Noctua, 1791.
melaleuca Sympistis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [202] [*n. et f.*].
melaleuca Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 401.
melaleuca Thereva, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, II. 1847, 44.
melaleucos Trochus, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1844, 169.
melaleucos Turbo, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 133.
melaleucus Turdus, J. Reeves, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 1.
Melalgus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 309.—Col. [*sine typo*].
Melalopha J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
melalophos Parus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
melalophos Presbytes (Raffl.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 2.—Simia.
melalophus Semnoplithacus (Raffl.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822,
 533.—Simia.
melalophos Simia, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 245.
melambaphus Carabus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 437.
Melambia W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 450.—Col.
melammystax Chaetodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 224.
Melampa *emend. pro* Melampus, Montf.; A. F. Schweigger, Handb. Naturges. 1820, 739.
melampetala Plagiusa, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 281.
Melampias J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 63.—Lep. [Melanopicos].
Melampicos A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 363.—A. [*err. typ. pro*
Melampiestus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) 1846, 365.—Hem. [*non*
melampodius Asilus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1840, 67. [*binom.*].
melampogon Nectarinia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 12.
melampogon Sargus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1842, 825. [Mar. 1850.
melampoides Achatina, L. Reeve (*ex* Lowe MS), Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 122,
melampoides Helix Cochlicopa, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 60.
Melampsalta C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 155.—Hem. [*non binom.*].

- melampsalta** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 229
- melampterus** Salmo, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 366.
- Melampus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 318.—G.
- melampus** Antilope, Lichtenstein, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 167. [*n. n.*].
- melampus** Antilope, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 78
- melampus** Aphnaeus (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 25.—
Papilio, 1781.
- melampus** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 96.
- melampus** Cardiophorus (Ill.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 298.—Elater.
- melampus** Chaetodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 224.
- melampus** Chlaenius, E. Ménétrés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 29.
- melampus** Elater, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 8.
- melampus** Erebia (Esp.), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (—) 1833, 178.—
Papilio, Cr. 1781.
- melampus** Gasterochisma, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. May 1845, 346.
- melampus** Gazella, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 446.
- melampus** Geotrupes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 20.—Scarab. 1789.
- melampus** Harpalus (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 19.—
Carabus.
- melampus** Hipparchia (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 22.—
- melampus** Ischnurus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (1) 1842, 1. [Papilio, Cr. 1781.
- melampus** Maniola (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 138.—Papilio, Cr. 1781.
- melampus** Mustela, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. II. 1840, 229.
- melampus** Nymphalis (Esp.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 101.—
Papilio, Cr. 1781.
- melampus** Paederus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 660. [Cr. 1781.
- melampus** Satyrus (Ochs.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 536.—Papilio,
- melampus** Sithon (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 77.—Papilio, 1781.
- melampygos** Anastomus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 52 [*n. n.*].
- melampygos** Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 116.
- melampyga** Crex, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 53 [*n. n.*].
- melampyga** Crex, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 79.
- melampyga** Hirundo, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 57.
- melampyri** Dorthesia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 68.
- melampyrum-latifolium** Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (5) Sept. 1817,
- melana** *v.* **melanus**. [361.
- melanacis** Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 345.
- melanacrus** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 472.
- melanacra** Limnobia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 548.
- melanaeetos** Aquila, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 84.
- melanalis** Epizeuxis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 346.
- melanalis** Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 115.
- Melanamona** T. E. Bowdich, Elem. Conch. I. 1822, 28, & descr. to pl. vi.—G. [*binom.*].
- Melanaphrus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 193.—Hem. [*non*
- Melanargia** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (3) 1828, 97.—Lep.
- melanaris** Chalcis, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 140.—melanuris, 1818.
- melanaris** Smiera (Dalm.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 24.—Chalcis.
- melanaria** Acrotichia (All.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt.
- melanarius** Agabus, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1837–8, 180.
- melanarium** Agonum, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 152.
- melanaria** Aleochara (Mann.), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (25) 1831, 389; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 389.—Oxyptoda.
- melanaria** Ammophila, Klug in A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 15.

- melanarius** Anchomenus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 718.
melanarius Anisodactylus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 192.
melanaria Anthia, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 101.
melanarius Anthicus, W. L. E. Schmidt, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, III (8) Aug. 1842, 178.
melanaria Antichira, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 206.
melanarius Aphodius, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 110.
melanaria Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1607.
melanaria Baeglossa (Boh.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 43.—*Anthia*.
melanarius Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 730.
melanarius Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 324.
melanarius Ceuthorhynchus (Kirby), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 502.—*Nedyus*, ? *Steph.*
melanarius Chlaenius, Klug in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 658.
melanaria Cicada, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 5 (=41).
melanarius Cionus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 307.
melanaria Clivina, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 586.
melanaria Coryphocera (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 225.—*Gnathocera*.
melanarius Emphytus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—*Tenthredo*.
melanaria Feronia (Ill.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 271.—*Carabus*, 1798.
melanaria Fidonia (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 414, 1829.—*Phalaena Geometra*, 1758.
melanaria Formicivora, F. Ménétris, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = *Sci. Nat.* I) (5) July 1835, 500.
melanaria Galerita, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 555.
melanaria Gnathocera, Hope in Gory, Mon. Cétoines (5) Oct. 1834, 143. [*Cionus*.
melanarius Gymnetron (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 753.—
melanarius Gyrites (*sic*), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 748.
melanarius Harpalus (Ill.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 352.—
Carabus, 1798. [*melanarius*, 1798.
melanaris (*sic*) Harpalus (Ill.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 92.—*Carabus*
melanaria Heliomorphia, L. Reiche, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (4) Oct. 1843, 343.
melanarius Helops, Zenker, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 123.
melanarius Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 790.
melanarius Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 135.
melanarius Hister, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 514.
melanarius Hydroporus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IX. 1835, 59.
melanaria Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 240.
melanarius Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 87.
melanaria Lagria, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 154 [*n. n.*].
melanarius Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 15.
melanarius Meligethes, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VI. 1849, 24.
melanarius Nedyus, J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 154 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV) Mar. 1831, 31.
melanaria Nitidula, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 36.
melanarius Omaseus (Ill.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12.—*Carabus*, 1798.
melanarium Opatrum, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 246. [1831, 484.
melanaria Oxypoda, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 247.
melanaria Periplaneta, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 247.
melanaria Poeciloptera, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 424.
melanaria Pompilus, P. L. Vander Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1827, 321.
melanarius Prionychus, Germar in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 89.
melanarius Pterostichus (Ill.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 70.—*Carabus*, 1798.

- melanaria** Rhyparia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 305.—Phalaena
melanarius Scarites, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 490. [Geometra, 1758.
melanaria Serica, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 269 [*n. n.*].
melanarium Sphaeridium, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 247.
melanarius Staphylinus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 256.
melanarius Stenognathus (Dej.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI.
 1843 (3) 1843, 424.—Anchomenus.
melanarius Stenus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*];
 & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V) Dec. 1833, 299.
melanaria Synia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 375.
melanarius Tachinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 252. [282.
melanaria Tenthredo (Emphytus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818,
melanaria Trichopteryx, A. Allibert, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Feb. 1844, 53.
melanaria Uloma, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 149 [*n. n.*].
melanaria Xerene (L.), J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, (2) 137.—
 Phalaena, 1758.
melanaria Zerene (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 445.—Phalaena, 1758.
melanaspis Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 176.
melanaspis Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 27.
melanaspis Penthetria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 72.
melanaspis Sciomyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 575.
melanaster Chrysaora, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 27.
melanastoma *v.* **melanostoma**.
melanator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 275.
Melanatria T. E. Bowdich, Elem. Conch. (1) 1822, 27.—G.
Melanatria T. E. Bowdich, Elem. Conch. (1) 1822, 28.—G.
melanata Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 316.—*m*—aria, L. 1758.
melanauchen Sterna, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (72) Ap. 1827.
melanax Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 700. [*non binom.*].
Melancephalus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 443, 75.—Hem.
melanchlaenus Tydeus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 20, 1838, tab. 6.
Melanchloa C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 198.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
melancholicus Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*].
melancholica Aleochara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*].
melancholica Allecula, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 360.
melancholica Amara, J. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 145.
melancholicus Anaxyrus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 170.
melancholica Anthaxia, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 283.
melancholicus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.
 (8) 1849, 74 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
melancholicus Arrhenodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 321.
melancholica Baris, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 164 [*n. n.*].
melancholicus Brachinus (Aptinus), H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 71.
melancholicus Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840,
 726.
melancholicus Brachyrhinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804),
 161.—Curculio, 1792.
melancholicus Bruchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 89.
melancholicus Catamonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
 423.
melancholicus Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 18.
melancholica Cetonia, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 325.
melancholicus Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1)
 1837, 518.
melancholica Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 682.
melancholica Chrysomela, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834,
 97 [*n. n.*].
melancholica Chrysomela (Oreina), O. Heer, An die zuercherische Jugend, 1845, 17.

- melancholicus** Cleonus, Schoenherr in Ménétrés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI) (4) Nov. 1849, 255.
- melancholicus** Clytus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 163.
- melancholica** Columba, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 306.
- melancholicus** Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 430.
- melancholicus** Cratosomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 12.
- melancholicus** Diacanthus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 80.—Elater, 1798.
- melancholicus** Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 245.—Syrphus, 1794.
- melancholicus** Eumolpus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125 [*n. n.*]. [1844, 378.
- melancholicus** Gasterocercus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1)
- melancholicus** Harpalus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 359.
- melancholicus** Hypolithus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 201.
- melancholicus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV, 1820,
- melancholicus** Julius, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 106. [372.
- melancholicus** Leiopus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 87.
- melancholicus** Leistes, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 51.—Oriolus, L. 1766.
- melancholicus** Ludius (Fab.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—Elater, 1798.
- melancholicus** Meroon (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 358.—Syrphus, 1794.
- melancholica** Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 648. [378.
- melancholicus** Orchestes, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843,
- melancholicus** Otiorthynchus, d'Urville in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 396.
- melancholicus** Peleropus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 264.
- melancholicus** Philonthus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [*n. n.*].
- melancholica** Pipiza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 251.
- melancholicus** Pristilophus, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834,
- melancholicus** Procrustes, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 190. [151.
- melancholicus** Procrustes, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 625.
- melancholicus** Psarocolius (L.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 233.—Oriolus, 1766.
- melancholicus** Psomeles (Urv.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 256.—Otiorthynchus.
- melancholicus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 29.
- melancholica** Saperda, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [*n. n.*]. [917.
- melancholicus** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
- melancholica** Starnaenas, Tschudi; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1845, 479.
- melancholicus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 135.—Ichneumon, 1820.
- melancholicus** Tyrannus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 84.
- melancholius** Agelaius (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 720.—Oriolus, L. 1766.
- melancholius** Xanthornus (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 395.—Oriolus, 1766.
- Melanchra** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 207.—Lep.
- Melanchroea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Melanchroia,
- Melanchroia** J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 2.—Lep. [Huebner.
- Melanchroia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 173.—Lep.
- melancoryphus** Attelabus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 185.
- melancranus** Mugil, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 248.
- Melancrus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 185.—Col. [*n. n.*]. [1780.
- melandar** Hesperia (Cr.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 790.—Papilio,
- melandar** Limnas (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 18.—Papilio,
- melandra** Melanis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 25. [1780.
- Melanderus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 234.—Hem. [*non binom.*].

- Melandiscus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 81.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Melandrya** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 163.—Col. [1775].
- melane** Danaüs (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 192.—*Papilio melaneus*.
- Melanea** *id.* ac *Melania*, Lam.; J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 33.
- melanea** *Euploea* (Cr.), J. L. T. E. Zinken, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (1) 1831, 179.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- Melanella** T. E. Bowdich (*ex* Dufresne MS), Elem. of Conch. I. 1822, 27.—G.
- Melanella** Bory de St. V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 510.—Inf.
- Melanella** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 199 & 341.—G.
- melanellus** Acteon, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 113.
- melanella** Lampronia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—*Tinea*.
- melanella** Phycis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 146
- melanella** *Tinea*, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 566.
- Melanemba** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 145.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- melanepis** Coluber, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 15. [300.—A.]
- Melanerpes** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832],
- Melanesthes** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 191.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Melanesthes** F. Faldermann (*ex* Dej.), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII, 1835, 167.—Col.
- Melanetta** *err.* Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 75 *pro* *Melanitta*, Boie, 1822, *q. v.*
- Melaneura** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 198.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Melania** G. Perry, Conch. 1811, pl. xxix.—G. [= *Bulimus*].
- Melania** W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 81.—Lep. [*sine typo*].
- Melania** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 274.—Dipt.
- melania** *v.* *melanius*. [1832, 7.—*Muricites*.
- melaniaeforme** Cerithium (Schlot.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. Sect. II (1) Conch. foss.
- melaniaeformis** *Muricites*, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 149.
- melaniana** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99–100) July 1811, 212.
- melaniana** Terebra, J. P. S. de Gatloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [*vero propius* 1847] Pourpres, pl. 1.
- Melanichthys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Melanictis*, Raf.
- melanicterus** Agelaius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 536.
- melanictera** Amadina (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 369.—*Fringilla*, 1788.
- melanicterus** Cacicus (Bonap.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 342.—*Icterus*.
- melanicterus** Cassiculus (Bon.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 41.—*Icterus*.
- melanicterus** Copsychus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1846, 177.—*Turdus*.
- melanictera** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (4) 1814, 309.
- melanicterus** *Icterus*, C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. May 1825, 389.
- melanictera** Melolontha, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 167.
- melanicterus** Melophus (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 470.—*Fringilla*, 1788.
- melanicterus** Psarocolius (Bon.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 752.—*Icterus*.
- melanicterus** *Turdus*, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 267.
- Melanictis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 92.—P. [*n. n.*].
- melanida** Ceratinia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 10.—*Papilio*, 1779.
- melanida** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (77 & 78) 1848, pl. 19 [*n. et f.*].
- melanida** Dircenna (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 121.—*Papilio*, 1779.
- melanida** Heliconia (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 215.—*Papilio*, 1779.
- melanides** *Papilio*, W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1840, 40.
- Melanidia** *emend. pro* *Melania*, Lam.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 144.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Melanimon** C. Steven, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 98.—Col. [*? typus* *Opatrum tibiale*, Fab.].
- Melanimon** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 78.—
- melaninus** Homo, Bory de St V., Dict. class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 323. [Col.]
- melanio** Gobius, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 157.
- melaniodes** Agallissus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 66.

- melanioides** Cerithium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 109.
- melanioides** Mesalia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Mesalia, no. 3, June 1849.
- melanion** Monaulus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 365.
- Melaniparus** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 228.—A.
- Melanippa** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 141.—Pt. [n. n.].
- melanippa** Osmia, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1809, 66. [111.—Lep.
- Melanippe** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829.
- melanippe** Danaïs (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 189.—Papilio, 1781.
- melanippe** Phoebis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 98.—Papilio, 1781.
- Melanips** A. H. Haliday in Walker, Ent. Mag. III (2) 1835, 161.—Hym.
- Melanis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 25.—Lep.
- melanis** Baeotis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 12.
- melanis** Vipera (Pall.), P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. III. 1801, 311.—
- Melanites** J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 399.—G. [Coluber, 1771.
- Melanites** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Melanithes, Swains.
- Melanithes** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 202 & 341.—G.
- Melanitis** J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 282.—Lep.
- melanitis** Centronia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 19.
- melanitis** Centronia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 122.
- Melanitta** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 564.—A.
- Melanium** v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (1) 1842, 4 [= Melania].
- Melanius** F. A. Bonelli, Obs. Entom. 1813, Table; Dejean, Sp. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 204.—Col.
- melania** Anthomyia, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII. July 1839, 35.
- melanius** Borborus (Hal.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1133.—Limosina.
- melanius** Calicurgus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 409.
- melania** Dexia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 40.
- melania** Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 61.
- melania** Limosina, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 334.
- melania** Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 327.
- melania** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 132.—Papilio, 1775.
- melania** Ptilocera (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 235.—
- melania** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 348. [Dexia.
- melania** Turbo, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 117.
- melanobatium** Anomalon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 662.
- melanobatus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 266.
- melanobronchus** Falco, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 167.
- melanocala** Parachilia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 557.
- melanocara** Aleochara, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 353.
- melanocardia** Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 434.—Curculio, L. 1758.
- melanocardius** Sphenophorus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 922.—Curculio, 1758.
- melanocarpus** Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 27.
- melano-castanus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 351.
- melanocephalum** Adorium, d'Urville in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 545.
- melanocephalus** Aegyolopus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 439.
- melanocephala** Alauda, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 28.
- melanocephalus** Alcurus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [n. n.].
- melanocephala** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V) Ap. 1832, 149.
- melanocephalus** Allantus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo, 1798.
- melanocephala** Altica, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [n. n.].
- melanocephalus** Alydus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana; III. 1848, 612.

- melanocephala Ampelis, Max. Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (1) 1830, 401.—
 melanocephala Anas, J. Hermann, Tabl. Affin. Anim. 1783, 161. [Procnias, 1820.
 melanocephalus Anchenomenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10 [n. n.]; Spec. gén.
 Coléopt. III. 1828, 118.
 melanocephalus Ancylopus, Chevrolat in O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Coleott.,
 Endomich., 14 (Ap. 1850). [Melitta.
 melanocephala Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 64.—
 melanocephalus Anser, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIII. 1818, 332.
 melanocephalus Anthicus, Creutzer in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., ed. 2, heft 35, 1800—
 1810, tab. 5. [Staph., Fab. 1787.
 melanocephalum Anthobium (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25.—
 melanocephalus Anthonomus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821,
 325.—Rhynchaenus.
 melanocephalus Anthophagus, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I.
 1834, 157 [n. n.].
 melanocephala Anthornis, G. R. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 188. [1811.
 melanocephalus Aphidius, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichtn. aff. I. 1834, 21.—Bracon,
 melanocephala Ardea, J. G. Children in Denham & Clapperton, Narr. Trav. Africa,
 1826, App. 201.
 melanocephalus Arion, Faure-Biguet in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.
 Limaces, Jan. 1821, 18.
 melanocephalus Armadillo, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 28, 1839, tab. 18. [1798.
 melanocephalus Arocatus (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 257.—Lygaeus,
 melanocephalus Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 64.—Melolontha, 1775.
 melanocephalus Attelabus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 80 [n. n.].
 melanocephalus Attus (Macleay), H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post*
 June 1839, 121.—Myrmarachne.
 melanocephala Auchenia, Bon.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 114 [n. n.]. [653.
 melanocephalus Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836,
 melanocephalus Belus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 351.
 melanocephala Blatta, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 14.
 melanocephalus Bledius (Say), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 780.—
 Oxytelus.
 melanocephalus Bolitobius (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—
 Staphylinus.
 melanocephalus Bostrichus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 67 [n. n.].
 melanocephalus Brachypodius (Gm.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845, 576.—
 Lanius, 1788.
 melanocephalus Brachypus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 35).
 melanocephalus Brachypus (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 264.—
 Lanius, 1788.
 melanocephalus Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 29.
 melanocephalus Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 87.
 melanocephala Budytes (Licht.), E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 36.—
 Motacilla.
 melanocephala Budytes, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July
 1832, 90. [Simia.
 melanocephalus Cacajao (Humb.), R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 182.—
 melanocephala Caccabis (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1846, 508.—Perdix.
 melanocephalus Caelopygus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (4) *post* July 1839, 85;
 Arachniden-syst. II. 1839, 18.
 melanocephalus Caica (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 5.—Psittacus,
 melanocephala Calamaria, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 131; II. 38. [1758.
 melanocephala Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 435.
 melanocephalus Calathus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11.—Carabus, L. 1758.
 melanocephalus Calathus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [n. n.].
 melanocephala Cantharis, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 374.
 melanocephalus Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 50 [n. n.].

- melanocephala Carpornis (Wied), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 279.—Ampelis.
melanocephalus Casmarhinchos (Wied), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxiii.—Procnias.
- melanocephalus Cathetorhinus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844, 270.
- melanocephalus Cebrio, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 96.
melanocephalus Cebrio, E. F. Germar (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Fauna Ins. Europ. (21) 1839, 17.
melanocephalus Cebrio, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 172.
melanocephalus Cebus (Geoff.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 59.—Pithecia.
melanocephala Cecidomyia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*]; Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 240.
- melanocephalus Cerambyx, L. Ponza, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1804–5 (1805) Mém. prés., 71.
melanocephalus Ceraphron, J. Curtis (*ex* Hal. MS), Brit. Entom. VI (62) Feb. 1829, no. 249 [*n. n.*].
- melanocephalus Ceraphron, Zetterstedt in Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1831 (1832), 337.
melanocephalum Cercyon (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 144.—Dermestes, 1758.
- melanocephala Ceriornis (Gray), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1845, 125.—Satyra.
- melanocephalus Ceutorhynchus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio. [Lobivanellus.]
- melanocephala Chettusia (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Mar. 1847, 541.—
melanocephala Chiroxiphia (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 172.—Pipra, ? Muell. 1776. [prés., 57.]
- melanocephala Chrysomela, L. Ponza, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1804–5 (1805) Mém.
melanocephala Chrysomela, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 123 [*n. n.*].
melanocephala Chrysomela, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 170.
melanocephalus Cinclus, Vig.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Dec. 1846, 549.
melanocephala Cistela, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [*n. n.*].
melanocephalus Cloelia (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 187.—Coluber, 1758.
melanocephalus Cloelia, J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 187.—Elaps, 1824.
melanocephala Clytra, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 854.
melanocephala Coccinella, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 339.
melanocephalus Coccoborus (Sw.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 133.—? Fringilla, Aud.
- melanocephala Coccothraustes, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 542.
melanocephala Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 529.—Loxia, L. 1758.
- melanocephalus Colastus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 238.
melanocephalus Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 110.
melanocephala Columba, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 741.
melanocephala Conops, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 278.
melanocephala Coptocephala, Dahl in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IX. 1847, 100.
melanocephala Coptocephala (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 346.—Clytra. [Lixus.]
- melanocephalus Cratopus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 50.—
melanocephalum Cryptobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 564.
melanocephalus Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 629.
melanocephalus Cucullanus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 20.
melanocephalus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 253.
melanocephala Curruca, T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 29 [*n. n.*].
melanocephala Curruca (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 210.—Sylvia, 1790. [Pica.]
- melanocephalus Cyanopica (Wagl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 382.—
melanocephalus Cyclarhis (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 149.—Lanius, Gm. 1788.
- melanocephala Cyclocephala (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 552.—Melolontha, 1775.

- melanocephala** Cyclocephala (Voet), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 56.—Scarabaeus, Ol. 1789.
- melanocephalus** Cydnus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 187.—Cimex, 1775.
- melanocephalus** Cygnus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 42.—Anas, Gm. 1788.
- melanocephala** Cymindis, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 210. [504.—Pteropus.
- melanocephalus** Cynopterus (Temm.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838,
- melanocephalus** Ditylus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (11) 1829, 370.
- melanocephalus** Docophorus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 426.
- melanocephala** Donacia (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17.—Leptura.
- melanocephalus** Dromias, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VII. 1827, 44.
- melanocephalus** Dromius, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 234.
- melanocephala** Duberria (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 55.—Coluber,
- melanocephalus** Dytiscus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 423. [1758.
- melanocephalus** Elaps, J. Wagler in Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 8.
- melanocephala** Empis, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, I. 1823, 161.
- melanocephalus** Endomychus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 1073.
- melanocephala** Epuraea (Marsh.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 272.—Nitidula.
- melanocephala** Euspiza (Scop.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 32.—Emberiza, 1769.
- melanocephalus** Eysarcoris (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (6) Mar. 1835, 130.—Cimex, 1775.
- melanocephala** Fringilla, Max. Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (1) 1830, 577.
- melanocephala** Fringilla, J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. IV. 1838, 519.
- melanocephalus** Garrulus, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXVII. 1834, 293.
- melanocephala** Gematis (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144.—Melolontha, 1775. [Tantalus, 1790.
- melanocephalus** Geronticus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Ap. 1847, 566.—
- melanocephalus** Gobius, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid. Soenda-Moluk.), 33.
- melanocephala** Gracula, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxviii. [1838], 342.
- melanocephalus** Gryllus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
- melanocephala** Guiraca, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 438.
- melanocephalus** Gypaetos, J. Wolf & B. Meyer, Nat. Voegel Deutschl. II (19) ante 1810,
- melanocephalus** Haliphus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 43. [35.
- melanocephalus** Hallomenus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 11 [n. n.].
- melanocephala** Haltica, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 309.
- melanocephala** Hammonia, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 44.
- melanocephalus** Harpalus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 364.—Carabus, 1758.
- melanocephala** Hathlia, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 430.
- melanocephala** Hemerodromia (Fab.), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 158.—Empis, 1794.
- melanocephala** Hilara, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 213 [n. n.].
- melanocephala** Homalota, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 331.
- melanocephala** Hydraena, G. R. Waterhouse, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 294.
- melanocephalus** Hydrobius (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 129.—Hydrophilus, Ol. 1792.
- melanocephalus** Hydroporus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 60.—Dytiscus.
- melanocephalus** Hylesinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 394.—Bostrichus, 1792.
- melanocephala** Hylotoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 26.—Tenthredo, 1798.
- melanocephala** Hylotoma (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 135.—Tenthredo, 1798.
- melanocephalus** Hyphydrus (Marsh.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 537.—Dytiscus.

- melanocephalus Ibis (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVI. 1817, 23.—Tantulus, 1790.
- melanocephalus Icterus, C. W. Hahn, Voegel aus Asien, etc. (6) 1820, pl. 3.
- melanocephalus Ixos (Raffl.), Vigers & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 660.—Turdus. [Brachypus.
- melanocephalus Ixos (J. E. Gray), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 265.—
- melanocephalus Janus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (1) Jan. 1846, 22.
- melanocephala Krynickia, Kaleniczenko, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Mosc. 1839 (1), 30 [n. n.].
- melanocephalus Larus, Natterer in C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, II. Oct. 1820, 777.
- melanocephalus Larus, J. Natterer in K. v. Schreibers, Nachr. Oesterr. Naturf. Brasil. I. 1820, 8 [n. n.].
- melanocephalus Lasius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 417.—Formica, 1793.
- melanocephalum Lathrimaemum (Ill.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 869.—Silpha, 1794.
- melanocephala Lema, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1826, 294.
- melanocephala Leptura, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 348.
- melanocephala Ligia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 22, 1838, tab. 18.
- melanocephalus Limax, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVI. 1823, 429.—? Arion, F. Big. [1787.
- melanocephala Limnobia (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 18.—Tipula,
- melanocephala Lithocharis (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 515.—Paederus, 1792.
- melanocephalus Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 501.—Curculio, 1798.
- melanocephalus Lobivanellus, E. Rueppell, Syst. Uebers. Vögel N.-O. Afrikas, 1845, 115.
- melanocephalus Lobivanellus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 66.—Charadrius, 1788. [163.
- melanocephala Lonchura, J. McClelland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840,
- melanocephalus Lycodon, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 83).
- melanocephalus Lygus (L.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (4) Feb. 1833, 155.—Cimex, 1767.
- melanocephala Lytta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 77. [1843, 142.
- melanocephalus Magdalinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2)
- melanocephalus Malthinus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11.—Cantharis.
- melanocephalus Malurus (Lath.), Vigers & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 222.—Muscicapa, ? Penn. 1781.
- melanocephalus Manorhina (Lath.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 64.—Gracula.
- melanocephalus Megaspilus (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37.—Ceraphron.
- melanocephala Melanocorypha (Licht.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 322.—[non comp.].
- melanocephalus Melithreptus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 62.
- melanocephala Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 103. [Motacilla, 1788.
- melanocephalus Melizophilus (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 35.—
- melanocephalus Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. II. 1829, 28.
- melanocephala Monanthia (Panz.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (3) Ap. 1838, 54.—Tingis.
- melanocephala Motacilla, Piesch & Leske in Cetti, Naturg. Sard. III. 1784, App. 18.
- melanocephala Motacilla, H. Lichtenstein in Eversmann, Reise Orenburg, 1823, 129.
- melanocephala Mutilla, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 137.
- melanocephala Myrmarachne, W. S. Macleay, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Sept. 1838, 11.
- melanocephala Myrmecia (Macleay), C. A. Walkenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 462.—Myrmarachne.
- melanocephalum Myrmelcon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 127.
- melanocephala Myrmica (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 185.—Lasius.
- melanocephala Myrmosa (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 266.—Mutilla, ? Schr. 1781.
- melanocephalus Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 219.

- melanocephala Nemertes, G. Johnston, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (6) Ap. 1837, 535.
 melanocephala Nitidula, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 136.
 melanocephalus Notoxus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 34 [*n. n.*]. [59.
 Ochrosopsis, W. W. Saunders, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843,
 melanocephala Ochtera, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) IV. June 1820, 354.
 melanocephalus Ochthenomus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IX. 1847, 57.
 melanocephalus Ocys, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 10.
 melanocephalus Odynerus (Gm.), C. Wesmael, Mon. Odyn. Belg. 1833, 12.—Vespa, 1790.
 melanocephala Oedemera (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 444.—
 Necydalis, 1794.
 melanocephalum Omalium, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [*n. n.*].
 melanocephalum Omalium, Nees; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 176.
 melanocephalus Onthophagus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. *a*.
 melanocephala Orchesella, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 77.
 melanocephalus Orchestes, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 100.
 melanocephalus Oriolus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 193.
 melanocephalus Othius (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 421.—
 Staphylinus.
 melanocephalus Oxytelus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 156. [pl. 6.
 melanocephalus Pachyrhynchus, Wagler in C. W. Hahn, Vogel aus Asien, etc. (13) 1823,
 melanocephalum Pachysoma (Temm.), I. Geoffroy St H., Dict. Class. H. N. XIV. 1828,
 704.—Pteropus.
 melanocephalus Paederus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 59 [*n. n.*].
 melanocephala Paramecosoma (Herbst), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3)
 1846, 373.—Latridius.
 melanocephala Parastasia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 377.
 melanocephalus Pardalotus, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838.
 melanocephala Passerina (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817,
 28.—Emberiza, Scop. 1769.
 melanocephala Pentatoma (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804),
 194.—Cydnus.
 melanocephala Perdix, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (2) 1835, 11. [1829, 29.
 melanocephalus Phasianus, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, III.
 melanocephala Philedon (Lath.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 493.—
 Gracula.
 melanocephala Philemon (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818,
 melanocephalus Philonthus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 269. [430.—Gracula.
 melanocephalus Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 290.
 melanocephalus Philydrus (Fab.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post*
 June 1834, 316.—Hydrophilus, Ol. 1792. [Tachydromia.
 melanocephala Phyllodromia (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 269.—
 melanocephalus Phytocoris (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 268.—
 Cimex, 1767.
 melanocephalus Phytonomus (Deg.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842,
 343.—Curculio, 1775.
 melanocephalos Pica, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 217.
 melanocephalus Picus, P. P. King, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (1) Jan. 1831, 14.
 melanocephalum Piesma (Panz.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 258.—Tingis.
 melanocephala Pimpla, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 149.
 melanocephalus Pionus (L.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec.
 1832), 608.—Psittacus, 1758.
 melanocephala Pithecia (Humb.), E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct.
 1812, 117.—Simia.
 melanocephala Pitta, Forsten in Mueller & S. in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.
 bezitt., Zool. (Aves) 1840, 19. [Aud.
 melanocephalus Pitylus (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 362.—Fringilla,
 melanocephalus Ploceus (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819,
 131.—Fringilla, 1788.

- melanocephalus Pluvianus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 130.—Charadrius, Gm. 1788.
- melanocephala Pogonias, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Vogel (14) 1829, 41.
- melanocephalus Poicephalus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 301.
- melanocephalus Polylobus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 356.
- melanocephala Porphyrio (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1052.—Fulica, 1788.
- melanocephalus Procnias, Max. Wied, Reise Brasil. I. 1820, 168. [Nemertes, 1837.
- melanocephala Prostoma, G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 436.—
- melanocephalus Psarocolius, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 756.
- melanocephalus Psittacus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 46.
- melanocephalus Pteropus, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1825, 190.
- melanocephala Ptilocera (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 170.—Tachina.
- melanocephala Ptilonopus (Penn.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 279.—Columba, 1769. [Lanius, 1788.
- melanocephalus Pycnonotus (Gm.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 792.—
- melanocephala Pyrophthalma (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842 [Oct.], 165.—Motacilla, 1788.
- melanocephalus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 490.—Curculio, 1792.
- melanocephalus Rhynchites (Auletes), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 185. [Soenda-Moluk.), 18.
- melanocephalus Salarias, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid.
- melanocephalus Satyra, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (9) Dec. 1831 (pl. 46).
- melanocephala Sciara, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 60.
- melanocephalus Sciophila, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII. July 1839, 29.
- melanocephalus Scolytus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 218.—Hylesinus.
- melanocephala Sesia, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (2) 1817, 217.
- melanocephala Setophaga, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 276.
- melanocephala Simia, Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. I. 1812), 317.
- melanocephala Singa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (3) July 1836, 44.
- melanocephala Sitta, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 336.
- melanocephala Sittella, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838.
- melanocephalus Sperimestes, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [n. n.].
- melanocephala Spermothila (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—Coccothraustes.
- melanocephalum Sphaeridium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 17 [n. n.].
- melanocephalus Sphenophorus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 965.—Calandra.
- melanocephalus Staphylinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit. 1802, 523. [1806, 107.
- melanocephalus Staphylinus, Knoch in J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt.
- melanocephalus Staphylinus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 57 [n. n.].
- melanocephalus Stenolophus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [n. n.].
- melanocephalus Strepilas, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 356.
- melanocephalus Sunius (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24.—Paederus, 1792.
- melanocephala Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 281.
- melanocephalus Tachinus (Payk.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 144.—Staphylinus, Fab. 1787.
- melanocephala Tachydromia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 144.—Empis, 1794.
- melanocephala Tenthredo (Allantus), Fab.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 51.
- melanocephala Testudo, van Ernest in F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. II (1802), 128. [Testudo.
- melanocephala Testudo (Emys) (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 27.—

- melanocephala** Textor (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 440.—Orjulus, 1766.
- melanocephala** Thamnodus (Lath.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 110.—Sylvia, 1790.
- melanocephala** Threskiornis (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 90.—Tantalus, 1790.
- melanocephala** Tingis, Wolff in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 100, 1806, tab. 21.
- melanocephalum** Todirostrum (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 257.—Todus.
- melanocephalus** Todus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 8. [226.—Satyra.
- melanocephalus** Tragopan (Gray), W. Jardine, Gallinac. Birds (Nat. Libr. V), June 1834,
- melanocephalus** Trechus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 68.
- melanocephala** Triplax, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129 [n. n.].
- melanocephala** Triplax, T. Lacordaire (ex Dej. Cat.), Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 211.
- melanocephalus** Tripterygion, A. Cocco, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XXVI. 1829, 141.
- melanocephalum** Tritoma, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 39.
- melanocephalus** Turdus, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 310.
- melanocephalus** Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 647. [1846, 445.
- melanocephalus** Vipio, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- melanocephalus** Xantholinus, Grav.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [n. n.].
- melanocephalus** Xanthornus (Wagl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 434.—Psarocolius.
- melanocephala** Xema (Natt.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 172.—Larus.
- melanocephala** Zia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 34, 1841, tab. 1, gatt. 8.—Ligia, 1838.
- melanoceps** Dendrocolaptes, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment décou. 1847,
- melanoceps** Thamnophilus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 28. [283.
- melanocercus** Crenilabrus (Risso), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 390.—Lutjanus.
- melanocercus** Lutjanus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 283. [II. 1830, 426.
- melanocera** Bengalia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
- melanoceros** Cantharis, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1843 (1844), 193.
- melanocera** Daulis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] I. 1850, 333. [1830, 312.
- melanocera** Dexia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- melanoceras** Ichneumon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 136.
- melanocera** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 374.
- melanocercus** Mycophthorus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 193.
- melanocercus** Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 26.
- melanocercus** Opius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1839, 149.
- melanocercus** Oxyorynus, A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 214.
- melanocera** Oxygonia, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
- melanoceras** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 22. [578.
- melanocercus** Rhinodes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [n. n.]. [1850, 206.
- melanocera** Syphona, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) post June
- melanocercus** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 122.
- melanoceros** Tipula, T. E. Schummel, Beitr. Entom. Schlesien (3) 1833, 75.
- melanocercus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 265.
- melanochaitus** Leo, C. H. Smith, Introd. Mamm. (Nat. Libr. XXXV) Dec. 1842, 177.
- melanocheilus** Bulimus, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1827), 246.
- melanocheilus** Bulimus, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII (2) 1845, 149.
- melanocheila** Helix, Valenciennes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 296.
- melanochir** Ateles, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 76.
- melanochir** Callithrix, Max. Wied, Reise Brasil. I. 1820, 258.
- melanochir** Cebus (Wied), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 53.—Callithrix.
- melanochir** Engraulis, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Ichth. fauna Madura), 13.
- malanochir** Hemiramphus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 41.
- melanochir** Mugil, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 143.
- melanochir** Polynemus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 512.

- Melanochlora melanochlorus** R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 42.—A.
Chrysopicos (Gm.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 354 —Picus, 1788. [1788.]
- melanochloris melanochloros** Chrysoptilus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1846, 440.—Picus, Chrysoptilus (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 122.—Picus, 1788.
- melanochlora melanochlorus** Cicada, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. Picus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 233. [1817], 113.
- melanochlorus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 25.
- melanochrys** Diomedea, Y. R. D. in Dict. pittoresque H. N. I (11) Dec. 1833, 83; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, I. Mar. 1844, 326.
- melanochrysos** Malacophilus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 109.
- melanochrysura** Icterus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 105.
- melanocorne** Acridium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 659. [Coléopt. II. 1826, 350.]
- melanocornis** Chlaenius, Ziegler in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 8 [n. n.]; Spec. gén.
- melanocorynus** Lybas, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 233.
- Melanocorypha** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 322.—A. [1822 Agassizi *non comp.*].
- melanocorypha** Anas, G. I. Molina, Sagg. stor. nat. Chile, ed. 2, 1810, 199.
- melanocorypha** Diapria, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 144.
- melanocrissus** Cecropis, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr. 1845, 17. [Cecropis.
- melanocrissus** Hirundo (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. II. 1848, 24.—
- melanocyaneus** Ceuthorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 166.
- melanocyaneus** Cyanocitta (Hartl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 378.—Cyanocorax.
- melanocyaneus** Cyanocorax, Hartl.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1845, 307.—Garrulus, 1844.
- melanocyaneus** Garrulus (Cyanocorax), G. Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. June 1844, 215.
- Melanodera** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 470.—A. [1844, 215.]
- melanoderes** Bracon, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 173.
- melanodera** Cantharis, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 462.
- melanodera** Chlorospiza (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 95.—Emberiza.
- melanodera** Emberiza, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 109.
- melanodera** Meliphaga (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 122.—Philedon.
- melanodera** Philedon, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 191.
- melanodon** Sorex, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 54.
- melanogaster** Amara, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 91.
- melanogaster** Aranea, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 222.
- melanogaster** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1568.
- melanogaster** Atea, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 4.
- melanogaster** Bibio, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 35.
- melanogaster** Brachypus, S. Palmer, The Analyst, IV (15) Ap. 1836, 101.
- melanogaster** Brevipes, S. Palmer, The Analyst, IV (15) Ap. 1836, 101.
- melanogaster** Canis, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (1) 1832.
- melanogaster** Cantharis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109 [n. n.].
- melanogaster** Carbo, Cuvier in R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 604.
- melanogaster** Cinclus, C. L. Brehm, Beitr. Vögelk. II. 1822, 111.
- melanogaster** Cinclus, J. Gould, Birds of Europe, II. ? 1834, pl. 84.
- melanogaster** Cinnryis, W. Macgillivray, Edinb. Journ. N. H., May 1836, 45.
- melanogastra** Coccothraustes, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 543.
- melanogaster** Coluber, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 282.
- melanogaster** Coluber (Natrix), Herm.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 134.
- melanogaster** Conopophaga, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = Sci. Nat. I) (5) July 1835, 537.
- melanogaster** Corvus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxv.
- melanogaster** Ctenopus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 176.

- melanogaster Cuculus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 236.
 melanogaster Cyanocorax (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1845, 307.—Graculus.
 melanogaster Cynalicus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Ap. 1846, 293.
 melanogaster Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 215.
 melanogaster Drassus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 87.
 melanogaster Drosophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 85.
 melanogaster Drosophila, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 415.
 melanogaster Elaps (Herm.), G. L. Duvernoy, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXX (117) Sept. 1833, 20.—Coluber.
 melanogaster Estrela, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII) May 1837, 194.
 melanogaster Euplectes (Lath.), W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII) May 1837, 182.—Loxia, 1790. [Otis.
 melanogaster Eupodotis (Ruepp.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 47.—
 melanogaster Galleruca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 77.
 melanogaster Graculus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 478.
 melanogaster Hemicircus (Hay), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 21.—Picus.
 melanogaster Hemipodius, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (2) Ap. 1837.
 melanogaster Hirundo, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (5) May 1827, 366.
 melanogaster Hydrobata (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 215.—Cinclus.
 melanogaster Hydrochelidon (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1846, 660.—
 melanogaster Ischyrys, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 316. [Sterna.
 melanogaster Juida (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 327.—Lamprotornis.
 melanogaster Lamprocolius (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 415.—
 Lamprotornis.
 melanogaster Lamprotornis, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 297.
 melanogaster Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 236.
 melanogaster Lema, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 161 [*n. n.*]. [[6].—Otis.
 melanogaster Lissotis (Ruepp.), H. G. L. Reichenbach, Synop. Avium, No. III. Feb. 1848,
 melanogaster Lycosa, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (5) July 1833, 102.
 melanogaster Melolontha, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 169 [*n. n.*]. [55.
 melanogaster Muscipeta, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX) Sept. 1837,
 melanogaster Ocypete, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (2) 1845, 31.
 melanogaster Oreotrochilus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (168) Mar. 29, 1847, 10.
 melanogaster Osmia, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 63.
 melanogaster Otis, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (3) 1837, 240. [Hirundo.
 melanogaster Petrochelidon (Sw.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 47.—
 melanogaster Picus, A. Hay, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 153.
 melanogaster Pleuronectes, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 390.
 melanogaster Ploceus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
 melanogaster Plotus, T. Pennant, Ind. Zool. [1769], pl. xii.
 melanogaster Rhamphopsis, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 359.
 melanogaster Sapromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 752.
 melanogaster Sterna, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (72) Ap. 1827.
 melanogaster Stomoxys, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 163.
 melanogaster Tchitrea (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 260.—Muscipeta.
 melanogaster Terpsiphone (Sw.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 58.—
 Muscipeta.
 melanogaster Thalassidroma, J. Gould, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. May 1844, 367.
 melanogaster Thamnophilus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 31. [*n. n.*].
 melanogaster Trochilus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 10
 melanogaster Tropicodonotus, M. Lichtenstein, Preisverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 3 [*n. n.*].
 melanogaster Turnix (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Feb. 1847, 511.—Hemipodius.
 melanogaster Vanellus, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, IV. 1809, 356.
 melanogaster Vulpes, C. L. Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 328.—Canis, 1832.
 melanogaster Vulpes, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. Mamm. Europ. 1845, 8.—Canis, 1832.
 melanogaster Xystus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 200.
 melanogaster Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc. May 1802, 171.

- melanogastrica** Amara, Esch.; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 519.
melanogastricus Gongylus, H. Burmeister, Verz. Zool. Mus. Univ. Halle, 1850, 79 [*n. n.*].
melanogenius Podiceps, S. Palmer, The Analyst, IV (15) Ap. 1836, 104.
Melanogenys J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Herp.) 1846, 49.—R.
melanogenys Anous, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1846, 661 [*n. et f.*].
melanogenys Cercopithecus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Sept. 1845, 212.
melanogenys Estrilda, C. J. Sundevall, Öfvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 97.
melanogenys Falco, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (3) Ap. 1838.
melanogenys Mellisuga (Fras.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Trochilus.
melanogenys Sphenoccephalus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 163.
melanogenys Trochilus, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (86) July 1840, 18.
Melanoglena E. v. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (2) 1849, 475.—Inf.
melanognathus Attus, H. Lucas in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Arach.) 1840, 29.
melanognathos Carbo, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (4) Nov. 1837, 57.
melanognathus Cuculus (Horsf.), T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 287.—Phoenicophaus.
melanognathus Phenicophaus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 178.
melanogonus Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 816. [315.
melanogona Noctua, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post* Nov.] 1809,
melanogonus Phaeogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 182.
melanogrammus Coluber, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 58 [*n. n.*].
melanogramma Helix, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 2.
melanogramma Membracis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 178.
melanogramma Noctua, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 163.
melanographa Mustela, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 198.
Melanoides G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman. III (1804), 69.—G.
melanoides Acteon, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 226.
melanoides Anculotus, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 64. [430.
melanoides Buccinum, G. P. Deshayes in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (6) Dec. 1832,
melanoides Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (18) Mar. 1804, 438.
melanoides Chemnitzia (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 352.—Terebra.
melanoides Eulima, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. Fr. V. 1842, 12.
melanoides Littorina, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 212.—Phasianella, 1832.
melanoides Muricites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 152.
melanoides Paludina, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 149.
melanoides Phasianella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 268.
melanoides Terebra, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 130 [*n. et f.*].
melanoides Turritella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 219.
melanoidea Scalaria, P. Merian, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, VI. 1842–44 (1844), 64.
Melanoleuca J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Lep.
Melanoleuca C. O. Morris in N. Wood's Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 124.—A.
melanoleueus Accipiter, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journal, I (3) June 1830, 229.
melanoleuca Aelia, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 33. [1788.
melanoleuca Amadina (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 369.—Fringilla,
melanoleuca Anas, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lxix. [Anas.
melanoleucos Anser (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIII. 1818, 344.—
melanoleuca Anseranas (Lath.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June, 1828, 418.—Anas.
melanoleucos Astur, A. Smith; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1849, 27. [Hirundo.
melanoleuca Atticora (Wied), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 47.—
melanoleucos Bathmidurus, J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 244.
melanoleuca Batis (Licht.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1833, 880.—Muscicapa.
melanoleuca Bernicla (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 62.—Anas.
melanoleucos Bodianus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 283.
melanoleucos Buceros, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 595.

- melanoleucos Buteo (Gm.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) V. 1806, 469.—Falco, Penn. 1769.
- melanoleucos Capito (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 156.—Bucco, 1788.
- melanoleuca Carpophaga (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 194.—Columba.
- melanoleuca Ceraspis, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 371.
- melanoleucos Circus (Penn.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 465.—Falco, Columba, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lix. [1769.]
- melanoleucos Copsychus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1846, 177.—Kittacincla.
- melanoleucos Corvus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxv. [Corvus.]
- melanoleucos Cracticus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 356.—
- melanoleucos Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 489.
- melanoleucos Cuncuma (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. ed. 2, 1848, 25.—Spizaetus.
- melanoleucos Dinidor, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 24.
- melanoleuca Emberiza, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 82.
- melanoleuca Gallina, L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 68. [1788.]
- melanoleuca Glottis (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 99.—Scolopax,
- melanoleucos Graculus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1845), 20.—Phalacrocorax, Steph.
- melanoleuca Gracula, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 401 [*n. n.*] [*typus* Gracupica, Less.].
- melanoleucos Graculus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 667.—Hydro-
- melanoleuca Gracupica, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) 1831, 401. [corax.]
- melanoleuca Grallina, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 401.
- melanoleucos Haliaetus (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1837, 76.—Spizaetus.
- melanoleucos Haliaetus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 12.—Spizaetus.
- melanoleuca Herse (Wied), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 341.—
- melanoleuca Hirundo, Max. Wied, Reise Brasil. I. 1820, 345. [Hirundo.]
- melanoleucos Hydrocorax, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 88.
- melanoleucos Ierax, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (*post* Feb.), 179*.
- melanoleuca Kittacincla, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Dec. 1840, 354.
- melanoleucos Lanius, A. Valenciennes, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 225.
- melanoleucos Lanius, W. Jardine, Edinburgh Journ. Nat. Geogr. Sci. III. Ap. 1831, 209.
- melanoleucos Meliphaga, Partington, Brit. Cyclop. III. 1837, 436.
- melanoleucos Melithreptus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 328.
- melanoleuca Mellisuga, "Valenc."; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.
- melanoleucos Mergulus, E. Sabine in J. Ross, Voy. Discov. Baffin's Bay, 4to, Ap. 1819, App. II, p. 1. [IV. 1846, 204.]
- melanoleucos Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lapeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.
- melanoleucos Micropus (Gray), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. May 1840, 136.—Turdus melaleucus, Reeves.
- melanoleucos Microscelis, J. E. Gray in G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 235.
- melanoleucos Microtarsus, T. C. Eyton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 102.
- melanoleuca Motacilla, S. Palmer, The Analyst, IV (15) Ap. 1836, 104. [25 [*n. n.*].]
- melanoleuca Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835,
- melanoleuca Muscicapa (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 263.—Platyrhynchus.
- melanoleuca Muscicapa (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 91.—Muscicapula.
- melanoleuca Muscicapula, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 940.
- melanoleucos Myrmothera, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 113.
- melanoleucos Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 27.
- melanoleuca Oenanthe, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 435.
- melanoleuca Oscinis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].

- melanoleucos** Phalacrocorax (Vieill.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 93.—Hydrocorax.
- melanoleuca** Pica, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 121.
- melanoleucus** Pituiophis (Daud.), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, IV. 1842, 7.—Coluber, ? Donnd. 1798.
- melanoleucus** Platyrhynchos, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 835.
- melanoleucum** Plectropoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 388.
- melanoleucus** Plectropomus, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 99.
- melanoleucus** Pontoaetus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1845, 18.—Spizaetus.
- melanoleuca** Poospiza (Orb.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 473.—Emberiza.
- melanoleucus** Psaris (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 181.—Saltator.
- melanoleuca** Pyrgita (Vieill.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 547.—Saltator.
- melanoleuca** Rhipidura (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 259.—Muscipeta melaleuca.
- melanoleucus** Saltator, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 105.
- melanoleuca** Sauloprocta (Q. & G.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 57.—Muscipeta melaleuca.
- melanoleucus** Sparvius (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 319.—Falco, Penn. 1769.
- melanoleucus** Sparvius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 327.
- melanoleucus** Spizaetus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 57.
- melanoleucus** Sturnopastor (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. May 1847, 336.—Gracupica.
- melanoleucos** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 176. [1788.
- melanoleucus** Tamatia (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 167.—Bucco,
- melanoleucus** Tockus (Licht.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 91.—Buceros, 1793.
- melanoleuca** Totanus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 398.—Scolopax, 1788.
- melanoleuca** Trigonalys, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (28) July 1835, 53.
- melanoleucus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 169.
- melanoleucus** Urolestes (Smith), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 75.—Lanius, Jard.
- melanoleuca** Zoothera, J. G. Hartlaub, Syst. Verz. nat. Gesellsch. Mus. (1) [Bremen] 1844, 42.
- melanoloma** Monodonta, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 14. [Monodonta.
- melanoloma** Trochus (Menke), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (8) Jan. 1845 [1844], 188.—
- melanolopha** Ardea, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 326.
- melanolophus** Machlolophus (Vig.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 91.—Parus.
- melanolophus** Parus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (2) Feb. 1831, 23.
- melanolophus** Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 574.
- melanomathus** Muricanthus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 296.
- melanomerus** Ceroptries, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 343.
- melanomera** Tipula, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 68.
- Melanomona** Bowd. 1820; *teste* Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 206, *vide* Melanamona.
- melanomons** Lithosia, F. A. Nickerl, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (4) Ap. 1845, 104.
- melanomons** Lithosia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (77) 1845, 128.
- melanoneura** Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 75.
- melanonotus** Buteo, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 472.
- melanonota** Ciccaba (Tsch.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 43.—Noctua.
- melanonota** Noctua, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 114 [*vide* Noctua melanota].
- melanonota** Procnopis (Vieill.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 30.—Tanagra.
- melanonotus** Psittacus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 4.
- melanonotus** Psittacus, Max. Wied, Reise Brasil. I. 1820, 275.

- melanonota** Tanagra, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 407.
- melanonotus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 269.
- melanonyx** Cloe, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* Dec. 1845], 258.
- melanonyx** Procellaria, S. Nilsson, Skand. Fauna, Fogl., ed. 2, II. 1835, 347.
- melanoparia** Larentia, A. de Graslin, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (1) June 1848, 62.
- Melanopepla** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 54.—A.
- melanopepla** Synia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 376.
- melanopetalus** Lycoderes (Ol.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 527.—Membracis, Man. 1792.
- melanopetrus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 289.
- melanophaia** Corethrura (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—Rallus.
- melanophaius** Rallus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 549.
- melanophala** Zonitis, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 164.
- Melanophila** F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Col.
- Melanophora** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 279.—Dipt.
- Melanophora** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, 510.—Dipt.
- Melanophora** C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 120, 1833, tab. 20; N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 872.—Ar.
- melanophos** Semnophthecus, F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm., Table gén. 1842, 1.
- melanophris** Diomedea, Boie in C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (75) *extremo* 1827.
- melanophrys** Manorhina (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 192.—Turdus.
- melanophrys** Muscipapa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 458.
- melanophrys** Myzantha (Lath.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, IV (22) 1846, pl. 80.—
- melanophrys** Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xlii. [Turdus.
- melanophthalmus** Anthicus, de la Ferté-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843, 255.
- melanophthalma** Aspidolopha, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 254.
- melanophthalmus** Athous (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 154.—Elater.
- melanophthalmos** Atopa, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 35 [*n. n.*].
- melanophthalmus** Chilocorus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 455.
- melanophthalma** Cistela, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 356. [1844, 30.
- melanophthalma** Corticaria, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V.
- melanophthalma** Crioceris, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 25 [*n. n.*].
- melanophthalmus** Dascillus, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (4) 1849, 6.
- melanophthalmus** Dorytomus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio, 1792.
- melanophthalmus** Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 42 [*n. n.*].
- melanophthalmus** Erotylus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 128 [*n. n.*].
- melanophthalmus** Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [2] Sept. 1825, 160.
- melanophthalmus** Erythrocephalus, W. G. Tilesius, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1)
- melanophthalma** Formica, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 132. [1818, 6.
- melanophthalma** Haltica, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 284.
- melanophthalmus** Helophilus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Palp.) May 1844, 137.
- melanophthalma** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 367.
- melanophthalmos** Lytta, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75 [*n. n.*].
- melanophthalma** Melolontha, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 5 [*n. n.*].
- melanophthalmus** Mycotretus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 179.—Erotylus.
- melanophthalma** Nitidula, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 18 [*n. n.*].
- melanophthalma** Oedemera, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 157 [*n. n.*].
- melanophthalmus** Pentaphyllus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 68 [*n. n.*].
- melanophysa** Androctonus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Arach. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. c.
- melanophysa** Androctonus (Prionurus), Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (6) 1829, 358.

- melanophysa** Scorpio (H. & E.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 45.—Androct.
- Melanopicos** Malherbe, N. Classif. Picinées, 1850, 46.—A. [*emend. pro* Melampicos, 1849].
- melanopis** Geronticus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Ap. 1847, 566.—Tantalus, 1788.
- melanopis** Ibis (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVI. 1817, 20.—Tantalus, Gm. 1788.
- melanopis** Saltator (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 103.—Tanagra, 1790.
- melanopis** Theristicus, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1232.—Ibis, 1817. [1846, 505.]
- melanopleura** Agathis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- melanopleura** Balistes, P. Bleeker, Journ. Indian Arch. III (1) Jan. 1849, 73.
- melanopleurus** Chrysops, Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. V (9) 1848 (1849), 200.
- melanopleura** Ocydromia, H. Loew, Posener Zweiflügler, 1840, 19.
- melanopoda** Collyris, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 13.
- melanopoda** Megilla, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 141 [*n. n.*].
- melanopodes** Bembidium, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 177. [Sylvia.]
- melanopogon** Calamodyta (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 12.—Carlia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 271.—Mocoa, 1845.
- melanopogon** Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 520.
- melanopogon** Luscinola (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 28.—Sylvia.
- melanopogon** Lygosoma, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 723.
- melanopogon** Melampicos (Licht.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 306.—Picus.
- melanopogon** Melanerpes (Licht.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 115.—Picus.
- melanopogon** Mocoa, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 81. [Mar. 1828.]
- melanopogon** Picus, Lichtenstein in C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (76)
- melanopogon** Sphenomorphus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 23.—Lygosoma.
- melanopogon** Sylvia, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (41) Dec. 1823.
- melanopogon** Taphozous, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1841, 287.
- melanops** Abramis, J. J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [1] 1839, 154.
- melanops** Anous, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 103.
- melanops** Argus, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (9 & 10) 1833, 75.—Polyommatus, 1828.
- melanops** Asturina (Lath.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 737.—Falco, 1790.
- melanops** Buteo (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 17.—Falco, 1790.
- melanops** Campephaga (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—Corvus.
- melanops** Cebblephyrus (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxii.—Centropus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 137. [Corvus.]
- melanops** Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxvi.
- melanops** Charadrius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 139.
- melanops** Coracias, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 44.
- melanops** Coracias (Vieill.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVI. 1827, 182.—Galgulus.
- melanops** Coracina (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 7.—Corvus.
- melanops** Corvus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxiv.
- melanops** Corvus (Temm.), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zweites Preisverz. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1820, 11.—Coracias.
- melanops** Cotostomus (*sic*), C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (5) June 1820, 302 [*i.e.* 304]; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 57.
- melanops** Daedalion (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 25.—Falco, Lath. 1790.
- melanops** Elater, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 213.
- melanops** Eptesicus, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 3.
- melanops** Erythrospiza, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 554.
- melanops** Galgulus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIX. 1819, 434. [Muscicapa.]
- melanops** Glaucomyias (Vig.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 53.—

- melanops Glyciphila (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 191.—Certhia.
 melanops Graucalus (Lath.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 216.—Corvus.
 melanops Graucalus (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 163.—Corvus.
 melanops Halcyon, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Temm. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 154.
 melanops Halmaturus (Gould), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 566.—Macropus.
 melanops Hydrocicca, J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 352. [Muscicapa.
 melanops Hypothymis (Vig.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 320.—
 melanops Ichthelis, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, I (6) Jan. 1820, 376; Ichth. Ohiensis, [Dec.] 1820, 28. [Falco, 1790.
 melanops Leucopternis (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 19.—
 melanops Lithobius, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 371.
 melanops Lycaena, C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (17) 1829, 5.
 melanops Macagua (Lath.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 69.—Falco, 1790
 melanops Macropus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (108) June 1842, 10.
 melanops Meliphaga (—), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxvii.—
 Turdus.
 melanops Meliphaga (Lath.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 313.—Certhia.
 melanops Meliphaga (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 261.—Turdus. [Certhia.
 melanops Melithreptus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 326.—
 melanops Merops, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 10.
 melanops Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 452. [171.
 melanops Muscicapa, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832,
 melanops Myiobius (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Muscicapa.
 melanops Niltava (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 264.—Muscicapa.
 melanops Niltava (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846 [Jan. 1847], 92.—
 melanops Oryctes, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 192. [Muscicapa.
 melanops Oxyecorynus, A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 214.
 melanops Papilio, C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (17) 1829, 5.
 melanops Platyrrhynchos, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 14.
 melanops Polyommatus, Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 13.
 melanops Ptilotis (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 192.—Turdus.
 melanops Rallus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 553.
 melanops Sparvius (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 339.—Falco, 1790.
 melanops Stoporala (Vig.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 125.—Muscicapa.
 melanops Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 232.
 melanops Synallaxis (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1846, 136.—Sylvia.
 melanops Tantalus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 332.
 melanops Tanypus, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 65.
 melanops Thaumantias, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 45.
 melanops Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xl.
 melanops Vespa, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 534. [1822, p. xxxiv.—G.
 melanops J. B. Férussac, Essai Méth. Conch. 1807, 70; H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. gén.
 melanops Aphrodes, J. Hardy, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (5) 1850, 427.
 melanops Bernicla, W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 151.
 melanops Buccinum, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 13 [n. et f.].
 melanops Faunus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 427.
 melanops Metopius, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinfl. VII. 1850, 279.
 melanops Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 631.
 melanops Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 450.
 melanops Nematus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 71.
 melanops Psarocolius, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 759.
 melanops Stratiomys, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 70.
 melanops Ulidia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1058.
 Melanopteron Eyton, 1839; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves), *sed?* *err. pro* Malacopteron, *q. v.*

- Melanopterum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Melanopteron, Acridotheres, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 689. [Eyton.
- melanopter** Alcedo, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 174.
- melanoptera** Alcedo, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan.
- melanoptera** Alepes, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. II. July 1839, 248. [1839, 75.
- melanopter** Anser, T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 93.
- melanopter** Anthocomus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 110. [11.
- melanoptera** Anthrax, Pallas in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818,
- melanopter** Apoderus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 174.
- melanoptera** Arses (Heck.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. I. 1837, 329.—
Muscicapa.
- melanopter** Aspongopus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (4) Ap. 1844, 78.
- melanopter** Barbus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijd. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 11.
- melanoptera** Bernicla (Eyton), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. Oct. 1844, 128.—
Anser.
- melanoptera** Bernicla (Eyton), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1844, 607.—Anser.
- melanopter** Brachinus, Demay, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1838, 23.
- melanopter** Callionymus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijd. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 31.
- melanoptera** Campephaga, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 307.
- melanoptera** Cantharis, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 463.
- melanopter** Carcharias, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 194.
- melanopter** Carcharias (Prionodon), Q. & G.; Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2)
1839, 43.
- melanopter** Carpophilus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843,
- melanoptera** Cebulepyris, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. III (1) 1839, 25. [262.
- melanoptera** Cercopis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 43.
- melanopter** Charadrius, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb.
Nat. Ges.) Vögel (14) 1829, 46.
- melanoptera** Chettusia (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 64.—
Charadrius.
- melanoptera** Cicada (Tosena), A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. May 1846, 331.
- melanoptera** Columba, G. I. Molina, Sagg. stor. nat. Chile, ed. 2, 1810, 217.
- melanopter** Conurus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [n. n.]; & Ill.
Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 191.
- melanopter** Cothonaspis, Th. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 415.
- melanoptera** Cryptochile, Latreille in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe,"
Ent. (2) 1835, 102.
- melanoptera** Dexia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 36.—
- melanopter** Dyticus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 211. [Musca.
- melanopter** Elanus (Daud.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 5.—Falco, 1800.
- melanopter** Encyrtus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 218.
- melanoptera** Galleruca, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 174.
- melanoptera** Galleruca, Dejean in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe,"
Ent. (2) 1835, 549.
- melanoptera** Glareola, A. v. Nordmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (2)
- melanoptera** Glareola, J. Gould, Birds of Asia, VII (2) 1850, pl. 63. [1842, 315.
- melanopter** Gomphocerus, J. B. v. Borck, Skand. rätv. Insekt. 1848, 120.
- melanopter** Haemulon, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. V. 1842, 343.
- melanopter** Halcyon (Horsf.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2)
1826, 100.—Alcedo. [Falco, 1800.
- melanoptera** Hetaerornis (Daud.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. May 1847, 335.—
- melanopter** Himantopus, J. Wolf & B. Meyer, Nat. Voegel Deutschl. II (21) 1811–20, 68.
- melanopter** Himantopus, S. Palmer, The Analyst, IV (16) July 1836, 274.
- melanopter** Ichneumon, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 120.
- melanopter** Icterus, G. Hartlaub, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. June 1849, 275.
- melanoptera** Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 514.
- melanopter** Larus, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 216.
- melanoptera** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 383.

- melanopterus Lophyrus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 130. [1849, 35.
 melanopterus Mimus, G. N. Lawrence, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, V (1) May
 melanoptera Morinia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838,
 275.—Musca.
 melanoptera Musca, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (2) 1817, 233.
 melanoptera Muscicapa, Heckel, Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1832 (1832), 100
 [n. n.]; Isis (Oken), 1833, 459.
 melanoptera Muscipeta (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 344.—Muscicapa, 1788.
 melanopterus Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 162.
 melanoptera Oscinis, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) 1812, 566.
 melanopterus Pastor (Daud.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 69.—Gracula.
 melanopterus Philonthus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [n. n.]; & Ill.
 Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) July 1832, 229.
 melanopterus Picus, Max. Wied, Reise Brasil. I. 1820, 165.
 melanoptera Platysteira (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 31.—Muscicapa, 1788.
 melanoptera Platystira (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 322.—
 Muscicapa, 1788.
 melanopterum Pristipoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 273.
 melanoptera Psittacula (Scop.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1)
 1826, 142.—Psittacus, 1786.
 melanopterus Rogas, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
 melanoptera Scolia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. g. [588.
 melanopterus Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 451.
 melanoptera Sterna, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX) Sept. 1837, 249.
 melanoptera Stethodesma, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 312.
 melanopterus Stizus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 478.
 melanoptera Strepera, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (156) May 1846, 20.
 melanoptera Sturnopastor (Daud.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 420.—
 Gracula, 1800.
 melanoptera Triplax, T. Lacordaire (ex Dej. Cat.), Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 215.
 melanopterus Trogon, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 332.
 melanoptera Volvocivora (Blyth), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 356.—
 Campephaga.
 melanopterygius Arius, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Ichth. fauna
 Madura), 10.
 melanopus Ammophila, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III) 1849, 276.
 melanopa Anapsis (Forst.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19.—Mordella,
 1770.
 melanopa Anarta (Th.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 950.—Noctua, 1791.
 melanopus Aphodius, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9 [n. n.];
 & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Oct. 1830, 198.
 melanopus Apion (Marsh.), W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 19.—Curculio.
 melanopus Arctomys, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 64
 melanopus Ardea, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 659.
 melanopus Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 338. [1758.
 melanopa Auchenia (L.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 215.—Chrysomela,
 melanopa Bembox, Klug in Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.
 III. 1845, 273.
 melanopus Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
 melanopus Caloptenus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 640. [360.
 melanopus Cervus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (5) Sept. 1817, 363.
 melanopus Chaetodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 84.
 melanopus Coccimorphus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 269. [1758.
 melanopa Crioceris (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17.—Chrysomela,
 melanopus Cryptus, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) post
 Sept. 1850, 375.
 melanopus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 248.
 melanopa Diabrotica, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 167.

- melanopus** Diapromorpha, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 238.
melanopus Dolichopus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 86.
melanopus Encyrtus, A. H. Haliday in F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 453.
melanopa Eristalis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 807.
melanopus Erotylus (Morphoides), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, [118].
melanopa Formica, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 28.
melanopus Harpalus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 302.
melanopus Heilipus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 76. [(Morphoides).
melanopus Ischyrys (Guér.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 109.—Erotylus
melanopa Lema (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115.—Cricocoris, 1775.
melanopus Martes (Temm.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 63.—Mustela
 melampus, Schr.
melanopus Numenius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 306.
melanopus Paniscus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
 1846, 156.
melanopus Prionus (Mallodon) (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837,
 82.—Cerambyx, 1767.
melanopus Puffinus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826,
 231.—Procellaria, 1788.
melanopa SpheX, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 27.
melanopus Staphylinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 528.
melanopus Stenus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24.—Staph.
melanopus Synergus, Th. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 414.
melanopus Trichopoda, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
melanopygia Cicada, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. II (2) 1834, 59. [II. 1830, 284.
melanopygius Totanus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 401.
melanopygus Ampedus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 161.
melanopygus Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 835.
melanopyga Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 237. [1846, 282.
melanopyga Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
melanopyga Oedemera, Kuntze in Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 66.
melanopyga Pangonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 31.
melanopyga Pimpla, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 149.
melanopygus Spirostreptus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8)
 Jan. 1841, 110.
melanopyga Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 292.
melanopyga Tenthredo (Emphytus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818,
 275.
melanopyrrhus Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Oct. 1835, 195.
melanorabdota Hyla (Schn.), F. M. Daudin, H. N. Rainettes, 1802, 43.—Calamita, 1799.
melanoramphos Coracia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 2.
melanorheus Cephalophus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Sept. 1846, 167.
melanorhinus Cygnus, J. F. Naumann, Naturg. Vögel Deutschl. XI. 1842, 497.
melanorrhinus Phyllobates, A. A. Berthold, Göttingen gelehrte Anz. 1845 (Nachr. 3),
 433; Abh. k. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen, III. 1847, 14.
melanorhoa Mniotilta (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 197.—Sylvia.
melanorhoa Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 180.
melanorhyncha Alcedo, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (66) June 1826.
melanorhynchus Anabates, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 295.
melanorhynchus Ardea, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 253. [Cuculus, 1783.
melanorhynchus Centropus (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 455.—
melanorhynchus Cercoronus (Vieill.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 335.—
 Corcorax, Gray. [13.—Curculio.
melanorhynchus Ceutorhynchus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829,
melanorhynchus Corcorax (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 321.—Coracias
 m—rhamphos.
melanorhynchus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 250. [1810, 498.
melanorhynchus Cygnus, B. Meyer in B. Meyer & J. Wolf, Taschen. Deutsch. Vögelk. II.

- melanorhynchus** Epimachus (Licht.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 87.—Nectarinia.
melanorhynchus Eudynamis, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land- en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 176.
- melanorhyncha** Halcyon (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 79.—Alcedo.
melanorhynchus Irrisor (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. July 1846, 90.—Nectarinia.
melanorhynchus Larus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (85) July 1830.
melanorhynchus Nectarinia, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 15.
melanorhynchus Palaeornis, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 96.
melanorhynchus Palaeornis, J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 511.
melanorhynchus Piaya (Cuv.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 141.—Cuculus, Bodd. 1783.
- melanorhynchus** (*sic*) Plagusia, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijd. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 15.
melanorhynchus Psittacus (Wagl.), C. J. Sundevall, Phys. Sällsk. Tidsk. I (2) 1837, 176.—Palaeornis.
- melanorhynchus** Pteroglossus, Sturm in transl. of Gould, Ramphastidae (1) 1841, no. 3.
melanorhyncha Sterna, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, VII (36) 1848, pl. 26. [257.
melanorhynchus Sternula, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment découvr. 1847,
melanoris Oriolus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
Melanornis C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Sundevall MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 350.—A.
melanos Thryothorus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 56.
melanos Troglodytes (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Mar. 1847, 158.—Thryothorus.
melanoscelis Cantharis, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 41.
melanoscelus Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 62.
melanoscelus Microgaster, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 74.
melanosoma Acmaeodera, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Mar. 1844, 88.
melanosoma Andrena, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III) 1849, 176. [(2) 1833, 449.
melanosoma Calandra, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.
melanosoma Corisa, F. X. Fieber, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 518.
melanosoma Vipio, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 450.
- Melanospilus** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVIII (Suppl.) Jan. 1847, 469.—Col.
melanospila Aurelia, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 358.
melanospila Ocyrhoe, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 117.
melanospila Pachycnema, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 59.
melanospila Trachea, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 480.
Melanosterna E. Blyth, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 373.—A. [Laridae].
melanosternon Buteo, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 162.
melanosternum Gypoictinia (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 19.—
melanosternus Nematus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 65. [Buteo.
melanosternus Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 27.
melanosterna Selandria (Lep.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 240.—Tenthredo.
melanosterna Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 107.
- Melanosteum** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 148.—Asc. [*n. n.*].
melanosticta Acmaeodera, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 64.
melanosticta Alausa, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 444. [? MS.
melanostictus Anguis (Merr.), J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 323.—Tortrix, *sed*
melanostictus Anilius (Schn.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 75.—Anguis.
- melanostictus** Aphodius, Schüppel in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 153.
melanostictus Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 240.
melanosticta Bombyx, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
melanostictus Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 539.
melanostictus Ceutorhynchus (Marsh.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 221.—Curculio.
melanosticta Clupea, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 237.

- melanostictus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 282.
 melanostictus Eryx (Schn.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 275.—
 melanostictus Limax, A. Smith, S. Afr. Q. Journ. (5) Oct. 1831, 21. [Anguis.
 melanostictus Mycetotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 139.
 melanostictus Oedipoda, T. v. Charpentier, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 405.
 melanostictus Piazurus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1839, 665.
 melanosticta Rana (Schn.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (1) 1802, 174.—Bufo, 1799.
 melanosticta Salamandra, L. R. Gibbes, Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 89.
 melanosticta Tortrix (Schn.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 82.—Anguis.
 melanostictus Falciger, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [n. n.].
 melanostigma Belone, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 450.
 melanostigma Ceuthorhynchus (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
 567.—Nedysus.
 melanostigma Coluber (Wagl.), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1826, 883.—Natrix.
 melanostigma Cryptus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
 melanostigma Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 256. [1846, 191.
 melanostigma Darnis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 179.
 melanostigma Eleotris, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blenniod.
 Soenda-Moluk.), 23.
 melanostigma Erotylus, Hoepfner in T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 466.
 melanostigma Gobius, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blenniod.
 Soenda-Moluk.), 32.
 melanostygma Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 207.
 melanostigma Libellula, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 238.
 melanostigma Natrix, J. Wagler in Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 17.
 melanostigma Nedysus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio.
 melanostigma Nematius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [n. n.]; & Ill.
 Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 35.
 Melanostola Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 179.—Col. [n. n.].
 melanostolus Amphiprion, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. July 1842, 390.
 melanostomoidea Mammilla (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 82.—Natica.
 melanostomoide Natica, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832),
 melanostomus Amblyopus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 200. [229.
 melanostoma Auris, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 13 [n. n.].
 melanostomum Bembicium (Gm.), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Sept. 1846,
 130.—Trochus, 1790.
 melanostoma Bombyxinus, Bélanger in R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (20) ante Dec.
 1835, Appendix, sign. 14.
 melanostoma Buccinum, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. xxi.
 melanostomus Bulimus, J. C. Jay, Catal. rec. Shells, ed. 2, 1836, 82.
 melanostoma Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (189)
 June 1, 1849, 137.
 melanostomus(sic) Canis, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, Nachtr., 42.
 melanostoma Coenatoria (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 911.—Helix.
 melanostoma Cyclostoma, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 308.
 melanostoma Cypraea, G. B. Sowerby, I. (ex Leather MS), Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825,
 App. p. xxxi.
 melanostoma Dasytes, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 150.
 melanostomum Dolium, J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 125.
 melanostoma Ephydra, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 123.
 melanostomus Gobius, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 151.
 melanostoma Haltica, Krackowitz in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 529.
 melanostoma Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 77.
 melanostoma Helix (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 44.—Natica, Bosc.
 melanostoma Helix, Drap., varr. vittata, candida, E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S.
 Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 9.
 melanostoma Helix (Helicogena), Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.
 Limaçons, 1821, 33.

- melanostoma** Hesperomys, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Mamm.) 1845, 182.
melanostoma Litiopa, P. S. Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVI (63) Mar. 1829, 307.
melanostoma Littorina, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 140.
melanostoma Natica (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 291.—Nerita, Gm. 1790.
melanostoma Natica, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 137.
melanostoma Naticaria, Mart.; W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 346.
melanostoma Neritina, F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 179.
melanostoma Nomada, Herrich-S.; E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 280.
melanostomus Pachyotus (Sw.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 56.—
 Bulimus melastomus.
melanostoma Pollia (Sow.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 112.—Buccinum.
melanostoma Pomatia (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 43.—
 Helix.
melanostomum Pristidurus, C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 213.—Scyllium,
 1834.
melanostomus Psilogaster, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 358.
melanostoma Pupa (Sw.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 413.—Bulimus melastomus.
melanostoma Purpura (Wood), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 272.—Buccinum,
melanostoma Risella, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 78. [? Sow.
melanostoma Rissoa, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 53.
melanostoma Scaeva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 711.
melanostoma Scolopocryptops, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 406.
melanostomum Scyllium (Raf.), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (7) 1834.—Galeus
 melastomus.
melanostomus Strombus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 68.
melanostomus Strombus, W. Swainson, Exotic Conch., 2nd issue (6) 1835-6, pl. 47;
 Hanley in *ibid.*, ed. 2, 1841, 10.
melanostoma Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 147.
melanostoma Trochus, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 185.
melanotarsum Phalangium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 103. [Phalangium.
melanotarsum Trogulus (Herm.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 4, 1837, tab. 8.—
melanotha v. **melanotus**.
melanothorax Formicivora (Temm.), E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6]
 III (2 = Sci. Nat. I) (5) July 1835, 510.—Myiothera.
melanothorax Macronus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 210.—Myiothera.
melanothorax Mixornis (Temm.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 77.—
 Myiothera.
melanothorax Myiothera, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (31) Feb. 1823.
Melanothrips *emend. pro* Melanthrips, Haliday; Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
 Hémiptères, 1843, 645.
melanothrix Trachyphloeus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 202.
Melanotis C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 276.—A.
melanotis Aegithaliscus (Sandb.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], Parus,
 ? Hartl.
melanotis Aglaia, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834-5, pl. 43.
melanotis Anilius (Wagl.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830
 Syn., 75.—Cylindrophis m—otus.
melanotis Antilope, C. P. Thunberg in A. Afzelius, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 257.
melanotis Bufo, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 710.
melanotis Buteo, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (30) Ap. 1844, 166.
melanotis Calotragus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Oct. 1846, 232.
melanotis Campephaga (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—Graucalus.
melanotis Capito, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (16) Ap. 1822.
melanotis Caracal, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 46. [31.—Fringilla.
melanotis Carduelis (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
melanotis Chlorion, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 40.
melanotis Coryphasiza (Sw.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 47.—Leptonyx.

- melanotis** Dendromys, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (2) Mar. 1834, 158.
- melanotis** Emberizoides, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (19) Ap. 1822.
- melanotis** Estrela (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 368.—Fringilla.
- melanotis** Fringilla, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (37) Aug. 1823.
- melanotis** Furnarius, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 324.
- melanotis** Garrulax, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 949.
- melanotis** Graucalus, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838.
- melanotis** Hapale, R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 190.
- melanotis** Hypphantornis (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.—Ploceus,
- melanotis** Hypsiprymnus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (65) July 1838, 62.
- melanotis** Lanius, A. Valenciennes, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 228.
- melanotis** Lanius, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 22 [*n. n.*].
- melanotis** Lanius, H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 44 [*n. n.*].
- melanotis** Leptonyx, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 314.
- melanotis** Macroscelides, W. Ogilby in Alexander, Exped. Africa, II. 1838, 260 [*n. n.*].
- melanotis** Macroscelides, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (61) July 1838, 5.
- melanotis** Melanotis (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 276.—
Turdus.
- melanotis** Milvus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1844), 14.
- melanotis** Mimeta (Muell.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 346.—Oriolus, MS.
- melanotis** Mimus (Gould), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 62.—
Orpheus.
- melanotis** Orpheus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1837, 27.
- melanotis** Parus, Sandbach, Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Liverpool, 1837) 1838 (Trans.), 99;
Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) 1844, 216. [Nordm.]
- melanotis** Phaetornis (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 104.—Trochilus,
- melanotis** Phaetusa (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1846, 660.—Thalassites.
- melanotis** Pionus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Mar. 1847, 67.
- melanotis** Ploceus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 307.
- melanotis** Ploceus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Jan. 1839, 20. [? Hartl.]
- melanotis** Poecila (Sandb.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 230.—Parus,
- melanotis** Psittacus (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 20.—Pionus.
- melanotis** Pteromys, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (46) Feb. 1837, 88 [*n. n.*].
- melanotis** Pteruthius, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 448.
- melanotis** Sciurus, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool.
(Mamm.) 1844, 87 & 98.
- melanotis** Sorex, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (6) Oct. 1818, 446. [Ploceus,
- melanotis** Sycobius (Lafr.), R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 7 July 1844, 31.—
- melanotis** Tamatia (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 167.—Capito.
- melanotis** Textor (Guér.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 442.—Ploceus.
- melanotis** Thalassites, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX) Sept. 1837, 253.
- melanotis** Trochilus, A. v. Nordmann in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 2.
- melanotis** Turdus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (84) May 1830.
- melanotis** *v. et melanotus*.
- melanotopterus** Panchax, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Ichth. fauna
Java), 22. [1778.]
- melanotragus** Acavus (Born), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 37.—Helix,
- melanotragus** Helix (Helicogena), Born; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.
Limaçons, 1821, 35.
- melanotrichus** Asilus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 296.
- Melanotus** W. F. Erichson in Thon, Arch. Entom. II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.—Col.
- Melanotus** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 698.—Col.
- melanotus** Aglaia, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834-5, pl. 31.
- melanotus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 222.
- melanotus** Athene (Tschudi), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 35.—Noctua.
- melanotus** Belone, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijd. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 94.
- melanotus** Botaurus, G. R. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 196.
- melanotus** Canis, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 44.

- melanotus** Catastomus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (5) June 1820, 302 [*i.e.* 304]; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 58.
- melannotus** Chaetodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 224.
- melanotus** Chaetodon, Reinwardt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 71.
- melanotus** Climacteris, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (165) Jan. 26, 1847, 106.
- melanotus** Coeloides, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 61.
- melanotus** Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 534.
- melanotus** Coluber (Natrix), Shaw; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 132.
- melanotus** Cylandrophis, J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 195.
- melanotus** Cyprinus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 190.
- melanotos** Emberiza, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1842, 771.
- melanotus** Falco, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 86.
- melanotus** Hemipodius, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (2) Ap. 1837.
- melanotus** Labrus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 40. [1831, 238.]
- melanotos** Lanius, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1275 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- melanotos** Laroides, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 993 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 747.
- melanota** Lemnia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 381.
- melanota** Leptura, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 315.
- melanotus** Malurus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 163.
- melanotus** Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 8 [*n. n.*].
- melanota** Noctua, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 266.
- melanota** Notonecta, Leach & A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 215.
- melanotus** Papio, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (74) July 1839, 31.
- melanotus** Parus, Sandbach, 7 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Liverp. 1837) 1838, Trans., 99 [*n. n.*].
- melanotus** Picus (Chrysocolaptes), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 1005.
- melanotos** Plectropterus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 8.—Anas, 1788.
- melanotus** Polydrusus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Sept. 1831, 143.
- melanotus** Porphyrio, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, II. Oct. 1820, 701.
- melanotha** Procnopis (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 232.—Tanagra.
- melanotus** Pseudocordylus, A. Smith, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Jan. 1838, 32.
- melanotus** Psittacula (Licht.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 142.—Psittacus melanonotus.
- melanotus** Psittacus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XVI. 1805, pl. 653.
- melanotus** Pteromys, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 584.
- melanota** Rana, R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1827, 336.
- melanota** Ranaria, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 5.
- melanotus** Sarkidiornis (Gm.), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 20.—Anas, 1788.
- melanotus** Sciurus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 379 [*n. n.*].
- melanotus** Sparus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 44.
- melanotus** Sycobius (Lafresn.), R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment découverts, 1847, 334.—Ploceus melanotis.
- melanotha** Tanagra, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Ois.) II. 1823, 773.
- melanota** Tanagra, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N. XXXII. 1824, 407.
- melanotos** Tringa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 462.
- melanotus** Trochilus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 441.
- melanotus** Turdus, B. Dubus (*sic*), Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (1) 1839, 298.
- melanotus** Turdus (Petrocinclia), B. Du Bus, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (1) 1839, 506.
- melanotus** Vespertilio, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (6) Oct. 1818, 445.
- melanotus** *v. et melanotis*.
- melanoviridis** Parra, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. II (4) 1825, 164.
- Melanoxanthus** Eschscholtz in Rev. Ent. (Silberm.) IV. 1836, Table Elatérides.—Col. [*melanoxanthus*.] [*n. n.*].
- melanoxantha** Ceblypyris, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 22

- melanozanthos Coccothraustes, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 150.
 melanozanthus Coccothraustes, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84
 [n. n.]. [glossa.]
- melanoxanthum Dicaeum (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 100.—Pachy-
 melanoxantha Fringilla, M. Lichtenstein, Preisverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 2.
 melanoxantha Hemithraupis (Licht.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851],
 21.—Sylvia.
- melanoxanthus Hylophilus (Licht.), Max. Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831,
 736.—Sylvia.
- melanoxantha Motacilla, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Säug. Vög. Doubl. Zool.
 Mus. Berlin, 1819, 38. [Coccothraustes.]
- melanoxanthus Mycerobas (Hodgs.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 350.—
 melanozantha Pachyoglossa, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.),
 1010.
- melanoxantha Sylvia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zweites Preisverz. Doubl. Zool. Mus.
 melanostomus Canis v. melanostomus. [Berlin, 1820, 7.
- Melanterius W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 209.—Col.
- Melantha J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 109.—P.
- Melantha J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 356.—P.
- melanthe Euchromia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 121.—Sphinx
 melanthus, 1779.
- Melanthia Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829,
 111.—Lep.
- melanthis Pseudomya (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 124.—Sphinx
 melanthus, 1781.
- Melantho T. E. Bowdich, Elem. Conch. I. 1822, 27, & descr. to pl. vi.—G.
- Melantho Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 10.—Col.
- melantho Lycaena, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. k.
- Melanthrips A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 450.—Thys.
- melanthus Rhodogastria (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 172.—Phalaena,
 melanuris Chalcis, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (1) 1818, 79. [1780.]
- melanuroides Limosa, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (163) Nov. 1846, 84.
- melanurus Acanthurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 240.
- melanura Alausa, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 441.
- melanura Alcedo, J. J. Kaup, Verh. nat. Ver. Hessen (2) 1848, 74.
- melanura Altica, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 22 [n. n.].
- melanura Altica, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 701. [[n. n.].
- melanurus Ampedus, Chevrolat in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 161
- melanurus Amphiprion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 400.
- melanurum Anthidium, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. h.
- melanura Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 172.
- melanura Anthornis (Sparr.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 15.—Certhia, 1786.
- melanurus Aratinga, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 36.
- melanurus Attelabus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 10. [Polytelis.]
- melanurus Barrabandius (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 2.—
- melanurus Belone, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Ichth. fauna
- melanura Boa, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 177; II. 399. [Madura], 11.
- melanurus Bodianus, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Poiss. Mer Rouge),
 1827, 319. [1835], 469.
- melanurus Bombus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836
- melanurus Boops (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 271.—Sparus, 1758.
- melanurus Boops (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) V (Suppl.) 1817, 9.—Sparus,
 Branchipus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 35, 1844, tab. 2. [1758.]
- melanurus Canis, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Rev. I (4) Nov. 1819, 235.
- melanurus Carabus (Payk.), Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 62.—
- melanura Cemas, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 743. [Odacantha, 1798.]
- melanura Cerithium, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 117.
- melanurus Cercolabes, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 360.

- melanurus** Cercolabes (Wagn.), G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. II. 1848, 425.—Sphiggurus.
- melanurus** Characinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 271.
- melanura** Chortophila (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 327.—Anthomyia.
- melanura** Cinclosoma, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 147.
- melanurus** Cinnyris (Sparr.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 511.—Certhia, 1786.
- melanura** Cleothera, F. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 562.
- melanura** Climacteris, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 138.
- melanura** Clupea, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 318.
- melanura** Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 533.—Loxia, Gm. 1788.
- melanurus** Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 552.
- melanurus** Coluber, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (1) 1837, 16.
- melanurus** Conurus (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 413.—Aratinga.
- melanura** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 731.
- melanura** Crex, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 30 [n. n.].
- melanura** Ctenophora, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 78.
- melanurus** Cynnyris (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 596.—Certhia, Sparr. 1786.
- melanurus** Cynictis, W. Martin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (41) Sept. 1836, 56.
- melanurus** Cyphon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 502.—Galleruca, 1792.
- melanurus** Cyprinus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (2) Dec. 1817, 121.
- melanura** Deromma, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 512.
- melanura** Diacope, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 92.
- melanura** Dictyoptera, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 125.
- melanura** Drypta (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 506.—Odacantha, Payk. 1798.
- melanurus** Echiaster, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 637.
- melanurus** Elaps (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 145.—Vipera.
- melanurus** Elaps (Shaw), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 1027.—Coluber.
- melanurus** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 245.
- melanurus** Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 45 [n. n.].
- melanurus** Eleotris, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid. Soenda-Moluk.), 21.
- melanurus** Eliomys (Myoxus), A. Wagner, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. III (1) 1840, 176.
- melanura** Enicornis, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1846, 133 [n. et f.].
- melanurum** Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 [1842], 376.
- melanura** Erycopsis (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—Boa.
- melanura** Estrela (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 368.—Fringilla.
- melanurus** Eupodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 19, 1838, tab. 21.
- melanurus** Exocoetus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 101.
- melanura** Fedoa, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 73.
- melanura** Felis, R. Ball, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (138) Dec. 1844, 128.
- melanura** Formicivora, F. Ménétrés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = Sci. Nat. I) (5) July 1835, 508.
- melanura** Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 962.
- melanurus** Galbula, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 329.
- melanura** Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 625.
- melanurus** Gerbillus (Ruepp.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 131.—Meriones
- melanurus** Gobius, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid. Soenda-Moluk.), 31.
- melanura** Gonia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 86.—Reaumuria.
- melanurus** Grammistes (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 185.—Perca, 1758
- melanurus** Hapale (Geoff.), H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 49.—Jacchus.
- melanurus** Harpale, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1821, 139.
- melanurus** Hemiramphus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 42.

- melanurus Herpestes (Mart.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. II. 1841, 324.—Cynictis.
- melanura Hesperiphona (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 506.—*Loxia*, 1776.
- melanurus Himantopus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 42.
- melanura Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 117.
- melanurus Hydrophis, J. Wagler, Descr. Icon. Amph. (1) 1828, tab. 3.
- melanura Hylotoma, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (4) 1814, 303.
- melanura Ischnomera (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1832, 54.—*Cantharis*, 1758.
- melanurus Ischnosoma, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 170.
- melanurus Jacchus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 120.
- melanura Julis, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 85.
- melanura Lacerta, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 117.
- melanura Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 508.
- melanurus Larus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (77) Ap. 1828.
- melanura Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 370.
- melanurus Lepus, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. III (2) 1842, 137. [*Rhipidura*.
- melanura Leucocerca (Gr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 324.—
- melanura Limicola, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 250.
- melanura Limosa, J. P. A. Leisler, Nachtr. zu Bechstein, Gem. Naturg. II. 1813, 153.
- melanura Limosa, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [*n. n.*].
- melanura Luciola, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 149. [28.
- melanurus Lycus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 72; & App. 1817,
- melanurus Lydus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 32.
- melanurus Lygaeus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 143. [134.—*Anas*, 1788.
- melanura Mareca (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824,
- melanurus Megalophtalmus, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 131.
- melanurus Meriones, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. III (2) 1842, 95.
- melanurus Merops, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 208;
- melanura Metachroma, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 168.
- melanura Miltogramma, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 232.
- melanura Motacilla, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 407.
- melanura Mycetophila, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 259.
- melanura Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 96.
- melanura Mylabris (Pall.), G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 225.—*Meloe*, 1782.
- melanurus Myoxus (A. Wagn.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 268.—*Eliomys*.
- melanura Myrmeciza, H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 417.
- melanura Nacerdes (L.), W. Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 29.—*Cantharis*,
- melanurus Naja (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 556.—*Elaps*. [1758.
- melanura Nectarinia (Sparr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 98.—*Certhia*, 1786.
- melanurus Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 24.
- melanura Nettastoma, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 66. [321.
- melanura Noctua, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post* Nov.] 1809,
- melanura Oblada (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 186.—*Sparus*, 1758.
- melanurum Obrium, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 83 [*n. n.*].
- melanura Oenas, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 259.
- melanura Pachycephala, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 134.
- melanurus Pachypterus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. II. July 1839, 306.
- melanurus Paederus, Gené in A. Aragona, Coleopt. Ital. [1830], 13.
- melanurus Paederus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 932.
- melanura Palaeornis, ? Vigors in E. Lear, Psittacidae (12) 1832.
- melanura Phalangista, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1841, 81.
- melanura Pholas, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 70.

- melanurus Phrynocephalus, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 186.
 melanurus Piabucus (Bl.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 165.—Characinus.
 melanurus Pithecheir, F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm.,
 Table gén. 1842, 4.
 melanurus Platycercus (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 408.—Palaeornis.
 melanurus Platychelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 145.
 melanura Plesia, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 185.
 melanura Polytelis (Vig.), J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (4) Ap. 1838.—
 Palaeornis.
 melanurus Pomatorhinus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 451.
 melanurus Pompilus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. k.
 melanurus Psittacus (Spix), H. C. Kuester in Hahn, Ornith. Atlas (16) Oct. 1840, 99.—
 Aratinga.
 melanura Ptilia, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 238.
 melanura Ragonycha (L.), F. Eschscholtz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830,
 64.—Cantharis, 1758.
 melanurus Rallus, C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 139.
 melanurus Ramphocaenus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIX. 1819, 6.
 melanura Reaumuria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
 II. 1830, 81.
 melanura Rhipidura, G. R. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 190.
 melanurus Rhombomys (Ruepp.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843,
 490.—Meriones.
 melanurus Rhyncops, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 340.
 melanura Rissoa, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 116.
 melanura Rutilicilla, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 265.
 melanurus Rutilus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (4) May 1820, 241; Ichth.
 Ohiensis, [Dec.] 1820, 51.
 melanura Sapromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2332.
 melanura Sarcophaga, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 23;
 melanura Saxicola, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (43) Feb. 1824.
 melanura Sciaena, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 254.
 melanurus Scincus, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 280. [319.
 melanurus Serranus, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Poiss. Mer Rouge) 1827,
 melanura Silpha, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 21.
 melanura Sitaris, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 84. [645.—Aratinga.
 melanura Sittace (Spix), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832),
 melanurus Smaris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 422.
 melanurus Sparus (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 429.—Perca, 1758.
 melanurum Sphaerion, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
 1848, 572.
 melanurus Sphaeronychus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 383.
 melanurus Sphiggurus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 262.
 melanurus Staphylinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 525.
 melanura Stenura (L.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IX. 1847, 74.—Leptura, 1758.
 melanura Sterna, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Description p. 7,
 1838).
 melanura Strangalia (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 265.—
 Leptura, 1758.
 melanurus Strongylus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 67.
 melanura Sula, Kuhl & v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1822 (10) Mar. 1822,
 150 [n. n.].
 melanura Symphemia, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819,
 418 [n. n.].
 melanura Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 286.
 melanurus Tachyporus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—
 Staphylinus.
 melanurus Tanypus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 23.

- melanurus** Tetragonopterus (Bloch), Müller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 89.—Salmo, 1794.
- melanurum** Theridion, C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (6) Aug. 1831.
- melanura** Thyamis (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 166.—Altica.
- melanurus** Tripterygion, A. Guichenot, Explor. Algér. (Rept. Poiss.) 1850, 75.
- melanura** Trochalopteron, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- melanurus** Trogon, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 329.
- melanurus** Tropidophis (Schleg.), J. T. Cocteau & G. Bibron in Sagra, Cuba (Rept.) 1843, 208.—Boa.
- melanura** Ungalia (Schl.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 46.—Boa.
- melanura** Vipera, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 45.
- melanurus** Viverra, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 213 [*n. n.*].
- melanura** Wahlbergia (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1224.—[*Tachina*]
- [**melanus -a -um.**]
- melana** Euprepia, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos. Tarsasag évkön. III (3) 1838, 171.
- melanus** Galeodes, Olivier, Voy. Othoman, III. 1804, 443; VI. 1807, 308.
- melanus** Melas, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 323.
- melana** Mutilla, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 87. [Gerv.]
- melana** Rhax (Sav.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XV (5) Sept. 1847, 92.—Solpuga,
- melana** Solpuga (Ol.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 87.—Galeodes.
- Melanychthys** Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 75.—P.
- melanzostus** Coluber, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 402.
- melaphaea** Erythia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 24 [*n. n.*].
- melaphaea** Erythia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 8. [Erythia.]
- melaphaea** Eurygona (Hueb.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 5.—
- Melaphorus** F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 13.—Col.
- Melapterus** J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (1) Jan. 1830, pl. 85.—P. [1791.]
- melapterus** Hemiulus (Bl.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 228.—Labrus,
- melapterus** Julis (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 262.—Labrus, 1791.
- melapterus** Tautoga (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 311.—Labrus, 1791.
- Melarapha** Villa, Disp. Syst. Conch. 1841, 36.—G.
- Melarhapse** Megerle v. M. in Menke, Syn. Meth. Moll. 1828, 23.—G.
- Melaraphis** Stentz in Philippi, Enum. Moll. Sic. I. 1836, 189 (in Syn.).—G.
- Melaraphis** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845.—*emend. pro* Melaraphis, Stentz.
- melarhinus** Cercopithecus, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, Nachtr., 7.
- melarhyncha** Hypera, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 339.
- melarhynchus** Phytonomus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 395.—
- melarynchus** Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 144. [Rhynchaenus.]
- Melas** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 322.—G.
- melas** Acanthurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 241.
- melas** Acheta, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 81.
- melas** Agabus, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1838, 168.
- melas** Agonum, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 210.
- melas** Anisarthria (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 63.—
- melas** Apistus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijds. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 25. [Dermestes.]
- melas** Apogon, P. Bleeker, Journ. Indian Arch. II (9) Sept. 1848, 635.
- melas** Atomaria (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Dermestes.
- melas** Bagrus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 152.
- melas** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 705.
- melas** Blaps, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 101 [*n. n.*].
- melas** Campephaga (M. & S.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—Ceblypyris.
- melas** Ceblypyris, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land- en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 189.
- melas** Delphinus, T. S. Traill, Journ. Nat. Phil. XXII (97) Feb. 1809, 81.
- melas** Delphinus, H. Schlegel, Abh. gebiete Zool. (1) 1841, 32.
- melas** Dermestes, T. Marshall, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 78.

- melas** Dioctria, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (1) *post* Mar. 1850, 148.
- melas** Erebia, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (—) 1833, 166.—Satyrus, 1828; ? God. 1824.
- melas** Felis, Péron in A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 223.
- melas** Feronia (Creutz.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 273.—Carabus, 1799.
- melas** Globicephalus (Traill), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Mamm.) 1842, 132.—Delphinus.
- melas** Glyphisodon, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 472.
- melas** Gryllus (Charp.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 338.—Acheta.
- melas** Gymnetron, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 746.
- melas** Helops, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 22.
- melas** Himantopus, Hombron & Jacquinet, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Nov. 1841, 320.
- melas** Hipparchia (Herbst), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 22.—Papilio, 1796.
- melas** Isanthrene (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 125.—Sphinx, 1775.
- melas** Lanius, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. I. June 1828, 128.
- melas** Leptura, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1849, 510.
- melas** Lyterius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 85.
- melas** Maniola (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 143.—Papilio, ? Herbst 1796.
- melas** Molops, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 171.
- melas** Omaseus (Creutz.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12.—Carabus, 1799.
- melas** Phascogalea, Mueller & Schlegel in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Mamm.) 1845, 149.
- melas** Phocaena, S. D. W., The Analyst, IV (15) Ap. 1836, 70.
- melas** Phocaena (Traill), T. Bell, Hist. Brit. Quad. 1837, 483.—Delphinus.
- melas** Pimelodus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (6) July 1820, 360; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 66.—P. — Silurus, 1820.
- melas** Platyscelis, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [*n. n.*].
- melas** Platyscelis, Tausch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185.
- melas** Platyscelis, Fischer in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 212.
- melas** Plesiops, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Ichth. fauna Bali), 9.
- melas** Pompilus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. *i*.
- melas** Procris, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, pl. 11.
- melas** Ptenidium (Steph.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Anisarthria.
- melas** Rhax, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 7.
- melas** Rhyacophila, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 196. [1786.]
- melas** Rhynchites (Herbst), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 237.—Curculio,
- melas** Saprinus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVII. 1849, 29.
- melas** Satyrus (Ochs.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 534.—Papilio, ? Herbst, 1796.
- melas** Silurus, C. S. Rafinesque, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) IX (17) Ap. 1820, 51.
- melaschistos** Volvocivora, B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. I. 1837, 328.
- Melasina** Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 57.—Lep.
- melasinus** Hylocharis, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 128.
- melasis** Hispa, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 201.
- Melaspopilus** J. O. Westwood, Trans. Ent. Soc. London, V. 1847, 22.—Col.
- melasoides** Tharops, Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 169. [Col.]
- Melasoma** L. W. Dillwyn in J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 349.—
- Melasoma** W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII) May 1837, 257.—A. .
- melasoma** Anthreptes (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 409.—Cinnyricinclus.
- melasomus** Charadrius, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX) Sept. 1837, 237.
- melasoma** Cinnyricinclus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 272.
- melasoma** Nectarinia (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 99.—Cinnyricinclus.

- melastigmus** Aplocheilus, J. McClelland, *Asiat. Researches*, XIX (2) 1839, 301.
melastigma [Phalaena], G. L. Scharfenberg in Scriba, J. Liebh. Ent. (3) 1791, 237 [*n. n.*].
melastoma Achatina, W. Swainson, *Zool. Illust.* (1) III (31) Ap. 1823, pl. 152.
melastomus Bulimus, W. Swainson, *Zool. Illust.* (1) I (1) Oct. 1820, pl. 4.
melastoma Cantharis, Esch.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 109.
melastomus Chaetodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, *Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 224.
melastoma Clupea, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, *Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 427.
melastoma Clupea, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 237.
melastomus Galeus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., *Car. n. gen.* 1810, 13.
melastoma Helix (Cochlogena) (Swains.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., *Tabl. Limaçons*, 1821, 74.—Bulimus.
melastoma Idia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* II. 1830, 353.
melastoma Natica, W. Swainson, *Zool. Illust.* (1) II (15) Dec. 1821, pl. 79.
melastoma Pellona, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 308.
melastomus Squalus, H. D. de Blainville, *Faune Française* (13 & 14) Poissons, 1825, 75.
melastomus Strombus, W. Swainson, *App. Cat. Bligh*, 1822, 8.
melathoracica Nomada, L. Imhoff, *Isis* (Oken), 1834, 373.
Melatoma W. Swainson, *Treat. Malacol.*, May 1840, 202 & 342.—G.
Melatoma J. E. Gray, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, 1847, 153.—G.
melaxantha Anarta, V. Kollar, *Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien)* I. 1850 [1849], 53.
melaxanthus Capsus, Herrich-S., *Wanzenart. Ins.* VIII (1) Sept. 1845, 18.
melaxantha Damias, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.* (1) 1832, 260.
melaxantha Ephestris, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 178.
melaxantha Hypocrita, J. Huebner, *Exot. Schmett.*, *Tab. Hipocrita* [*n. et f.*].
melazona Chrysobothris, L. A. A. Chevrolat, *Coléopt. Mex.* (5) Jan. 1835, no. 104.
melba Apus (L.), G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.* I. 1817, 373.—Hirundo, 1758.
melba Carduelis (Edw.), G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.* I. 1817, 387.—Fringilla, L. 1758.
melba Cypselus (L.), C. Illiger, *Prod.* 1811, 230.—Hirundo, 1758.
melba Estrela (L.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, II. June 1849, 369.—Fringilla, 1758.
melba Pytelia (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 461.—Fringilla, 1758.
Melcachus C. J. B. Amyot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IV (2) 1846, 192.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
melchersi Trochus (Calcar), K. T. Menke, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.*, Nov. 1850 [Ap. 1851],
Meleager E. Griffith in Cuvier, *Anim. Kingd.* XII. 1834, 56.—G. [171].
meleager Argus (Fab.), Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* IV. 1817, 23.—Hesperia, 1793.
meleager Lanius, H. Lichtenstein, *Doublet. Z. M. Berlin*, 1823, 46. [Hesperia, 1793].
meleager Lycaena (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, *Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger)* VI. 1807, 286.—
meleager Papilio, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, *Tab. Papilio*, 103 (Fernaldo judice 1804) [*n. et f.*].
meleager Papilio, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer)* 1805, 47. [22] [*n. et f.*].
meleager Papilio, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, *Tab. Papilio*, 151 (Fernaldo judice 1818—
meleager Polyommatus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins.* XIV (1805), 118.—
Hesperia, 1793.
meleagrises Agelastes (Temm.); C. L. Bonaparte, *Proc. Zool. Soc.* 1849, 145.
meleagrises Anampses, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 12.
meleagridis Ricinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins.* VIII (1804), 108.—
Pediculus, 1758.
meleagrises Saurus, A. Valenciennes in d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid. (Poiss.)* 1847, 10.
Meleagrina Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* VI (1) 1819, 150.—L. [*non* 1812, *vernac.*].
meleagrinoidea Pecten, F. McCoy in Griffith, *Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland*, 1844, 96.
meleagrinus Bruchus, J. Gené, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino* [2] I. 1839, 75.
meleagrina Colobothea, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 149.
meleagripennella Gracillaria (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 51.—
Tinea, 1796.
meleagripennella Ornix (Huebner), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, IX (2) 1833, 207.—
Tinea, 1796.
meleagripennella Tichotropis, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 425.—Tinea,
Meleagris Denys de Montfort, *Conch.* II. 1810, 206.—G. [1796].
meleagris Acanthurus, G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Pisc.)* IV (2) 1803, 385.

- meleagris Acontias (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 60.—Anguis, 1758.
- meleagris Amphileptus (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 43.—Kolpoda, 1773.
- meleagris Arquata (L.), J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, 92.—Numida, 1766.
- meleagris Aterica (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 449.—Papilio, Cr. 1775.
- meleagris Brachysphenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 320.
- meleagris Calamaria, I. T. Reinhardt, Abhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. X. 1843, 238.
- meleagris Coccinella, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 215.
- meleagris Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 4 [n. et f.].
- meleagris Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (65) 1846, pl. 16 [n. et f.].
- meleagris Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 478.
- meleagris Coluber (Natrix), Shaw; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 135.
- meleagris Coronella (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 533.—Coluber (Natrix).
- meleagris Epilachna (Klug), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 738.—Coccinella.
- meleagris Eryx (L.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 272.—Anguis, 1758.
- meleagris Etrophis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 486.
- meleagris Glaphyrus (Raz.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 147.—Scarab. 1789.
- meleagris Gymnetis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 294.
- meleagris Hamanumida (Dru.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 18.—Papilio,
- meleagris Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 481. [Cr. 1775.]
- meleagris Leiosteira (Wieg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—Tropidonotus, ? MS.
- meleagris Loxophyllum (Müll.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 488.—Kolpoda, 1773.
- meleagris Loxophyllum (Ehr.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 490.—Trachelius.
- meleagris Nematopus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 337.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- meleagris Neritina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 187. [Cr. 1775.]
- meleagris Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 387.—Papilio,
- meleagris Odontophorus, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 278.
- meleagris Orphnus, J. O. Westwood (*ex Dej.*), Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XV (100) June 1845, 441.
- meleagris Phanaeus, Reiche; E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 176.
- meleagris Phasianella, Beck in Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 311.
- meleagris Prosymna (Reinh.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 80.—Calamaria.
- meleagris Salarias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 332.
- meleagris Saurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 484.
- meleagris Tetrodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 507. [meleager.]
- meleagris Thamnophilus (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 297.—Lanius
- meleagris Trachelius, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 164 & 178.
- meleagris Tringa, Krusenstern, Voyage, 1814 [*teste C. W. R., mihi non visum*].
- meleagris Turbo, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (7) 1827, 10.
- meleagris Vultur, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 377.
- Melebobis Giraud, 1848; *sic* Marshall, *sed* Girard *et* 1851.
- Melecta P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 427.—Hym.
- Melectes P. A. Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 57.—Hym. [Curculio, 1792.]
- meles Brachyrhinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 165.—
- meles Buccinum, Solander in L. W. Dillwyn in Lister, Index Conch., ed. 3, 1823, 45.
- meles Geotrupes, G. J. Billberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 272.
- meles Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 91.
- meles Hypera (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 340.—Curculio,
- meles Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 23. [1792.]
- meles Meles (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 130.—Ursus, 1758.
- meles Phytonomus (Fab.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 242.—Curculio, 1792.

- melis** [*i.e.* **meles**] Pulex, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 63 [*n. n.*].
- meles** Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II, 1802, 58.
- meles** Taxus (Gm.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 25.—Ursus, L. 1758.
- Melesium** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 59.—M. [=Taxus, Cuv.]
- Melete** W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr. [2] II. 1831-32, 79.—Lep.
- melete** Charis, E. Newman, Entomologist (6) Ap. 1841, 91.
- melete** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 179.
- Meletta** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 366.—P.
- melettina** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 304.
- meleuca** Sylvia, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 7.
- Meleus** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88.—Col.
- Meleus** I. Frivaldsky, K. magyar tudos. Tarsasag. evkonyve, II. 1835, 266.—Col.
- Melia** Bosc, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. III. 1812 (Mar. 1813), 233.—Cr.
- Melia** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 136.—Cr. [*n. d.*].
- Melia** P. A. Latreille in Berthold, Fam. Nat. Thierr. 1827, 255; Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 705.—Cr. [*non* Bosc, 1812].
- Melia** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (50) Feb. 1828, no. 201.—Lep. ["*reclius* Mellia"].
- Melia** G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (10) 1829, 325.—Ceph. [Herrm. *dict.*]
- Melia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 101.—
- Melia** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 176.—Ast. [Dipt.
- Melia** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 578.—Ast.
- Melia** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 195.—G.
- melia** *v.* **melius**.
- Meliana** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI. 1839, Syst. Index, 13.—Lep.
- Melias** C. Gloger, Notizen (Froriep) XVI. 1827, 278.—A.
- Melibaea** E. Forbes, Malac. Monensis, 1838, 4 & 59.—Nud. ? =Melibe, Rang].
- Melibaea** J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 613.—Dipt.
- Melibe** S. Rang, Man. Moll. 1829, pp. 129 f.—Moll.
- Melibe** *id. ac* Melibaea, Forbes; G. Johnston, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 117.
- Meliboea** *id. ac* Melibaea, Forbes; Alder & Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 34. [meliboeus.]
- melibeus** Argus (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 23.—Hesperia, 1793.
- meliboeus** Bolboceras (Eucanthus), Fab.; J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (36) June 1848, 387.
- meliboeus** Erycina, J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 286.—Papilio,
- meliboeus** Onitis, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 88. [1777.
- meliboeus** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1801.—Hesperia, 1793.
- melibaeus** Phanaeus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 176.
- melibaeus** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 629.—Papilio, 1777. [1793.
- melibaeus** Thecla (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 38.—Hesperia,
- meliboeus** Zeonia (God.), H. Morisse, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (4) *post* Jan. 1836, 426.—Erycina, Fab.
- meliceps** Mydaus, F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. II. (27) Ap. 1821, Telagon, p. 2.
- Melicerita** H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Dec. 1836, 347.—Polyz. [=Melicertina, *teste* Bronn].
- Meliceritites** F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 18.—Polyz.
- Melicerta** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 302.—Rot.
- Melicerta** Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 352.—Med.
- Melicerta** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 49.—Verm.
- Melicerta** A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 109.—Cr.
- Melicerta** W. G. Tilesius [*non* P. & L.], N. Acta Ac. Caes. Leop.-Car. XV (2) 1831, 257.—Med. [*teste* Scudder, *sed vernac.*].
- Melicerta** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 129; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 94.—Hym.
- melicerta** Achaea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 269.—Phalaena,
- melicerta** Inostemma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 269. [Dru. 1770.

- melicerta** Lacinularia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 124.
- melicerta** Linnias, J. F. Weisse, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI (23) Jan. 1848, 357.
- melicerta** Neptis (Dru.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 282.—Papilio, 1773.
- melicerta** Noctua (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 42.—Phalaena, 1770.
- melicerta** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 432.—Papilio, ? Dru. 1773.
- melicerta** Ptygura, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 122.
- Meliceratina** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], Tab. II facing p. 120.—Polyz.
- Meliceritites** *emend. pro* Meliceritites, Roemer, Verst. nordd. Kreidegeb. 1840, pl. v, f. 12; H. G. Bronn, Index Paléont. 1848, 719.
- Melicerturn** *err. pro* M—a, P. & L.; A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 584.
- Melicerturn** G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 112.—Med.
- Melicerturn** Eschscholtz, Syst. Aculeph. 1829, 105.—Med.
- Melicerturn** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 22.—Cr.
- melicerum** Astraea, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 320.
- Melichares** E. Hering, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (2) 1838, 620.—Cr.
- Melichthys** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 194 & 325.—P.
- Melicleptria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 262.—Lep.
- Melicophila** J. Gould, Birds of Australia, IV (15) 1844, text to pl. 49.—A.
- Melictis** A. Schinz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. June 1848, 177.—M.
- melida** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (77 & 78) 1848, pl. 27 [*u. et f.*].
- Melidora** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 249.—A.
- Meliecraux** G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 39.—A. [*? err. pro* Melierax].
- Melierax** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 3.—A. [Dipt.
- Meliera** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 715.—
- Meligethes** J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Col.
- Melilecta** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Melecta, Latr. [*melilot*→.]
- melitoti** Agrumenia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 116.
- meliloti** Anthrocera (Ochs.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) June 1828, 107.—
- meliloti** Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 64. [Zygaena.
- meliloti** Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 99.
- meliloti** Sitona, J. Walton, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 254.
- meliloti** Sphinx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 2 Abschn. 1793, 10.
- meliloti** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) (me judice 1805), 83.
- meliloti** Tychius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [*u. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 55.
- meliloti** Zygaena, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 43. [Dipt.
- Melina** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 695.—
- Melina** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 409.—Col. [*u. n.*].
- melina** *v.* mellinus.
- Melinaea** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 11.—Lep. [(6) 1837, 80.
- Melinaea** *emend. pro* Melitaea, Fab.; W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837
- Melinda** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 439.—
- melinoe** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 432. [Dipt.
- melinoides** Bombus, G. Fischer de W., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, text to pl. 122, p. 1.
- melinopleurus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 227.
- Melinopter** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 282.—Col.
- melinopter** Mugil, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 146.
- melinopus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 232.
- melinos** Colias, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 72.
- meliorator** Pimpla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 118.
- Meliornis** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 15.—A.
- Meliphaga** J. W. Lewin, Birds of N. Holland, 1808, 7.—A.

- Meliphagus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 65.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Meliphora** A. Guénée, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 308.—Lep.
- Melipoma** *err. pro* Melipona, Ill.; Berthold in Latreille, *Fam. Nat. Thierr.* 1827, 584.
- Melipona** K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk.* (Illiger) V. 1806, 157.—Hym.
- Melipotis** J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.* I. 1818, 17.—Lep.
- Melipotis** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 261.—Lep.
- melis** Amphicomma (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, *Gen. Crust. Ins.* II. 1807, 118.—Melolontha.
- melis** Ceratophyllus, J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* IX (104) Aug. 1832, no. 417.
- melis** Glaphyrus (Fab.), Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* IV. 1817, 587.—Melolontha.
- melis** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 185 [meles, 1792].
- melis** Pediculus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 341.
- melis** Psilodema (Fab.), H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér. (Artic. II)* 1846, 296.—Melolontha.
- melis** Trichodectes (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 63.—Pediculus.
- melisa** Cicada, F. Walker, *List Homopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1850, 127.
- Melisodera** J. O. Westwood, *Magasin de Zool.* V. 1835, pl. 132.—Col.
- Melisoderes** M. Spinola, *Tav. sin. Hem.* 1850, *ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci.* XXV (1) 1852, 94.—
- melissae** Eupteryx, J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (6) 1831, 192 [*n. n.*]. [Hem.]
- melissae** Eupteryx, J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* XIV (160) Ap. 1837, no. 640.
- melissae** Scaeva (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 606.—Syrphus.
- melissae** Sphaerophoria (Meig.), J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1827–8, 1829, 220.—Syrphus.
- melissae** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* III. 1822, 326.
- Melissaia** Shuckard, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* VII. June 1841, 320.—Hym.
- Melisseus** B. H. Hodgson, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, X. 1841 (*post* 7 Ap.), 29.—A.
- Melissoblaptes** P. C. Zeller, *Isis* (Oken), 1839, 180.—Lep.
- Melissoda** Lepelletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt.* II. 1841, 508.—Hym.
- Melissodes** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, *Fam. Nat. Thierr.* 1827, 468.—Hym. [*vernac.* 1825].
- melissophaga** Helix, O. G. Costa, *Fauna Regno Napoli, Moll.*, Helix, 12 (*ante* 1839).
- Melissophilus** F. O. Morris, *The Naturalist*, II (9) June 1837, 126.—A.
- melissophonus** Cuculus, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 230.
- melissa** Atergatis (Herbst), A. White, *List Crustacea Coll. B. M.* 1847, 14.—Cancer.
- melissa** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, *Vers. Nat. Krab.* III (2) 1801, 7.
- melissa** Corbis, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 51.
- melissa** Danais (Cr.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 192.—Papilio, 1782.
- melissa** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* I (1847), 125
- melissa** Sphinx, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 186. [*n. n.*].
- melissus** Trochus, G. Perry, *Conchology*, Ap. 1811, pl. 47.
- melissus** Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex Chierieghini MS*), *Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto*, 1847, 79.
- Melisuga** L. Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Aves)* 1845, 46.—A. [=Melisuga, Briss.].
- Melita** W. E. Leach, *Brewster's Edin. Ency.* VII (2) 1814, 403.—Cr.
- Melitaea** J. C. Fabricius, *Mag. f. Insektenk.* (Illiger) VI. 1807, 284.—Lep. [Coel.]
- Melitaea** Lamouroux in Lamarck, *Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* I [5] *ante* Mar. 1816, 410.—
- Melitaea** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 28.—Lep.
- melitae-æques** Macrotoma, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid. (Ins.)* 1846, 206.
- melite** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II. [Nov.] 1850, 46.
- melite** Enantia (L.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 96.—Papilio, 1763.
- melite** Leptalis (God.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Lépid. I. Ap.* 1836, 422.—Pieris.
- melite** Licinia (Cr.), W. Swainson, *Zool. Illust.* (1) I (3) Dec. 1820, pl. 15.—Papilio melita, 1775.
- melite** Pieris (L.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 165.—Papilio, 1763.
- Melitea** Péron & Lesueur, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 342.—Med.
- Melitea** J. V. F. Lamouroux, *N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris*, III (63) Dec. 1812, 186.—
- Melitea** Boisduval, *Europ. Lepid. Index meth.* 1829, 16.—Lep. [Cor.]
- melitensis** Clavagella, W. J. Broderip, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, II (22) Feb. 1835, 116.
- melitense** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., *Thes. Conch.* I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 105.
- melitensis** Echinites, E. F. Schlotheim, *Tasch. Min.* 1813, 109.
- melitensis** Estheria, W. Baird, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XVII (195) Jan.–June 1850, 88.

- melitensis** Helicogena (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 39.—Helix.
- melitensis** Helix, W. Wood (*ex* Fér.), Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 23 [*n. et f.*].
- melitensis** Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 35 [*n. et f.*].
- melitensis** Isis, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 20. [Goldf.]
- militensis** Isisina (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 12.—Isis mel→,
- melitense** Opatrum, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 38.
- melitensis** Pectinites, E. F. Schlottheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 112.
- melitensis** Thalassidroma, A. Schembri, Cat. Orn. Malta, 1843, 118.
- Melitheia** E. de Selys-L., Cat. Lepid. Belg. 1837, 19.—Lep.
- Melithreptus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 46.—A.
- Melithreptus** H. Loew, Posener Zweiflügler, 1840, 37; Isis (Oken), 1840, 578.—Dipt.
- Melitobia** Westwood, 1849; *sic* Marshall, *sed vide* Melittobia.
- Melitoma** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thier. 1827, 468.—Hym.
- Melitonoma** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 419.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Melitonoma** T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 371.—Col.
- Melitophila** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Melicophila, Gould.
- melitophrys** Vireolanius, B. L. Du Bus de G., Esq. Ornith., pl. 26 [1850] [*n. et f.*].
- Melitoryx** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 57.—M.
- Melitreptus** *id. ac* Melithreptus, 1816; L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 600.
- Melitta** W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. I. 1802, 51, 83 & 117.—Hym.
- [**melitta**.]
- militta** Epidesma (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 177.—Phalaena,
- melittae** Pediculus, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 168. [1781.]
- melittae** Stylops, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 113.
- Melittia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 128.—Lep.
- Melittobia** J. O. Westwood, Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (3) Jan. 1848, pp. xviii & lxx.—
- Melittophagus** Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 316.—A. [Hym. [*n. n.*].]
- Melittophagus** Kby.; Kirby & Spence, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, I. 1828, 163.—Hym.
- Melitturga** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 176.—Hym.
- Melitturga** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Fam. Nat. Thier. 1827, 468.—Hym. [Melitturga, [melitturgus]. [Latr. 1809].]
- melitturga** Anthophora, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 127 [*n. n.*].
- melliturga** Cheilosia (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58.—Syrphus.
- melliturgus** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 329.
- melia** Leptalis (God.), Boissduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 420.—
- melia** Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 814. [Pieris.]
- melia** Pontia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 91 [*n. n.*].
- melius** Thracides, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 35.
- Melizophilus** W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 25.—A. [*n. n.*].
- mella** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 767.
- mellaria** Cheilosia (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58.—Syrphus.
- mellarius** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 328.
- mellearia** Phalaena Geometra, Bechstein & Scharfenberg, Vollst. Nat. schädli. Forstinsect.
- melleii** *v.* melleyi. [III. 1805, 676.]
- melleipennis** Mydas, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848, 87.
- mellerborgi** Priocnemis, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 457.
- mellerborgii** Sitophilus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 976.
- melletii** Harpalus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 63 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.*
- mellevilleana** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 44. [Coleopt., 42.]
- mellevillei** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 306.
- mellevillei** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 326.
- mellevillei** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 326.
- mellevillei** Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 321.
- melleus** Acaenitus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 249.
- melleus** Alyson, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 380.
- melleus** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 267.

- melleus** Baetis, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 132 [*n. n.*].
mellea Baetis, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (20) Feb. 1834, 121.
mellea Decatoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 27.
mellea Formica, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 286.
melleus Palmon, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVI (105) Oct. 1845, 279.
melleus Sargus, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 104.
mellea Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 46.
mellea Tephritis, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 358.
melleus Thynnus (Agriomyia), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (20) July 1844, 118.
mellea Tipula, T. E. Schummel, Beitr. Entom. Schlesien (3) 1833, 96.
 [melley→.]
mellii Helota, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1848, 86.
melleii Platyrhopalus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (3) 1833, 683.
Mellia Hermannsens, Ind. Gen. Malac. II. 1847, 36 & 37.—*emend. pro Melia*, Fisch.
mellianus Maechidius, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 457.
mellicolis Altica, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 199.
Melicta G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 77.—Lep. [n.d., 10 nom. triv. append.].
melliculus Agrilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 93 [*n. n.*].
melliculus Agrilus, Gory (*ex Dej.*) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 266.
mellicula Chrysobothris (Dej.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 311.—
 [mellie→.] [Agrilus.
melliei Cis, Coquerel, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. May 1849, 227.
mellifica Polistes, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 390.
melligera Formica, De la Llave, Reg. Trimestre, I (4) Oct. 1832, 463.
mellii *v.* **melleyi**.
mellii *v.* **melleyi**.
mellinalis Epicorsia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 24.
mellinalis Epicorsia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 356.
Mellinia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 235.—Lep.
melliniformis Bembecia (Lasp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 129.—Sesia.
melliniformis Sesia, J. H. Laspeyres, Sesiae Europ. 1801, 19.
mellinipennis Sesia, Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xiv.
mellinoides Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 265.
mellinora Certhia, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 198.
mellinurus Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 158.
 [mellinus.]
mellinus Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 465.
mellina Cheilosia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58.—Musca, 1758.
melina Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 128.
melina Crassatella, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (2) Dec. 1832, 23.
melina Danaïs, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 179.
melina Epuraea, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 269.
melina Euplaea (God.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 98.—Danaïs.
mellinus Ixodes, Robineau-D., C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) III. 1836, 688 [*n. n.*].
melina Leria, Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, 261.
mellina Sapromyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 659.
mellina Scaeva (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 251.—Musca, 1758.
mellinus Sericulus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1845, 233.—Turdus.
melinus Strymon, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 74.
melinus Strymon, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 22.
melinus Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xlv.
melinus Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. 1836, 101.
mellipes Anomalon, T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 74.
mellipes Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 452.
mellipes Cinetus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 279.
mellipes Empis, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 280.

- mellipes** Figites, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 269.
- mellipes** Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 526.
- mellipes** Microgaster, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 261.
- mellipes** Pompilus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 304.
- mellipes** Psen, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 369.
- mellipes** Sphaeridium, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 172.
- mellipes** Xiphidria, T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 393.
- Melliphaga** *id. ac* Meliphaga, Lewin; W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (8) May 1821, pl. 43.
- Mellisuga** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 68.—A. [*n. n.*].
- mellisuga** Orthorhynchus (Lath.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 281.—Trochilus, L. 1758.
- mellisugus** Polytmus (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus, 1758.
- mellisugus** Thaumantias (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 78.—Trochilus, 1758.
- Mellita** O. Fabricius, Fortegnelse, 1823, 110.—Ech. Undefined, but the following *n. n.* are included: biforis; hexaporus; aurita; laganum; decadactylos.
- Mellita** L. Agassiz (*ex* Klein), Mon. Echin. II. 1841, 34.—Ech.
- Mellithreptus** R. P. Lesson, Traité Orn. (4) 1830, 299 [= Melithreptus, Vieill., *teste* Waterh.].
- mellitragia** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 191.
- mellitragia** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 59.—Aranea, 1802.
- mellitor** Bracon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 256.
- mellitraga** Aranea, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) II. 1804, 329.
- melliturgus** *v.* meliturgus.
- mellitus** Molorchus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 194.
- mellitus** Necydalis (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 317.—Molorchus.
- mellita** Pupa, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 99.
- Mellivora** J. O. Westwood; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp. ante* 1850.—Hym.
- mellivora** Anthochaera (Lath.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 321.—Certhia.
- mellivorus** Basiliinna (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 546.—Trochilus, 1758.
- mellivora** Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxvii.
- mellivorus** Dipus, B. S. Barton, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc. VI (1) 1804, 144. [& 122.
- mellivora** Felis, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 109
- mellivorus** Florisuga (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 73.—Trochilus,
- mellivora** Gulo (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 129.—Viverra, Bl. 1779. [1758.
- mellivorus** Lanius, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 49.
- mellivorus** Lipotus (Ill.), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1842 (1843), 211.—Gulo.
- mellivora** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (4-9) *inter* May & Nov. 1829, 90.
- mellivorus** Orthorhynchus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 282.
- mellivora** Philedon (Lath.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 360.—Certhia.
- mellivorus** Taxus, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 377.
- mellivora** Topaza (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 110.—Trochilus, 1758.
- mellomella** Phalaena (Tinea), Linnaeus, Faun. Suec., ed. 2, I. 1761, 888 [*err. pro* mellonella, *teste* Durrant].
- mellona** Anthophorites, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 77.
- mellonella** Galleria (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 292.—Phalaena, [melly→.] [1758.
- melly** Anthia, Brême, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (3) Jan. 1845, 292.
- mellyi** Calodromus, Guérin & Gory, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 34.
- mellyi** Carabus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 90.
- mellyi** Cleodora, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 160.
- mellyi** Cychrus, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 154 [*n. n.*].
- mellyi** Diaphoropsophus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 407.
- mellyi** Ennearthron, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 369.

- mellyi** Eucirrus, H. Dupont, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 47.
- melleiy** Euryperis (Gebl.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 55.—Omaseus.
- melly** Goliath, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 54; (6) 1834, 186.
- mellyi** Haplopisthius, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 434.—Orthogonius, 1850.
- melly** Hyalea, L. Benoit, Farfalletta, 1843; sep. as Ric. Malac. 1843, 4.
- mellyi** Julodis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 7.
- mellyi** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 314.
- melly** Nebria, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 312.
- mellyi** Omaseus, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (1-3) Sept. 1842, 37.
- mellyi** Orthogonius, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 432.
- mellii** Pectocera, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 79.
- mellii** Pterodontia, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 163.
- mellii** Rhomborrhina (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 198.—Goliathus.
- mellyi** Stereopalpus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (5) 1849, 2 ["Mon. Anth." poster. edit.].
- mellyi** Tetracha, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 4.
- mellyi** Tricondyla, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850,
- mellyi** Trigonurus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, X. 1847, 516. [17.
- Melo** W. J. Broderip in G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (28) 1826.—G. [Nautilus, 1798.
- melo** Alveolina (F. & M.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 306.—
- melo** Athorybia (Q. & G.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 156.—Rhizophysa.
- melo** Borelis (F. & M.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 171.—Nautilus, 1798.
- melo** Buccinum, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Dec. 1840, 355.
- melo** Bulimulus (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 68.—Helix melones.
- melo** Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 145.
- melo** Cymbium (Sol.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 51.—Voluta.
- melo** Epeira, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (5) 1837, 81.
- melo** Hexacrinus, T. & T. Austin, Monogr. Crin. (4) 1845, 49.
- melo** Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 293.
- melo** Oolina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 20. [Nov. 1850, 65.
- melo** Pentremites, D. D. Owen & B. F. Shumard, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1)
- melo** Rhizophysa, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (38) Feb. 1827, 180.
- melo** Rhodophysa (Q. & G.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 112.—Rhizophysa.
- melo** Stephanomia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 65.
- melo** Trachinotus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Camb. 1845) 1846, 270.
- melo** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 3 [n. n.].
- Melobasis** Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, Buprestis, p. 3.—Col.
- melobasis** Libellula, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 86.
- Melobesia** J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 186.—? Calc. Alga.
- Melobesia** V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte (H. N. I.) (Polypes) 1826, 235.—Polyz. [*teste* Waterhouse, *sed auct. dict.* Lamx.].
- melobesia** Cellepora, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 36.
- Melobosis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [n. n.].
- Melobosis** Girard, 1850; *sic* Scudder, *sed* Melebobosis et 1851.
- melobosis** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 743.
- Melocrinites** G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 197.—Ech.
- Melocrinus** L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1836, 197.—Crin. [*non* Goldf 1831 (—crintes)].
- Melodes** Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. lviii & 190.—A.
- Melodes** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 161.—Lep.
- melodia** Fringilla, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. II. 1810, 125.
- melodia** Muscicapa, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. V. 1812, 85; VI. 1812, p. xiv.
- melodia** Sylvia, E. Blyth, Field Naturalist, I (10) Oct. 1833, 441.

- melodia** Zonotrichia, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 31.
- melodus** Aegialites (Ord), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 45.—Charadrius.
- melodus** Charadrius, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VII. 1824 (Ord's ed.), 71.
- meloda** Columba, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 385.
- meloda** Columba (Tschudi), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1845, 474.—Columba.
- meloda** Fringilla, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 574.
- meloda** Hiaticula (Ord), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 69.—Charadrius.
- melodus** Turdus, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. I. 1808, 29.
- Melogale** I. Geoffroy in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (2) Mar. 1831, 129.—M.
- melogaster** Motacilla, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI. 1817, 79 [*teste* Cassin].
- meloleuca** Saxicola, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- melolontha** Polyphylla, T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 30.
- melolontha** Vociferator, N. F. [*i.e.* S. D. W.], The Analyst, II (11) June 1835, 305.
- melolonthae** Klepsitromis, F. S. Leuckart, Foriep, Notizen, XLVI. Oct. 1835, 88.
- Melolonthites** O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 71.—Col.
- melolonthoides** Thyreocoris, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 384.
- melona** Heterochroa, W. C. Hewitson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 258.
- melones** Bulimus (Fér.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 147.—Helix (Cochlogena).
- melones** Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- melones** Purpura, P. L. Duclos, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (101) May 1832, 105. [58 [*n. n.*].
- Melongena** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 64 & 212.—G.
- Melongena** G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 146.—G.
- melongaeana** Alcyonium, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, V. 1841, 50.
- melongena** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 67 & 92 [*n. n.*].
- melongena** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 206.
- melongena** Myristica (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 307.—Pyrula.
- melongena** Pyrula, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 435, Liste p. 8 [*n. et f.*].
- melongina** Tiara (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 319.—Mitra.
- melongena** Voluta (Lam.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 549.—Mitra.
- Melonia** Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 615.—Rh.
- Melonia** H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 720.—*emend. pro* Melonis, de Montf., *q. v.*
- melonica** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 40.—Terebratula.
- melonica** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Ahbandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 412.
- Melonis** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 66.—Rh.
- Melonites** Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 469, Liste, p. 14 [*n. et f.*]; H. N. An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 615.—Rh. [1812 *vernac.*].
- Melonites** J. G. Norwood & D. D. Owen, Amer. J. Sci. (2) II (5) Sept. 1846, 225.—Ech.
- melonoides** Borelis, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 171.
- melonopsis** Tanagra, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 239.
- melonulus** Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 171. [II. 1830, 613.—Dipt.
- Melophaga** *id. ac* Melophagus, Latr.; C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.
- Melophagus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 466.—Dipt.
- Melophila** C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 311.—Dipt.
- Melophus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 290.—A.
- Melops** *err. pro* Melops, Bon.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 112.
- melops** Crenilabrus (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 384.—Labrus, 1758.
- melops** Lutjanus (L.), A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 265.—Labrus, 1758.
- Melopsittacus** J. Gould, Birds of Australia, V (1) 1840, text to pl. 44.—A.
- Melorchus** L. Petagna, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] I. 1819, 39.—Col.
- meloryphus** Euscarthmus, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 947.
- Melossis** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 333.—Ceph. [1834, 257.
- melotes** Hesperia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I (Diurnes)
- Meloza** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 221.—Hem.
- Melozone** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxix (June 1848).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- melphis** Heliconia, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 218.

- melphis** Ithomia (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 127.—Heliconia.
- melphis** Mechanitis (Latr.), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 23.—Heliconius, God.
- melphis** Mechanitis, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 36.
- Melpia** F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 8.—Dipt. [9 trivialia, *n. n.*].
- melpoda** Estrela (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 369.—Fringilla.
- melpoda** Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 177.
- melpomene** Dundubia, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 76. [1758.
- melpomene** Heliconia (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 208.—Papilio,
- melpomene** Phlogris, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [5] [*n. et f.*].
- melpomene** Sunias (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 12.—Papilio, 1758.
- melpomene** Turdus, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 5.
- melsheimeri** Cerambyx (Purpuricenus), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 502.
- melsheimeri** Haemonia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 211.
- melsheimeri** Nebria, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 173 [*n. n.*].
- melsheimeri** Necrophorus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 97.
- melsheimerii** Perophora, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 299.
- melsheimeri** Saccophora, E. Doubleday, Entomologist (7) May 1841, 101.
- meltada** Golunda, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 586.
- meltada** Mus (Gray), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 421.—Golunda.
- Melucha** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 195.—Hem.
- melusina** Neonympha (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 138.—Papilio, 1787.
- melusina** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 496.—Papilio, 1787.
- Melve** *err. pro* Meloe, G. Fischer de W., Nat. Mus. Paris, II. 1803, 378.
- melvillensis** Salticus, W. Kirby, App. Parry's Voy. 1819–20, 1824, p. ccix.
- melvilliana** Avicula, C. Koenig, App. Parry's Voy. 1819–20, 1824, p. cclvi [*n. n.*].
- melvilliana** Avicula, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1823, 3.
- Melygethes** *id. ac* Meligethes, 1829; Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 28.
- Memastoma** *err. pro* Nemastoma; C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (6) *ante* May 1837, Berichtungen, p. 120.
- membiare** Euplocia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 172.—Phalaena, 1780.
- membranacea** Acheta (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 91.—
- membranaceum** Alcyonium, Brocchi, Bibl. Ital. XIV. 1819, 51. [Gryllus, 1773.
- membranaceum** Amphiblestrum (Müll.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 110.—Flustra, L. 1767.
- membranacea** Anas, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lxix. [1790.
- membranacea** Anatina (Dillw.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 135.—Mya, Gm.
- membranacea** Anisoscelis (Fab.), Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 197.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- membranacea** Anodonta (Mat.), I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 52.—Mytilus.
- membranacea** Anomia, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 37.
- membranacea** Anomia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 228. [1847, 33.
- membranacea** Anomia, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
- membranaceus** Aradus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 118.—Acanthia, 1798.
- membranacea** Asteriscus (Lam.), J. Müller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 104.—Asterias, Retz. 1783.
- membranaceus** Brachyry[n]chus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 254.—Aradus.
- membranaceus** Bulimus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (5) 1846, 126. [Doridium.
- membranacea** Bulla (Meck.), Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XIV. 1825, 8.—
- membranacea** Carna (—), J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 176.—Asterias, ? Retz. 1783.
- membranacea** Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 277.
- membranacea** Corallina, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Cor. tab. xii [n.d., 1810?].
- membranaceus** Coreus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 245.—Lygaeus, 1794.

- membranaceus Coreus (Anisoscelis) (Fab.), H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 295.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- membranaceus Cryptocerus, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 208.
- membranacea Cyclas, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 52.
- membranacea Cyrena, W. H. Fitton, Ann. Philos., n. s. VIII. Nov. 1824, 376 [*n. n.*].
- membranacea Discopora, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 5.
- membranaceus Discus, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*aut. typ.*] 1837, 2; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 257.
- membranaceum Doridium, J. F. Meckel, Beytr. Vergl. Anat. I (2) 1809, 33. [Aradus.
- membranaceus Dysodius (Fab.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (6) Oct. 1847, 122.—
- membranacea Fenestella (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10.—Retepora.
- membranacea Fenestrella (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 152.—Retepora.
- membranacea Gorgonia (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (1) Sept. 1841, 4.—Retepora.
- membranacea Halysis (Pall.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 358.—
- membranacea Hiranetis, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 113. [Taenia, 1781.
- membranacea Lamellaria, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 184.
- membranacea Lepas, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 164.
- membranacea Leptaena, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 60.
- membranaceus Limnaeus, C. Porro, Malac. Comasca, 1838, 90.
- membranacea Lobaria (Meck.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 293.—Doridium.
- membranacea Malacorhynchus (Lath.), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 42.—Anas.
- membranacea Mantis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 536. [Corallina.
- membranacea Melobesia (Esp.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 315.—
- membranacea Membranipora (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 412.—Flustra, 1767.
- membranaceus Mytilus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 53.
- membranaceus Mytilus, W. G. Maton, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, X (2) 1811, 329.
- membranaceus Mytilus, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 135; Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 17; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 25.
- membranaceus Octopus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 89. [Iaria.
- membranaceus Oscanus (Mont.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 99.—Lamel.
- membranaceus Palmipes (L.), E. Forbes, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 119.—
- membranacea Patella, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xii [*n. n.*]. [Asterias, Retz. 1783.
- membranacea Patella, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 47.
- membranaceus Pecten, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 23.
- membranaceus Peneus, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 98.
- membranaceus Phaethonides (Barr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 955.—Phaeton.
- membranaceus Phaeton, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 62.
- membranaceus Pimelodus, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Suite Poiss. Nil) 1827, 297.
- membranacea Pinna, L. de Koninck, Descr. An. foss. carb. Belg. (14) Dec. 1844, 634.
- membranaceus Pleurobranchus (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 291.—Lamellaria.
- membranacea Posidonia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 13 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 78. [112.—Leptaena.
- membranacea Producta (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844,
- membranaceus Productus (Ph.), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 285.—Leptaena.
- membranacea Retepora, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 198.
- membranacea Rhynchaspis (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 124.—Anas.
- membranacea Sabella, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xiii [*n. n.*].
- membranaceus Serpulites, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 170.

- membranaceus Synodontis (Geoff.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 203.—Pimelodus.
- membranaceus Unio (Maton), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (3) 1848, 80.—Mya.
- membranacea Vitrina, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, p. xl, f. 3 [*n. et f.*].
- membranea Degeeria, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 371.
- membranifera Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 39.—Terebratula.
- membranifera Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 454.
- membranipes Platycnemis, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 240.
- Membranipora de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 411.—Polyz.
- membranosus Pecten, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIV (1) Ap. 1833, 130.
- membranosus Pecten, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 59.
- membranosa Spongia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. Forts. II (10) 1806, 42.
- Membras C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. F. Ital. III. 1836, sign. 91, *sub* Atherina hepsetus [2].—P. [*n. n.*].
- membras Clupea, S. Nilsson, Prod. Ichth. Skand. 1832, 24.
- memneroides Tragulus, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 220.
- memnerus Papilio, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 809. [*n. n.*].
- Memina G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 611.—M.
- Memina J. E. Gray, London Med. Reposit. XV. Ap. 1821, 307.—M.
- Meminna L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Mamm.) 1842, 20.—*emend. pro* Memina, Gray (Fisch.).
- Memmina C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 55.—M. [= Memina, Fisch.].
- memnon Iliades (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 89.—Papilio, 1758.
- memnon Prionopeltis, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 125.
- memnonius Anchomenus, Knoch in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10 [*n. n.*].
- memnonius Anchomenus, E. A. Nicolai, Diss. Coleopt. Halensis, 1822, 17.
- memnonius Anthophagus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [*n. n.*].
- memnonius Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 675.
- memnonia Clivina, Dalman in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 503.
- memnonia Corinna, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (1) *post* May 1841, 20.
- memnonius Dyscolus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 439.
- memnonius Elater, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 42 [*n. n.*].
- memnonius Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 175.
- memnonius Eupelmus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 377.
- memnonius Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [*n. n.*].
- memnonius Hister, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. June 1825, 32.
- memnonius Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 134.
- memnonius Hydroporus, E. A. Nicolai, Diss. Coleopt. Halensis, 1822, 33.
- memnonius Lachnopus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 395.—Ptilopus.
- memnonius Meligethes, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 183.
- memnonia Myrmedonia, F. Maerker in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 199.
- memnonia Oliva, P. L. Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. II. Oliva, 1844, 15.
- memnonius Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 580.
- memnonius Paederus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 664.
- memnonius Ptilopus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 42.
- memnonius Sipalus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 211.
- memnonius Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 935.
- memnonius Tachinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 192. [935.]
- memnonius Tachyporus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 58 [*n. n.*].
- memnonius Thamnophilus, Schoenherr; F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 165.
- memnonius Troglodytes, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 806.
- Memphis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 43.—Lep.
- mempiscus Chiton, de Ryckholt, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII (2) 1845, 48.
- mempiscus Helminthochiton (Ryckh.), J. W. Salter, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 52.—Chiton.
- Memythrus E. Newman, Sphinx vesp. 1832, 53.—Lep. [52.—Chiton.]
- mena Eunomia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [155] [*n. et f.*].
- Menaccarus Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 100.—Hem.

- menadensis *v. manadensis*. [gaster, 1839.]
- menoetes Gastrancistrus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 25.—Misco-
- menaetes Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 20.
- Menaethius H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 338.—Crust.
[*non* Menaethia, *apud* Agass.].
- Menalcas Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 413.—Col. [*n. n.*] [1775.]
- menalcas Brontiadés (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 113.—Papilio,
- menalcas Lycæna, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (38) 1838, 46.
- menalcas Onitis (Pall.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 30.—Scarab. 1781.
- menalcas Oryctes, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 114.
- menalcas Phanaeus, F. Klug (*ex* Dej. in litt.), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 4.
- menalcas Thecla (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 38.—Papilio,
1779.
- menalcis Peplia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 20.—Papilio, ? menalcus,
1782.
- menalcus Erycina (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 576.—Papilio, 1782.
- menaletta Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (66) 1846, pl. 15 [*n. et f.*].
- menaloceps Dendrocolaptes, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 269.
- Menalotus Eschscholtz in A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 136.—Col.
- menalura Elodes (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 391.—
Galeruca melanura, 1792.
- Menalus Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 113.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- menander Tharops (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 109.—Papilio, 1780.
- menanochrus Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (1) Sept. 1845, 17.
- menapis Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 769.
- menardii Aranea, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 266.
- menardi Astarte, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 79.
- menardi Corymbopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 213.
- menardi Echinus, Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 101.
- menardi Epeira, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 108.—Aranea, 1804.
- menardi Fasciculipora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850,
110.—Corymbosa.
- menardi Goniopygus (Desm.), L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. I. 1838, 22.—Echinus.
- menardi Helix, Al. Brongniart, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 380.
- menardi Lucina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 94.
- menardii Panopaea, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 22.
- menardii Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 273.
- menardi Terebratella (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV. (Brach.) 1850, 118.—
Terebratula.
- menardii Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 256.
- menardi Terebratula (Lam.), *var.* oblongata, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France,
IV (2) 1841, 321 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 18.
- menardi Turbo, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [*n. n.*].
- menardiana Mangelia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 222.
- menardiana Turbinolia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 356.
- menaria Amaranthis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 26.—Papilio
- Menaspis J. Ewald, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 33.—P. [meneria, 1776.]
- menatus Calades, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 86.
- menbiki Centropus, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 122.
- menebiki Centropus, P. Garnot, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2) 1829, 600.
- mendaculalis Hercyna, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 185. [Hercyna.]
- mendaculalis Leptosia (Tr.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 226.—
- mendacula Euthales, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 205.
- mendacula Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 163.
- mendacula Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 111 (Fernaldo judice
1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- mendax Agrilus, Mannerheim (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837,
- mendax Barybaena, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 98. [111.]

- mendax** *Brachysphoenus*, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 321.
- mendax** *Diapelmus*, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 201. [1834, 149.]
- mendax** *Diplodontus*, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 17; *ibid.* Mar.
- mendax** *Harpalus* (Rossi), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 229.—*Carabus*, 1790.
- mendax** *Hydrachna* (Dugès), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 199.—*Diplodontus*.
- mendax** *Onthophagus*, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 140.
- mendax** *Tachys*, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV. (10 & 11) July 1847,
- mendicarius** *Chiton*, Mighels & Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (1) 1842, 42. [469.]
- mendicaria** *Colombella* (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. Aug. 1822, 296.—*Voluta*, 1758.
- mendicaria** *Columbella* (L.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (9) 1822.—*Voluta*, 1758.
- mendicaria** *Pusiostoma* (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 313.—*Colombella*. [Colombella.]
- mendicaria** *Ricinula* (Lam.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—*Ricinula*, no. 8, Aug. 1846.—
- mendicella** *Ederesa* (Huebn.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XV (180) Dec. 1838, no. 719.—*Tinea*, 1796.
- mendicella** *Ismene* (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Oct. 1834, 248.—*Tinea*, 1796.
- mendicella** *Mompha*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 414.—*Tinea*, 1796.
- mendicella** *Yponomeuta* (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—*Tinea*, 1796.
- mendiculana** *Eriopsela* (Tr.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 163.—
- mendiculana** *Sciaphila*, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 87. [Sciaphila.]
- mendicus** *Aphodius*, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 258.
- mendica** *Arctia* (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 153.—*Phalaena*, 1761.
- mendica** *Arctornis* (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 21.—*Phalaena*, 1761.
- mendica** *Blepharis* (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 47.—*Mantis*, 1775.
- mendica** *Bombyx*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 34 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- mendicus** *Bothynoderes*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 238.
- mendica** *Calliethera*, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (2) Jan. 1846, 53.
- mendicus** *Ceraphron*, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 111 [*n. n.*].
- mendica** *Chelonia* (L.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. 1), 356, 1823.—*Phalaena* (Bombyx) 1761. [noderes.]
- mendicus** *Cleonus* (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 105.—*Bothy-*
- mendica** *Cycnia* (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 184.—*Phalaena*, 1761.
- mendica** *Diaphora* (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 78.—*Phalaena*, 1761.
- mendica** *Empusa* (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 119.—*Mantis*, 1775.
- mendica** *Erminea*, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 517.—*Tinea mendicella*, Huebn. 1796.
- mendica** *Eyprepia* (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 351.—*Phalaena* (Bombyx), 1761.
- mendicus** *Gongylus* (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 295.—*Mantis*, 1775. [Bombyx, 1787.]
- mendica** *Lithosia* (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 190.—
- mendica** *Nassa*, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 155.
- mendicus** *Rhynchaenus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 440.—*Curculio*, Ol. 1790.
- mendica** *Scolia*, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. g.
- mendicus** *Sipalus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 804.
- mendicus** *Stenus*, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 702.
- mendocinus** *Physogaster*, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 276.
- mendola** *Smaris*, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIX. 1827, 365.
- mendola** *Sparus*, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 27.
- Mendosoma** A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 213.—P. [vernac. 1847].
- mendosus** *Bruchus*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 72.

- mendosus** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 529.
- mendosus** Epilus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 377.
- mendosa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 26 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- mendosa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 107 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- mendosa** Olene, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 19.
- mendovella** Labrus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 23 & 54.
- Mene** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 479.—P. [1782.
- menea** Arctia (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 4.—Phalaena, menebiki *v.* menbiki.
- menechma** Pepsis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 481.
- menechma** Plesia, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 583.
- Menederes** A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 152.—Col.
- meneghini** Cardium, G. D. Nardo, Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 24.
- meneghinii** Loligo, Verany, Atti 8 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1847, 513. [Loligo.
- meneghinii** Ommastrephes (Verany), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 64.—
- menelae** Leonte (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 52.—Papilio menelaus,
- Menelaides** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 84.—Lep. [1758.
- Menelaides** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [103] [*n. et f.*].
- menelas** Phanaeus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 82.
- menelaus** Morpho (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 280.—Papilio, 1758.
- menelaus** Potamis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Potamis [*n. et f.*]. [[*n. n.*].
- Menemachus** Schoenherr in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 311.—Col.
- Menemachus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 266.—Col.
- Menenotus** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 42.—Hem.
- menephron** Hyloicus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 139.—Sphinx, 1780.
- Menepites** C. S. Rafinesque, Bull. Soc. géol. France, X. 1839, 379.—? Med. *vel* Coel.
- meneria** Erycina (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 591.—Papilio, 1776.
- Meneris** J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lépid. II (1850), 296.—Lep.
- menes** Apaustus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 113.—Papilio, 1782.
- menes** Pteroptrix, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 18.
- menestheus** Heraclides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 83.—Papilio,
- Menestho** H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 83.—G. [Dru. 1775.
- Menestho** H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 10.—G.
- menestho** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (3) 1803, 34.
- menestho** Pieris, E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 245.
- menestho** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 783. [Pieris.
- menestho** Zegris (Ménétr.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 555.—[menestrier→.]
- menestrieri** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III. 1845, 467.
- menestrieri** Venus, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III. 1845, 484.
- [menestries→.]
- menestriesii** Ablepharus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 811.
- menestries** Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 760.
- menestriesii** Microblepharis (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 23.—Ablepharus.
- menetas** Erycina (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 11.—Papilio, 1782.
- menetho** Morpho (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 446.—Papilio, 1793.
- Menetia** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 65.—R.
- menetis** Emesis (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 22.—Papilio menetis, 1790.

- menetriesii** Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 427.
menetriesii Agonum, Dejean in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1839, 2.
menetriesii Allorrhina (Mannerh.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 252.—Gymnetis.
menetriesii Anacolus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 254.
menetriesii Anchomenus (Fald.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 110.—Agonum.
menetriesii Ancyloxycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 135.
menetriesii Aphodius, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) 1833, 145 [*n.n.*].
menetriesii Aphodius, E. Ménétériés (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 59.
menetriesii Atrachya, Fald.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 377.
menetriesii Carabus, Faldermann in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (6) 1827, 3.
menetriesii Cicindela, J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (1) 1837, 25.
menetriesii Clythra, Faldermann in E. Ménétériés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 236.
menetriesii Coccinella, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 104.
menetriesii Cratonychus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 87 [*n. n.*].
menetriesii Cratonychus, F. Faldermann (*ex* Dej.), N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 162.
menetriesii Euprepia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (3) 1846, 84.
menetriesii Formicarius (Orb.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 211.—Myrmothera.
menetriesii Galleruca, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 439.
menetriesii Gymnetis, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 76.
menetriesii Gymnognathus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 350.
menetriesii Gynandrophtalma (Fald.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 295.—Smaragdina.
menetriesii Hedyphanes, Fischer in E. Ménétériés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 197.
menetriesii Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 175.
menetriesii Hyperantha, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 99.
menetriesii Lytta, Faldermann in E. Ménétériés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 210.
menetriesii Myrmothera, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1838, 184. [1837, 144.
menetriesii Oedemera, Dejean in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1835, 239.
menetriesii Onthophagus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 239.
menetriesii Oogaster, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 31.
menetriesii Pachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 118.
menetriesii Peryphus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 76.
menetriesii Phlocerus, G. Fischer, Not. sur le Phlocerus, 1833; Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 387.
menetriesii Purpuricenus, Dejean in V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 87. [1844, 68.
menetriesii Rhostax, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1)
menetriesii Smaragdina, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 378.
menetriesii Spartophila, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (4) 1841, 621.
menetriesii Triplax, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 399 [*i.e.* 396, sign. 48*8].
Meneus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 88.—P. [? Mene, Lac.].
mengeanus Xylophagus, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 39.
mengii Itea, E. G. Zaddach, Syn. Crust. Pruss. 1844, 16.
menhaden Alausa, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 424.
menhaden Alosa (Mitch.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 320.—Clupea.
menhaden Clupea, S. L. Mitchill, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 21.
Meniceros C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 335.—A. [P. [*n. n.*].
Menidia C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. F. Ital. III. 1836, sign. 91, *sub* Atherina hepsetus [2].—
meninting Alcedo, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 172.
meninting Alcyon, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 472 [*n. n.*].

- meninting Ceyx (Horsf.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 96.—Alcedo.
- Menipaea *id. ac* Menipea, Lamx.; de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 427.
- Menipea J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 183.—Coel.
- Menipha Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 112.—Hem.
- Menippe W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1833), 21.—Cr.
- menippe Acraea (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 17.—Papilio,
- menippe Anosia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 16. [1782.]
- menippe Cardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 62.
- menippe Colias, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 99.
- menippe Mancipium, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Mancipium [*n. et f.*].
- menippe Saturnia, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (192) Dec. 17, 1849, 43.
- Menippeus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Menipea, Lamx.
- menippus Inostemma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 270.
- menippus Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 228.
- Meniscus G. Schiodte, Mag. de Zool. IX. 1839, 10.—Hym.
- meniscus Blumenbachium, F. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 683.
- meniscus Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 415.
- menisorrah Carcharias (Prionodon), Valenciennes in Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 46.
- menius Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. May 1839, 179.
- menius Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 75.—Cirrospilus,
- menkeanum Carychium, C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (1) 1821, 70. [1839.]
- menkeanum Cyclostoma, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1847, 123.
- menkeana Fissurella, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1846, 26.
- menkeana Haplotaxis, W. Hoffmeister, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 193.
- menkeana Helicina, A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1847, 126.
- menkeana Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 33.
- meukiana (*sic*) Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 242.
- menkeanus Mytilus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1847, 118.
- menkeanus Nerita (Clithon), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 183.
- menkeanus Phreoryctes, W. Hoffmeister, Regenwürmer, 1845, 40.
- menkeana Succinea, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1849 [Jan. 1850], 110.
- menkeanus Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (4) 1844, 91.
- menkianus Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 76.
- menkei Astarte, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 423.
- menkei Bulimus, E. C. L. Gruner, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 277.
- menkei Clausilia, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 48 [*n. n.*].
- menkei Clausilia, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 157.
- menkei Cyrena, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (1) Aug. 1846, 40.—Venus, 1844.
- menkei Cytherea, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1846, 66.
- menkei Helix, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 48 [*n. n.*].
- menkei Helix, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 157.
- menkei Margaritana (Dunk.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 702.—Unio (M.).
- menkii Nucula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 98.
- menkei Pecten, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 70.
- menkei Phasianella (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 172.—
- menkei Pleurotoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 75. [Turbo.]
- menkei Turbo, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 93.
- menkei Unio, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 58.
- menkei Venus, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1844, 187.
- menmonia Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 708.
- Menobranthus R. Harlan, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) c. Ap. 1825, 233.—R.
- Menocria C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 160.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Menodus A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. X. 1849, 75.—M.
- menoda Pimelodus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 203.
- Menodon H. v. Meyer, L'Institut, 30 Dec. 1835, 425; Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, II
- menoetes v. menaetes. [(3) 1838, 10.—R.]

- Menoethius** A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 224.—Col.
- Menoetius** Schoenh.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 170.—Col.
- Menoetius** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Menaethia, Sow.
- menoetius** Thymele, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 91 [*n. n.*].
- menoides** Ostrea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 21.
- menoides** Portunus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 42.
- Menomphis** C. S. Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab. Rafin. 1831, 3.—G. [*teste* Scudder, Suppl. List].
- menon** Eurytoma, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 62. [Cor.]
- Menophyllum** Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III) Aug. 1850, p. lxvi.—
- Menopoma** R. Harlan, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 270.—R. [*nou*]
- Menopon** C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 299.—Epiz. [Barton, 1812].
- Menopterhinus** de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—P.
- Menoscelis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 435.—Col.
- Menoscelis** E. Mulsant (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 508.—Col.
- menouxii** Hazis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1001.
- mentor** Asopus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 186. [Asopus.]
- mentor** Rhaphigaster (Germ.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (1) Sept. 1845, 7.—
- menstrualis** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 346.
- menstruus** Chrysocolaptes (Scop.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 21.—Picus, 1786.
- menstruus** Chrysotis, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 301.
- menstruus** Pionus (Lath.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 602.—Psittacus, 1766.
- mensuraria** Eubolia (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829, 109.—Geometra, 1775.
- mensuraria** Larentia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 441.—Geometra, 1775.
- mensurator** Glypta (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 21.—Ichneumon, 1775.
- mensurator** Ichneutes, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 105 [*n. n.*].
- mensurator** Pimpla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 116.—Ichneumon, 1775.
- Menta** ? *err. pro* Mantis, L.; Sonnini in Ledru, Voy. Teneriffe, II. 1810, 236.
- Mentagrana** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, p. ix.—Dipt. [Picus.]
- mentalis** Brachylophus (Temm.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (27) Ap. 1840, 214.—
- mentalis** Campephaga (V. & H.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—Graucalus.
- mentalis** Caranx, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 124.
- mentalis** Certhia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 13.
- mentalis** Cheilinus, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (10) 1828, 24.
- mentalis** Drymoica, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 16.
- mentalis** Dysithamnus (Temm.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 223.—Myothera.
- mentalis** Erinaceus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 81 [*n. n.*].
- mentalis** Formicivora (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 175.—Myothera.
- mentalis** Gecinus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1846, 439.—Picus.
- mentalis** Graucalus, Vigers & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1828, 217.
- mentalis** Hydrophis, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 62.
- mentalis** Icterus, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4–12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 111.
- mentalis** Muscisaxicola, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 66.
- mentalis** Myothera, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (30) Jan. 1823.
- mentalis** Ocypterus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 84.
- mentalis** Picus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (65) May 1826.
- mentalis** Ptyonura (Orb.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 277.—Muscisaxicola.
- mentalis** Scaurus, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 233.

- mentalis** Spheura, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 42.
- mentalis** Venilia (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 128.—Picus.
- Mentaxya** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 10.—Lep.
- mentes** Telenomus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 458.
- menthae** Mylabris, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. a.
- mentharum** Ensina (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 474.—Styilia.
- mentharum** Stylia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 754.
- mentharum** Trypeta (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 356.—Ensina.
- menthastri** Arctia (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 153.—Bombyx, 1775.
- menthastri** Arctornis (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 20.—Bombyx, [1802] [*n. et f.*].
- menthastri** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 35 (Fernaldo judice
- menthastri** Chelonia (Fab.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. 1), 362, 1823.—Bombyx, D. & S. 1775.
- menthastri** Estigmene (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 184.—Bombyx, 1775. [Bombyx, 1775.]
- menthastri** Eyprepia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 354.—
- menthastri** Lithosia (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 190.—Bombyx, D. & S. 1775.
- menthastri** Scaeva (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 251.—Musca, 1758.
- menthastri** Sphaerophoria (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827–8, 1829, 219.—Syrphus, 1775.
- menthastri** Spilosoma (Fab.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. II (23) Nov. 1825, no. 92.—Bombyx,
- Mentho** Robineau-D., 1830; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Mintho. [D. & S. 1775.]
- Menthophilus** Laporte, 1840; *sic* Scudder, *sed vide* Mentophilus.
- menticola** Platysma, Mannerheim in Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848
- mentissa** Ortalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 991. [(3) 1848, 69.]
- mentitus** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 162.
- mento** Alburnus (Ag.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1036.—Aspius, Perty.
- mento** Aspius, M. Perty, Isis (Oken), 1832, 720 [*non comp. in libro* Agass.].
- mento** Catoptrion (Cuv.), Müller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 96.—Serrasalmus.
- mento** Chanos, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 194.
- mento** Cyprinodon (Heck.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 171.—Lebias.
- mento** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 28.
- mento** Exocoetus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 124.
- mento** Lebias, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1089.
- mento** Leucias (Ag.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 271.—Aspius, Perty.
- mento** Serrasalmus, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V [4–6] Mar. 1820, 369.
- mentomarginatus** Pachydactylus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) App. p. 5, 1849.
- Mentophilus** E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Col.) II. 1840, 74.—Col.
- mentor** Papilio, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 37.
- mentor** Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 351.
- mentor** Scarabaeus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 112.
- mentulatum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 103.
- mentum** Trichopodus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 125.
- mentzelii** Chironectes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 417.
- mentzeli** Hemilopas, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 575.
- mentzeli** Loligo, W. Dunker, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1848 (1849), 73.
- mentzeli** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 291.
- mentzeli** Spirifer, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (6) July 1851, 287.
- mentzelii** Terebratula, L. v. Buch, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 253.
- menu** Ammonites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 111.
- Menura** J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lxi.—A.
- Menura** T. Davies, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VI. 1802, 207.—A.
- menura** Megapodius, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 1315.

- Menyanthes** C. Schwarz, N. Rauperkalender, I. 1791, 309.—Lep.
menyanthidis Acronicta (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 62.—Phalaena, Esp. 1800.
menyanthidis Caenosia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 345.—Palusia.
menyanthidis Donacia, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 114 [*n. n.*]. [II. 1830, 542.
menyanthidis Palusia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
menyanthidis Pharetra (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 202.—
menyanthis Donacia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 129. [Phalaena, 1800.
menyllus Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 131.
menziesii Unio, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 257.
meocardium Venus, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 18.
meodia Sylvia, E. Blyth in White, Selborne, 1836, 26. [Palmer].
Meomeris J. E. Gray, List Osteol. Spec. Brit. Mus. 1847, pp. xii, 36 [=Neomeris, *teste*
meon Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 426.
meone Diopthis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 174.—Phalaena, 1780.
meone Hipparchia (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 21.—Papilio,
 Esp. 1780.
meone Hoplitis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 147.—Phalaena, 1781.
meone Maniola (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 130.—
 Papilio, ? Cr. 1780.
meone Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 40 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
 [*n. et f.*].
meone Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 29.
meonis Euchromia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 121.—Sphinx, 1780.
Mephisus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 186.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
mephitica Rana, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (1) 1802, 149.
mephitica Viverra, *id. ac* mephitis, L., 1758; G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 390.
mephitidis Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 117.
mephitis Mephitis (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 16.—Viverra,
mera Cassida, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 246. [1758.
mera Doris, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 330.
mera Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 97.
mera Membracis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 301.
mera Tellina, T. Say, Amer. Conch. (7) [1834] pl. lxiv.
mera Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 158.
meraca Galleruca, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1826, 299.
Meracantha W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 237.—Col.
Meracantha Macq. 1850; *teste* Marschall, *post* 1850 *est*.
Meraporus F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 298.—Hym.
meratii Megymenum, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 261.
mercati Conus, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 287.
mercati Strombus, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 192.
mercator Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 107.
mercator Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 335.
mercator Lachnopus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 391.—Curculio.
mercator Ptilopus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 40.—Curculio.
mercatoriae Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (9) 1822.
mercatoria Colombella (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 294.—Voluta, 1758.
mercatorius Columbus (L.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 591.—Voluta, 1758.
mercatoria Helix, J. E. Gray, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1845, 154.
mercatorius Hemidactylus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 58.
mercatoria Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 298.
mercatorum Flustra, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 23.
mercatus Epeolus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 389.
mercatus Thymeles (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 287.—
 Hesperia, 1793.
mercedis Pontia, F. Eschscholtz in Kotzebue, Entdeck. Reise Süd-See, III. 1821, 215.

- Mercenaria* C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 45 & 135.—L.
mercenaria Cancer, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (16) Dec. 1818, 448.
mercenaria Corixa, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
mercenaria Mya, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Sept. 1822, 313. [Cancer.
mercenaria Pseudocarcinus (Say), L. R. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 176.—
mercenarius Psittacus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 303.
mercierii Kurukuru, F. Prévost & O. des Murs in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. Vénus (Ois.) 1849, 266.
merckii Chiton, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI (7) Ap. 1847, 120.
merck Dictyopterus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, I. Mar. 1838, 80.
merckii Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 689.
merckii Rhinoceros, G. F. Jaeger in Kaup, Akten der Urwelt, 1841, 1.
merckii Xylina, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (3) c. Oct. 1832, 293. [1758.
mercurellus Chilo (L.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 109.—Phalaena (Tinea),
mercurea Eudorea (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (42) June 1827, no. 170.—Scoparia.
mercurea Scoparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 499.—Phal. Tin. mer-
mercureale Agrion, T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 159. [curella, L. 1758.
mercurialis Altica (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 15.—Curculio.
mercurialis Astemma (Eurycephala), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 347.
mercurialis Barynotus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio.
mercurialis Brachyrhinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 172.—
mercurialis Brius (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92.—Curculio. [Curculio.
mercurialis Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 530. [m—ella, 1758.
mercurialis Gesneria (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 368.—Phalaena
mercurialis Haltica, Hellwig in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 527.
mercurialis Sphaeroderma (Hellw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 330.—Haltica.
mercurialis Sphargis, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 19. [Barynotus.
mercurialis Tropiphorus (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 259.—
mercuriana Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuerth. 1828, 73.
mercuriana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 51 (Fernaldo judice 1830)
mercurii Coronella, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237 [n. n.]. [n. et f.].
mercuria Mocis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 267 [n. n.]. [1834, 266.
mercurius Prionus, W. Erichson (Eschsch. in litt.), N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.)
mercurius Proteides (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 105.—Papilio, 1787. [Sphaeridium.
merdarium Cercyon (Sturm), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 147.—
merdarius Gyrohypnus, Dahl in A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 116.
merdarius Hister, J. J. Hoffman, etc., Entom. Hefte, I. 1803, 39.
merdarius Hister, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [n. n.]. [linus, Fab. 1775.
merdarius Megacronus (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—Staphy-
merdarius Ophion, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 698.
merdaria Scathophaga (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 278.—Musca, 1794.
merdaria Scatophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 811.
merdarium Sphaeridium, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 26. [Fab. 1775.
merdarius Tachinus (Ol.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 149.—Staphylinus,
merdarius Tachyporus (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—
Oxyporus, Fab. 1792.
merdarum Lordatia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 808.
merdicola Formica, A. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (90) June 1831, 129.
Merdigera F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 917.—G.
Merdigerus J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 179.—G. [1758.
merdigera Auchenia (L.), T. Marshall, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 213.—Chrysomela,

- merdivora** Altica, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 21 [*n. n.*]; & *var. vulgaris*, F. V. M. [*n. n.*].
- merdivora** Scatophaga, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 628.
- merdueniana** Peristoma, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 421.
- mereau** Colaenis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 32 [*n. n.*].
- mereau** Colaenis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 7.
- mereau** Eueides (Huebner), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I
- meretrix** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 562. [(1848), 146.—Colaenis.]
- meretrix** Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (97) Sept. 1841, 20.
- meretrix** Megalostomis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 536.
- meretrix** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 297.
- merga** Cobitis, Krynicki in A. v. Nordmann in Demidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 471.
- mergacerus** Onthophagus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 22.
- Merganetta** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (106) Mar. 1842, 95.—A. [Margaranetta,
- mergator** Tryphon, T. Hartig, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 154. [1841].
- mergelei** *v. megerlei*.
- Mergellus** P. J. Selby, Cat. Gen. Subgen. Birds, 1840, 47.—A.
- mergens** Antilope, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, II. Oct. 1816, 193. [Antilope.]
- mergens** Cephalophorus (Blainv.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 162.—
- mergens** Cephalopus (Bl.), A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 3 (1) June 1834, 215.—Antilope.
- mergens** Cervicapra, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 447. [Antilope.]
- mergens** Sylvicapra (Bl.), W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (48) June 1837, 138.—
- mergi** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 121 [*n. n.*].
- mergi** Ricinus (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 43.—Pediculus, 1781.
- mergi-serrati** Ricinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 106.—Pediculus mergi, 1781.
- Mergoides** T. C. Eyton, Catal. Brit. Birds, 1836, 57; Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 59 & 153.—A.
- mergorum** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 56 [*n. n.*].
- mergorum** Ligula, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 25.
- mergorum** Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 240.
- merguiensis** Helix, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1846, 192.
- merguli** Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 72.
- merguli** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 335.—Docophorus.
- Mergulus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 67.—A.
- Mergulus** J. J. Audubon (*ex* Ray), Synopsis, 1839, 347.—A.
- mergus** Gyrinus, A. Ahrens; E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (2) 1814, 6.
- mergus** Hydrophilus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 171.
- mergus** Tropisternus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 514.
- Meria** K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 194.—Hym.
- meria** Pyrrhogyra, J. O. Westwood (*ex* Boisd. MS) in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 253 [*n. n.*].
- Meriaeus** G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faunae Scand. I (1) 1827, Tab. A.—[≠ Meriones, III.].
- Meriana** *emend. pro* Meria, III.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 124.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- meriana** Mechanitis, F. Eschscholtz in Kotzebue, Entdeck. Reise Süd-See, III. 1821, 213.
- meriana** Rana, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (1) 1802, 133.
- merianae** Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 149.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- merianae** Gracillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 531.—Phal. Tin. merianella, L. 1758.
- merianae** Merocoris (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. II (1) 1834, 21.—Edessa.
- merianae** Oncomerus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 353.—Edessa.
- merianae** Pseudis, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 330.
- merianae** Salvator, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 85.—? Monitor meriani, Bl.
- merianella** Chrysoesthia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 422.—Phalaena, 1758.

- merianella** Oecophora (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 301.—Tinea, 1800-5.
- merianella** Pancalia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Phalaena, 1758.
- merianella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 38 (Fernaldo judice 1800-05) [*n. et f.*].
- meriani** Apiocrinus, P. J. E. Desor, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I (19) 1845, 221.
- meriani** Ceratites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 134.
- meriani** Cossonus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 196.
- meriani** Diadema, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 19.
- meriani** Discoidea, E. Desor in L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 67. [1842.]
- meriani** Holoctypus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 145.—Discoidea,
- meriani** Ischyrodon, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 414 [*n. n.*].
- meriani** Lyriodon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 687.—Trigonia.
- meriani** Monitor, de Blainville, Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816, 111 [?] *rectius merianae*].
- meriani** Trigonia, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 41. [Dipt.]
- Meriania** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 69.—
- merianus** Anaglyptes, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 128.
- merianus** Anaglyptes, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 419. [Dipt.]
- Mericia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 64.—
- meridanensis** Clypeaster, H. Michelin, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Ap. 1850, 240.
- meridanus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 33.
- meridana** Feronia, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 14 [*n. n.*].
- meridana** Glandina, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanæ (1) 1849, 15.
- meridanus** Meriones (Pall.), E. Eversmann, Estest. Istoriya Orenburghsk. Kraya, II. 1850, 193.—Mus, 1773.
- meridensis** Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 327.
- meridianus** Acupalpus (L.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 391.—Carabus, 1761.
- meridianus** Acupalpus (L.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 451.—Carabus, 1761.
- meridiana** Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 80, 1801, tab. 19.
- meridianus** Bombus (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 148.—Apis.
- meridianus** Gerbillus (Pall.), Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 110.—Mus, 1773.
- meridianus** Harpalus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 362.—Carabus, 1761.
- meridianus** Heliophilus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 208.
- meridiana** Limnobia, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (1) 1840, 41.
- meridiana** Lycosa, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (1) Mar. 1831, 20.
- meridianus** Meriones (Schr.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 82.—Dipus, 1782.
- meridiana** Mesembrina (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 11.—Musca, 1758.
- meridianus** Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 239.
- meridianus** Mus (Gerbillus), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 226.
- meridianus** Pedinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [*n. n.*]. [430.]
- meridianus** Pompilus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- meridianus** Rhombomys (Pall.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 492.—Mus, 1773.
- meridianus** Stenolophus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15.—Carabus, L. 1761.
- meridiana** Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 88.
- meridianus** Toxotus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 112.—Leptura, L. 1758.
- meridianus** Toxotus, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 112 [*n. n.*].
- meridianus** Trechus (L.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 24.—Carabus, 1761.
- meridionalis** Adactyla, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 898.
- meridionalis** Alina, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 277.
- meridionalis** Aphia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 288.
- meridionalis** Aphodius, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Suppl. 1835, 48.
- meridionalis** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 265.
- meridionalis** Ascalaphus, T. v. Charpentier, Horæ Ent. 1825, 57.

- meridionalis Athene (Risso), R. P. Lesson, *Man. Orn.* I. 1828, 110.—Noctua.
- meridionalis Barbus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 437.
- meridionalis Berytus, A. Costa, *Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli*, VII. 1847, 167.
- meridionalis Bithynia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 100.
- meridionalis Boreus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Névroptères*, 1842, 329.
- meridionalis Brachypterus, H. C. Kuester, *Käfer Europas*, XV. 1848, 38.
- meridionalis Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 231.
- meridionalis Bulimus, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* V.—Bulimus, no. 131, June 1848.
- meridionalis Bulimus, J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 167.
- meridionalis Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 298.
- meridionalis Callimome, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* I (2) Jan. 1833, 131.
- meridionalis Cassida, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 117 [*n. n.*].
- meridionalis Catops, C. Aubé, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 326.
- meridionalis Cetonia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 564.
- meridionalis Chrysomela, Herrich-S. in Panzer, *Ins. Germ.*, heft 157, 1838, tab. 6 a.
- meridionalis Coccinella, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 131 [*n. n.*].
- meridionalis Coccinella, Dejean in Motschulsky, *N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, V. 1837, [420].
- meridionalis Cochlicella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 78.
- meridionalis Coluber, F. M. Daudin, *Sonnini's Buffon, Rept.* VII (1803), 158.
- meridionalis Coluber (Natrix), Daudin; B. Merrem, *Tent. Syst. Amph.* 1820, 129.
- meridionalis Columba, J. Latham, *Index Orn., Suppl.* 1801, p. lx.
- meridionalis Columba, P. P. King, *Zool. Journ.* IV (13) July 1828, 92.
- meridionalis Colymbetes, Dejean, *Cat. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (1) 1833, 55 [*n. n.*].
- meridionalis Conops, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Diptères*, II. 1835, 26.
- meridionalis Coronella (Merr.), F. Boie, *Isis (Oken)*, 1827, 531.—Coluber (Natrix).
- meridionalis Cottus, C. Girard, *P. Amer. Assoc.* 1849 (1850), 410.
- meridionalis Culex, W. E. Leach, *Zool. Journ.* II (7) Oct. 1825, 292.
- meridionalis Cymindis, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 3 [*n. n.*].
- meridionalis Dachrys, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May 1848, 412.
- meridionalis Dalmannia, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 249.
- meridionale Dorcadion, Dejean in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 125.
- meridionale Dorcatoma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 294.
- meridionalis Dromius, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* I. 1825, 242. [1835, 79.—Faurella.
- meridionalis Echinomyia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Diptères*, II.
- meridionalis Elater, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 246.
- meridionalis El[ephas], F. Nesti, *N. Giorn. Lett. (Pisa)* XI. 1825, 211.
- meridionalis Empis, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* III. 1822, 33.
- meridionalis Eucinetus (Lap.), F. E. Guérin-M., *Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.* (1) 1843, 2.—Nycteus.
- meridionalis Euryporus, F. Baudi in Baudi & Truqui, *Studi Ent.* I. 1848, 133.
- meridionalis Faurella, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 41.
- meridionalis Feronia, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* III. 1828, 289. [1838], 26.
- meridionalis Forficesila, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Orthopt.* 1839 [Dec.
- meridionalis Galerida, C. L. Brehm, *Isis (Oken)*, 1841, 124.
- meridionalis Gekko, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 87. [Deutschl. 1831, 774.
- meridionalis Gelochelidon, C. L. Brehm, *Isis*, 1830, 994 [*n. n.*]; *Handb. Nat. Vögel*
- meidionalis (*sic*) Gypaetos, Brehm in Keyserling & Blasius, *Wirbelth. Europas*, 1840, p. xxviii.
- meridionalis Gyrohypnus, Dejean in A. Nordmann, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 117.
- meridionalis Harpalus, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* IV. 1829, 210.—Ophonus, 1821.
- meridionalis Helix, W. Wood, *Suppl. Index Test.* 1828, 23 [*n. et f.*]. [July 1837, 29.
- meridionalis Helix, Parreys in E. A. Rossmassler, *Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ.* I (5 & 6)
- meridionalis Helix (Risso), L. Pfeiffer, *Mon. Helic.* I (2) 1848, 428.—Theba.

- meridionalis Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 834.
 meridionalis Himantopus, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1843, 726. [1844, 27.
 meridionalis Hydaticus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap.
 meridionalis Hydroporus, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1838, 327.
 meridionalis Hypera, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Suppl. 1835, 49.
 meridionalis Ilybius, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 285.—Colymbetes.
 meridionalis Iulus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
 IV. 1847, 144.
 meridionalis Labidostomis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 38.
 meridionalis Lanius, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, 143.
 meridionalis Lasia (Motsch.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 882.—
 Coccinella, ? Dej. 1821.
 meridionalis Libellula, De Selys, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 245.
 meridionalis Limnophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
 II. 1830, 523.
 meridionalis Loborhynchus, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.
 meridionalis Melolontha, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 169 [n. n.].
 meridionalis Miliaria, C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 1007.
 meridionalis Morphnus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. ed. 2, 1848, 21.—
 Mus, O. G. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II. 1844, 33. [Falco, 1790.
 meridionalis Mygale, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Arachn., 14 [die indet.].
 meridionalis Myopa, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 34.
 meridionalis Mytilus, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 21.
 meridionalis Natica, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 94.
 meridionalis Nerita, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 159.
 meridionalis Nestor (Gm.), G. R. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 193.—
 Noctua, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 32. [Psittacus, 1788.
 meridionalis Nycteus, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 25.
 meridionalis Nycticorax, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 988 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
 1831, 593.
 meridionale Opatrum, Handschuch in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 57.
 meridionalis Ophonus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [n. n.].
 meridionalis Ophonus (Dej.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 70.—Harpalus.
 meridionalis Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834,
 meridionalis Pachygaster, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [n. n.]. [571.
 meridionalis Panorpa, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 329.
 meridionalis Phylan, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [n. n.]. [1831, 308.
 meridionalis Picus (Dendrocopus), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor-Amer. (2) Feb
 meridionalis Pimelia, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 134.
 meridionalis Pogonius, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828,
 17.
 meridionalis Procellaria, G. N. Lawrence, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11
 July 1847, 475.
 meridionalis Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 75.
 meridionalis Rhisotrogus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 38 [n. n.].
 meridionalis Sanguisuga, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 428.
 meridionalis Saxicava, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 521.
 meridionalis Scarabaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 212.
 meridionalis Sciaphilus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 913.
 meridionalis Scolopax, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 229.
 meridionalis Serinus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1276 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
 meridionalis Spatangus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 280. [1831, 255.
 meridionalis Sperophora, N. M. Hentz, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (1) July 1841, 117. [934.
 meridionalis Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
 meridionalis Stachynia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.
 1835, 37.—Dalmannia.
 meridionalis Staphylinus, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 12.
 meridionalis Stenophylax, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 19.

- meridionalis** Sterna, C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 988.
meridionalis Tabanus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 58.
meridionalis Tachina (Desv.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 722.—Faurella.
meridionalis Terebratula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 386.
meridionalis Tetrix, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (3) Dec. 1838, 65.
meridionalis Tettix (Ramb.), F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 132.—Tetrix.
meridionalis Theba, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 76.
meridionalis Trochalus, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIX. 1836, 170.
meridionalis Trochalus, J. Gené, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 11.
meridionalis Trogon, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 332.
meridionalis Turbo (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 66.—Natica.
meridionalis Urubitinga (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, L. 1850, 30.—
 Falco, 1790.
meridionalis Venus, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846;
meridionalis Xantholinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [*n. n.*]. [250.
meridionalis Zothea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 425.
Merilia T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 125.—Col.
Merimnetes C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 253.—Col.
Merinthus J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830, 148.—Lep.
Merion Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, IV. 1825, 540.—A. [*typus* Malurus galactotes, Temm.].
merion Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 100. [Temenis.
merione Epiphile (Hueb.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 90.—
merione Myscelia (Hueb.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I
 (1849), 226.—Temenis.
merione Temenis (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 34.—Papilio, 1781.
merione Temenis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [31] [*n. et f.*].
Meriones C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 82.—M.
meriones Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 171.
Merionus Meg.; Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 90.—Col.
Merionus J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Col. [binom.].
Meriopteris C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 165.—Hem. [*non*
Meriphus W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 199.—Col.
meris Aetheus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 109.—Papilio, 1781.
meris Calydna (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 5.—Papilio, 1781.
meris Erycina (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 570.—Papilio, 1781.
Merismoderus J. O. Westwood, Jl. Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., no. 9 [1847], 130.—Col.
Merismus F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 375.—Hym.
Meristes H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxx (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
Meristis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 239.—Lep.
Meristodon J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 286 (1843).—P.
Merisus F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 166.—Hym.
meritorius Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 95.
meritorius Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 252.
merita Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 42.
merita Pleurotoma, L. Reeve (*ex* Hinds MS), Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 148, Dec.
 1843.
merita Pleurotoma (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 241.—Clavatula.
Merium W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 172.—Col. [*typus*
 Cerambyx variabilis, L.].
Merizodus A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 185.—Col.
merlachii Carabus, Dall [*i.e.* Dahl] in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 6 [*n. n.*].
merlangi Octobothrium (Kuhn), A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (1) 1832,
 78.—Octostoma.
merlangi Octostoma, J. Kuhn in Férussac, Bull. Sci. Nat. XIX. 1829, 412.
Merlangus C. S. Rafinesque, Ind. itt. Sicil. 1810, 67.—P.
Merlangus Oken, Isis, 1817 [182 a].—P. [*non* Raf.].
Merlangus J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 195.—P.
Merlangus S. Nilsson, Prod. Ichth. Skand. 1832, 41.—P.

- merlangus A[sellus], J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 83.
 merlini Saurothera, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Orn.) 1839, 152.
 Merlinus L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York 1844) 1845, 308.—P. [*n. n.*].
 merlucci Caligus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 118 [*n. n.*].
 merlucii Chondracanthus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 278.
 merlucii Lernaëa, H. S. Holten, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 135.
 Merlucius C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 25.—P.
 Merlucius *id. ac* Merlucius, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 362.
 marlucius (*sic*) Hydronus, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 84.
 Merlus F. de la Fresnaye, Magasin de Zool. II. 1838, pl. 4.—A.
 Merlus A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 329.—P. [*vernac.* Cuv. 1829].
 mermeria Satyrus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 485.—Papilio, 1776.
 mermeria Taygetis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 55.—Papilio, 1776.
 mermeria Taygetis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [84] [*n. et f.*].
 mermerus Teleas, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 361.
 Mermis F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVIII. Sept. 1842, 133.—Verm.
 Merocoris M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 170.—Hem.
 Merocoris H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. II (1) 1834, 19.—Hem.
 Merocoris C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (5) Oct. 1834, 105.—Hem.
 Meroctenus Chaudoir, 1843; *sic* Scudder, *sed ? err. pro* Ctenomerus, *et vide* Gemm. et H., Catal. Coléopt. 1868.
 merocteum Buccinum, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 51.
 Merodina J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 378.—Dipt.
 Merodon J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 274.—Dipt.
 Meroë C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 49 & 149.—L.
 Meroë J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 119 [*n. n.*]; *vide et* Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 182.—Neur.
 meroë Cytherea (L.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 137.—Venus, 1758.
 meroë Donax (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 551.—Venus, 1758.
 Merolepis C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 25.—P. [*n. n.*].
 Meroles J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 282.—R.
 Meromacrus C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 70.—Dipt.
 Meromalus F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 178.—Hym.
 meromelas Pachygaster, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Nov. 1841, 266.
 Meromyza J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62.—Dipt.
 Meromyza J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 163.—Dipt.
 Meroncidius J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 149.—Orth.
 Meropachus F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 27.—Hem.
 Meropachys H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 322.—Hem.
 Meropachys F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841, 52.—Col.
 Merope E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 180.—Neur.
 merope Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 131.
 merope Argynnis (Prun.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I (Diurnes) 1833, 131.—Papilio, 1798.
 merope Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 231.
 merope Corbis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 51. [Satyrus, ? God.
 merope Lasiommata (Boisd.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 134.—
 merope Melitaea, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. I (2) 1831, 25.
 merope Papilio (R.), F. M. de Loche, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, VI (2) 1801, 147.
 merope Pilumnus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 126 [*n. n.*].
 merope Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I 1839, 219.
 merope Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 500.—Papilio, 1775.
 meropidaria Deileptenia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 317.—Papilio
 merops, 1775.
 meropirostris Melanerpes (Wagl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June
 1838, 120.—Picus. [Picus.
 meropirostris Melanerpes (Wagl.), C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 412.—

- meropirostris** Picus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 34.
- meropis** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 120 [*n. n.*].
- meropis** Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur, 1842, 101.
- meropis** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 9 [*n. n.*].
- meropis** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 339.—Docophorus.
- meropis** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 171 [*n. n.*].
- Meropiscus** C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. 1849, 162.—A.
- Meropogon** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 164.—A.
- Meroporus** *err. pro* Meraporus, Walk.; E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth.
- merops** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 22. [etc.] III. 1841, 270.
- merops** Eupelmus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 94.
- merops** Timetes, Boisduval in J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 263.
- merops** Tymetes, J. A. Boisduval in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed. [? 1846], expl.
- Meropteria** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 118.—Orth. [*n. n.*] [pl. 139.
- meropura** Nosophila, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- Meroscelisus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 157.—Col.
- Merostenus** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (4) Ap. 1837, 354.—Hym.
- Merothaelacium** J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 888.—R.
- Merotias** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 72.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Merou** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 149.—P. [*n. n.*].
- merou** Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 337.
- merra** Holocentrus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 342.—Epine-
- merra** Perca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 814. [phelus, 1793.
- merra** Serranus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 278.—Epinephelus, 1793.
- merremii** Ampelis, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 104.
- merremii** Coluber, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 121.
- merremii** Coronella, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 135; II. 58.
- merremii** Euprepes, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 671.
- merremii** Ophis, J. Wagler in Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 47.
- merremii** Oxytropis (D. & B.), L. J. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—Euprepes.
- merremii** Xenodon (Wagl.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 57; Isis (Oken),
- merremia** Lacerta, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 86. [1826, 883.—Ophis.
- Merria** J. E. Gray in Beechey, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 137.—G.
- mersa** Aythya (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 560.—Anas, Pall. 1773.
- mersa** Cerconectes (Pall.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 282.—Anas, 1773.
- mersa** Diglossa, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 252.
- mersa** Erismatura, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 59.
- mersa** Fuligula (Pall.), C. D. Degland, Orn. Europ. II. 1849, 476.—Anas, 1773.
- mertensii** Actinia, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 13.
- mertensii** Agalma, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 34.
- mertensii** Amphacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 150.
- mertensii** Aspidochir, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 46.
- mertensii** Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 64.
- mertensii** Cassiopea, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 29.
- mertensii** Chaetodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 47.
- mertensii** Cheilinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 102.
- mertensii** Chiton, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI (7) Ap. 1847, 118.
- mertensii** Chiton (Stenosemus), T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 189.
- mertensii** Claustra, R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 379.
- mertensii** Cottus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 496.
- mertensii** Cybium, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 179.
- mertensii** Echinometra, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 114.
- mertensii** Echinus (Colobocentrotus), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 66.
- mertensii** Epibulia (Macrosoma), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 33.

- mertensii** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 110.
- mertensii** Hapalogaster, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (16 & 17) Feb. 1850, 269.
- mertensii** Idya, J. F. Brandt in Mertens, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] II (5) June
- mertensii** Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 421. [1833, 536.]
- mertensii** Pagurus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (15) Jan. 1850, 237 (*n. n.*).
- mertensii** Polyclonia, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 191 [*n. n.*].
- mertensii** Rhizophysa (Brandt), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 492.—Epibulia.
- mertensii** Rhizostoma, J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] IV (2 = Sci. Nat. II) (4 & 5) Feb. 1838, 396.
- mertensii** Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 281.
- mertensii** Staurophora, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 30.
- mertensii** Stichodactyla, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 16.
- mertensi** Stylochus, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 216.
- mertensii** Tautoga, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 308.
- mertensii** Thymalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 453.
- mertensii** Zoanthus, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 9.
- Mertensia** R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) V. Ap. 1836, 253.—Med.
- mertoniana** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 71.
- Merula** P. Boddart, Tabl. Pl. Entom. 1783, 11 (no. 182), 16 (no. 258).—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Merula** W. Bartram, Trav. Carol. 1791, London ed. 1792, 288.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Merula** Koch, Syst. Baier. Zool. 1816, 242.—A. [*typus* *Turdus roseus*, L.].
- Merula** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 972.—A.
- merula** Anisodactylus (Germ.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 155.—Harpalus.
- merula** Chlorostoma (Chiaje), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 89.—Trochus, ? Lam.
- merula** Crenilabrus (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 392.—Labrus, 1758.
- merula** Dendrocincla (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 141.—Dendrocolaptes. [(1820), 208.]
- merula** Dendrocolaptes, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1818-1819
- merula** Dicoeluis, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 325.
- merula** Formica, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXVII. 1834, 313.
- merula** Harpalus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 24.
- merula** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 25.
- merula** Orthocentrus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 366.
- merula** Saxicola, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2) 1830, 662.
- merula** Semiotus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 34.—Miscogaster, 1839.
- merula** Sylvia (L.), P. Savi, Ornit. Toscana, I. 1827, 205.—Turdus, 1758.
- merula** Trochus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 795.
- merula** Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 16. [in 1873.]
- merula** Turbo, L. C. Kiener (*ex* Chemn.), Spec. Coquilles (Turbo), pl. xxix (1847-8) [text
- merulae** Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 106.
- merulae** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 340.—Docophorus.
- merulaepennella** Gracillaria, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ante* Nov. 1840], 595.
- Merularis** *err. pro* Merulaxis, Less.; d'Orb. & Lafr., *teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves, Add.)
- Merulaxis** R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 88.—A. [1845, 14]
- merulensis** Nirmus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 128.
- merulensis** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 346.—Nirmus.
- Merulina** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 328.—Cor.
- meruloides** Chamaeza, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 395.
- meruloides** Fringilla, N. A. Vigors, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 19.
- meruloides** Mimeta, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 327.

- meruloides** Mimus (Sw.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 273.—Orpheus.
- meruloides** Oriolus (V. & H.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1845, 232.—Mimeta.
- meruloides** Orpheus, Swainson in Jameson's ed. Wilson & B., Amer. Orn. IV. Aug. 1831, 245 [*n. n.*].
- meruloides** Timixos, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Feb.), 195.
- meruloides** Trochus, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 95.
- Merulus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 67.—A. [*n. n.*].
- merus** Eumolpus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 562.
- Merva** B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. VIII (29) Ap. [*i.e.* Aug.] 1847, 45.—A.
- mervinia** Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 960.
- meryaca** Hemcidaris, H. G. Cotteau, Bull. Soc. Sci. Yonne, IV. 1850, 475.
- Merycoidodon** J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (2) Ap. 1848, 47.—M.
- Merycopotamus** Falconer & Cautley in Owen, Odontogr. (3) 1845, 566; F. Antiq. Sival. (7) 1848, pl. 62 [*n. et f.*].—M.
- Merycotherium** L. H. Bojanus, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (1) 1824, 263.—M.
- Meryx** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 208.—Col.
- mesacanthus** Cosmetus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (6) 1840, 111.
- mesacathus** (*sic*) Cosmetus, Kollar in C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 20.
- Mesacmaea** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 263.—Cor.
- mesacostalis** Delthyris, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 269. [Delthyris
- mesacostalis** Spirifer (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 97.—
- Mesagroecus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Mesagroicus, Schoenh.
- Mesagroicus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 281.—Col.
- mesal** Turritella, G. P. Deshayes (*ex* Adans.) in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2 IX. Nov. 1843, 261.
- Mesalia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147; Proc. Zool. Soc. London XV (173) June 1847, 155.—G.
- Mesalina** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 282.—R.
- Mesapus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis. Som. 1814, 22.—Cr.
- mesapos** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 204.
- mesapus** Trochus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 63
- mesasoma** Praniza, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 83.
- mesastrialis** Delthyris, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 269.
- mesastrialis** Spirifer (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 97.—Delthyris.
- mese** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 184.
- Meseides** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842, 47.—*emend. pro* Meseidus, Hodgs., *q. v.*
- Meseidus** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (*post* 7 Ap.), 28.—A.
- Mesembrina** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 10.—Dipt.
- Mesembrinus** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 157.—G.
- mesembryanthemi** Coccus, J. N. Vallot, Séance publique Acad. Dijon, 1829 (1829), 31.
- mesembryanthemum** Actinia (Entacmaea), Ellis; C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 260.
- Mesembrynus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 119.—Lep.
- Mesene** E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 7.—Lep.
- mesenteria** Heterochroa (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 278.—Papilio, 1787.
- mesenteria** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 372.—
- mesenterica** Ostrea, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 51. [Papilio, 1787.
- mesenterina** Explanaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 255. [Explanaria.
- mesenterina** Gemmipora (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 344.—
- mesenterina** Polytrema, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 708.
- mesenterina** Spangia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814, 444.
- Mesenteripora** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 397.—Polyz. [1777—80.
- mesentina** Adelpha (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 42.—Papilio,

- mesentina** Pieris (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 130.—Papilio, 1777–80.
- mesentina** Pontia (Cr.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 142.—
- Mesia** B. H. Hodgson, India Review, II. 1838, 88.—A. [Papilio, 1777–80.]
- Mesides** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Meseides, Hodgs.
- Mesites** I. Geoffroy, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) VI. 1838, 444.—A.
- Mesites** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1043.—Col.
- Mesites** L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 118.—P.
- Mesobema** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (*post* 7 Ap.), 27.—M.
- Mesobema** B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 214.—M.
- Mesocanthicus** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 126.—Col.
- mesocastanus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820,
- Mesocelis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 191.—Lep. [334.]
- Mesocena** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 417.—? Prot.
- mesocentrus** Ephialtes, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 249.
- mesocentra** Pimpla, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829,
- Mesocera** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 289.—Dipt. [25.]
- Mesochaira** Le Peletier & S., Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (1) 1825, 106.—Hym.
- Mesochira** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Mesochaira, L. & S.
- mesochlora** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 129.
- mesochlorus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 201.
- Mesochorus** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus p. 64 & II. 1829 960.—Hym.
- mesochrous** Pristilophus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 91.
- Mesocia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 194.—Lep.
- Mesoclastus** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 53.—Col. [*n. n.*]
- Mesoclastus** J. Gistel, U. neue... Käfer, 1836, 3.—Col.
- Mesodeca** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 64.—R.
- Mesodesma** G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1831, 441 (Kkk*).—L.
- mesodesma** Venus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 532.
- mesodiscus** Astropecten, J. E. Gray (*ex* Linck), Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 182.
- Mesodon** Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab., Nov. 1831, 3.—G. [*? non* 1819, *apud* Scudder].
- mesogallicus** Chaetodon, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 190.
- Mesogaster** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835); V (1), 105 (1844).—P.
- mesogaster** Thrisops, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 13 (1834).
- Mesogona** Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 144.—Lep. [Terebratula.]
- mesogona** Atrypa (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18.—
- mesogona** Callimorpha, J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. 1), 396, 1824.
- mesogona** Lithosia (God.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (2) 1831,
- mesogona** Terebratula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 222. [55.—Callimorpha.]
- mesogongyla** Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 91.
- mesogonia** Cyrtia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 17 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 137.
- mesogonia** Spirifer (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 150.—
- Mesogramma** J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 183.—Lep. [Cyrtia.]
- mesogramma** Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 765.
- Mesographe** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 354.—Lep. [Agassiz *dict.* Meso-grapha].
- mesoleptoides** Tryphon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Nov. 1835, 245.
- Mesoleptus** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus p. 64 & II. 1829,
- Mesoleuca** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 326.—Lep. [3.—Hym.]
- mesoleucos** Calliphlox (Temm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 544.—Trochilus.
- mesoleucus** Cerdocyon, C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Lib. XXV) Dec. 1839, 260.
- mesoleucus** Chiton, H. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Neuholländ. 1837, 9 [*n. n.*].
- mesoleucus** Heliomaster (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 70.—Trochilus.
- mesoleucos** Holacanthus (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 170.—Chae-todon, Forst. 1775.

- mesoleucus Holocanthus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 528.
- mesoleucum Liotheum, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germa) III. 1818, 300.
- mesoleucos Mellisuga (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 246.—Trochilus.
- mesoleucum Menopon, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 439.
- mesoleuca Mephitis, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Darst. Säugth. (9) [1832–34], pl. xlv.
- mesoleuca Muscicapa, M. Lichtenstein, Preisverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 2.
- mesoleuca Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (4–9) *inter* May & Nov. 1829, 110.
- mesoleuca Sylvia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. *ee*. [[*n. n.*]
- mesoleuca Tanagra, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 17
- mesoleucos Trochilus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (53) Dec. 1824.
- mesoloba Leptaena, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 61.—Producta, 1836.
- mesoloba Martinia (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 140.—
- mesoloba Producta, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 215. [Spirifera.
- mesoloba Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 219.
- mesomelaena Metopia, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (12) Dec. 1848, 377.
- mesomelas Atomaria (Hbst.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Dermestes, 1792.
- mesomelas Bombylius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 640.
- mesomelas Cryptophagus, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 45 [*n. n.*].
- mesomelas Decatoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 24.
- mesomelas Falco, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 26 [*n. n.*].
- mesomelas Mephitis, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Darst. Säugth. (9) [1832–34], pl. xlv.
- mesomelas Mus, Lichtenstein in A. Brants, Gesl. Muizen, 1827, 122.
- mesomelas Omalium, F. Holme, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842, 128.
- mesomelas Psarocolius, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 755. [1776 .
- mesomelas Thous (Schr.), C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV) Dec. 1839, 199.—Canis,
- mesomelas Xanthornus (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 344.—Psarocolius, Wagl.
- mesomelinus Staphylinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 510. [1758.
- mesomella Cybosia (L.), Humphreys & Westwood, Brit. Moths, I. 1840–1, 104.—Phal.
- mesomella Lithosia (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 489.—Phal. 1758.
- mesomela Coccinella, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834). [1833], 215.
- mesomelus Cryptophagus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 180.—Dermestes,
- mesomela Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 250. [Herbst, 1792.
- mesomela Spirifera, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 78.
- Mesomorpha B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (*post* 7 Ap.), 28.—A.
- Mesomphalia F. W. Hope, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Ap. 1839, 94.—Col.
- Mesomphix C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 425.—G. [*gen. caelebs*].
- Mesomphix *id. ac* Mesomphix, Raf.; G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 64.
- Mesomyia J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 341.—Dipt.
- Mesomys A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 145.—M.
- Mesonema J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 112.—Hydroz.
- Mesonema J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 21.—Med.
- mesonema Aequorea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 336.
- mesonema Phorcynia (P. & L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 121.—Aequorea.
- Mesoneura T. Hartig, Adelff. Deutschl. I. 1837, 228.—Hym. [*typi* Dineura opaca, *et* pallipes].
- Mesonevra L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Mesoneura, Hartig.
- Mesonotus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 143.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Mesonychium Le Peletier & S., Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (1) 1825, 107.—Hym.
- Mesopachys A. R. Orsted, Reg. Mar. 1844, 79.—Verm.
- Mesophalacrus Sturm, Cat. Käfer Samml. 1843, 357.—Col.
- Mesophila F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1157.—Dipt.
- Mesophleps J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 406.—Lep.

- mesophthalma** Dictyochoa, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 80.
- Mesophysa** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 282.—Dipt.
- Mesopicos** A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 340.—A.
- Mesopithecus** A. Wagner, Gelehrte Anzeiger, VIII (38) Feb. 1839, 310; Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. III (1) 1840, 162.—M.
- mesoplutum** Phasma (Acanthoderus), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1848, 77.
- Mesoplia** Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 457.—Hym.
- Mesoplodon** F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIV. July 1850, 16.—M.
- Mesopodus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 86.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Mesopolobus** J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. II (12) June 1833,
- mesopotamiae** Parmacella, L. Oken, Lehrs. Nat. III (1) 1815, 308. [443.—Hym.]
- mesopotamica** Aethiessa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 414.
- mesopotamicus** Cleonus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 222.—Lixus.
- mesopotamicus** Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 264.
- mesopotamica** Phyllopertha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 178.
- Mesoprion** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 441.—P. [append.].
- Mesops** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 52.—Col. [*n. d.*, 1 nom. triv.]
- Mesops** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 267.—Orth.
- mesops** Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 456.
- Mesoptilius** Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. II (13) 1845, 24.—Col.
- mesopyrrha** Limnobia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 26.
- Mesorina** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 68.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Mesosa** G. Dahl, Col. u. Lepid. 1823, 68.—Col.
- Mesosa** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 95.—Col.
- Mesosa** Meg.; Dejean (*ex* Dahl Cat.), Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 345.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Mesoscia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 194.—Lep.
- Mesosela** Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 116.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Mesosemia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 21.—Lep.
- Mesosoma** A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 13.—Cr.
- Mesospheniscus** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 46.—Cr.
- Mesostactus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 150.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Mesostena** F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 9.—Col. [750.—Hym.]
- Mesostenus** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus p. 64 & II. 1829,
- mesostictus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 504.
- Mesostoma** Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 561.—Verm.
- Mesostomum** E. O. Schmidt, Die Rhabd. Strudelwürmer, 1848, 40.—Verm.
- mesostomum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 387.—Fasciola, 1803.
- mesostoma** Fasciola, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 28.
- mesostylum** Hipparion, F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. 1849, 285.
- mesothorax** Cossyphus (Schn.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 129.—Labrus.
- mesothorax** Labrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 254.
- Mesotopus** Burmeister in F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 4 & 30.—Col.
- Mesotreta** S. Kutorga, Verh. min. Ges. St Peterb. 1847 (1848), 271.—Br.
- Mesotrichia** J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 112.—Hym.
- Mesotrocha** J. Mueller, Arch. Anat. Phys. Med. 1846, 104.—Verm.
- Mesotropis** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 20.—Cr.
- meso-tuberculatus** Griffithides, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 406.
- Mesotype** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 338.—Lep.
- mesoxantha** Andrena, L. Imhoff, Isis (Oken), 1834, 372. [1846, 196.]
- mesoxanthus** Cryptus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- mesoxantha** Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 513.
- mesoxanthus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 233.
- mesoxantha** Xylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II 1841, 199.
- mesozonius** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 700.

- mesozostus** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 532.
- mespilella** Argyromiges (Huebner), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (71) Nov. 1829, no. 284.—Tinea.
- mespilella** Argyromis (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea.
- mespilella** Chrysoesthia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 422.—Tinea.
- mespilella** Elachista (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 483.—Tinea.
- mespilella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 39 (Fernaldo judice 1800-05) [*n. et f.*].
- mespili** Orsodacna, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 73.
- Mespilia** Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 357.—Ech.
- mespiliformis** Aplocrinus (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 102.—Eugeniocrinites.
- mespiliformis** Encrinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 332.
- mespiliformis** Eugeniocrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 213.
- mespiliformis** Haplocrinites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 20.
- mespiliformis** Haplocrinus (Goldf.), C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Uebergangsgeb., 1844, 64.—Eugeniocrinus.
- mespilliformis** Millericrinus (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (3) May 1841, 66.—Encrinites.
- mespiliformis** Symphytocrinus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 11 [*n. et f.*].
- Mespilina** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polyg.) 1843, 8.—Inf. ["Mespiline," Bory, Ency. Méth.
- Mespilla** *err.* Marschall, *pro* Mespilia, Desor, *q. v.* [(Zooph.) 1824, 245, *vernac.*].
- mespillum** Helix, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 219.
- mespillum** Litorina (Meg.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (1) 1847, 16.—Helix.
- Messa** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 126.—Hym.
- Messala** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (145) Jan. 1836, no. 581.—Dipt. [Papilio, 1787.
- messalina** Terias (Fab.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 679.—
- messanensis** Cheiropristis, de Natale, Descr. Zool. n. sp. Plojaria, 1850, 8 & 11.
- messanensis** Gymnocephalus, A. Cocco, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XXVI. 1829, 142.
- messaniella** Lithocolletis, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 221.
- messapus** Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 682.
- Messarar** E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 163.—Lep.
- messasaugus** Crotalus, J. P. Kirtland, 2 Ann. Rep. Geol. Surv. Ohio, 1838, 190.
- messellina** Noctua, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamm. 1828, 92 [*n. n.*].
- messene** Eupelmus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 95.
- messenicus** Elater (Dicronychus), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 138.
- messenius** Phylax, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 211.
- messagingiana** Catoptria (Fisch.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 187.—Grapholitha.
- messagingiana** Grapholitha, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (8) 1837, 89.
- messagingiella** Plutella, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (14) 1840, 193.
- messagingiella** Spania (Fisch.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 340.—Plutella.
- messor** Anodus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 11.
- messor** Ephialtes, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 232.
- messor** Grapsus (Forsk.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 88.—Cancer, 1775. [Oscinis.
- messoria** Chlorops (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 151.—
- messorius** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 345.
- messorius** Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 239.
- messorius** Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 137.
- messoria** Oscinis, C. F. Fallen, Oscinides Sveciae, 1820, 5.
- Messorus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 427.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Messula** W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 210.—Cirr.
- Mestogaster** H. M. Schmidt, Beytr. Mon. Pselaphen, 1838, 9.—Col.
- mestor** Euderus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B, M, (1) 1846, 67.—Eulophus, 1839.

- mestor Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 42.
- mestor Iliades, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 89.
- mestor Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 741.
- Mestorus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 910.—Col.
- Mestra J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [45] [*die indet.*].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- mestralii Syntomis, C. Bugnion, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (4) *post* Jan. 1838, 439.
- mestus Carabus, Cristofori & Jan in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 181.
- mestus Sepia, E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 108.
- Mestyrites C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 429.—Ech.
- Mesula J. E. Gray (*ex* Leach MS), Ann. Phil. XXVI. Aug. 1825, 98.—Cirr. [*v. Messula*].
- mesula Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 737.
- Mesypea C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 143.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Meta C. L. Koch in Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., heft 134, 1835, tab. 12.—Ar.
- meta Turritella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Turritella, no. 34, May 1849.
- Metabletus H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 38.—Col.
- Metabletus H. M. Schmidt-G., Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (12) Dec. 1846, 390.—Col. [*typus*? *Dromius pallipes*, Dej.].
- metabus Antarctica (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 191.—Phalaena,
- metabus Teleas, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 357. [1775.]
- Metacanthus A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 258.—Hem.
- Metacanthus Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 126.—Cr.
- Metachroma Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 412.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Metachroma F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 168.—Col.
- Metachrostis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 204.—Lep.
- Metadupus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 166.—Col.
- metaformis Bulimus (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 413.—Helix.
- metaformis Cochlostyla, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 42.
- metaformis Helix (Cochlostyla), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 51 [*n. et f.*].
- metaformis Orthostylus (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 49.—Helix.
- metagenes Entedon, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 230.
- metalarus Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 187.
- Metalectra J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 29.—Lep.
- Metalectra J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 342.—Lep.
- metaleucus *v. melaleucus*. [273.—Tinea, 1775.]
- metallella Glyphipteryx (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834,
- metallella Oecophora (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea, 1775.
- metallescens Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 482.—Trechus, 1821.
- metallescens Agonum, Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10 [*n. n.*].
- metallescens Agra, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 95.
- metallescens Amara, Dahl in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 795.
- metallescens Aphodius, Chevrolat in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 258.
- metallescens Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 648.
- metallescens Callirhinus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 177.
- metallescens Epagrius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 122.
- metallescens Exoplectra, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 918.
- metallescens Hister, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 48 [*n. n.*].
- metallescens Leucothyreus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 497. [158.]
- metallescens Limonius, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844,
- metallescens Ochthebius, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 27.
- metallescens Otiorhynchus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1849, 434.
- metallescens Phlyctinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 163.
- metallescens Polysitus, C. Zimmermann, Mon. Carab. (1) 1831, 75.
- metallescens Prophanes, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (8) Nov. 1849, 204.

- metallescens Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 192.
 metallescens Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 23.
 metallescens Trechus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*].
 Metalleutica L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Orth.) 1845, 9.—*emend. pro* Metallyticus, Westw., *g. v.*
 metallicana Sericoris (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmiett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 144.—
 metallicella Tinagma, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 204. [Tortrix, 1796.
 metallicus Abax (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12.—Carabus, 1792.
 metallicus Acrops, J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 16.
 metallica Adesmia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 551.
 metallica Aechmia, Zeller & Fischer v. R. in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid.
 France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ante* Nov. 1840], 444.
 metallica Aeschna, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 39. [Buprestis, Ol. 1790.
 metallicus Agrilus (Dej.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 302.—
 metallica Altica, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 21 [*n. n.*]; & *var.* violacea,
 metallica Amphicoma, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 34. [Knoch [*n. n.*].
 metallica Anthaxia, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 5.
 metallica Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 435.
 metallicus Aphodius, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 105.
 metallica Apis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 541.
 metallicus Apocrytus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. June 1842, 305.
 metallica Apogonia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 228.
 metallicus Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 645.
 metallica Baris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*].
 metallicus Barysomus, L. Reiche (*ex* Klug MS), Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843, 141.
 metallicum Bembidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 100 [*n. n.*].
 metallica Blaps, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 143.
 metallica Blaps, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813, 140.
 metallica Brachys, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 349.
 metallicus Brenthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 550.
 metallicus Byrrhus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 111.
 metallicus Calathus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 107.
 metallica Calleida, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 221.
 metallica Calornis (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 327.—Lamprotornis.
 metallicus Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 51 [*n. n.*].
 metallica Carpophaga (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 190.—
 Columba.
 metallica Carpophaga (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 469.—Columba.
 metallica Cassida, Klug in M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zweites Preisverz. Doubl. Zool. Mus.
 Berlin, 1820, 16.
 metallica Cassida, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 240.
 metallica Cassida, Demay, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1838, 23.
 metallica Castalia, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1838, 4.
 metallicus Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 104, Mar. 1847.
 metallicus Chlaenius, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (I) 1834, 81.
 metallica Chlorota, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 363.
 metallica Chrysogaster (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822,
 267.—Syrphus, 1777.
 metallica Chyliza, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1045.
 metallicus Cinnryis (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 16.—Nectarinia,
 Licht.
 metallicus Cleniocerus (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10.—Elater,
 ? Payk. 1800.
 metallica Clivina, A. Ahrens in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 59.
 metallica Clythra, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [*n. n.*].
 metallicum Cnodalon, M. Perty, Obs. Coleopt. Ind. 1831, p. xxxxi.
 metallica Coccinella, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 85 [*n. n.*].
 metallica Coccinella, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI [Suppl.] 1834, 276.

- metallica Colaspis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 416.
 metallica Columba, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (95) 1835.
 metallicus Coraebus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 14. [Libellula.
 metallica Cordulia (Lind.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 114.—
 metallicus Cryptocephalus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [n. n.].
 metallicus Ctenicerus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830,
 267.—Elater, 1800.
 metallicum Ctenostoma (Lap.), J. Gistl, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 78.—Procephalus.
 metallicus Cuculus, Vigers & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 302.
 metallicus Cyclous, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 58 [n. n.].
 metallicus Dasytes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 73.—Lagria, 1792.
 metallicus Dasytes, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 39 [n. n.].
 metallica Decatoma, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 151 [n. n.].
 metallica Desmonota (Klug), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 163.—Cassida.
 metallicus Diacanthus (Payk.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 71.—
 Elater, 1800.
 metallicus Dineutes, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 781.—Cyclous.
 metallicus Dolichopus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 56 [n. n.].
 metallicus Dolichopus, H. Stannius, Isis (Oken), 1831, 262.
 metallica Dolichotoma (Guér.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 192.—Oxynodera.
 metallica Donacia, Knoch in A. Ahrens, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, I (3) 1810, 33.
 metallica Donacia, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 283.
 metallica Doryphora, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 133 [n. n.].
 metallicus Edolius, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 465.
 metallicus Elaphrus, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 44.
 metallicus Elater, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 44 [n. n.].
 metallicus Entedon (Nees), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 136.—
 Eulophus, 1834.
 metallica Epophthalmia (Linden), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 846.—
 Libellula.
 metallicus Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 226.
 metallicus Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 246.—Syrphus, 1777.
 metallicus Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 176.
 metallicus Eumolpus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 420.
 metallicus Eumolpus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 22 [n. n.].
 metallicus Eumolpus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125 [n. n.].
 metallicus Euplectus, H. M. Schmidt, Beytr. Mon. Pselaphen, 1838, 11.
 metallica Feronia (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 375.—Carabus, 1792.
 metallica Haltica, Knoch in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 273.
 metallicus Harpalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 149 [n. n.]. [Nectarinia.
 metallica Hedydipna (Licht.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 101.—
 metallicus Heliophanus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (2) Dec. 1846, 60.
 metallicus Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 157.
 metallicus Helops, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 54 [n. n.].
 metallicus Hemicyclus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (3) Sept. 1841, 44.
 metallica Heptomera, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
 Oct. 1850, 89.
 metallicum Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151 [n. n.].
 metallica Hippobosca, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1832 (1833), 71 [n. n.].
 metallica Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 66.
 metallica Hispa, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 777.
 metallica Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 232.
 metallica Idia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 246.
 metallica Idotea, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 179.
 metallicus Ixos, T. C. Eytton, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Oct. 1845, 228. [1830, 35.
 metallica Jurinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 Lamprotornis, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (45) Ap. 1824.
 metallica Lauxania, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 662.

- metallicus Leucothyreus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*incunte* 1851], 239.
- metallica Libellula, P. L. vander Linden, Mon. Libell. Europ. 1825, 18.
- metallica Libellula (Chlorosoma), T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 176.
- metallica Lonchaea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3354.
- metallica Lydella (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 270.—Salia.
- metallica Mantis, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (16) Nov. 1843, 51.
- metallica Megilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 332.—Andrena, 1793.
- metallica Megilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 334. [146.]
- metallica Melanophila, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844,
- metallica Melolontha, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 169 [*n. n.*].
- metallicus Myiophoneus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (29) Dec. 1822.
- metallicus Myophonus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- metallica Nebria, Eschscholtz in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) post May 1822, 71.
- metallica Nectarinia, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 15.
- metallica Nectarinia (Cinnyris), C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1828).
- metallicus Nematocerus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 384.
- metallicus Notiophilus, G. R. Waterhouse, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 203.
- metallicus Oodes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826,
- metallica Osmia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III) 1849, 191. [379.]
- metallica Oxycera, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 60.
- metallica Oxynoderia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 289.
- metallicus Ozodecerus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 177. [122.]
- metallica Pelidnota, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- metallicus Petalopus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
- metallica Phasiomya, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1063. [1845, 107.]
- metallica Phiaris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 381.
- metallicus Phidippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 151.
- metallica Pimelia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. *b*.
- metallica Piophilina, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 324.
- metallica Platycephala, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 73.
- metallicum Poecilosoma, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 493.
- metallica Pollenia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 417.
- metallica Prasocuris, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [*n. n.*].
- metallicus Procephalus, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. II (1) 1834, 36.
- metallicus Procephalus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 38.
- metallica Pseudocolaspis, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. I (1) Mar. 1833, 24.
- metallicus Pterostichus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 15.—Carabus, 1792.
- metallica Ptychoptera, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 80.
- metallicus Pycnonotus (Eyt.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—Ixos.
- metallica Rhinophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 259.
- metallicus Rhizotrogus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 133.
- metallicus Rhynchites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 80 [*n. n.*]. [110.]
- metallica Salia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- metallicus Saprinus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 195.—Hister, Herbst, 1792.
- metallicus Selenophorus (Pangus), L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843, 143.
- metallicus Simplocaria (Sturm), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 494.—Byrrhus.
- metallica Sphenoptera (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 19.—Buprestis,
- metallicus Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 168. [1792.]
- metallicus Staphylinus, G. L. Scharfenberg in Bechstein & S., Vollst. Nat. schädll. Forstinsect. III. 1805, 927.

- metallicus** Staphylinus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 57 [*n. n.*].
- metallicus** Staphylinus, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 48.
- metallicus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 709.
- metallica** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 46.
- metallica** Tachina, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 314.
- metallicus** Tanychilus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 12.
- metallicus** Teleas (Halid.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 290.—Thoron.
- metallicus** Thoron, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 272. [Platycephala.
- metallicus** Thyreocoris (Lap.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 36.—
- metallica** Timarcha (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122.—Chrysomela, 1792.
- metallicus** Tormus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. May) 1844, 177.
- metallicus** Trachypylaeus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [*n. n.*].
- metallica** Trogossita, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 154. [metallica on plate.
- metellica** (*sic*) Trogossita, Percheron in F. E. Guérin-M. & P., Gen. Ins. (4) 1836, no. 3.—
- metallicus** Unio, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Jan. 1830.
- metallica** Xylota, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 102.
- metallifer** Brius, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*].
- metallifer** Lucanus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 236.
- metallifer** Psilopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 647.
- metallifera** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 717.
- metallifera** Volucella, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 636.
- Metallina** V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 13.—Col. [Scop.].
- metallinus** Carabus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 468.—[=metallicus,
- metallinus** Chalcodermus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 390.—Rhynchaenus.
- metallinus** Chrysogaster (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 275.—Syrphus, 1777.
- metallinus** Harpalus, E. Ménétris, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] V (2 = Sci. Nat. III) (1 & 2) Ap. 1839, 15.
- metallina** Musca, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 378.
- metallinus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 489.—Curculio, 1792.
- metallinus** Sargus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 258.
- metallinus** Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 61.
- metallipennis** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 695.
- Metallites** Schoenherr in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 455.—Col.
- Metallitis** W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 95.—Lep. [*sine typo*].
- Metallion** F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 219.—Hym.
- Metallonotus** J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 790.—Col.
- metallonotus** Lagria, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 35.
- Metallophilus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 9.—Col.
- Metalloopsis** J. O. Westwood; E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 265.—Col.
- Metallosetia** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 283.—Lep.
- Metallura** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20, 1847, 94.—A.
- Metallyticus** J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832-34 (*post* Ap. 1835), 441.—Ar.
- Metamorphia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 43.—Lep.
- Metanastria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 186.—Lep. [305.
- metanevra** Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820,
- metanevra** Theliderma (Raf.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 268.—Unio.
- metanevra** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 305.
- metanira** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (63) 1846, pl. 18 [*n. et f.*].
- metanira** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 183.
- Metapelma** J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (29) Sept. 1835, 69.—Hym.
- metaplata** Truncilla, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 4.
- metaplata** Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 4.
- Metapocirtus** O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 85.—Hem.
- Metapodius** J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. II. 1842, 14.—Hem.
- Metaporcitus** Costa, 1834; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed err. pro* Metapocirtus, q. v.

- Metaporhinus Michelin in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847,
metaporhinus Dysaster, H. G. Cotteau, Bull. Soc. Sci. Yonne, I. 1847, 99. [33.—Ech.
Metaporinus L. Agassiz, Bull. Soc. géol. France [2] I. 1844, 730.—Ech.
Metaporus F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 302.—Hym. [*sic* Auct. *sed err. pro*
Metopon, *q. v.*].
Metapteres Green in C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 72.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
Metaptera C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 299.—L.
Metascelis J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 68.—Col.
Metastemma Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 327.—Hem.
Metastenus F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 301.—Hym.
Metastraea Edwards, 1850; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed* 1857.
metastriata Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1838, 14.
metastriatus Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. 1836, 104.
metatarsata Rhamphomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 569.
metathesis Rhaphium, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (4) Ap. 1850, 118.
metaxa Cerithium (Chiaje), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I) Mar. 1848, 71.—Murex.
metaxa Murex, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 222.
metaxella Adela (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 152.—Tinea.
metaxellus Nematopogon (Zck.), P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 186.—Tinea, Huebner.
metaxella Nemophora, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 417.—Tinea.
metaxella Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 61 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17)
Metaxneste J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 352.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
Metaxycera L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Metazycera, Chev.
Metaxyja J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 223.—Lep.
Metaxymorpha F. J. S. Parry, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848, 82.—Col.
Metaxymorphus M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850,
370.—Col. [Chevr.
Metaxyonycha L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Metazyonycha,
Metaxytherium J. de Christol, L'Institut, 24 Sept. 1840, 322; Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.)
XV. June 1841, 332.—M.
Metazycera Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 364.—Col.
Metazyonycha Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 406.—Col.
metcalfii Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 192, Dec. 1843. [*sine typo*].
metcalfii Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 75, June 1850.
metcalfii Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 66.
metcalfei Modiola, S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) *extremo* 1843, 235.
metcalfei Parthenia, S. Hanley in C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, p. xlvii.
metcalfeii Triphoris [Ino], R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 17.
metcalfiana Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 229, Nov. 1845.
metella Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 35.
metellus Morpho (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 441.—Papilio.
metella Neptis (Doubl.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.
II (1850), 272.—Limenitis, MS.
meteorica Anthomyia (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 137.—
Musca, 1758.
meteorica Aricia (L.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1430.—Musca, 1758.
meteorica Hydrotaea (L.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
II. 1830, 513.—Musca, 1758.
Meteorus A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 24.—Hym. [1780].
metea Automeris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 155.—Phalaena,
meteus Automolis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 171.—Phalaena,
1780.
metharma Encyrtus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Mar. 1846, 179. [595].
metharme Heliconia, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
methea Argyannis (Stoll), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 257.—Papilio
Methia E. Newman, Entomologist (26) Dec. 1842, 418.—Col. [metea, 1790].
methion Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 105.
Methoca *id. ac* Methocha, Latr. 1804; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 455.

- Methocha** P. A. Latreille, *Nouv. Dict. H. N.* XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 179.—Hym.
- Methona** E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* I (1847), 115.—Lep.
- Methone** E. Doubleday, *List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1847, 4.—Lep.
- Methriopterus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, *Avium Syst. Nat.*, pl. lv (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- methymna** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1848, 171.
- methymna** Leptalis (God.), Boisduval (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Lépid. I. Ap.* 1836, 415.—
- methymna** Pieris, J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth. IX* (1) (Ins.) 1819, 166. [Pieris.]
- meticulosa** Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, *Entom. V.* 1807, 531. [Curculio, 1785.]
- meticulosus** Cionus (Sparrm.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV* (2) 1838, 734.—
- meticulosus** Epitragus, J. T. Lacordaire, *Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI* (82) Oct. 1830, 151 [*n. n.*].
- meticulosa** Feronia, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt. V.* 1831, 762.
- meticulosa** Feronia, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, *Chili, IV* (Col.) 1849, 234. [1758.]
- meticulosa** Hadena (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa, IV.* 1816, 71.—Phalaena,
- meticulosus** Pagurus, P. Roux, *Crust. Médit. (9)* 1830, pl. xlii.
- meticulosa** Phlogophora (L.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa, V* (1) 1825, 373.—
Phalaena Noctua, 1758.
- meticulosus** Salticus, H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér. (Artic. I)* 1846, 169.
- meticulosus** Sauromorphus, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 59 [*n. n.*].
- meticulosa** Solenoptera (L.), P. A. J. Duponchel, *Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe* (2) 1845, 134.—Phalaena Noctua, 1758.
- meticulosa** Trigonophora (L.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 217.—
Phalaena, 1758.
- metidgensis** Planorbis, E. Forbes, *Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec.* 1838, 254.
- metilia** Musca, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (4) 1849, 898.
- metiojensis** Planorbis, Forbes; Anon., *Manchester N. H. Soc. Catal. Shells*, 1837, 50 [*n. n.*].
- Metis** R. A. Philippi, *Arch. f. Naturg. IX* (1) 1843, 59.—Cr.
- Metis** J. Gistl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 174.—Ech.
- metis** Aeschna, O. Heer, *N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI.* 1850 [1849], 68.
- metis** Apatura, C. F. Freyer, *Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (12)* 1829, 61.
- metis** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, *Vers. Nat. Krab. III* (2) 1801, 36.
- metis** Charidea, J. W. Dalman, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825* (2) 1826, 407.
- metis** Cyclopides (L.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 112.—Papilio, 1764.
- metis** Delphinus, J. E. Gray, *Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846)*, 38.
- metis** Delphinus, J. E. Gray, *Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846)*, 39.
- metis** Etisus (Herbst), A. White, *List Crustacea Coll. B. M.* 1847, 126.—Cancer.
- metis** Hippolyte, A. White, *List Crustacea Coll. B. M.* 1847, 76 [*n. n.*].
- metis** Pamphila (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, *Ill. Exot. Ent. II.* 1837, 31.—Papilio, 1764.
- metis** Papilio, C. F. Freyer, *Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (12)* 1829, 61.
- metis** Trochus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German. III* (8) 1844, 56.
- metis** Turbo, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German. III* (8) 1844, 96.
- Metisa** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 157.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- metiscus** Callicore, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I* (1849), 239
- Metius** J. Curtis, *Ann. Nat. Hist. I* (4) June 1838, 329.—Col. [*n. et f.*].
- metius** Entedon, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid. I.* 1839, 90.
- Meto** J. Gistl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 181.—Cor.
- Meto** J. Gistl, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 594.—Cor.
- Metoceros** J. E. Gray, *Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus.*, ed. 42, 1840, 41.—R. [*n. n.*]. [& 272.]
- Metocha** *emend. pro Methoca*, Latr.; S. I. Ljungh, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1823 (2) 1824, 271
- Metochria** C. J. B. Amyot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV* (3) 1846, 387.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Metoeus** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 218.—Col.
- Metoeus** H. Krøyer, *Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII.* 1838, 288 & 291.—Cr.
- meton** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth. IX* (2) (Ins.) 1824, 630.—Papilio,
Cr. 1779.
- meton** Thecla (Cr.), E. Doubleday, *List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1847, 39.—Papilio, 1779.
- Metonites** J. Gistl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, pp. viii & 126.—Col.
- Metonites** J. Gistl, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 412.—Col.
- Metonitus** T. Say, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s. VI (2) 1839, 164.—Col.
- Metopachia** J. O. Westwood, *Introd. class. Insect. II.* 1840, Syn., 71.—Hym.

- metophis** Eudamus, Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lep.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xiii.
- metophis** Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 729. [366.—Col.]
- Metophthalmus** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850,
- Metopia** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 280.—Dipt.
- Metopia** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832],
- Metopias** Gory, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 42.—Col. [491.—A.]
- Metopias** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 302.—R.
- Metopias** E. Eichwald, Beitr. Kenntn. Russ. Reiches, VIII. 1843 [Sept. 1842], 60.—Cr.
- Metopias** R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 89.—P.
- metopias** Anas, E. Poeppig, Notizen (Froriep) XXV. 1829, 9.
- metopias** Fuligula (Poepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Aug. 1844, 621.—Anas.
- Metopidia** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 72.—Inf.
- Metopidius** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 279.—A.
- Metopina** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 666.—Dipt.
- Metopius** G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 78.—Hym. [287.—Hym.]
- Metopius** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus p. 64 & III. 1829,
- Metopius** Steven in Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 450.—Col.
- Metopoceras** Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (1) 1850 (Bull.), p. xviii.—Lep.
- Metopoceros** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 147.—R.
- Metopocerus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 190.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- metopoclampum** Myctophum, A. Cocco, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XXVI. 1829, 144.
- metopoclampus** Nychtophus, A. Cocco, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 184.
- metopoclampum** Scopelus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 442.
- Metopocoelus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 319.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Metopocoilus** J. G. Audinet-S. (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 170.—Col.
- Metopodius** ? *err. pro* Metopidius, Wagl.; G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 142.
- Metopodontus** F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 4 & 30.—Col.
- Metopodus** *emend. pro* Metapodius, Westwood; Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 192.
- Metopodus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Metapodius, Westw.
- metopoleainus** Ursus, Marcel de Serres, Ann. Sci. Observ. III (2) Feb. 1830, 230.
- Metopoma** *err. pro* Metoptoma, Ph.; J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178)
- Metopon** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 302.—Hym. [1847, 169]
- Metopon** G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. X (62) Sept. 1842, 68.—Col.
- Metoponia** P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 187.—Lep.
- Metoponia** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 44.—Dipt.
- metoposcainus** Ursus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Ursus, 1841, 51.—? *err. pro* Metopoleianus, Serres.
- metopotapha** Pimelia, G. Fischer in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 192.
- Metopsa** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 584.—? [*non comp., solum index*].
- Metopsilus** J. Duncan, Brit. Moths (Nat. Libr. XIV) Sept. 1836, 154.—Lep.
- Metopsoma** E. Eichwald, 1842; *sic* Scudder, Suppl. List, *sed err. pro* Metoptoma.
- Metoptoma** J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 223.—G.
- Metoptria** Guénée in Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 191.—Lep.
- Metopum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Metopon, Walk. 1834; Waterh. 1842.
- Metoscopus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 131.—Col.
- Metoscopus** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 430.—Col.
- Metra** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43.—Lep.
- metra** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Nov. 1838, 201.
- metra** Pieris (Steph.), Westwood in Humphreys, Brit. Butterfl. 1841, 26.—Pontia.
- metra** Pontia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) Aug. 1827, 19.
- metra** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 146.—Cirrospilus,
- Metria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 261.—Lep. [1838.]
- metrica** Polistes, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 388.

- Metridium L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 349.—Coel. [Med.]
- Metridium C. G. Ehrenberg [*non* Oken], Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 263.—
- Metriophyllum Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III) Aug. 1850, p. lxxix.—
- Metrioptera C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Sci. Brux. V. 1838, 592.—Orth. [Cor.]
- Metriopus A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 570.—Col.
- Metriorhynchus Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 72.—Col.
- Metriorhynchus H. v. Meyer, Isis, 1830 (5), 518.—R. [*n. n.*]
- Metriorrhynchus Scudder, Suppl. List 1882, 210, *err. pro* Metriorhynchus, Guér. 1838.
- Metrius F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 8; in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 590.—Col.
- Metrocampa T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 3 & 4) 1846, 76.—Lep.
- Metrocampe Duponchel in Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829, 125.—Lep.
- Metrocampus A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 434.—Lep.
- Metrodira J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 282.—Ast.
- metternichii Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Ceph. Salzkam. Metternich, 1846, 1.
- metula Buccinum, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 31.
- metula Cerithium, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 155.
- metula Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 44.
- metula Pleurotoma (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 241.—Clavatula.
- metula Pleurotoma (Hinds), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 238, Nov. 1845.—Clavatula.
- metularis Echinus (Cidaris), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 39.
- metularia Cidaris, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 212.
- metularia Cidarites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 56.
- Metulla C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 74.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- metus Mithras, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 79.
- metznerella Plutella, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 189.
- metzneri Adactyla, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1841, 772.
- metzneri Nephopteryx, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1846, 742.
- metzneri Pterophorus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1841, 783.
- Metzneria P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 197.—Lep. [188.—Cochylis.]
- metzneriana Catoptria (Tr.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845,
- metzneriana Cochylis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 277.
- meudonensis Ellipsosmilia, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 133.
- meudonensis Ellipsosmilia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 295.
- meukiana *v.* menkiana.
- meusebachianus Spirifer, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 420.
- mevarna Trypeta, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1023.
- mexicanoides Colaptes, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Feb. 1844, 42.
- mexicanoides Geopicos (Lafr.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 359.—Colaptes.
- mexicana Abaeis, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 29.
- mexicanus Accipiter, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i. e.* Feb. 1832], 45.
- mexicana Agra, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 606.
- mexicanus Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 267.
- mexicana Ahuautlea, De la Llave, Reg. Trimestre, I (3) July 1832, 335.
- mexicana Amara, Chevrolat in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 792. [1839, p. 21.
- mexicanus Ampelis, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan.
- mexicana Ancylonycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 138.
- mexicana Anomala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 241. [228.
- mexicanus Anthonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843,
- mexicanum Aperostoma (Menke), F. H. Troschel, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1847, 44.—Cyclostoma.
- mexicanus Ascomys, Lichtenstein in A. Brants, Gesl. Muizen, 1827, 27.

- mexicanus Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 222.
 mexicana Aspidoglossa (Chaud.), J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 631.—Clivina.
- mexicanus Astacus (Cambarus), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 99.
 mexicanus Athyreus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843 (1845), 29.
 mexicana Atya, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 145.
 mexicanum Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 126.
 mexicanus Bittacus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838), 99.
 mexicana Blaria, J. E. Gray, List spec. Mamm. B. M. 1843, p. xxi; List osteol. spec. B. M. 1847, 23.
- mexicanus Bombylius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 166.
 mexicanus Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 428.
 mexicanus Brenthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 532.
 mexicanus Bulimulus (Humb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 66.—
 mexicanus Bulinus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 123. [Bulimus, Lam.]
 mexicana Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 92.
 mexicanus Calathus, Chevrolat, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 20.
 mexicana Calliste (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 366.—Fringilla, Gm. 1788.
 mexicana Callospiza (L.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 670.—Tanagra, 1766.
- mexicanus Carbo, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (4) Nov. 1837, 56.
 mexicanus Carcharias, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 582.
 mexicanus Carduelis, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 435.
 mexicana Celia (Dej.), C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 23.—Amara, Chev.
 mexicanus Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 244.
 mexicanus Cephus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 403.
 mexicanus Cervus, J. K. W. Illiger [non Gm.], Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 108 & 117.
- mexicanus Chalcolepidius, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 14.
 mexicanum Chelonarium, Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 178.
 mexicana Choeronycteris, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Mamm.) 1844, 72.
 mexicana Chrycina, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, 517.
 mexicana Chrysis, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 418.
 mexicana Chrysomitris (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 33.—
 mexicana Cicindela, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 31. [Carduelis]
 mexicanus Cinclus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (5) May 1827, 368.
 mexicana Cistudo (Onychotria), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (191) Dec. 14, 1849, 17.
- mexicanus Citillus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Darst. Säugth. (6) [1830–34], pl. xxxi.
 mexicanus Claeoderes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 524.
 mexicanus Clerus, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 44.
 mexicana Clivina, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 18.
 mexicanus Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836], 6.
 mexicana Coccinella (Epilachna), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 319.
 mexicanus Coccothraustes (Gm.), Jarocki, Spis Ptakow Gab. Zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819, 25.—Loxia, L. 1758.
- mexicanus Coccus, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 299.
 mexicanus Colaptes, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 440.
 mexicanus Coluber (Natrix), L.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 130.
 mexicanus Colymbetes, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 101.
 mexicana Compsothlypis, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 21.
 mexicanus Conorhinus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (4) June 1846, 71.
 mexicanus Copris, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 34 [n. n.].
 mexicanus Cratosomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 5.
 mexicanus Cremastocheilus, Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 256.
- mexicanus Cuculus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 440.
 mexicana Culicivora, C. L. Bonaparte, Conspectus gen. Avium, I. 1850, 316.

- mexicana Curtonevra, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 315.
- mexicanum Cyclostoma, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 39.
- mexicanum Cyclostoma, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 133. [stoma.
- mexicanus Cyclotus (Menke), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 9.—Cyclo-
- mexicana Cyrena, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 364.
- mexicanus Dasyopogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 196.
- mexicanum Deltochilum, H. Burmeister, Zeitung f. Zool. I (17) Ap. 1848, 135.
- mexicanus Diceroderes, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (1) June 1841, 49.
- mexicanum Drimostoma, Dejean, Magasin de Zool. (2) III. 1841, pl. 64.
- mexicana Drosophila, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 416.
- mexicana Embernagra, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 42.
- mexicana Epectinaspis (Burm.), [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 180.—Anomala.
- mexicana Epeira, H. Lucas, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 3.
- mexicanus Epicaerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 324.
- mexicanus Eriphus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 89.
- mexicanus Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 75.
- mexicanus Falco, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Licht. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 24 [n. n.].
- mexicana Fissurella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (61) 1834, f. 61; Catal. (80) 1835, 8.
- mexicana Fringilla (Sw.), J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 282.—Carduelis.
- mexicanus Fusus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fusus, no. 77, Feb. 1848.
- mexicana Galba, Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 174.
- mexicanus Geococcyx (Gm.), H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Mar. 1842, 544.—Phasianus, 1788.
- mexicanus Geomys (L. & B.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 118.—
- mexicana Grus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 561. [Ascomys.
- mexicana Gryllotalpa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 740.
- mexicanus Gymnomastyx, (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 431.—Oriolus, 1766.
- mexicanus Harpalus, Klug in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 288.
- mexicanus Harpalus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 46.
- mexicana Heliocidaris, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 372.
- mexicana Helix, Koch in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 33.
- mexicanus Helophilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 124.
- mexicana Herina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 365.
- mexicana Heteronemia, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 19.
- mexicanus Himantopus, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VII. 1824 (Ord's ed.), 52.
- mexicana Homoeogamia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 490.
- mexicanus Ibis (Gm.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 335.—Tantalus, 1788.
- mexicanus Ischyry, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) 1835, 428; T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 93.
- mexicanus Laccophilus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 420.
- mexicana Lampria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 53. [278.
- mexicanus Legriocinclus, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment découverts. 1847,
- mexicanus Leptochirus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 826.
- mexicanus Lepus, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1827 (1830), 101.
- mexicanus Lithobius, Perbosc, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Sept. 1839, 261.
- mexicanus Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 426.
- mexicana Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 300.
- mexicanus Lupus, C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV) Dec. 1839, 158.
- mexicana Megacephala, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, 263.
- mexicana Megacephala, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (2) Mar. 1834, no. 1.
- mexicana Membracis, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 364.
- mexicana Membracis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 248.
- mexicana Mephitis, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 581.
- mexicanus Mixogaster, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 251.

- mexicanus Momotus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 442.
mexicanus Morpheus, B. du Bus, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV (2) 1847, 102.
mexicanus Myrmecocystus, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 770.
mexicana Mysca, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 279.
mexicana Nectarinia (Gm.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 70.—Certhia, 1788.
mexicana Notonecta, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 453.
mexicana Odontochela, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 38.
mexicana Olfersia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 435.
mexicanus Oodes, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (5) Jan. 1835, no. 102.
mexicanus Oriturus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 469.
mexicanus Otiocephalus, A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) c. Ap. 1832, 102.
mexicanus Otus (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 110.—Strix, 1788.
mexicana Ozaena, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848,
mexicanus Ozodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 354. [1806.
mexicanus Pachycoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (1) May 1837, 3.
mexicana Pachyrhina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 140.
mexicanus Paederus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 657.
mexicanus Panageus, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 401.
mexicana Parula (Licht.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 310.—Sylvia.
mexicanus Pasimachus, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, 274.
mexicana Patella, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 369.
mexicanus Pelecyporus, Dupont; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 186.
mexicana Pempheris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 308.
mexicana Penelope, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 152.
mexicana Peristera, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 15 [n. n.].
mexicana Perla, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 394.
mexicanus Petrodroma, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Mar. 1838, 168.
mexicana Physa, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Limnaeacea (32) 1841, 5.
mexicanus Picus (Sw.), J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 416 (1838).—Colaptes.
mexicanus Picus (Colaptes) (Sw.), T. Nuttall, Man. Ornith., Water Birds, 1834, 603.—Colaptes.
mexicanus Piestus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 130. [222.
mexicana Platea, W. Gambel (ex Will.), Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849,
mexicanus Plinthaerus, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850,—ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 155.
mexicanus Polydesmus, H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1840, 523.
mexicanus Porphyrio (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1052.—Fulica, Gm. 1788.
mexicanus Prionites (Sw.), J. G. Wagler, Isis, 1831, 528.—Momotus. [Gm. 1788.
mexicana Promerops (Lath.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 148.—Upupa,
mexicanus Proteus, Cuvier, Rech. Rept. doubt. 1807, pls. ii & iv.
mexicanus Psaris, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 41.
mexicanus Psilorhinus, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (2) 1837, 189.
mexicana Pyrauga, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 41.
mexicanus Quiscalus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 49.—Corvus, 1788.
mexicana Rhynchaspis (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 118.—Anas, Gm. 1788.
mexicanus Rhynchites, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 227.
mexicanus Rhynchites, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (5) Jan. 1835, no. 108.
mexicanus Saccophorus (Licht.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 305.—Ascomys.
mexicanus Salpinctes (Sw.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 324.—Triothorus.
mexicanum Scaphidium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 19.
mexicana Scleroderma, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839, 169.
mexicanus Scolecophagus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 302.

- mexicana** Sialia, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 202.
- mexicanus** Siphonops, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan.
- mexicanus** Siredon, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 334. [1841, 284.]
- mexicanus** Siredon (Shaw), S. F. Baird, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 291.—Gyrinus, 1798.
- mexicanus** Spermophilus (Licht.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 250.—Citillus.
- mexicanus** Spermophilus (Licht.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 116.—Citillus.
- mexicanus** Sphaerotus, De Brême, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Ap. 1842, 110.
- mexicana** Strigoderma, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 202.
- mexicana** Sylvia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 19 [*n. n.*].
- mexicana** Tanagra, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (2) 1817, 465.
- mexicana** Tellina, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. June 1841, 183.
- mexicana** Terias, Boissudval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 655.
- mexicana** Tigrisoma, Swainson in Murray, Ency. Geogr. 1834, 1383.
- mexicana** Trichopoda, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 300.
- "mexicaine"** Trigone, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 464.
- mexicanus** Triothorus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) I (3) 1829, pl. 11.
- mexicanus** Troglodytes, M. Lichtenstein, Preisverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 2.
- mexicanus** Troglodytes, G. R. Gray (*ex* Sw. MS), Gen. Birds, I. Mar. 1847, 158.
- mexicanus** Trogon, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 440.
- mexicanus** Trogon, J. Gould, Mon. Trogonidae, 1838, pls. 1 & 2. [54.]
- mexicanus** Tropisternus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- mexicana** Trypeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 511.
- mexicanus** Tyrannus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 134.
- mexicanus** Unio, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 95.
- mexicanus** Vaejovis, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (4) *post* July 1836, 51.
- mexicana** Volucella, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 85.
- mexicanus** Xanthornus (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 395.—Oriolus, 1766.
- mexicanus** Xanthornus, N. A. Vigors, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 21.
- mexicanus** Zophorus, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 796.
- mexicanus** Zygons, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 611.
- meyendorffii** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 428.
- meyendorffii** Murex, P. Calcara, Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 38. [99.—Terebratula.
- meyendorffii** Spirigera (V. K. & M.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- meyendorffii** Terebratula, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 74.
- meyendorffii** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 450.
- meyenii** Bagrus (Ariodes), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 9.
- meyeni** Petrochelidon, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 48. [312.]
- meyenii** Polydesmus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (20) May 1839,
- meyenii** Scotophilus (Waterh.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 8.—Vespertilio.
- meyeni** Spongilla, H. J. Carter, Journ. Bombay Br. R. Asiat. Soc. III (12) Jan. 1849, 33.
- meyeni** Taeniura, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 172.
- meyeni** Trilatitus (Waterh.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 8.—Vespertilio.
- meyeni** Vespertilio, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (143) Ap. 1845, 7.
- meyeni** Zosterops, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 398.
- meyeri** Ammonites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 121.
- meyeri** Aphodius, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 67.
- meyeri** Aptychus, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 434 [*n. n.*].
- meyeri** Buprestis, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 76.
- meyeri** Caturus, Muenst.; J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 118 (1844).
- meyeri** Cerithium, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 182.

- meyer** Chaetodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 223.
- meyer** Chama, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1846, 127.
- meyer** Chironomus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 188.
- meyer** Cidaris, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 270.
- meyer** Eryon, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 6. [Limosa.]
- meyer** Fedoa (Leisl.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 75.—
- meyer** Frondicularia, E. Boll, Geogn. Ostseeländer, 1846, 177.
- meyer** Gebia, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849, 138.
- meyer** Lagomys "Tschudi," H. v. Meyer, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I. May 1845, 7.
- meyer** Lebias, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 50 (1839).
- meyer** Limicola, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 249.
- meyer** Limosa, J. P. A. Leisler, Nachtr. zu Bechstein, Gem. Naturg. II. 1813, 172.
- meyer** Lingula, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (3) July 1847, 130.
- meyer** Lophyrus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 105.
- meyer** Macrorhynchus, W. Dunker, Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 44; Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 180.
- meyer** Madrepora, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 55.
- meyer** Moschus, A. Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XXII (1) 1847, 352.
- meyer** Nemoura, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 390.
- meyer** Oculina, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 62.—
Madrepore, 1837.
- meyer** Pionus (Ruepp.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 613.—Psittacus.
- meyer** Pleurotomaria, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 162.
- meyer** Psittacus, P. J. Cretschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Vögel (4) 1827, 18.
- meyer** Pterodactylus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 35.
- meyer** Pygurus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 163.
- meyer** Sphenoptera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 314.
- meyer** Sphenoptera, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 410.
- meyer** Stephanocora (K. & D.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1200.—Madrepore.
- meyer** Synhelix (K. & D.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850,
- meyer** Tellina, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1846, 48. [79.—Madrepore.]
- meyer** Tellina, W. Dunker in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (4) 1846, 89.
- meyer** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 101.
- meyer** Turbo, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 92.
- Meyeria** F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Nov. 1849, 333.—Cr.
- meyerianum** Gyroceras, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (12) Ap. 1844, 534.
- meyerianum** Nautiloceras (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 112.—Gyroceras.
- meyerinckii** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 198.
- meyerlei** v. megerlei.
- meynardi** Turbo, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 177.
- meyracina** Pleurotoma, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [vero propius 1847], Pleurotomes, pl. iii.
- Mezagus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) 1846, 363.—Hem. [non binom.].
- Mezammira** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 157.—Hem. [non binom.].
- mezammira** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 229.
- mezenteria** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 309.
- mezentia** Achaea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 269.—Phalaena, 1780.
- mezentius** Papilio, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Dec. 1844, 417.
- mezierei** Leptocera, J. Desjardins, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Aug. 1838, 470.
- Mezihomus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 94.—Hem. [non binom.].
- Mezira** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 305.—Hem.
- Mezium** G. Samouelle (ex Leach MS), Entom. Compend., June 1819, 180.—Col. [typus Ptinus sulcatus, Marsh.].
- mhorr** Antilope, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 2.

- mhorr** Gazella, Bennett in Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (3) Mar. 1834, 190.—Antelope, 1833.
- mohr** Gazella (Benn.), J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850, 5.—Antelope mhorr.
- mi** Callistege (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 281.—Phalaena, 1761.
- mi** Campaea (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 570.—Noctua, 1761.
- mi** Euclidia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 96.—Phalaena, 1761.
- mi** Phytometra (L.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 265.—Phalaena, 1761.
- mi** Unca, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 690.
- Miaenesthes** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 165.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- miagri** *v. myagri*.
- Miana** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 41.—Lep.
- miaria** Boremia (D. & S.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 3 & 4) 1846, 135.—Geometra, 1775.
- miaria** Cidaria (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 443.—Geometra, 1775. [Geometra, 1775.]
- miaria** Coremia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 188.—
- miaria** Harpalyce, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- miaria** Phaesyde, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 18.
- miarophagus** Scarabaeus, Knoch in F. V. Melshelmer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 2 [*n. n.*].
- Miarus** C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 320.—Col.
- miata** Chloroclysta (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 332.—Phalaena, 1758.
- miata** Euthalia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) June 1831, 253.—Phalaena, 1758.
- miata** Harpalyce (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena, 1758.
- mica** Alecyonium, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1824, 33.
- mica** Bulla, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. 1.
- mica** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 314, Mar. 1845.
- mica** Monas (Eumonas) (Müll.), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 25.—
- mica** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 1 [*n. et f.*]. [Monas, 1773.]
- mica** Olivina (Ducl.), A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II) 1842, 107.—Oliva.
- mica** Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 31.
- mica** Volvox (Müll.), M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 6.—Monas, 1773.
- micacea** Gortyna (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 82.—Noctua, 1797.
- micalia** Amaranthis (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 8.—Papilio,
- micalia** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 234. [1776.]
- micalia** Myscelia (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 222.—Papilio, 1776.
- micalia** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 415.—Papilio, [Cr. 1776.]
- micalia** Vanessa (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 315.—Papilio,
- micana** Epiblema (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 375.—Tortrix, 1775.
- micana** Orthotaenia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix, D. & S. 1775.
- micana** Sericoris (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 150.—Tortrix,
- micans** Achatina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 26. [1796.]
- micans** Agonum, E. A. Nicolai, Diss. Coleopt. Halensis, 1822, 19.
- micans** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 113.
- micans** Amara, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 91.
- micans** Amarygnus (Fab.), J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 61.—Chrysomela, 1794.
- micans** Anchomenus (Nic.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 115.—Agonum.
- micans** Anchomenus, E. Ménétris, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4) July 1843, 57.
- micans** Anomala, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 269.

- micans Aphritis, Wiedemann in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. IV. 1820, 399.
- micans Aprepes, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 108.
- micans Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 319.
- micans Atychia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. I (3) 1831, 27.
- micans Badister, J. L. Le Conte, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 52.
- micans Beroe, W. G. Tilesius, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 372.
- micans Brachyrhinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 161.—Curculio, 1792.
- micans Callichroma (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 342.—
- micans Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 341. [Cerambyx
- micans Camaria, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 16 [n. n.].
- micans Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 398.
- micans Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 784.
- micans Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 267.
- micans Cerocoma, Faldermann in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 206.
- micans Chalcis, G. A. Olivier, Mém. Soc. Agric. Seine, XVI. 1813, 493.
- micans Chlaenius (Fab.), W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 14.—Carabus, 1792.
- micans Chlorophanus, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 149.
- micans Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 69.
- micans Cis (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 379.—Anobium, 1792.
- micans Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 43.
- micans (sic) Coereba (Hahn), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxiv.—Turdus micans.
- micans Corymbites, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 62.
- micans Cyclostrema, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 44.
- micans Dapedius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 490 [n. n.]; Poiss. Foss. II (1), 304 (1844) [n. n.].
- micans Dendroctonus (Kug.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 53.—Bostrichus, 1794.
- micans Dicronorhina (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 119.—Cetonia, 1775.
- micans Dineutes (Fab.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 767.—Gyrinus, 1792.
- micans Dircaea (Ill.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 91.—Hallomenus, Hellw. 1793.
- micans Dorcatoma, A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. II (1) 1829, 24. [1793.]
- micans Elampus, F. Klug in J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 90.
- micans Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 137 [n. n.].
- micans Elopheorus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 234.
- micans Epaphius, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 414.
- micans Ephydra, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 175.
- micans Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 242.—Syrphus, 1798.
- micans Euchlora, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 478.
- micans Euchroa (—), J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 118.—Goliathus.
- micans [Euchroa], J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 387.
- micans Eumerus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 206.—
- micans Eumolpus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140 [n. n.]. [Syrphus, 1794.]
- micans Glaphyrus (Fald.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 14.—Pachymerus.
- micans Gnanthocera (sic), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 80.
- micans Goliathus (Oliv.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 210.—Cetonia, Fab. 1775.
- micans Goliathus (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 62.—Scarabaeolobates, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 107. [baeus, 1773.]
- micans Hamaticherus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 12 [n. n.].
- micans Harpalus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 134.
- micans Hedychrom, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III) 1849, 313.
- micans Heliophanus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidsensyst. I. 1837, 30.
- micans Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (148) Oct. 1845, 71.
- micans Homothes, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 167.
- micans Hoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 512.
- micans Hylurgus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100 [n. n.].
- micans Hypera, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 157 [n. n.].

- micans Ischiopachys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 476.
- micans Lagria, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 11 [n. n.].
- micans Larra, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, I. 1806, 14.
- micans Leptura (Hoppe), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 343.—Donacia, 1795.
- micans Leptura, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 162 [n. n.].
- micans Maevia, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (2) Dec. 1846, 82.
- micans Masicerca, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 459.
- micans Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 183.
- micans Melolontha, A. W. Knoch, N. Beitr. Insectenkunde (1) 1801, 77.
- micans Microdon, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 165.
- micans Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 285, Mar. 1845.
- micans Mordella, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 212.
- micans Mordella, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [n. n.].
- micans Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 637.
- micans Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 291.
- micans Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 303.
- micans Mutilla, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 622.
- micans Myopa, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 288.
- micans Oncaea, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 155.
- micans Olisthopus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 230.
- micans Opatrum, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 145.
- micans Orchesia (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 195.—Dircaea.
- micans Orchesia (Payk.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (49) Jan. 1828, no. 197.—Hallomenus, 1799.
- micans Pachymerus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 282.
- micans Pangonia, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 25.
- micans Pecten, C. A. Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I. Pecten, 1843-4, 3.
- micans Pelidnota, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 182 [n. n.].
- micans Perilampus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1822 (2) 1823, 402.
- micans Perisphaeria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 485. [664.]
- micans Phanogene, Nordmann in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, III. Feb. 1840, 23.—Staph.
- micans Philonthus (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staph.
- micans Plesia, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 185.
- micans Pleurotoma (Hinds), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 227, Nov. 1845.—Clavatula.
- micans Pleurotoma, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 23.
- micans Poecilus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 767.
- micans Pogonus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 820.
- micans Pollenia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 416.
- micans Polydrusus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93.—Curculio.
- micans Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 192.
- micans Porphyrops, v. Winthem in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 51.
- micans Prorocentrum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 307.
- micans Pterostichus, Lasserre in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (1) 1838, 72.
- micans Ptinus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 91.
- micans Scolia, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 251.
- micans Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 829.
- micans Serica, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 169.
- micans Silbomyia (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 275.—Musca.
- micans Spheg, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 368.
- micans Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 25.
- micans Stenolophus, Erichson in Klug, Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins. 1842, 5.
- micans Tabanus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 167.
- micans Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 72.
- micans Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 65.
- micans Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 157.
- micans Thylacites, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 202 [n. n.].
- micans Triphoris [Ino], R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 18.

- micans** Tropiphorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 258.
- micans** Turdus, C. W. Hahn, Voegel Asiens (3) 1819, [1].
- micans** Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Sol. MS), Catal. Shells, 1817, 521.
- micans** Voluta, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 92.
- micans** Xylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 208.
- micanticollis** Geotrupes, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 265.
- micantipennis** Empecta, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 154.
- micantula** Cicadula, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 299.
- micardi** Lamprima, Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Feb. 1841, 51.
- micas** Coereba, *v. micans*. [1807.]
- micator** Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 832.—Ichneumon, **micator** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 260.
- Miccotrogus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 583; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 247.—Col.
- micella** Argyresthia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 422.—Tinea, 1775. [1775.]
- micella** Oecophora (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 171.—Tinea,
- Micetophagus** *err. pro* Mycetophagus, Fab.; Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 237.
- michaelis** Ceratophorus (Ehr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 103.—Peridinium.
- michaelis** Cidaris, L. A. Sorniget, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 82.
- michaelis** Dinophysis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1839, 157.
- michaelis** Peridinium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834],
- michalis** Platyrynchos, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 971. [271.]
- [**michahelles**→.]
- michahellis** Clausilia, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2,
- michahellesii** Paludina, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 169. [Clausilia (99) 1850, 60.]
- michahellesii** Paludina, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 554.
- michahellis** Petrocossyphus, C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 1007.
- michahelles** Xenodon, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 140; II. 92.
- michaudi** Auricula, De Boissy, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 281.
- michaudi** Bulimus, De Boissy, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 279.
- michaudi** Conus, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [*n. n.*].
- michaudii** Cyclostoma, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 168.
- michaudi** Helix, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1831, 263 (Kk*).
- michaudi** Mitra, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [*n. n.*].
- michaudi** Mitra, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 312.
- michaudi** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 315.
- michaudi** Neritella (Eyd.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 91.—Nerita.
- michaudii** Obelus (Terv.), J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süßw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 167.—Pupa.
- michaudi** Otopoma (Grat.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 37.—Cyclostoma.
- michaudii** Paludina, Duval, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. June 1845, 211.
- michaudii** Physa, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 218; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 290.
- michaudii** Planorbis, Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 105.
- michaudii** Pleurotoma, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (39-60) 1842, 171.
- michaudii** Pupa, Terver, Cat. Moll. 1839, 31.
- michaudii** Pupa, Terver in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 25.
- michaudi** Ranella, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [*n. n.*].
- michaudi** Ranella, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem
- michaudii** Rissoa, H. Nyst, Messenger des Sci. XIV. 1836, 162. [(2) III (2) 1847, 255.]
- michaudi** Sigaretus, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [*n. n.*].
- michaudi** Sigaretus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 158.
- michaudii** Solen, C. Cailliaud, Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, pl. 2.

- michaudi** Theba (Desh.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837; 11.—*Helix*.
- michaudi** Trochus, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (28) Malac. 1830, 278.
- michaudi** Vermetus, Rousseau in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (23 & 24) 1844, pl. 2 [n. et f.].
- michaudiana** Achatina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I) 1841, 170.
- michaudiana** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 50.
- michaudiana** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 12.
- michaudiana** Cypraea, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [*vero propius* 1847], Suppl. pl. ii.
- michaudiana** Escharina, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 108.
- michaudiana** Unio, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (32) 1833, 27.
- michauxii** Pecten, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 263.
- micheli** Auricula, H. Mitre, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Mar. 1841, 66.
- michelii** Pupa, Terver in D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (4) Dec. 1850, 397.
- [michelin→.]
- michelini** Aplocyathus (E. & H.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 384.—Trochocyathus.
- michelini** Araeacis, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 106.
- michelini** Arca, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 373.
- michelini** Astrangia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 181.
- michelini** Astrea, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 339.
- michelini** Auricula, de Boissy, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 281.
- michelini** Bidiastopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 317.
- michelinii** Cancellaria, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 261.
- michelini** Caprina, P. Mathéron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 113; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 185.
- michelini** Cardita, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- michelini** Cardium, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 304.
- michelini** Catenipora, Castelnaud, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 45.
- michilini** Cellaria, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 61.
- michelini** Ceriopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 324.
- michelini** Cidaris, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 18.
- michelinii** Criserpia, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1838, 238.
- michelini** Cyathophyllum, Castelnaud, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 48.
- michelini** Decacoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 33.
- michelinii** Dentalium, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 473.
- michelini** Diadema, Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 8; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 347.
- michelinii** Diastopora (Blainv.), H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1838, 237.—Mesenteripora.
- michelini** Dysaster, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 33.
- michelini** Echinometra, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 373.
- michelini** Encope, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 58.
- michelini** Fenestrella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 152.
- michelinii** Flabellum, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 265.
- michelini** Fusus (Bell.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 38.—Pleurotoma.
- michelini** Heteropsammia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 89.
- michelini** Homarus, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849, 116.
- michelini** Lymnorea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 325.
- michelini** Mesenteripora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 397 [n. n.].
- michelini** Micraster, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 23.
- michelinii** Mitra, Guérin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 38.
- michelini** Natica, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 377. [Terebratula.
- michelini** Orthis (Lev.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (5) Aug. 1842, 228.—
- michelini** Oulophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 39.
- michelini** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 100.
- michelini** Pleurotoma, Bellardi in E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim. 1842, 33 [n. n.].
- michelini** Plocoscyphia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 188.

- micHELINII** Porites, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 61.
- micHELINI** Prionastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 132.
- micHELINI** Pygurus, H. G. Cotteau, Bull. Soc. Sci. Yonne, III. 1849, 240.
- micHELINI** Requienia (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 264.—Caprina.
- micHELINI** Stephanocoenia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848,
- micHELINI** Stephanophyllia, W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 323. [301.
- micHELINII** Stylosmilia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 275.
- micHELINI** Terebratula, C. Lévillé, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (1) 1835, 39.
- micHELINI** Tragos, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 262.
- micHELINII** Trochocyathus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 314.
- Michelinia** L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (1) Sept. 1841, 29.—Cor.
- micHELINIANUS** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 242.
- micHELIANUS** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 124.
- micHELINIANA** Centrastraea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 183.
- micHELINIANA** Helix, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 199; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 271.
- micHELINIANA** Lobophyllia, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 358.
- micHELINIANUS** Mytilus, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 179; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 251.
- micHELINIANA** Rhypidogyra (Leym.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 334.—Lobophyllia.
- micHELINANA** Rotalia (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1102.—Rotalina.
- micHELINIANA** Rotalina, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 31.
- [micHELOTTI→.]
- micHELLOTTI** Cardilia, G. P. Deshayes, Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, 8.
- micHELLOTTI** Clypeaster, Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 6; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 131.
- micHELLOTTI** Pecten, d'Archai, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 435.
- micHELLOTTII** Pleurotoma, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 593.
- micHELLOTTII** Sphenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 323.
- micHELLOTTII** Turbinolia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (3) 1841, 34.
- micHELLOTTIANA** Fasciolaria, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [vero propius 1847], Turbinelles, pl. ii.
- michiganensis** Mus, J. Bachman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. post Ap. 1842, 304.
- Michogaster** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 483.—Dipt.
- Michotamia** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 188.—Dipt.
- [micHOT→.]
- micHOTIANUS** Macrocheilus, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (10) extremo 1843, 474.
- micHOTIANA** Natica (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 119.—Macrocheilus.
- Michthisoma** J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 30.—Col.
- Michthysoma** Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 210.—emend. pro Michthisoma, Le C. 1850.
- Micippa** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 15.—Cr.
- Micippe** id. ac Micippa, Leach; H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I.
- micipsa** Eurytoma, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 21. [1834, 329.
- Mico** R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 192.—M.
- Micoureux** R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 186.—M. [non Micourcous,
- Micra** J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 631.—Dipt. [apud Agassiz].
- Micra** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 224.—Lep.
- micra** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 262.—Helix, 1835.
- micra** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 9.
- micra** Obeliscus (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 62.—Helix.
- Micrabacia** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 71.—Cor.
- micracanthus** Bagrus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 151.
- micracanthus** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 69.
- micracanthus** Smerdis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 33 & 36 (1835).
- micracanthus** Sparnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 40 (1835), 10 (1838), 164 (1839).

- micracantha** Sphaeroma, J. de Tristan, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (77) June 1809, 374.
- Micradelus** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 170.—Hym.
- Micraeca** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 132 [*vide* Microeca].
- Micralymma** J. O. Westwood, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (8) Aug. 1837, 129.—Col.
- Micrantereus** A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 151.—Col.
- micrantha** Astrea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 113.
- micrantha** Dendrophyllia (Ehr.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 386.—Oculina.
- micranthus** Oculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 304.
- micrantha** Synastrea (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 178.—Astrea.
- micrantha** Thamnastrea (Roem.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 158.—Astrea.
- Micraptoma** J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 136.—Dipt.
- micrarthrodia** Jania, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 271.
- Micraspis** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 435.—Col. [*sinetypo*].
- Micraspis** Redtenbacher, Tent. disp. Col. Pseudotr. 1843, 12.—Col.
- Micraster** L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 184.—Ech.
- micrasterformis** Toxaster, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 344.
- micrastron** Astraea, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 126 [*n. et f.*].
- Micrastur** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 6.—A.
- Micrathena** C. J. Sundevall, Consp. Arach. 1833, 14.—Ar.
- micratorius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 62. [Ichneumon.
- micratorius** Peltastes (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 191.—
- Micrauchenus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 353.—Hem.
- micraulax** Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 152 [*n. n.*].
- micraulis** Nucleolites, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 43.
- micraxona** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (2) 1841, 20.
- Micrelytra** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 27.—Hem.
- Microbacia** Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 211 [*err. pro* Microbacia, E. & H.].
- Microblepharis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 23.—R.
- microbrachium** Delphinus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Mamm. Coll. B. M. I. 1850, 119. [Westw.
- Microcalymma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Micralymma,
- Microcanthus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 215.—P.
- Microcebus** Geoffroy, Cours Hist. Nat. Mamm. (11 Leçon for June 6, 1828) 1834, 24.—M.
- microcellata** Raia; *v.* **microocellata**. [& 321.—R:
- Microcephalophis** R. P. Lesson in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (5) Sept. 1832, 320
- Microcephalus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 327; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 198.—Col.
- Microcephalus** Less.; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept.) 1844, *sed* ? MS; *vide* Dum. & Bibr., Roret's S. à Buffon (Erpét.) VII (2) 1854, 1343 & 1535.
- microcephalus** Acanthias (L.), E. Eichwald, De Selachis, 1819, 67.—Squalus, Schn.
- microcephalus** Acanthorhinus (Schn.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—Squalus.
- microcephalus** Acinopus, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 355.
- microcephala** Adesmia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 533.
- microcephalum** Agrion, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 259.
- microcephala** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 138.
- microcephalum** Amphistoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. 1819, 88 [*lapsus pro* microstomum, *teste* S. & H.].
- microcephala** Anomala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 264.
- microcephala** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 167.
- microcephalus** Badister, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 5 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1835, 373.
- microcephalus** Beryx, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 55 (1835); IV., 4 (1838), 119 (1839).

- microcephalus Bothriocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 138.
microcephalus Bubo, W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Brit. Mus. 1816, 11.
microcephalus Bubo, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 55.
microcephalus Bythoscopus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 164, 1838, tab. 8.
microcephalus Calathus, Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 79.
microcephalus Carterus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (1) 1837, 57. [Nov. 1844, 191.
microcephala Celia, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Acc. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)
microcephala Cephaloxys, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 232.
microcephalus Ceraphron, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 110 [*n. n.*].
microcephala Cicada, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 260.
microcephalus Coregonus, R. Parnell, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (3) May 1838, 163.
microcephalus Cucullanus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 246.
microcephala Cynoglossa (Donov.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 48.—Pleuronectes.
microcephalum Bothrium (Rud.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 592.—Bothriocephalus.
microcephalum Distomum, Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XV (1) 1849, 64.
microcephalus Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 665.
microcephalus Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 44 [*n. n.*].
microcephalus Ephedrocephalus, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 559.
microcephalus Erythrinus, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 44.
microcephalus Geophilus, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Aug. 1846, 288.
microcephalus Gerbillus, R. Harlan, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (73) July 1839, 2.—Meriones, 1839.
microcephalus Gobius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., IV. 40 (1835), 12 (1838), 204 (1839).
microcephalus Gryllus (Phalangopsis), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 236.
microcephalus Holacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 16 (1838), 243 (1842).
microcephala Hydropsyche, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 213.
microcephalus Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Sept. 1835, 158.
microcephalus Ischnoceros, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 954.
microcephala Isogenus (Pict.), E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Feb. 1839, 85.—Perla.
microcephalus Istieus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 137 (1841); V (2), 94
microcephala Lacerta, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 256. [(1844).
microcephala Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 313.
microcephalus Lepidosternon, J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 197; Descr. Icon. Amph. (2) 1830, pl. 16 [Leposternon, 1824].
microcephalus Leposternon, J. B. v. Spix & C. F. P. v. Martius, Reise Brasil. (1) 1823,
microcephalus Leposternon, J. Wagler in Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 70. [164 [*n. n.*].
microcephalus Leuciscus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 321.
microcephalus Leucothyreus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 503.
microcephalus Lucanus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 586.
microcephalus Lyctus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 207.—Paussus, 1775.
microcephalus Malloderes, Dupont, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 125.
microcephalus Meriones, R. Harlan, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (73) July 1839, 1.
microcephala Minturnia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 530.
microcephala Modiola, F. M'Coy, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, original pl. xi, f. 32.
microcephalus Monodon (Lacep.), J. Fleming, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. I. 1811, 146.—Narwalus.
microcephalus Narwalus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, H. N. Cétac. 1804, p. xxxviii.
microcephala Nemertes, A. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 418.
microcephalus Osmeroides, Muenster in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 126 (1839); V (2), 104 (1844).
microcephalus Otus, T. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 46.

- microcephalus** Panagaeus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 600.
- microcephala** Perla, F. J. Pictet, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (109) Jan. 1833, 59.
- microcephalus** Philonthus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) July 1832, 229. [Staphylinus.]
- microcephalus** Philonthus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 459.—
- microcephalus** Phygas (Fald.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 23.—Acinopus.
- microcephalus** Platessa (Don.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 198.—Pleuronectes.
- microcephalus** Pleuronectes, E. Donovan, N. H. British Fishes, II., pl. 42 (1803).
- microcephalus** Porizon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 766.
- microcephala** Rhomborhina, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (8) July 1842, 119.
- microcephala** Rhyacophila, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 191.
- microcephalus** Rohita, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 275.
- microcephalus** Scarabaeus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 2 [*n. n.*]; & *var.* juvenca, Knoch [*n. n.*].
- microcephalus** Silurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 365.
- microcephalus** Squalus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 135.
- microcephalus** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 70.
- microcephala** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 157.
- microcephala** Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 80. [1818, 274.]
- microcephala** Tenthredo (Emphytus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4)
- microcephalus** Tharsis, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 147.
- microcephala** Thereva, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, II. 1847, 40.
- microcephala** Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 292.
- microcephalus** Triurus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 288.
- microcephala** Ulula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 359.
- microceps** Plotosus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1845), 31.
- Microcera** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 273.—Dipt.
- Microcera** Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 486.—
- Microcera** J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 572.—Dipt. [Col.]
- Microceras** J. Hall, Amer. J. Sci. XLVIII (2) Ap. 1845, 294.—? Ceph.
- microceras** Hippolyte, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (6) 1841, 578.
- Microcerella** Macq. 1850; *teste* Marschall, *post* 1850 *est*. [441.—Col.]
- Microcerus** Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 8; & I (2) 1833,
- microcerus** Byas, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 362.
- microcera** Ceromya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 88. [Macquartia.]
- microcera** Erebia (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 241.—
- microcera** Ernestia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 61.
- microcera** Gymnosoma, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 238.
- microcerus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 249.
- microcera** Macquartia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 206. [Erebia.]
- microcera** Macquartia (Macq.), W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 231.—
- microcerus** Macroglenes, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 295.
- microcera** Myostoma, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 327.
- microcera** Nemoraea (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 99.—Ernestia.
- microcera** Omalogaster (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 218.—Myostoma. [347.]
- microceros** Phaleris, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (22) Aug. 1837,
- microcera** Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 161.
- microcera** Platystoma, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 446.
- microcerus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 500.

- microcerus** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 150.
- microcera** Thryptocera (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 312.—Ceromyia.
- microcera** Zophomyia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 161.—Macquartia.
- Microchaerus** S. V. Wood, I., London Geol. Journ. (1) 1846, 5.—M. [Microchoerus, 1844].
- Microchaetes** F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 12.—Col.
- microchaetus** Lumbricus, W. Rapp, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. IV (2) 1848 (*post* May 1849), 142.
- Microcheila** A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (2) (Col.) *exeunte* 1834, 336.—Col.
- Microcheles** H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (1) 1846, 58.—Cr.
- microcheles** Ocyropa, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 199.
- Microchila** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Microcheila, Brullé.
- Microchilus** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 240.—Col.
- microchir** Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 59. [1851], 240.—Col.
- Microchirus** C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Fauna Ital., descr. of Solea monochir (5) 1833.—P.
- microchirus** Caturus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 13 (1834).
- microchirus** Centrolophus, Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Turin; ? MS; *vide* Cuv. & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 418.
- microchirus** Monochirus (Lar.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 343.—Pleuronectes.
- microchirus** Pleuronectes, Delaroche, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (77) June 1809, 356.
- microcheirus** Sepia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 107. [Iophus.
- michochirus** Sesarinus (Bon.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 416.—Centro-
- microchirus** Stromateus (Bon.), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (9) 1834.—Centro-
- microchirus** Uraeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 13 (1834). [Iophus.
- Microchoerus** S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 350.—M.
- Microchonchus** Lyell, 1838; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*, *vide* Microconchus, 1839.
- microchondrus** Carabus, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 5.
- Microchylum** Macq. 1850; *teste* Marschall, *post* 1850 *est*.
- microcirrhus** Clinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 384. [Clinus.
- microcirrhis** Labrisomus (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 277.—
- microclados** Heteropora, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 333.
- Microcleptes** E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 11.—Col.
- micrococcon** Diadema, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 160.
- micrococcum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 101.
- Microcodon** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 44; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 124.—Rot. [*n. n.*].
- Microcolaptes** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 54.—A.
- microcoma** Prionastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 386.
- microcoma** Styliina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 34.
- Microconchus** J. Phillips in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 88.—G.
- microconos** Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 63. [387.—Astrea.
- microconos** Centrastraea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- microconos** Hydnophora (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 600.—Astrea.
- microconos** Hydnophora (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 302.—Monticularia.
- microconos** Monticularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 251.
- Microcosmus** A. L. A. Fée in Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. prima reedita, 1830, 81.—Zooph.
- microcosmus** Ascidia, G. v. Martens (*ex* Redi), Reise Venedig, II. 1824, 480.
- microcosmus** Boltenia, L. Agassiz, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 159.
- microcosmus** Cynthia, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 90.
- microcosmus** Sepia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 344.
- Microctonus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 16 & 64.—R. [*typus* Anolis edwardsii, Merr.].
- Microctonus** C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 54.—Hym.
- Microcygna** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Microcygna, Gray.
- Microcygna** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 73.—A.
- Microcyphus** L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. (Anat. Echinus, I) 1841, p. viii.—Ech.
- Microcystis** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 2, & "sp. nov." 2.—G.

- microcythera** Acetabulum, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1830, 519. [Tinea, 1775.]
- microdactylella** Cosmopterix (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 424.—
- microdactylella** Oecophora (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 301.—Tinea, D. & S. 1775.
- Microdactylus** E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (77) June 1809, 362.—A.
- Microdactylus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 19 & 104.—R. [*typus* Hemidactylus peruvianus, Wiegml.]
- Microdactylus** L. Agassiz (*ex* Tschudi MS), Nom. Zool. (Rept.) 1844, 28.—R.
- microdactylus** Pterophorus (Haw.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 487.—Alucita, D. & S. 1775.
- microdactyla** Stenoptilia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 430.—
- Microdema** F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 138.—Col. [Alucita, 1775.]
- Microdera** F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 6.—Col.
- Microdera** J. F. Stephens, Man. Brit. Coleopt. 1834, 307.—Col. [Chrysomelidae].
- Microderes** F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 80.—Col.
- Microderus** Faldermann in Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 193.—Col.
- microdera** Brachydactyla, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 601.
- microderus** Bradylus (*sic*), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 447.
- Microdiphyes** R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon, Acalèphes, 1843, 453.—Med.
- Microdon** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 275.—Dipt.
- Microdon** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 16 (1833); II (2), 204 (1844).—P.
- Microdon** R. Owen, Odont. (1840), 73.—P.
- Microdon** T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 247.—L.
- microdon** Chirocentrites, J. J. Heckel, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II (1) Jan. 1849, 18.
- microdon** Chrysophris, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 182.
- microdon** Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 71.
- microdon** Dentex, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 39 (1835), 10 (1838), 146 (1839).
- microdon** Dundubia, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 55.
- microdon** Labrus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 125 (1839); V (1), 116 (1844).
- microdon** Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 295.
- microdon** Mastodon, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 182.
- microdon** Mastotherium, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 340.
- microdon** Notidanus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 54 (1835); III., 221 (1843).
- microdon** Osmerus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 385.
- microdon** Otolithus, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Ichth. fauna Madura), 10.
- microdon** Pagellus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 39 (1835), 10 (1838), 152 (1839).
- microdon** Pristobatus (Lath.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—Pristis, 1794.
- microdon** Pycnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 17 (1833).
- microdon** Sphaerodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 216 (1844).
- microdon** Triloculina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 382.
- Microdonta** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 364.—Col. [*sine*
- Microdonta** W. Kirby in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 105.—Col. [*typo*].
- Microdonta** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 273.—Col.
- Microdonta** P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 93.—Lep.
- microdonta** Helix, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 266 (L*).
- microdonta** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 33.
- Microdoritis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 184.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Microdoritis** H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 32.—Col.
- Microdus** Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 184.—Hym.
- microdus** Homacanthus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 115.
- Microeca** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 172.—A.
- microgamma** Noctua, J. Huebner, Samml. Europ. Schmett., Tab. 151, f. 698 [Fernald *dict.* 1804-1818].
- microgamma** Plusia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (3) 1826, 198.—Noctua.

- Microgaster** P. A. Latreille, *Nouv. Dict. H. N.* XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 175.—Hym.
- Microgaster** W. Swainson, *N. H. Fishes etc.* II. July 1839, 171 & 216.—P.
- microgaster** Chalcis, T. Say in Keating, *Exp. Peter River*, II. 1824, 326; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 62.
- microgasteris** Pteromalus (Bouché), C. G. Nees v. E., *Hymenopt. Ichn. aff.* II. 1834, 423.—Diplolepis m—tri.
- microgastri** Diplolepis, P. F. Bouché, *Nat. Ins.* 1834, 168. [1846, 160.]
- microgastropterygius** Arius, P. Bleeker, *Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie*, III (2) 1846, 160.
- microgemma** Reticularia (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, *Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland*, 1844, 143.—Spirifera.
- microgemma** Spirifera, J. Phillips, *Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall*, 1841, 68.
- Microglaux** J. J. Kaup, *Isis* (Oken), 1848, 769.—A.
- Microglena** C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1831 (1832), 64.—Inf.
- Microglossa** F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, *Das Thierr.* I. 1831, 749.—A. [*ex* Vieill. MS].
- Microglossum** I. Geoffr. 1809; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*
- Microglossum** J. F. Stephens in Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XIV (1) 1826, 111.—A.
- Microglossum** H. G. L. Reichenbach, *Avium Syst. Nat.*, pl. lxxxiv (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Microglossus** (*ex* Geoff. MS), L. P. Vieillot, *Gal. des Ois.* I (2) 1822, 47.—A.
- Microglossus** Wagl.; *teste* Agassiz [*Mon. Psitt.* 1832, 682] = Vieillot, 1822.
- microglossus** Psittacus, K. Tyzenhaus, *Orn. powsz.* II. 1844, 276.
- micrognathos** Scarus, P. Bleeker, *Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie*, IV (2) 1846, 164.
- microgrammana** Catoptria, A. Guénée, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 188.
- microgrammus** Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* II (1) 1834, 187.
- microgramma** Noctua, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Noctua, 151 (Fernaldo judice 1823) [*n. et f.*].
- micrographus** Entomus, Lacord.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 306.
- micrographus** Tomicus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 12.—Bostrichus, *Fab.* 1787.
- Microhyla** J. J. Tschudi, *Classif. Batrach.* 1838,—*ex* *Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel*, II. 1839 [1840], 28 & 71.—R.
- Microlabis** A. J. C. Corda, *Verh. Gesellsch. Vat. Mus. Böhmen*, 1839, 15.—Ar.
- Microlarinus** J. H. Hochhuth, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 540.—Col.
- microleon** Chippium (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins.* III (1802), 448.—Stratiomys, 1775.
- mycroleon** Ehippium (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins.* XIV (1805), 342.—Stratiomys, 1775.
- microleon** Odontomyia (Fab.), J. Macquart, *Rev. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille*, 1825, 1826, 444.—Stratiomys, 1775.
- microlepidotus** Abramis, L. Agassiz, *Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel*, I. 1835 (1836), 39
- microlepidota** Atherina, L. Jenyns, *Zool. "Beagle"* (Fish, 1841), 78. [*n. n.*]
- microlepidotus** Caturus, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* II (2), 293 (1844).—Uraeus, 1833.
- microlepidotus** Cheiracanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* VII. 1841, 489 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. F. V. G. R., 34, 38 (1844).
- microlepidotus** Cordylus, Cuvier, *Règne Anim.*, ed. 2, II. 1829, 33.
- microlepidotus** Cossyphus, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XIII. 1839, 140.
- microlepidotus** Cyprinus, C. U. Ekström, *Fiskarne i Mörkö*, 1834,—; German ed. 1835, 18.
- microlepidotus** Eugnathus, J. L. R. Agassiz in Egerton, *Catal.* 1837 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 104 (1844).—Uraeus, 1833.
- microlepidotus** Glyptolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. F. V. G. R.*, 65 (1844).
- microlepidotus** Labeo, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XVI. 1842, 352.
- microlepidotus** Osteolepis, Sedgwick & Murchison, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] III. 1829, 144.
- microlepidotus** Otolithus, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* V. 1830, 79.
- microlepidotus** Prionurus, Lacepède, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* IV (21) May 1804, 211.
- microlepidotus** Pseudocordylus (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, *Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M.* 1845, 49.—
- microlepidotus** Sceloporus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, *Herpet. Mex.* 1834, 51. [Cordylus.
- microlepidotus** Scomber, E. Rueppell, *Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin.* (6) 1836, 38.
- microlepidotus** Stellio, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst.* 1807, 430.

- microlepidota Trigla, A. Risso, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, III. 1825, 34.
- microlepidotus Tropidolepis (Wieg.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 308.—Sceloporus.
- microlepidotus Tropidurus, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 72.
- microlepidotus Uraeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 12 (1833).
- microlepidotus Xyrichthys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 52.
- microlepidotus Zonurus (Cuv.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 63.—Cordylus.
- microlepidus Caturus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 13 (1834).—Uraeus microlepidotus, 1833.
- Microlepis J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 334.—R.
- Microlepis E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 830.—P.
- microlepis Alausa, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 439.
- microlepis Alburnus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1036 & 1083.
- microlepis Barbus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijd. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 12.
- microlepis Epicyrtus, J. Reinhardt, Vid. Medd. nat. Foren. Kjöbenhavn, 1849, 45 & 46.
- microlepis Eumeces, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 659.
- microlepis Gobius, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid. Soenda-Moluk.), 35.
- microlepis Hydrocyon, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit.-Guiana, I (Nat. Libr. XXXII) 1841, 247.
- microlepis Leioccephalus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 274.
- microlepis Leuciscus (Heck.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 8.—Squalius.
- microlepis Liosoma (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—Eumeces.
- microlepis Otosaurus (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 93.—Eumeces.
- microlepis Squalius, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1042.
- microlepis Tiliqua, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 71.
- microlepis Xiphoramphus (Schomb.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (1 & 2) 1845, 18.—Hydrocyon.
- microlepos Spondylus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 192.
- Microleptes J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 679.—Hym.
- microleptes Uriphaeton, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 202.
- Microlestes H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 41.—Col. [164.—M.
- Microlestes T. Plieninger, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. III (2) 1847 (*post* May),
- Microlestia M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 45.—Col.
- Microlistes *male pro* Microlestes, Plieninger in Bronn, Ind. Palaeont. 1848, 725.
- Microlophia E. Newman, Entomologist (24) Oct. 1842, 383.—Col.
- Microlophus Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 334.—R.
- microlophus Holotropis, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 264.
- microlophus Steirolepis (Wieg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 72.—Tropidurus.
- microlophus Tropidurus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 223.
- Microma Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 113.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Micromata P. A. Latreille, N. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tabl.) 1804, 135.—Ar.
- Micromelus F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 371; Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 464.—Hym.
- Micromerus P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 238.—Neur.
- micromerus Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 128. [1830, 119.
- micromera Phorinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- Micrommata P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 92.—Ar. [Micromata, 1804].
- micrommata Chenendopora (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 287.—Manon.
- micrommata Cupulospongia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 550.—Scyphia.
- micrommata Manon, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 3.
- micrommata Scyphia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 7.
- micromongoz Prosimia, R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 226.
- micromphalus Bellerophon, J. Morris in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W. 1845, 288.

- micromphala** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 269.—
P. dentata v. m., Desl.
- Micromus** P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 416.—Neur.
- Micromya** C. Rondani, N. gen. Ins. Ditt. (2) 1840, 21.—Dipt. [Agassiz dict. M—yia].
- Micromys** J. F. A. Dehne, Micromys, 1841, 1.—M.
- Micromys** C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. méth. Mamm. Europ. 1845, 27.—M. [244.—M.
- Micromys** A. Aymard, Ann. Soc. Agric. Puy, XII. 1842–46, 1846, 1848 (wrapper),
- micronema** Callirhoe, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 341.
- micronemus** Pangasius, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, IV (2) 1846, 166.
- micronemus** Silurus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 289.
- microneurus** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 201.
- Microniscus** Gray, 1840; *err.* Agassiz *pro* Microniscus.
- Micronisus** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 5; Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1840, 48.—A.
- micronotacanthus** Arius, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 162.
- micronotatus** Serranus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 90.
- micronotus** Aganides (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 115.—
- micronotus** Goniatis, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 234. [Goniatis.
- Micronyx** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 20; & III (1) 1836, 423.—Col.
- Micronyx** J. A. Boissudal in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 188.—Col.
- micronyx** Pholidophorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 10 (1834); II (1), 279
- microocellata** Raia, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 430. (1844).
- micr[o]ocellata** Raia, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 171.
- Micropalpis** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 316.—Dipt.
- Micropalpus** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 80.—Dipt.
- Microparia** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 52.—Cr. [547.
- Micropeaa** *err. pro* Micropeza; C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,
- micropeltes** Ophicephalus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 427.
- Micropeltus** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cetoniidae, Nov. 1842,
- Micropeplus** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 377.—Col. [18.—Col.
- Micropeza** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 276.—Dipt.
- Micropeza** C. F. Fallen, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt. 1810, 17.—Dipt.
- micropezoidea** Myrmecomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 722.
- Microphisa** Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 170.—Lep.
- Microphius** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 65.—Col.
- Microphor** J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 139.—Dipt.
- Microphora** Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 256.—Dipt.
- Microphorus** J. Macquart, 1827; *teste* Scudder, *sed vide* Microphor.
- Microphorus** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 346.—Dipt.
- Microphthalma** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 241.—Dipt.
- microphthalma** Astrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 261. [c. Mar. 1848, 217.
- microphthalma** Astraea (Orbicella), Lam.; J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph.,
- microphthalma** Blaps, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 86.
- microphthalmus** Chelonus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 157.
- microphthalma** Cyphastrea (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 494.—Astrea.
- microphthalmus** Echelus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 64.
- microphthalma** Favia (Lam.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 317.—Astrea.
- microphthalma** Helomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2447.
- microphthalma** Nemertes, A. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 419.
- microphthalma** Orthosteira, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 49.
- microphthalmus** Psocus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 321.
- microphthalma** Sarcinula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 73.

- microphthalma** Squilla, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 523.
- microphthalmos** Strix, K. Tyzenhaus, Ornith. Powszechna, I. 1843, 86. [Sarcinula.
- microphthalma** Stylina (Goldf.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 317.—
- microphthalamum** Syrinum (Tyz.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1845, 39.—Strix.
- Microphyllia** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 8.—Cor.
- microphyllia** Astraea, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 133.
- microphyllia** Bidiastopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 317.
- microphyllia** Chrysaora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 318.
- microphylla** Centrastraea, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 177.
- microphyllum** Lithostrotion, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 156.
- microphyllus** Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 163.
- microphyllus** Rhinopoma (Br.), E. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, II (Mamm.) 1818, 123.—Vespertilio, 1782.
- microphyllus** Triton, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 415, Liste p. 4 [n. et f.].
- Microphysa** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) post Sept. 1834, 642.—Hem.
- Microphysa** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 233.—Lep.
- Microphysa** F. Maerkel in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 262.—Col.
- Microphysa** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Microphisa, Bois.
- Micropicos** A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (post May) 1849, 330.—A.
- Microplectron** Streubel in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XVI. 1842, 291.—A.
- micropleurus** Asaphus, J. Green, Suppl. Mon. Trilob. N. Amer. 1835, 21. [(1843).
- micropleurus** Myliobates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 33 (1835); III. 318
- micropleura** Pecten, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [n. n.]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 245.
- micropleura** Scalaria, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [n. n.]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 260.
- Microplia** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) post Mar. 1835, 21.—Col.
- Microplus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 166.—Col.
- Microplus** H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 174.—Col.
- Micropocrinus** Michelin, *sine die*; sic Waterhouse, *sed* 1851.
- micropodius** Sauropsis (Ag.), C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 200.—Thrissops.
- micropodius** Thrissops, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 12 (1833); 126 (1844).
- Micropodus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 86.—P. [n. n. = Cheilio, Lac.].
- Micropogon** Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 977.—A.
- Micropogon** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 213.—P.
- Micropogon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Mycropogon, Temm.
- micropogon** Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 188.
- micropogon** Cirrhine, A. Valenciennes in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (6) Dec. 1832, 372.
- micropogon** Schizothorax, J. J. Heckel, Fische Casch. 1838, 41. [170.—P.
- Micropogonias** *emend. pro* Micropogon, Cuv.; C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831,
- Micropora** J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 115 & 147.—Polyz.
- micropora** Alveolites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 14.
- micropora** Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 33.
- microporus** Conoclypus, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 64.
- microporum** Diadema, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 8.
- micropora** Encope, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 50.
- micropora** Escharina, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 111.
- microporus** Favosites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 10.
- micropora** Hippalimus (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 286.—Scyphia.
- micropora** Holaroea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 405. [Ceriopora.
- micropora** Polytrema (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 279.—
- micropora** Polytrema, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 209.
- micropora** Porospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 389.
- micropora** Rosalina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 428.
- micropora** Scyphia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 6.

- Micropos** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 347.—Lep.
Microps Megerle in Dahl, Col. u. Lepid. 1823, 46.—Col.
Microps Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1828, 744.—A.
Microps J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 200.—R.
Microps J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II., 1 (1833); Feuilleton, 141 (1843); II (1), 286 (1844).—P.
Microps A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 272.—Hym.
microps Acaste (Green), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 564.—Calymene.
microps Albunea, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 129 [n. n.].
microps Calymene, J. Green, Monthly Amer. J. Geol. I. (? Aug.) 1832, 558.
microps Carcharias, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841, 38.
microps Cetus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 677.
microps Delphinus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 42. [744.
microps Engystoma, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841,
microps Gobius, H. Krøyer, Danmark's Fiska, I (2) 1840, 416.
microps Harpadon, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. July 1825, 51.—Salmo,
microps Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 61. [1825.
microps Laurida, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 246.
microps Nebris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 149.
microps Phileurus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 161.
microps Pholidophorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 9 (1833), 275 (1844).
microps Quedius, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (7) July 1847, 213.
microps Salmo, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. July 1825, 48.
microps Taenia, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 510.
microps Thylacites, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 9.
Micropsichia J. Huebner; sic Agassiz, sed *err. pro* Mictopsichia, q. v.
Micropsites "Is. Geoffr."; Bourjot St H., H. N. Perroquets, 1837-38, text to pl. 100.—A.
Micropsitta R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 646.—A. [*sine typo*].
Micropsychia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Micropsichia, Huebn.
Microptera J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 212.—Dipt.
Microptera T. Nuttall, Man. Ornith., Water Birds, 1834, 192.—A. [*typus* Rusticola minor
Micropterix J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 426.—Lep. [(Gm.)].
Micropterix J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1835, 12.—Orth.
Micropternus E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* July), 194.—A.
Micropteron Eschricht, 1849; *teste* Marschall, Mikropteron *est*, q. v.
Micropterus B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 324.—P.
Micropterus R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 416.—A.
Micropterus A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 277.—Col.
Micropterus J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. VII., 352 (1846-7).—M.
microptera Acanthodis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 456.
microptera Acinipe, L. Brisout de B., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, p. lxiii.
micropteron Acridium, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 146.
micropteron Acridium (Oxya), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 158.
micropterus Agriornis, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 57.
micropterus Aplopus (Lep. & Serv.), G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 34.—Cyphocrana.
microptera Aptesis (Grav.), A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 89.—Pezozascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 41. [machus.
micropterus Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 267.
microptera Avicula, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 290.
microptera Avicula, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 14 [n. n.].
micropterus Calathus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [n. n.].
micropterus Calathus (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 113.—
micropterus Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 130. [Carabus.

- micropterus** Carabus, Duftschmid, F. Austriae, II. 1812, 123.
micropterus Caranx, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (6) 1836, 46.
microptera Cerithium, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cerithium) 1841-42, 93.
microptera Chorosoma (Burr.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (74) Feb. 1830, no. 297.—Lygaeus.
micropterus Cothonaspis, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 201.
micropterus Cryptus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 238.
micropterus Cuculus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (60) Dec. 1838, 137.
microptera Cyphocrana, Le Peletier & Audinet-S., Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 445.
microptera Dasycephala (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 208.—Agriornis.
micropterus Delphinus, Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 288.
micropterus Delthyris, Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (8) 1832, 57.
micropterus Exocoetus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 127.
micropterus Gelis (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 32.—Ichneumon.
micropterus Harpalus (Sturm), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 442.—Calathus.
micropterus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Ichneum. pedest. 1815, 26.
micropterus Lygaeus, J. Burrell, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) 1807, 73. [1836, 27.
microptera Modiola, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan.
micropterus Murex, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 596.
microptera Neritina, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 66 [n. n.].
micropterus Ocypus, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer. 1849, 697.
microptera Oedipoda, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 384.
micropterus Pagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 163.
micropterus Pecten, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 96.
micropterus Perilitus (Meteorus), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 27.
micropterus Pezomachus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 879.—Ichneumon, 1815.
microptera Psittacula (Kuhl), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 145.—Psittacus.
micropterus Psittacus, H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 67.
micropterus Psittacus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 465.
micropterus Rhyparochromus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 199 [n. n.].
micropterus Rhyparochromus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (153) Sept. 1836, no. 612.
microptera Romalea (Pal.-B.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 280.—Acridium.
micropterus Scymnus, A. Valenciennes, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [4] *ineunte* 1833, 458.
microptera Spiriferina (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 239.—Delthyris.
micropterus Trechus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 203 [n. n.].
micropterygius Platax, *err. pro* macropterygius; J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 245 & Table des Matières, 16 "Fautes" (1842).
Micropteryx L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1831, 104.—P.
Micropteryx J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1835, 12.—Orth. [Hym.
Micropteryx Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 396.—
micropteryx Abramis, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 39 [n. n.].
micropteryx Platysomus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 406.
Microptes T. R. Peale, Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. 1848, 230 f.n.—A.
Microptynx J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1848, 768.—A.
Micropus J. Wolf in B. Meyer & J. Wolf, Taschen. Deutsch. Vögelk. I. 1810, 280.—A.
Micropus J. Huebner, Beiträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 24.—Lep.
Micropus J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 20.—P.
Micropus W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832],
Micropus W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 19 & 226.—A. [486.—A.
Micropus M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 218.—Hem.
micropus Abrothrix, G. R. Waterhouse, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 180.—Mus, 1837.
micropus Bernicla, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 996 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
micropus Callichen, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 999 [n. n.]. [849.

- micropus** Clupea, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 236.
- micropus** Cobitis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 29.
- micropus** Erinaceus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 170. [520.—Mus.]
- micropus** Hesperomys (Waterh.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843.
- micropus** Hypsiprymnus, Gould in Waterhouse, Marsupials (Nat. Libr. XXX) Aug. 1841, 180.
- micropus** Mus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1837, 17.—Mus (Abrothrix), p. 21.
- micropus** Oreocinclia, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- micropus** Pellona, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 320. [194.]
- micropus** Picus (Brachypternus), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* July),
- micropus** [Turdulus], B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83.—Oreocinclia, 1844.
- micropus** Turdus (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 80.—Oreocinclia.
- Micropyge** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 21.—Cr.
- micropygoptera** Tinea, L. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 133.
- micropygus** Dolichopus, Wahlberg, Öfvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (8) 1850, 216.
- micropygus** Proetus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 78.
- microramphos** Palemon, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 104.
- microrhaea** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 289.
- Microrrhagus** Eschscholtz, Rev. Ent. (Silberm.) IV. 1836, Table Elatérides.—Col.
- Microrhipis** F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 1.—Col.
- Microrhopala** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 365.—Col.
- Microrhopala** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 278.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Microrhynchus** Megerle in Dahl, Col. u. Lepid. 1823, 63.—Col. [P. Z. S. 1864, 638.]
- Microrhynchus** Jourdan, Thèse inaug. Fac. Sci. Grenoble, 1834.—M. [*teste* Mivart,
- Microrhynchus** T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 88.—Cr.
- Microrhynchus** R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 16 July 1843, 109.—A. [*typus* Caprimulgus exilis].
- microrhyncha** Atrypa (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 92.—Terebratula.
- microrhynchos** Calamoherpe, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1835, 245 [*n. n.*].
- microrhynchos** Chelidon [*i.e.* Cotype], C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 143.
- microrhynchos** Cotype, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1272 [*n. n.*].
- microrhynchus** Inachoides, H. Milne-Edw. & H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844, 5.
- microrhynchos** Lestris, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 993 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 725.
- microrhyncha** Mellisuga (Boiss.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Ornismya.
- microrhyncha** Ornismya, Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 354.
- microrhynchus** Pteroglossus, Sturm & Sturm, J. Gould's Monogr. Ramphast. (2) 1841.
- microrhyncha** Ramphomicon (Boiss.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 79.—Ornismya.
- microrhyncha** Rhynchonella (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 344.—Terebratula. [pl. 61.]
- microrhyncha** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl.
- microrhyncha** Terebratula, C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Uebergangsgeb. 1844, 65.
- Microrrhagus** Esch. 1836; *sic* Scudder, *sed* Microrrhagus, *q. v.*
- micros** Acupalpus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 412.
- micros** Bembidium (Sturm), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (? 13) 1827, 205; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 205.—Trechus.
- micros** Cionus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 309.
- micros** Dromius, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. 1828, 97.
- micros** Gymnetron (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 776.—Cionus.
- micros** Trechus (Herbst), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 82.—Carabus,
- Microsania** J. W. Zetterstedt, Isis (Oken), 1837, 30.—Dipt. [1784.]
- Microsania** J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. Descr. 1840, 534.—Dipt.

- Microsaurus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 61.—Col.
- Microsaurus** J. F. Stephens (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1835, 435.—Col.
- Microscelis** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 28.—A.
- microscelis** Ciconia, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Feb. 1848, 561. [W. L. S.]
- microscelis** Dissoura (Gray), Cabanis, Preuss. Staats. Anz. 1850, 1484.—Ciconia [*teste*]
- Microschatia** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 474.—Col.
- Microscelara** G. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] VI. 1846, 363.—Dipt.
- microscopia** Ptinella, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.
- microscopica** Carybdea (P. & L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 124.—Oceania.
- microscopica** Helix, C. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 76. [348.]
- microscopica** Oceania, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810,
- microscopica** Orthocera, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 220.
- microscopicum** Ptilopterium, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 121.
- microscopicum** Ptilopterium, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 398.
- microscopica** Struthiolaria, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 108.
- microscopica** Taenia, Miram, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (2) 1840, 160.
- microscopica** Terebratulina, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 257.
- microscopicus** Terebratulites, E. F. Schlottheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 113.
- microscopica** Trichopteryx, Waltl in C. J. F. Gillmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 65.
- microscopica** Turritella, Jos. Mueller, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1847 (1849), 239.
- Microscopistes** Dujardin, Echo Monde Savant, no. 102, 7 Feb. 1836, 21.—? Inf. [*teste* C. W. Richmond].
- Microsema** J. Huebner, Beiträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 32.—Lep.
- Microsema** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 301.—Lep.
- Microsetia** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Lep.
- Microsolena** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 64.—Cor.
- microsolena** Alveopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20–23) 1846, 227. [Alveopora.]
- microsolena** Siderastraea (Mich.), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 419.—
- microsoma** Ceyx, E. Burton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (57) Feb. 1838, 89.
- microsoma** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 109. [(1828).]
- microsoma** Enchelys, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831, sign. d, pl. ii (Sin.) f. 3
- microsoma** Halcyon, E. Burton, Cat. Coll. Mamm. Birds Army Med. Dept. Fort Pitt, 1838, 9.
- microsoma** Taenia, F. C. H. Creplin, N. Obs. de Entozoïs, 1829, 99.
- Microsphaera** L. Redtenbacher, Die Gatt. Deutsch. Käfer Fauna, 1845, 122 & 155.—Col.
- microspilus** Pyrophorus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 71.
- Microspondylus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 139 (1844).—P. [*n. n.*].
- microspondylus** Coccosteus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 298.
- microspondylum** Palaeorhynchum, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 371 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 137 (1841); V (1), 85 (1844).
- Microsporus** F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 64.—Col.
- microstella** Astrea (Les.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 337.—Thamnasteria.
- microstella** Astrocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 426.
- microstella** Stellispongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 188.
- microstella** Thamnasteria, Lesauvage, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1822, 241.
- microsticticus** Iulus (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 154.—Spirostreptus.
- microsticticus** Spirostreptus, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 270.
- microstictus** Crabro, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 181, 1841, tab. 11.
- microstictus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 480.
- microstictum** Sphaerotherium, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (23) Ap. 1841, 362.
- microsticta** (*sic*) Zephronia (Brandt), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 80.—Sphaerotherium.
- Microstigma** P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 288.—Neur.
- microstigma** Aeschna, W. G. Schneider, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (4) Ap. 1845, 113.

- microstigma** Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 127.
- Microstoma** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 184.—P.
- Microstoma** R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 18; in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 130.—Coel.
- Microstoma** A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 566.—Verm.
- Microstoma** J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. Coll. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 148.—Polyz.
- [microstoma.]**
- microstoma** Achatinella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 28.
- microstoma** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1846, 413.
- microstomum** Amphistoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 342.
- microstoma** Auricula, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Auriculacea (53) 1845, 52.
- microstoma** [? Bulimus], v. Hasselt, Algern. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (41) Oct. 1823, 232.
- microstoma** Bulimus (Kryn.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 157.—Chondrus.
- microstomus** Bulimus (Andrz.), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 133.—Chondrus.
- microstoma** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 92.
- microstoma** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 412.
- microstoma** Cheilio, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 353.
- microstoma** Chondrula (Andrz.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 87.—Chondrus.
- microstomus** Chondrus (Andrz.), J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 409.—Pupa.
- microstoma** Conger, Eyndoux & Souleyet in Vaillant; Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 205.
- microstomus** Cottus, J. J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [1] 1839, 147.
- microstoma** Crenilabrus, Couch in W. Thompson, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (11) Dec. 1837, 446.
- microstoma** Crenilabrus, J. Couch, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (54) Dec. 1837, 55.
- microstoma** Cyclostoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 78.
- microstoma** Diastopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 243.
- microstomum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 388. [1844], 234.
- microstomus** Enoplus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 234.
- microstoma** Flustra, Desmarest & Lesueur, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1814 (Sept.), 54.
- microstomus** Fusus, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 450 [*n. n.*].
- microstoma** [? Gasteropelecus], A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 356; *vide* Serpe.
- microstoma** Helicina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 135.
- microstoma** Helix, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 72.
- microstomum** Holostomum (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 371.—Amphistoma.
- microstomus** Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 181.
- microstomus** Minnilus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (4) May 1820, 237; Ichth. Ohnensis, [Dec.] 1820, 47.
- microstomum** Monostomum, F. C. H. Creplin, N. Obs. de Entozois, 1829, 49.
- microstoma** Nassa, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 539 [*n. n.*].
- microstoma** Natica, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 232.
- microstoma** Natica, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 227.
- microstoma** Neritina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II) 1842, 48.
- mycrostoma** Octopus, Reynaud, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 23.
- microstoma** Otala (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 35.—Helix.
- microstoma** Paludina (Desh.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 252.—Cyclostoma.
- microstoma** Paludina, J. P. Kirtland, 2 Ann. Rep. Geol. Surv. Ohio, 1838, 175 & 200 [*n. n.*].
- microstoma** Perca, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 117.
- microstomus** Philonexis (Reyn.), A. E. Férussac & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840, 100.—Octopus.
- microstoma** Physa, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. f.-w. univ. Moll. U. S. (6) Jan. 1843, 39.
- microstomus** Pleuronectes, F. Faber, Tidsskr. for Naturvid. (14) 1828, 245.
- microstomus** Propterus, J. L. R. Agassiz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 386; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 12 (1834).

- microstoma** Pupa, Andrezevski, Dzien. Wilen. 1830, 272 [*teste* Kryn., *mihi non visum*].
microstomus Salmo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 405.
microstoma Salpa, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (39) Mar. 1827, 226.
microstoma Scalaria, H. C. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 260.
microstoma Serpe, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 356.
microstomus Serranus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 36 (1835); 100 (1836).
microstomus Sparus (Lac.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 445.—Lutjanus.
microstoma Taenia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov.
microstomus Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 410. [1844], 565.
microstomus Trochus, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1844, 177.
microstoma Turbinaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 305.
microstoma Vincularia, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 246 [*n. n.*].
microstoma Vorticella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 66 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 92.
Microstomum M. Schultze, Arch. f. Naturg. XV (1) 1849, 292.—Verm.
Microstomum C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 235.—Verm.
Microstomus Gottsche, Arch. f. Naturg. I (2) 1835, 136.—P.
Microstomus C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 143.—Hym.
Microstylum J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 142.—Dipt.
Microstylus C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 65.—Col.
microstylus Platycrinus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 204.
microsus Thylacites, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 523.
microtamius Phytodietus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 933.
Microtarsus T. C. Epyton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 102.—A.
microtarsus Didelphus, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 359.
Microtelus A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 9.—Col.
Microterus M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 151.—Hym.
Microtheca Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 395.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Microtheca C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsth. 1838, 164.—? Plantae.
microthela Eunicea, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 435.
Microthele J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 54.—Ech.
Microtherium H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 557.—M. [1849 (3) 1849, 70.
microtherium Anisodactylus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII.
microthorax Nebria, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 125.
microthorax Phaedinus (Perty), H. Dupont, Suppl. Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. (2) II. 1840, pl. 32.—Trachyderes.
microthorax Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 294.
microthorax Trachyderes, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 88.
Microtis A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 36.—G.
microtis Mocoa, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 83.
Microtoma F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 33.—Hem.
Microtoma W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 72 & 301.—G.
Microtragus A. White in Stokes, Disc. in Austr. I. 1846, 511.—Col.
microtragus Bulimus (Parr.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 83.—Pupa.
microtragus Pupa, Parreyss in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 30.
microtrema Cribrospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 294.
microtrema Cupulospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 188.
microtrema Fenestrella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 45.
microtrema Fissurella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 125.
microtrema Pentacoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. May 1850, 176.
microtricha Phasianella (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 68.—
microtricha Pyrula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 31. [Pyrula.
Microtrichodes J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 288.—Dipt.
Microtropesa J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 313.—Dipt.
microtuberculatus Echinus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 88.

- Microtypus** J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 47.—Hym.
- Microura** J. Gould, Icones Avium (1) Aug. 1837, text to pl. 5.—A.
- microurus** v. **micrurus**. *ε*
- Microvelia** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 647.—Hem.
[*typus* Velia pulchella, *q. v.*].
- Microxylobius** A. Chevrolat, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) Oct. 1835, 98.—Col.
- microzonias** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99–100) July 1811, 218.
- microzonias** Voluta (Lam.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 536.—Mitra.
- microzonis** Pusia (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 320.—Mitra.
- Microzoon** *emend. pro* Microzoum, Solier [? Dej.]; F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840,
- Microzoum** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 193.—Col. [112.
- Microzoum** T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 60.—Col.
- Microzoum** L. Redtenbacher, Fauna Austr. 1849, 597.—Col. [? *non* Dej.].
- Micrura** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. b. [Gould.
- Micrura** H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI (39) Feb. 1841, 421.—*emend. pro* Microura,
- micruropygius** Arius, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846,
164.
- Micrurus** J. Wagler in Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 48.—R. [Gm. 1774.
- micruros** Arvicola (Exrl.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 147.—Mus,
- micrurus** Asaphus, J. Green, Monthly Amer. J. Geol. I (? Aug.) 1832, 559.
- micrurus** Falco, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [*n. n.*].
- micrurus** Galemys, A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Nov. 1848, 249. [1774.
- micrurus** Hypudaeus (Erx.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 243.—Mus, Gm.
- micruros** Lemmus (Erx.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 296.—Mus, Gm. 1774.
- micrurus** Olenus, J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. U. K., Figures, Decade 2, 1849, pl. ix,
p. 1.
- micrurus** Ostracion, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 17 (1833); II (2), 263 (1844).
- microurus** Pedionomus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (109) Nov. 1842, 20.
- micrurus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 187.
- micrura** Pteroplatea (Schn.), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 169.—
- micrura** Raja, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 360. [Raja.
- micrurus** Strongylus, Mehlis in Gurlt, Lehrb. path.-Anat. Haus-Säugeth. 1831, 358.
- micrurum** Syacium, C. Ranzani, De Nov. Pisc. (2) 1840, 18.
- micrurus** Talpa, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 221.
- micrurus** Troglodytes, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 109.
- microurus** Trygonobatus (Schn.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July),
120.—Raja.
- Micrus** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—
Col.
- Micryphantes** C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 121, 1834, tab. 22; Uebers. Arachni-
densyst. I. 1837, 11; N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 871.—Ar.
- Mictis** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 91.—Hem.
- Mictis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend pro* Myctis, Leach.
- mictodactylus** Pterophorus (D. & S.), Duportel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France,
XI (Noct. 8) [Nov. 1840], 661.—Alucita, 1775.
- mictodactyla** Stenoptilia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 430.—
Alucita, 1775.
- Mictomyia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend, pro* Mixtemyia, Macq.
- Mictopsichia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 374.—Lep.
- Mictyris** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 40.—Cr.
- micula** Atrypa, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 135.
- Miculia** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 66.—R. [Papilio, 1780.
- micyclus** Polyommatus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 659.—
- midæ** Auricula (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 92.—Voluta auris-midæ, L. 1767.
- midæ** Geovula, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 344.,
- midæ** Polystoma, Kuhl & v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1822, no. 6, 82; Isis
(Oken), 1822, 113 (sign. 7*); Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 310.
- midamis** Limnas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Limnas [*n. et f.*].

- midamis** *Trepsichrois* (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 16.—*Papilio midamus*, 1758.
- midama** *Danaïs* (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 179.—*Papilio*, 1758.
- midamus** *Danaus* (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 27.—*Papilio*, 1758.
- midamus** *Euploea* (L.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 87.—*Papilio*, 1758.
- midamus** *Mitylus*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 53.
- Midas** E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 120.—M.
- Midas** (= *Mydas*, Fab. 1794), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, [midas.] 240.
- midas** *Anthrax*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 124.
- mydas** *Caretta* (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 44.—*Testudo*, 1758.
- mydas** *Chelonia* (L.), J. Kirby, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XI (1) 1817, 16.—*Testudo*, 1758.
- midas** *Chilocorus* (Klug), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 461.—*Coccinella*.
- midas** *Coccinella*, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 214.
- midas** *Dysopes*, Hedenborg in Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1842 (1843), 207.
- mydas** *Eptesicus*, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 3.
- midas** *Erycina* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 567.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- midas** *Euchelonia* (Schweig.), J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Herp.) 1846, 22.—*Testudo mydas*, L. 1758.
- midas** *Eudora*, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 174.
- midas** *Exogyra*, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 191; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 263.
- midas** *Haliotis*, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 260 [midas, L. 1758].
- midas** *Hapale* (L.), C. Illiger, Prodr. 1811, 72.—*Simia*, 1758.
- midas** *Jacchus* (L.), Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIV. 1818, 241.—*Simia*, 1758.
- midas** *Pecten*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 54.
- midas** *Pleurotomaria*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 229.
- midas** *Sagoïn* (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 8.—*Simia*, 1758.
- midas** *Sagouin* (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 147.—*Simia*, 1758.
- midas** *Strix*, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 26 [*n. n.*].
- midas** *Telegonus* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 104.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- midas** *Turbo*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 228.
- Midaus** F. Cuvier in G. Cuvier, Rech. Oss. Foss., ed. 2, IV. 1823, 241 & 474 [*teste* Palmer, *sed usu vernac.*, *vide* *Mydaus*].
- Midaus** F. Cuvier, Dents des Mamm. (Table, 1824), 252.—M.
- middendorffii** *Anodonta*, J. M. v. Siemashko, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (15) Sept. 1848, 237.
- middendorffii** *Bracon*, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 32.
- middendorffi** *Ceratites*, A. v. Keyserling, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (11) Ap. 1846, 169.
- middendorffii** *Lycopera*, Joh. Mueller in Middendorff, Reise Sibiriens, I (1) 1848, 262.
- middendorffi** *Mytilus*, C. Grewingk, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St. P. 1848-9 (1850), 360.
- midea** *Colias*, E. Ménétrés, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 298.
- midea** *Euchloe*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 94.
- midea** *Mancipium*, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. *Mancipium* [*n. et f.*].
- miegei** *Diopsis*; *v. meigeni*.
- miegii** *Anthrax*, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (1) *post* Mar. 1850, 140.
- miegii** *Chrysis*, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 148.
- miersii** *Platyproctus*, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (9) Feb. 1850, 231.
- miersii** *Scolopocryptops*, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 405.
- miersianus** *Cryptogenius*, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 457.
- miersiana** *Priocera*, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 49.
- migadactylus** *Alucita* (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 478.—*Pterophorus*, 1787.
- migadactyla** *Phalaena* (*Pterophorus*), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 385.
- Migadops** G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Ap. 1842, 136.—Col.

- Migale** *v.* **Mygale**, Latr.; G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 185.
- mighelsi** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849–50, 352.
- mighelsiana** Achatinella, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 231.
- mighelsiana** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 110.
- Migonitis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 147.—L. [*n. n.* = Erycina, Lam.].
- Migonitis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 12.—Lep.
- Migonitis** W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 82.—Lep. [*sine typo*].
- migrans** Distoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 (Nov. 1844).
- migrans** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 512. [407.]
- migrans** Emberiza, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 30.
- migrans** Eulima, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 20.
- migrans** Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 309.
- migrans** Tanymecus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 238.
- migrator** Baris, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 211.
- migrator** Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 98.—Ichneumon, 1775.
- migrator** Cryptus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. II. 1829, 592.—Ichneumon, 1775. [Baris.]
- migrator** Madarus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 107.—
- migratorioides** Oedipoda, Reiche & Fairmaire in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III
- migratoria** Anguilla, H. Krøyer, Danmark's Fiska, III (1) [1849], 616. [[1850], 430.]
- migratoria** Argala, B. H. Hodgson, India Review, II. 1838, 563.
- migratorius** Arvicola, H. R. Schinz, Europ. Fauna, I. 1840, 63.
- migratoria** Columba (Ectopistes), L.; W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 363.
- migratorius** Coregonus (Georgi), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 241.—Salmo, 1775.
- migratoria** Coturnix, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 199. [Mus, 1773.]
- migratorius** Cricetus (Pall.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 23.—
- migratoria** Ectopistes (L.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 362.—Columba, 1766.
- migratorius** Helmitheros (Wils.), C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 418.—?
- migratorius** Hypodaues, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815),
- migratorius** Lagurus, C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 97. [55 [*n. n.*].
- migratorius** Lemmus (Licht.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 298.—Hypodaues, III.
- migratoria** Libellula, T. Descourtilz, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 161.
- migratorius** Myodes (Licht.), J. F. Brandt in Tchihatcheff, Voy. Altaï, 1845, 437.—Hypodaues, III.
- migratoria** Oedipoda (L.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 288.—Gryllus, 1758.
- migratoria** Oedipoda (L.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 92.—
- migratoria** Rusticola, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 207. [Gryllus, 1758.]
- migratorius** Sciurus, Audubon & Bachman, Quad. N. Amer. I. 1846, 265.
- migratorius** Tetrabothriorhynchus, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 573.
- migrata** Hilara, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 491.
- migricans** *v.* **nigricans**.
- Mijas** P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (5) Mar. 1840, 208.—Hem.
- Mijena** ? *err. pro* Myrina, Horsf.; T. Brown, Book of Butterfl. III. 1834, 56.
- mikani** Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydom, 1824, 25.
- mikani** Clelia, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 55; Isis (Oken), 1826, 883 [*n. n.*].
- mikanii** Dipsas, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 162; II. 277.
- mikani** Sibynomorphus (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—Dipsas.
- Mikropteron** D. F. Eschricht, K. Danske Vid.-Selsk. Skrifter [5] I. 1849, 98.—M.
- Milans** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 549.—A.
- milberti** Acridium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- milberti** Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 74. [648.]
- milbertii** Ascalabotes (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 102.—Platydictylus.
- milberti** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 433.

- milberti** Carabus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 151.
- milberti** Carcharias (Prionodon), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 38.
- milbertii** Comatula (Alecto), Valenciennes in Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846, 178.
- milberti** Cryptops, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 592.
- milberti** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 336.
- milbertii** Platydactylus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836, 325.
- milbertii** Proctacanthus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 240.
- milberti** Sphodros, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 249.
- milberti** Squalus (Val.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 18.—Carcharias,
- milberti** Vanessa, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 307. [M. & H.
- mildei** Bembex, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 491.
- miles** Aethopyga (Hodgs.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 103.—Cinnyrus.
- miles** Arrhenodes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 372.
- miles** C[allichthys], J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 117.
- miles** Cerambyx, Bonelli in A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 252.
- miles** Cerambyx (Dej.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 14.—Hamaticherus.
- miles** Chettusia (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Mar. 1847, 541.—Tringa, 1783.
- miles** Cinnyrus, B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. I. 1837, 273.
- miles** Corvina, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 173.
- miles** Cryptorhynchus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 65 [*n. n.*].
- miles** Cyclops, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 298.
- miles** Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 393.
- miles** Ectrychotes, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 130.
- miles** Hamaticherus, Bon.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [*n. n.*].
- miles** Hypera, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*].
- miles** Hypera (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio, 1792.
- miles** Julis (Schn.), Gray & Richardson in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 218.—Labrus.
- miles** Labrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 264. [89.—Gryllus, 1773.
- miles** Locusta (Rutidoderes) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837,
- miles** Macrochyrus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 264.
- miles** Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Säug. Vög. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1819, 38.
- miles** Notoxus, W. L. E. Schmidt, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, III (4) Ap. 1842, 86.
- miles** Phaneus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 80.
- miles** Portunus (Charybdis), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 41.
- miles** Prionotus, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1840), 29. [1024.—Scorpaena.
- miles** Pterois (Bennett), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850),
- miles** Rhomalea, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1838, 620.
- miles** Rhynchaenus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 97.—Curculio, 1792.
- miles** Saperda, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. (*i.e.* July) 1838, 395.
- miles** Sciaena, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 94.
- miles** Scorpaena, J. W. Bennett, Fishes Ceylon (2) June 1828, no. 9.
- miles** Stigmodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 62.
- miles** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 139.
- miles** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (139) Dec. 1844, 146.
- miles** Tringa, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 51.
- milesii** Aploactis, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (204) Nov. 12, 1850, 60.
- milesii** Aulopus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 519.
- milesii** Vermicularia, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 19 [*n. n.*].
- Milesia** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 194.—Dipt.
- milesiformis** Eristalis, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (5) 1817, 52.
- milesiformis** Macroglossa, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 125.
- milesiformis** Tropidia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 347.—Eristalis.

- miletis** Voluta, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 45.
- Miletus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 71.—Lep.
- Milezophilus** C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 191.—A. [=Melizophilus, Leach].
- mulhausenii** (*sic*) Artemia (Fisch.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 370.—Branchipus *milh*→.
- milhausenii** Branchipus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 459.
- milhauseri** Cerura (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830, 169.—Bombyx, 1775.
- milhauseri** Harpyia (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 41.—Bombyx, 1775.
- milhauseri** Notodonta (Ochs.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. I (1-4) 1841, Entom. 4.—Harpyia, 1810.
- milhauseri** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 216.
- miliacea** Marginella (Lam.), F. Dujardin, Mem. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 302.—
- miliacea** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 316. [Volvaria.
- miliacea** Volvaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 364.
- Miliaria** C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1278 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 290.—A.
- miliariformis** Trochus, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 216.
- miliaris** Acicula (C. & J.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 79.—Columna.
- miliaris** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 32.
- miliaris** Archarias, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [*n. n.*].
- miliaris** Asida, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 179. [1775.
- miliaris** Aspidimorpha (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 158.—Cassida,
- miliare** Asterogonium, J. E. Gray in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. 1847, 347.
- miliare** Astrogonium, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 78.
- miliaris** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 56.—Scarab. 1775.
- miliaris** Auricula, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 69.
- miliaris** Bulla, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 635.
- miliaris** Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. b.
- miliaris** Cancer, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 179.
- miliaris** Capnodis (Klug & Ehr.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 4.—Buprestis.
- miliaris** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 182.
- miliaris** Chaetodon, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 380. [Manon.
- miliaris** Chenendopora (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 287.—
- miliaris** Cholus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 3.—Dionychus.
- miliaris** Cidarites, d'Archai, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 179.
- miliaris** Cimex, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. d.
- miliaris** Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 132.
- miliaris** Columna, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Tem.) 1832, 2.
- miliaris** Crotalophorus (L.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 205.—Coluber, 1758.
- miliaris** Cymindis (Fab.), G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. 1828, 76.—Carabus.
- miliaris** Dionychus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 580.—Rhynchaenus.
- miliaris** Doryphora, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 586.—Chrysomela, 1790.
- miliaris** Echinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 68.
- miliaris** Erotylus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 458. [Pall. 1773.
- miliaris** Eryx (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 270.—Anguis,
- miliaris** Gymnopleurus (Hoffm.), Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 200.—Ateuchus.
- miliaris** Holothuria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 137.
- miliaris** Kellia, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 51.
- miliaris** Lamia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 396.
- miliaris** Lebia (Fab.), K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 242.—Carabus.
- miliaris** Liophis (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 188.—Coluber, 1758.
- miliaris** Littorina, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 484.
- miliare** Manon, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 170.
- miliaris** Mülleria (Q. & G.), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 74.—Holothuria.

- miliaris** Nematus, Panzer in L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 60 [*n. n.*].
- miliaris** Nematus (Panz.), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 8.—Tenthredo, 1797.
- miliaris** Noctiluca, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 471.
- miliaris** Nucula, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1829, 235.
- miliaris** Nuculina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç. (Crét.) Lam. 1844, 161.—Nucula, ? Desh. 1829
- miliaris** Ochodaeus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 164.
- miliaris** Opheomorphus (Wagl.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—Liophis.
- miliaris** Ophicephalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 439.
- miliaris** Ophidiaster, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 30.
- miliaris** Ophiomorus (Pall.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 799.—Anguis, 1773.
- miliaris** Paropsis, J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 566.
- miliaris** Pectunculus, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 56.
- miliaris** Phymateus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 258.—Gryllus, 1758.
- miliaris** Pimelia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. *b*.
- miliaris** Pleurodon (Desh.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 997.—Nucula.
- miliaris** Rana, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 6. [Ol. 1790.]
- miliaris** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 457.—Curculio, 1793;
- miliaris** Scaurus, G. J. Billberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal, VII. 1815, 279.
- miliaris** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 520.
- miliaris** Spatangus, T. A. Catullo, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) V. 1822, 420. [1766.]
- miliaris** Spinus (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 61.—Emberiza miliaria,
- miliaris** Stenocara, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 239.
- miliaris** Tortrix (Pall.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 82.—Anguis, 1773.
- miliaris** Trigonocoelia (Desh.), Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 296.—
- miliaris** Trionyx, S. Kutorga, Geogn. Pal. Dorpat's, ed. 2, 1837, 16. [Nucula.]
- miliaris** Trochus, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 353.
- miliare** Trombidium, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
- miliaris** Venus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 36. [III. 1844, 183.]
- [**miliarius** -a -um.]
- miliaria** Blaps, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 103.
- miliaria** Caudisona (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 63.—Crotalus, 1766.
- miliaria** Cynchramus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 35.—Emberiza,
- miliaris** Echinorhynchus, J. C. Zenker, De Gamm. pulicis, 1832, 18. [1766.]
- miliaria** Erycina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (37) Dec. 1805, 54.
- miliaris** Pagurus, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 75.
- miliaria** Volvaria (L.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (23) Malac. 1829, 230.—
- Voluta, 1758.
- miliars** Gonias, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 799.
- Milichia** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. VI. 1830, 131.—Dipt.
- mili** =miliusi, *q. v.*
- Miliobates** *v. Myliobates*, Berth.; G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 67.
- Miliola** Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (29) Jan. 1805, 349.—Rh.
- miliola** Acteonina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 6.
- miliola** Auricula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (24) Aug. 1804, 435.
- miliola** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magazin de Zool. V. 1835, 17.
- miliola** Oliva, P. L. Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illust. Conch. II. Oliva, 1844, 5.
- miliola** Olivina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II) 1842, 108.
- miliola** Paludestrina (Mell.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 300.—
- miliola** Paludina, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (1) 1843, 49 [*teste* d'O.]. [Paludina.]
- miliola** Paludina, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 95.
- miliola** Pupa, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 323.—Helix, 1835.
- miliola** Tornatella (Lam.), J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46
- [*vero propius* 1847], Plicacéens, pl. 1.—Auricula.
- miliola** Turbonilla (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 342.—Auricula.
- Miliolina** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. k. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1838 (1840), Tab. 1 [*nom. fam.*;
- nom. gen.* Williamson, 1858].

- Miliolites** Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (29) Jan. 1805, 351.—Rh.
Miliolites Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 174.—Rh.
Militaea *err. pro* Melitaea, Lam.; G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 102.
Acanthurus G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 380.
militaris Acmaeops, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 322.
militare Acrosoma (Fab.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (1) May 1837, 12.—Aranea, 1775.
militaris Agelaius (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 554.—Tanagra, L. 1764.
militaris Ageneiosus (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 233.—Silurus, L. 1758.
militaris Ampedus (Harris), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 166.—Elater.
militaris Ampelis (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 164.—Coracias, Sh. 1792.
militaris Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 136.
militaris Ara (L.), G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. L 7.—Psittacus, 1766.
militaris Arara (L.), C. L. Brehm, Mon. Papag. (1) 1842, 4.—Psittacus, 1766.
militaris Arius (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 114.—Silurus, 1758.
militaris Asteriscus (Müll.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 44.—Asterias,
militaris Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 201. [1776.
militaris Belophorus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 6.—Brentus.
militaris Brachionus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834],
militaris Brentus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 439. [199.
militaris Brontes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 217.
militaris Buprestis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 88 [n. n].
militaris Capulus (Pult.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 364.—Patella, 1799.
militaris Castiarina, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1848, 28 [n. n].
militaris Ceracis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 378.
militaris Cerceris, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 224.
militaris Chiroxiphia (Shaw), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 235.—Pipra.
militaris Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 38.
militaris Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, Les Pigeons, I (—) 1809, 23.
militaris Conus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxvi.
militaris Coracina (Sh.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxii.—Coracias,
militare Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 421.—Fasciola, 1803. [1792.
militaris Donacia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 115.
militaris Elater, T. W. Harris, Trans. N. H. Soc. Hartford, I. 1836, 70. [p. 38.
militaris Emberiza, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839,
militaris Epeira (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 65.—Aranea, 1775.
militaris Erotylus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 611. [1758.
militaris Euschema (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 175.—Phalaena,
militaris Fasciola, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 30.
militaris Geotrupes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 15.—Scarab. 1789.
militaris Hazis (L.), J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 203.—Phalaena, 1758.
militaris Heleona (L.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (25) 1833, pl. 116.—Phalaena,
militaris Hetrodes, A. White in Methuen, Life in the Wilderness, 1846, 316. [1758.
militaris Hydrotaea (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 304.—Anthomyia.
militaris Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 310.
militaris Icterus (Cuv.), F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 83.—Sturnus, L. 1771.
[militaris] Lagenifer (Rossi), C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 75.—Cimex, ? Fab. 1775.
militaris Lycus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 73; & App. 1817, 30.
militaris Macrocerus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, II. 1816, 261.—Psittacus, 1766. [1832.
militaris Macrocerus (Wagl.), P. J. Selby, Parrots (Nat. Libr. XV) 1830, 107.—Sittace,

- militaris** Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 206; & App
militaris Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 15. [1817, 116.
militaris Metallina, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl. post May 1850, 14 [n. n.].
militaris Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 236, Jan. 1845.
militaris Opilio, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 34.
militaris Papilio, P. Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, I. 1775, 46.
militaris Patella, Pulteney in Hutchins, Hist. Dorset, 1799, 51 [teste Flem.].
militaris Patella, C. Stewart, Elem. Nat. Hist. II. 1802, 406.
militaris Penthaleus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 18, 1838, tab. 11.
militaris Phalaena (Cr.), T. Brown, Book of Butterfl. III. 1834, 107.—Papilio, 1775.
militaris Phoenicircus, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [i.e. Feb. 1832], 491.
militaris Pileopsis (Pult.), C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, 135.—Patella, 1799.
militaris Pimelodus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 78.
militaris Pipra, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XX. 1809, pl. 849.
militaris Platynopus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (6) Nov. 1851, 336.
militaris Plectana (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 174.—Aranea, 1775.
militaris Pleurotoma, L. Reeve (*ex* Hinds MS), Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 55, Mar.
militaris Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 199. [1843.
militaris Psarocolius (Vieill.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 228.—Agelaius.
militaris Pseudomus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 264.—Rhynchaenus.
militaris Pteraster (Müll.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 128.—Asterias, 1776.
militaris Querula (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826,
militaris Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 145. [267.—Coracias, 1792.
militaris Scelophyssa (Schn.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 169.—Melolontha.
militaris Scorpæna, J. Richardson, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, III (1) 1842, 90.
militaris Sericomymia, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 595.
militaris Sittace (L.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 668.—Psittacus, 1766.
militaris Sturnella (L.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 206.—Sturnus, 1771.
militaris Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII. (2) 1817, 113.
militaris Tormys, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 338.
militaris Treron (Steph.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 274.—Vinago.
militaris Trupialis (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 429.—Sturnus, 1771.
militaris Turbo, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbo, no. 40, Mar. 1848.
militaris Vinago (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (1) 1819, 109.—Columba.
militaris Vinago, Vigors in Gould, Cent. Birds Himalaya, 1831, pl. 58.
militaris Zonarius (Germ.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 475.—Erotylus.
militaris Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 254.
militator Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 206.
metallina Tetralopha, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 880.
melitensis *err. pro melitensis, q. v.*
melitta *v. melitta.*
milium Actæon, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [n. n.]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 257.
milium Miliola, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 132.
milium Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 257, Mar. 1845.
milium Paramecium (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 353.—Cyclidium, 1773.
milium Pisidium, F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1836, 281.
milium Pupa, A. A. Gould, Boston Journ. N. H. III (3) 1840, 402.
[milius→.]
mili Callorhynchus, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. III. 1823, 62.

- mili** Cantharus, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. III. 1823, 160.
- mili** Cheirogaleus, E. Geoffroy St H., Cours Hist. Nat. 11e leçon, Aug. 1828, 24.
- miliusii** Gymnodactylus (Bory), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836, 430.—Phyllurus.
- miliusii** Phrynops (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 42.—Platemys.
- mili** Phyllurus, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. VII. 1825, 183.
- miliusii** Platemys, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 431.
- mili** Saurus, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. XV. 1829, 189.
- millardi** Fusus, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 491.
- mille-caput** Nummulites, N. Boubée, Bull. Soc. géol. France, II. 1832, 444.
- mille-caput** Nummulites, N. Boubée, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 15.
- mille cateniferus** Pecten, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 82. [? Brod.]
- millecostata** Mitra (Sw.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 301, Mar. 1845.—Tiara,
- millecostata** Tiara, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 195.
- millefolii** Acinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- millefolii** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 215. [777.]
- millefolii** Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 240.
- millefolii** Buprestis, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 105.
- millefolii** Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 37.
- millefolii** Coleophora, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 360.
- millefolii** Meria, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 394.
- millefolii** Olibrus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 118.—Phalacrus, 1800.
- millefolii** Saperda, M. Adams, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, 311.
- millefolium** Sertularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 116.
- millegranum** Cerithium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 36.
- millegrana** Corallina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 329.
- millegrana** Litorina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (3) 1848, 65.
- millegranum** Solarium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 6.
- millegranus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 183.
- millepeda** Graptolites, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 271.
- millepeda** Pterocera (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 191.—Strombus, 1758.
- millepeda** Pteroceras (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 110.—Strombus, 1758.
- Millepes** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 389.—Cr.
- millepora** Brachycerus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germa) IV. 1821, 162.
- millepora** Eudea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 390.—Scyphia milleporacea.
- millepora** Heteropora, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 333.
- millepora** Madrepora (Ehr.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 446.—Heteropora.
- millepora** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 198.
- millepora** Nonionina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 427.
- millepora** Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 167.
- millepora** Thiarella (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 319.—Mitra.
- milleporacea** Alveolites (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 370.—Ceriopora.
- milleporacea** Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 34.
- milleporacea** Eschara, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Dec. 1836, 335.
- milleporaceus** Hippalimus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 390.—Scyphia.
- milleporacea** Scyphia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 92.
- milleporacea** Thamnopora, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 11.
- milleporatum** Achilleum, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 7 [n. n.].
- milleporatum** Achilleum, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 26.
- milleporatus** Escharites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 343.
- milleporata** Leiospongia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 209.—Achilleum.

- milleporata** Limnorea (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
milleporata Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 8. [209.—Tragos.
milleporatum Tragos, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 29.
milleporella Asterias, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 564.
milleporella Fromia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 286.
milleporella Linckia (Lam.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 103.—Asterias.
milleporellus Scytaster (Lam.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 35.—
Milleporites W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 43.—Cor. [Asterias.
Milleporites E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 37; Die Petref. 1820, 363.—Cor.
millepunctata Ampullaria, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 140 [n. n.].
mille-punctatum Cerithium, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 204.
millepunctata Cliona, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 341.
millepunctatus Conus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 461.
millepunctatus Gasterosteus, W. O. Ayres, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (2) 1842, 259;
 Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 65.
millepunctatus Geophilus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
 Aptères, IV. 1847, 311.
millepunctatum Lathrobium, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 456.
millepunctata Natica, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 199.
millepunctatus Naticites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 390.
millepunctata Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 25 [n. et f.].
millepunctata Orthis, L. G. de Koninck, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, I (2) 1844, 204.
millepunctata Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII.
 1849, 83.
millepunctata Salamandra, Storer, Boston Journ. N. H. III (1, 2) 1840, 60.
millepunctatus Triton (Stor.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Rept.) 1842, 84.—
 Salamandra.
milleri Actinocamax, L. Voltz, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (1) 1830, 35.
milleri Alecto, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 182. [Encrinites.
milleri Apicrinites (Schloth.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 185.—
milleri Atocrinus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 11 [n. n.];
 Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 183.
milleri Belemnites, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 129.
milleri Bourgueticrinus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 405.
milleri Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (144) 1838, f. 94 [n. et f.].
milleri Ceriocrinus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 11 [n. et f.].
milleri Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 156, May 1847.
milleri Cladodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 199 (1843).
milleri Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.—June 1850, 136.
milleri Comatula, J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847 (1849), 251.
milleri Cyphosoma (Desm.), L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 11.—Echinus.
milleri Dendrophilus, J. F. Stephens (ex Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9 [n. n.];
 & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 103.
milleri Echinus, Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 101.
milleri Encrinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Petref. II. 1823, 89.
milleri Encrinus, L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. IV (14) Oct. 1828, 175.
milleri Fenestella, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 678.
milleri Marsupites, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 184.
milleri Millericrinus (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (3) May 1841, 69.—Encrinites.
milleri Millericrinus (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 382.—
 Apicrinus.
milleri Ophioderma (Ph.), E. Forbes, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 232.—Ophiura.
milleri Ophiura, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 160 [n. et f.].
milleri Ophiurella (Mill.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),
 192.—Ophiura, Ph. 1829.
milleri Oracanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 92 (1836); III. 13 (1837)
 & 13 "carton" (1844). [Ophiura.
milleri Palaeocoma (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 240.—

- millerii** Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 342.
- milleri** Pentacrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 109 [*n. n.*].
- milleri** Pentacrinus, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 494.
- milleri** Polytmus (Lodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus, Bourc.
- milleri** Pterichthys, L. Agassiz, 10 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Glasgow 1840), 1841, Trans., 99 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. V. G. R., 15 (1844).
- milleri** Thaumantias (Lodd.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 78.—Trochilus, Bourc.
- millerii** Trochilus, J. Bourcier, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (171) May 17, 1847, 43.
- Milleria** Goldfuss in F. Hartmann, Syst. Uebers. Verst. Würt. 1830, 45.—Crin. [*n. n.*].
- Millericrinus** A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (2) Nov. 1840, 36.—Crin. [*non* 1820, *apud* Bronn].
- Millerocrinus** F. McCoy, Syn. Carb. Lst. Foss. Ireland, 1844, pl. 26, f. 5.—Crin.
- milliesiformis** Mallota, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 500.
- milletii** Anodonta, Ray & Drouet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Aug. 1848, 237.
- milletii** Cancellaria, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 181.
- milletii** Defrancia, P. A. Millet, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 440.
- milleti** Vermetus, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 43.
- milletianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 263.
- milletiana** Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1848, 712.
- milletianus** Sphenotrochus (Defr.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1848, 244.—Turbinolia.
- milletiana** Turbinolia, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVI. 1828, 93.
- millerii** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 597.
- Millimus** B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 449.—Hym.
- millium** Alaea, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. I (1) 1837, 85 [*n. n.*].
- millum** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 277.
- milneanus** Halictus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36 [*n. n.*].
- milneana** Idmonea, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooch.) 1846, 20.
- milneana** Sertularia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooch.) 1846, 26.
- Milnesium** Doyère, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Nov. 1840, 282.—Verm.
- Milnia** de Quatrefages, L'Institut, Aug. 1849, 266; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1849, 75.—Ech. [*sine typo*].
- Milnia** J. Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Oct. 1849, 217.—Ech.
- miło** Diacanthus, Hoffmannsegg in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 78.
- miło** Trichogomphus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 220.—Geotrupes milon, 1798.
- milon** Phanaeus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 263 [*n. n.*].
- milon** Phanaeus, Dej.; E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 174.
- Milothris** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 347.—Col.
- Milothris** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 492.—Col.
- Miltemma** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 151.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- miłtiades** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 358.—Papilio, 1793.
- miłtiades** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 310.—Papilio, 1793.
- miłtocheilus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 322, Nov. 1848.
- Miłtochlaena** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 142.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Miłtochrista** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 166.—Lep.
- Miłtochrysta** Humphreys & Westwood, Brit. Moths, I. 1840-41, 98.—Lep.
- miłtoderus** Psilocladus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 122.
- miłtoglypta** Thelia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 306.
- Miłtogramma** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 280.—Dipt.
- miłtonis** Cymbium, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 31. [1847, 415.—Voluta.
- miłtonis** Melo (Gray), W. J. Broderip in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (8) *post* May
- miłtonis** Voluta, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 601.
- miłtosoma** Reduvius, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 218.
- Milvago** J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 12.—A.

- Milvaquila* H. Burmeister, Verz. Zool. Mus. Halle, 1850, 24.—A. [*teste* Waterh.].
- milvi* Filaria, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 20.
- milvi* Gordius, C. A. Rudolphi, Entozoorum, 1809, 85. [87.—Filaria.]
- milvi* Trichocephalus (Frol.), K. A. Rudolphi, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (2) 1812,
- Milvinus* J. F. Stephens in Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 50.—A.
- milvinus* Eupodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 19, 1838, tab. 1.
- milvinus* Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 26, 1839, tab. 17.
- milvina* Lycosa, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 392.
- milvina* Marpissa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (2) Jan. 1846, 65.
- milvipennis* Coleophora, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 403.—Col. luti-pennella var. *milvip.* 1839.
- milvipes* Falco, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [*n. n.*].
- milvoides* Aquila, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 5.
- milvoides* Haliaeetus (Spix), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 12.—Aquila.
- milvoides* Haliaeetus (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1845, 17.—Aquila.
- milvoides* Spizaetus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (24) July 1839, 75.
- Milvulus* W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 165.—A.
- Milvus* C. Nozeman & Houttuyn, Ned. Vogel, I (177—), 15.—A.
- milvus* Dasypogon, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 454. [226.]
- milvus* Macroglossus, J. A. Boissudal, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
- milvus* Macroglossus, J. A. Boissudal, F. Ent. Madagas. (5) 1833, 78.
- milvus* Milvus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 21.—Falco, 1758.
- milvus* Myliobatis, Valenciennes in Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 178.
- milvus* Trigla, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 340.
- mima* v. *mimus*.
- mimalis* Megatomis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 342.
- mimalis* Salia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Salia [*n. et f.*].
- Mimallo* J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 190.—Lep.
- Mimaphidus* C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] IX. 1848 [Feb.], 35.—Hem.
- Mimas* J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 142.—Lep.
- Mimas* Megerle in Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. II. 1820, 174.—Dipt.
- mimas* Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 21.
- mimas* Nisoniades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 108.—Papilio, 1775.
- mimas* Phanaeus (L.), W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 127.—Scarabaeus, 1758.
- mimatensis* Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1845, 344.
- Mimaulus* C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 68.—Col.,
- Mimegralla* C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 180.—Dipt.
- Mimela* W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (1) 1823, 101.—Col.
- mimenoides* Tragulus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (1842), 914 [*n. n.*].
- Mimesa* W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 228.—Hym.
- Mimeta* emend. pro *Mimetes*, King; Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 326.
- Mimetes* J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 467.—Col.
- Mimetes* W. E. Leach, Ann. Phil. XVI (92) Aug. 1820, 104.—M.
- Mimetes* J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 210.—Lep.
- Mimetes* N. A. Vigors in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 418.—A.
- Mimetes* emend. pro *Mimus*, Boie; C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 303.
- Mimetes* C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 73.—Col.
- Mimetus* N. M. Hentz, Amer. J. Sci. XXI (1) Oct. 1831, 104.—Ar.
- mimicus* Plexippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (3) Feb. 1846, 111.
- mimica* Psychopus, E. Newman, Entomologist (26) Dec. 1842, 415.
- Mimographus* C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 84.—Col.
- Mimomorpha* E. Newman, Entomologist (20) June 1842, 322.—Col.
- Mimon* J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool Soc. London, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847, 14.—M.
- mimon* Synpalamides, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [142] [*n. et f.*].
- Mimoniades* J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 27.—Lep.
- mimosa* Sertularia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 687.

- mimosae** Buprestis, F. Klug (*Ol. in litt.*) in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. c.
mimosae Cleonus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 74.—Lixus.
mimosae Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 256.
mimosae Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 99.
mimosae Saturnia, Boisdual in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique austr. II. 1847, 600.
mimosarum Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 262.—Helix, 1835.
mimosarum Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 20.
mimosarum Obeliscus (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 62.—Helix.
Mimosciara C. Rondani, N. gen. Ins. Ditt. (2) 1840, 22.—Dipt.
mimosella Antipathes, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [6] Mar. 1816, 473.
mimosella Antipathes, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 307.
mimula Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1707.
mimula Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 307.
mimulus Tomoligus, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 72.
Mimus F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 972.—A.
mima Acmaeodera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 29.
mimus Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Ausseureurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 493.
mimus Bruchus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 2.
mimus Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 43.
mimus Capsus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
mima Chama, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 130 [*n. et f.*].
mimus Corvus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 395.
mima Exogyra (Phil.), W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Feb. 1839, 61.—Chama.
mima Gryphaea, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 130 [*n. et f.*].
mimus Trochus, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 111.
mimus Turdus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 52.
mina Lithosia; *v. minor*.
minadensis *v. manadensis*.
minae Buccinum, P. Calcara, Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 41.
minans Membracis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 252.
minans Phasma, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 268.
minaret Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 324.
Minaretus Megerle, Cat. MS; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 213.—G.
minarum Cicindela, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 369.
minarum Lebia, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 383.
minas Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 193.
minator Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 556.
minatrix Geomyza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
minatrix Halodroma, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (1) 1832, 168.
minator Oribata, O. G. Costa, Corresp. Zool. I. 1839, 132.
minator Porizon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 768.
minatorius Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 97.
minax Belonuchus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 424.
minax Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 56 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [*n. et f.*].
minax Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 111.
minax Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 792.
minax Conocardium (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 132.—Pleurorhynchus.
minax Fusus (Sol.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 135.—Murex, 1766.
minax Murex, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 441, Liste p. 9 [*n. et f.*].
minax Philonthus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) July 1832, 241.
minax Pleurorhynchus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 210.
minax Pyrula, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (32) 1833, 44.
minax Scalus, E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 169.
minax Tritonalia (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 356 & corrig.—Murex, Sol. 1766.

- mincea** Eutomis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 122.—Sphinx, 1781.
- mindana** Helix, Sowerby in L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II. 1842, 69 [*n. et f.*].
- mindanao** Mygale, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 370.
- mindanense** Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 19, Oct. 1844.
- mindanaensis** Helix, Sowerby in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 33.
- mindanaensis** Helix, Sow.; L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 85.
- mindanensis** Lanius (Gm.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 48.—Turdus, 1788.
- mindanaensis** Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 139.
- mindorana** Chromocochlea, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süßsw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 139.
- [mindoro→.]
- mindoroensis** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (91) Ap. 1841, 84.
- mindoroensis** Eulima, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 52.
- mindorensis** Mya, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 82.
- mindorensis** Pupina, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 57.
- mindoroensis** Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 30.
- mineis** Syrnia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [209] [*n. et f.*]. [Dipt.]
- Minella** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 209.—
- minerius** Papilio, G. R. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 32.
- minerva** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 295.
- minerva** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 38.—Tere-
- minerva** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 54. [bratula.]
- minerva** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 229.
- minerva** Spirifer, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 95.
- minerva** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 425.
- minerva** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 67.
- minervae** Coluber (Natrix), L.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 130.
- Minetra** J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 126.—Lep.
- Minettia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 646.—Dipt.
- minea** Chalcidica (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 197.—Phalaena, 1771.
- minea** Mycalesis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 55.—Papilio, 1758.
- mineus** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1804.
- mineus** Satyrus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 510.—Papilio, 1758.
- minea** Zeugera, J. O. Westwood in E. Donovan, N. H. Ins. India, ed. 2, 1842, 82.
- minganensis** Mytilus, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 188.
- mingens** Carabus, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 173.
- Mingeria** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 137.—G. [*n. n.*].
- mingrelia** Colophotia, Mannerheim in V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 36.
- mingrelia** Lampyrus, Mannerheim in E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 161.
- miniaceomaculata** Meloë, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 200.
- miniaceum** Alcyonium, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 383.
- miniacea** Ascidia, F. L. P. Gervais, Atlas Zool. 1844, 17.
- miniacea** Cephaloleia, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 211.
- miniacea** Lystra, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 54.
- miniaceus** Paryphes, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 219.
- miniaceus** Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 177.
- miniacea** Plexaura, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 365.
- miniacea** Polytrema (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 375.—Millepora,
- miniago** Xanthia, Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 145. [Pall. 1766.]
- miniago** Xanthia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (51) 1840, 28.
- minianiformis** Sesia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (68) 1842, 35.
- minias** Actinia, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 17.
- miniaticollis** Agriotes, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (8) Sept. 1835, no. 199.

- miniaticollis** Chrysomela, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 30.
miniaticollis Elater, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 25.
miniaticollis Galleruca, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 29.
miniaticollis Haltica, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 29.
miniatoecollis Pentatomata, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 43.
miniator Cryptus, J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 345 [n. n.].
miniaturum Acridium, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 78.
miniaturum Acrydium (Pall.), G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822, 38.—Gryllus, 1771.
miniata Altica (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 686.—Galleruca.
miniaturum Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 282.
miniatus Argas, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 219.
miniata Asterias, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 68.
miniatus Auratus (Schn.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 553.—Sparus.
miniatus Bodianus (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 332.—Perca, 1775.
miniatus Brachylophus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 308.
miniaturum Callidium, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 515.
miniata Callimorpha (Forst.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Feb. 1829, 90.—Phalaena, 1770.
miniatus Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (3) Ap. 1838, 34. [Picus, 1781.
miniatus Chloropicus (Forst.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 350.—
miniata Cladodactyla (Polyclados), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 44.
miniatus Clerus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 139.
miniata Coccinella, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 617.
miniata Coccinella, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 30.
miniatus Coluber, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 146; II. 148.
miniata Columba, C. J. Temminck, Fig. et Gallin. I. June 1813, 460.
miniatus Cormocephalus, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 423.
miniatus Cromileptes (Ruepp.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 201.
miniatus Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 114.
miniata Ctenodes, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 455.
miniatus Dendrocolaptes, Illiger in Lichtenstein, Abh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. (Berlin) 1818–19 (1820), 202.
miniata Diacope (Forsk.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 433.—Perca, 1775.
miniata Dolichotoma, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 187.
miniata Edessa, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 28.
miniatus Elater, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 25.
miniata Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 39.
miniata Exoplectra (Germ.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 926.—
miniata Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 495. [Coccinella.
miniatus Gecinus (Forst.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1846, 439.—Picus, 1781.
miniatus Gomphocerus (Charp.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 648.—
miniatus Gryllus, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 155. [Gryllus.
miniata Gymnetis, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 193.
miniata Haltica (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 100.—Galleruca.
miniata Helicina, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 349.
miniata Hydrachna, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (4) Oct. 1834, 51.
miniata Hylotoma, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (4) 1814, 298.
miniatus Idus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1038 [n. n.].
miniatus Julis, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 460.
miniata Lambis, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 108.
miniata Lamia, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 183 [n. n.].
miniatus Lethrinus (Forst.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 315.—Sparus, Schn. 1801.
miniata Leucospis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. g. [1771.
miniata Lithosia (Forst.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 149.—Phalaena,
miniata Lithosia, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 305.

- miniata** Locusta (Charp.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) May 1835, 25.—Gryllus.
- miniata** Lycosa, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 123, 1834, tab. 13.
- miniatus** Malachius, Mannerheim in F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 43.
- miniata** Miltchrista (Forst.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 59.—Phalaena, 1780.
- miniata** Miltchrysta (Forst.), Humphreys & Westwood, Brit. Moths, I. 1840-1, 98.—
- miniata** Mitra, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 67. [Phalaena, 1780.
- miniata** Muscipapa, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (26) Sept. 1822.
- miniata** Muscipeta (Temm.), Vigers & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 656.—Muscipapa.
- miniatus** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 183.
- miniata** Neda (Hope), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 276.—Coccinella.
- miniatus** Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 189. [1850, 284.
- miniatus** Notophthalmus, Raf.; S. F. Baird, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan.
- miniata** Oedipoda (Charp.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (20) 1838, 16.—Gryllus.
- miniatus** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 266.
- miniata** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 43.
- miniata** Pericocotus (Temm.), Isis (Oken), 1826, 972.—Muscipapa.
- miniatus** Picolaptes (Ill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 140.—Dendrocolaptes.
- miniata** Porphyria, *id. ac* miniacea, Bolten; H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 95.
- miniatus** Rhyncholophus (Herm.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 16, 1837, tab. 21.—Trombidium.
- miniata** Scolopendra (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 273.—Cormocephalus.
- miniatus** Serranus (Forsk.), E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 106.—Perca, 1775.
- miniata** Setophaga, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (5) May 1827, 368.
- miniata** Smardidia (Herm.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (2) 1842, 52.—Trombidium.
- miniatus** Smaris (Herm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 54.—Trombidium.
- miniatus** Sparus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 281.
- miniata** Spongia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 113 [=miniacea].
- miniata** Sylvia, De la Fresnaye, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 54.
- miniata** Tettigonia, Hoffmannsegg, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 69.
- miniatus** Triturus, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 5.
- miniatus** Trochus (Turbo), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 58.
- miniaturum** Trombidium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 28.
- miniata** Truxalis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. *d*.
- miniatus** Venilia (Forst.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 128.—Picus, 1781.
- miniensis** Orthos, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, V. 1849, 152.
- minijas** Eumenia, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 466.
- minijas** Rusticus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Rusticus [minyas in Index; *n. et f.*].
- minimella** Adela, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- minimella** Elachista, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 1011. [[1843], 496.
- minimellus** Nemotois, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 10.
- minimella** Tinea, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Tinea, 18 (1832-40).
- minimella** Tinea, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 807.
- minimina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 19 [*n. n.*].
- minima** Achatina, J. v. Siemaschko, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1847 (1) 1847, 111.
- minima** Acratrichis (Marsh.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXXII. 1850 (1) 1850, 248.—Dermestes.
- minimus** Acrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 145 (1839).
- minima** Acrotichis (Marsh.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Dermestes.
- minimus** Acteon (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 299.—Conus.
- minima** Acteonella (Arch.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 13.—Conus.

- minimus** Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 483.
minimus Alaptus (Walk.), Westwood, Introd. Ins. II. 1840, Syn., 79.—? Mymar, MS
minima Aleochara, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 156. [pag. id.
minimus Ammonites, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (6) 1837, 27. [[n. et f.].
minimum Amphidesma, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 420
minima Anguillula, J. B. Chaussat, Rech. microscop. 1850, 36 [teste S. & H.].
minima Anodonta, P. A. Millet, Mém. Soc. Agric. Sci. Angers, I (3) 1833, 241.
minimum Anoplotherium, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 382.
minimus Antechinus (Geoff.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 99.—Dasyurus.
minimus Anthocomus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 113.
minimum Anthracotherium, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, V (2) 1824, 528.
minimus Anthus, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 230.
minima Arca, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 135.
minima Arca, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 8.
minima Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 44.
minimus Argoides, Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. (2) II. 1846, 215. [ichnites, 1841.
minimum Argozoum, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 187.—Ornithoid-
minimus Argus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 512.
minimus Aspidiotus, F. v. Baerensprung, Zeitung f. Zool. I (21) May 1849, 167.
minima Astarte (Ph.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (4) 1836, 376.—Crassina.
minimus Atax, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 7, 1836, tab. 20.
minima Auricula (Müll.), J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 55.—Cary-
 chium, 1774.
minimus Axinus, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 195.
minima Bela, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [n. n.].
minimus Belemnites, J. S. Miller (ex Lister), Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] II. 1826, 62.
minimum Bembidium (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 100.—Carabus, 1792.
minima Bithinia, E. L. Layard, Journ. Ceylon Br. R. Asiat. Soc. [II (5) 1849-50] 1850,
 27; ed. 2, 1890, 158.
minima Brachycercus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (20) Feb. 1834,
minimus Brontes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 98. [122.
minimus Bruchus, E. Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, p. lxxxiv.
minimum Buccinum, J. Berkenhout, Syn. N. H. Gt. Brit., ed. 3, I. 1795, 204.
minimum Buccinum, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 387.
minimum Buccinum, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 247.
minimum Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 222.
minimus Bufo, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 62. [1849.
minimus Bulimus, L. Reeve (ex Adams MS), Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 623, Dec.
minimus Bulimus, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 28.
minima Buprestis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 104.
minimus Caligus, A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 14.
minimum Cardium, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 51. [Isocardia.
minima Ceromya (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842-44, 334.—
minimus Cervus, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV., plate only
 (1827).
minimus Cervus (Mey.), C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (1) 1847, 137.—Palaeomeryx.
minimus Cestreus, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (5) Ap. 1841, 151.
minima Chironectes (Zimm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 76.—Lutra, 1780.
minimus Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 47.
minima Chthonicola (V. & H.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (170) Ap. 27,
 1847, 31 & 34.—Anthus.
minima Cichla, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. June 1822, 220.
minimus Cimex, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 77.
minima Cinnyrus, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 99.
minima Circe (Mont.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 446.—Venus.
minima Clausilia, C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (1) 1821, 66.
minima Clivina, A. Ahrens in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 61.
minima Clupea, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 130 (1839); V (2), 120 (1844).

- minima** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 368.
minima Coenosia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 217.
minimus Colubris, J. Huebner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 9.
minimus Conus, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 383.
minima Cranchia, A. d'Orbigny in Férussac & d'O., H. N. Céph. acétab., Cranchia, pl. I (? 1835).
minima Crassatella, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 360.
minima Crassina (Mont.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 136.—Venus.
minima Crassina, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 150 & 161 [*n. et f.*].
minima Crithias, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 17.
minimus Cucujus, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 55. [Brontes.
minimus Cucujus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Nov. 1831, 224.—
minima Cyclas, Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (12) 1820, 93.
minimus Cynanthus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 441.
minima Cyprina (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 137.—Venus.
minima Cytherea, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 68.
minima Cytheria (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xix, f. 3.—Venus.
minima Dacelo, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 159.
minimus Dasyurus, E. Geoffroy, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris] no. 81, 1803, 159.
minima Degeeria, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 455.
minima Delphinula, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 55.
minimus Delphinus, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. VII. 1826, 373.
minimus Dendroctonus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 53.—
Hylesinus.
minimus Dendrophilus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 29.
minimum Dentalium, H. E. Strickland in J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 101.
minimus Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 80.
minima Dexia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1273.—Musca, 1838.
minimum Diadema, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 8.
minimus Diaphorus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 360.
minima Diastopora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 50.
minimum Dicaeum (Tick.), E. Blyth, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 558.—Nectarinia.
minima Discoidea, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840; Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 56.
minimus Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3088.
minima Drapetis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 100.
minimus Dyschirius, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (1) 1829, 4 [*n. n.*].
minimus Dyschirius, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (89) May 1831, no. 354.
minimum Echeneibothrium, P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849, 277.
minimus Echinus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 80.
minimus Elephas, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 33 [*n. n.*].
minima Eolida, Forbes & Goodsir, Athenaeum, 1839, 647.
minima Eolidia (Forsk.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 393.—Limax, 1775. [1775.
minima Eolidia (Müll.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 558.—Limax, Forsk.
minima Eolis (Forsk.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 302.—Limax, 1775.
minima Estrela (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds. II. June 1849, 369.—Fringilla.
minimus Eumaeus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 39, 1844, tab. 22.
minimus Euomphalus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Nov. 1847, 305.
minima Flabellina (Forsk.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 109.—Limax, 1775.
minima Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 183.
minimus Fusus, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 35 [*n. et f.*].
minimus Fusus (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 350.—Buccinum.
minima Gallinago, W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 31.
minima Gena (Dufo), A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 38.—Stomatella.
minimus Geniocerus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 175.

- minima** Geryonia (Mod.), I. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 114.—Medusa, 1791.
minimus Gonatocerus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 45.
minimus Gryllus, C. Schwarz, Nomen. Roesel, II. 1810, 62.
minima Gyrophaena, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 370.
minima Haltica (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 321.—Chrysomela, ? Herbst, 1783.
minima Hapalura (Darw.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 252.—Pachyrhamphus, Gould.
minimum Hedychrum, Dufour & Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (1) *post* Mar. 1840, 39.
minima Helicina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I) 1842, 253.
minima Helix, E. F. Schlottheim, Min. Tasch. 1818, 340. [I. 1834, 44.
minimus Helophorus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (4) 1819, 44; & Ins. Fenn.
minima Hemiaster, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 16.—Micraster,
minimus Heterocerus, Helfer in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 214. [1839.
minima Heterocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 207.
minimus Hippopotamus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 388.
minimus Hister, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 99.
minimus Homoeocerus, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
minima Hydraena, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50 [*n. n.*]. [204.
minimus Hydrophilus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 51 [*n. n.*].
minimus Hydroporus (Scop.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828,
minimus Hylesinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 395. [58.—Dytiscus, 1763.
minimus Hypudaus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (1) 1847, 88.
minimus Indicator, Vieill.; C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (91) Dec. 1832.
minima Isocardia, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 171.
minima Lachesis (Mont.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 377.—Buccinum.
minima Lamna, J. L. Neugeboren, Arch. Ver. Siebenbürg. Landesk. IV (3) 1851, 205.
minima Laslostola, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci.
 Nat. VI) (4) Nov. 1849, 223.
minimum Lathrobium, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 511.
minima Leptaena, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 629.
minimus Linneus, P. Calcara, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXXIV. Aug. 1841, 191 & 193.
minima Limopsis (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 310.—
 Pectunculus.
minima Limosina, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 573.
minima Lingula, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 612.
minima Littorina (Wood), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 139.—Turbo.
minima Littorina (Brown), R. Howse, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (3) 17 Aug. 1848, 240.—
 Natica.
minima Loligo (Fér.), A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1845], 351.—Cranchia.
minima Lophia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 24.—
 Carabus, 1792.
minimum Lophiodon, H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 87. [Melania.
minima Loxonema (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 187.—
minima Lucina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 118.
minima Lucina, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 66.
minima Lymnaea, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 156. [Sedgwickia.
minima Lyonsia (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 129.—
minimus Macroglossus, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1837, 98.
minimus Malthinus (Schoenh.), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (8) 1822, 123;
 & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 123.—Cantharis, L. 1758.
minimus Malthinus (Ol.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 190.—Telephorus,
minima Mantis, T. v. Charpentier, Horæ Ent. 1825, 91. [Müll. 1776.
minima Melanea, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 72.
minima Melania, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 186.
minima Mellisuga (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 249.—
 Trochilus, 1758.
minima Melolontha, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) I. Sept. 1819, 291.

- minima** Miana (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 41.—*Noctua minimina*.
- minimus** Micraster, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 26.
- minimus** Micrus (Herbst), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—*Latridius*, 1793.
- minima** Mitra, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 168.
- minima** Modiola, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 19.
- minima** Motacilla, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 603.
- minima** Musca, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 654.
- minima** Muscicapa, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., ed. 2, VII. 1844, 343.
- minima** Mya, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 114.
- minimus** Myiobius (Aud.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—*Muscicapa*.
- minimus** [Myiornis] (L.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 352.—*Trochilus*, 1758.
- minima** Myoconcha, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 14.
- minimus** Mytilus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 55.
- minimus** Mytilus, Hoeninghaus, Verz. Hoen. Mus. Bonn Petref.-Samml. 1829, 14 [n. n.].
- minimus** Mytilus (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 174.—*Modiola*.
- minima** Nassa (—), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 5.—*Buccinum*.
- minima** Natica, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 107.
- minima** Natica, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 64.
- minima** Nectarinia, Sykes; *err. pro minuta*; W. Jardine, Nectariniadae (Nat. Libr. XXXVI) 1843, 265.
- minima** Nectarinia (Sykes), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 978.—*Cinnerys*.
- minima** Necterinia (*sic*), S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 577.
- minima** Nematura, G. B. Sowerby, I., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Ap. 1837, 218.
- minima** Nemognatha, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Mar. 1824, 306.
- minima** Neptunea, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 13.
- minima** Nerita, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Nov. 1841, 346.
- minima** Nitidula, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 113.
- minima** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepid. Brit. (2) 1809, 216 [minimina, 1802].
- minimus** Nothrus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 38, 1844, tab. 1.
- minimus** Nucleolites, Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 4; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII.
- minima** Nucula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1818, 209. [Mar. 1847, 154.]
- minimus** Octopus (Philonexis), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1835, 23.
- minima** Oliva, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 184.
- minima** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 18 bis [n. et f.].
- minimium** Omalium, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 631. [212.]
- minimus** Ophisurus, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 185
- minimus** Ophonus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 26.
- minima** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (16 & 17) June *vel* July 1830, 213.
- minimus** Ornithichnites, E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XXIX (2) Jan. 1836, 325.
- minimus** Ornithoidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Final Rep. Geol. Massach. II. 1841, 497.
- minimus** Orthorhynchus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 280.
- minima** Orythia, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 328.
- minimus** Oxytelus, W. H. Runde, Brachelytr. 1835, 20.
- minimus** Pachyramphus, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 51.
- minimus** Palaeomeryx, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 387.
- minimus** Paromalus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 322.
- minimus** Parus, J. K. Townsend, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 190.
- minima** Pasithea, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XL (1) Jan. 1841, 92.
- minimus** Pectunculus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 114.
- minima** Perca, S. S. Haldeman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 330.
- minima** Perla, G. Newport, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (36) June 1848, 388.
- minima** Phascogale (Geoff.), C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1824, 59.—*Dasyurus*.

- minimus Phloeonomus (Er.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 186.—Omalium.
 minimus Phloeophagus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1053.
 minimus Phrurolithus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (5) *ante* July 1839, 111.
 minima Phytomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 194.
 minimus Platyptalpus (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 353.—Tachydromia minuta.
 minimus Poecila (Town.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 230.—Parus.
 minima Porambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 97.
 minimus Poteriocrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 108 [*n. n.*].
 minimus Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 86.
 minimus Pseudoophonus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 30 [*n. n.*].
 minimus Psilus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 108 [*n. n.*].
 minimus Pteropus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (86) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810, 97.
 minimum Ptilium, F. Maerker, Acis (in Faunus) no. 3, 1835, 10 [*n. n.*].
 minimus Tutorius, D. H. L. Fournel, Faune de la Moselle, I. 1836, 19.
 minima Pyrula, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 466 [*n. n.*].
 minima Pyrula, Hoeninghaus in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 27.
 minimus Rhinoceros, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 402.
 minimus Rhombus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 36 (1835).
 minimus Rhombus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 16* (1838), 289 (1842).
 minima Salenia, Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 342.
 minimus Sargus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 2965.
 minima Sciara, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 282.
 minimus Scolytus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 219.—
 Hylesinus.
 minimus Scopaeus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 607.—Lathrobium, 1839.
 minimus Scydmaenus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (3) 1845, 191.
 minimus Scymnus (Payk.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132.—Coccinella, ? Müll. 1776.
 minima Sedgwickia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 62.
 minima Sepia, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Oct. 1821, 100.
 minima Serpula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 366.
 minimum Solarium, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 348.
 minimus Sorex, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (99–100) July 1811, 186.
 minimus Sphaerodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 15 (1833); II (2), 216 (1844).
 minimus Spirifer, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 105.
 minimus Spondylus, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II. Spondylus, 1844–5, 6.
 minima Stomatella, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Oct. 1840, 202.
 minima Stomatia (Dufo), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 110.—Stomatella.
 minimus Strombus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (2) Nov. 1820, pl. 10.
 minimus Tachyporus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 178.
 minimus Tachys, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*].
 minimus Tachys, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (1) 1829, 9 [*n. n.*].
 minimus Tachys, J. Curtis, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 275.
 minimus Tamias, J. Bachman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 71.
 minimus Tenebrio, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 164.
 minima Terebratula (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 369.—Spirifer.
 minima Terebratula, Hombres-F., C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XXIV. 1847, 587.
 minima Teredo, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LII. 1828, 268.
 minimum Theridion, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 243.
 minima Tityra (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 254.—Pachyramphus.
 minimus Tribalus (Rossi), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 165.—Hister, 1790
 minima Trichopteryx (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—
 Dermestes.
 minimus Triton, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (2) 1847, 188. [Doris, Gm. 1790.
 minima Tritonia (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 92.—

- minimum** Trochus, L. Benoit, Farfalletta, 1843; sep. as Ric. Malac. 1843, 12.
- minimus** Trochus (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 115.—
- minimus** Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 19 [*n. et f.*]. [Solarium.
- minimus** Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 83.
- minimus** Turdus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Jan. 1848, 5.
- minima** Turritella, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 39.
- minimus** Tychus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 44.
- minima** Tyrannula, W. M. & S. F. Baird, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (28, 29) Aug.
- minima** Venus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 121. [1843, 284.
- minima** Voluta, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] viii [*n. n.*].
- minimus borealis** Balaena, F. J. Knox, Catal. Anat. Whale, 1838, 14.
- minimus-cysticus** Tetrarhynchus, Steenstrup; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. 1850, 574
- minio** Eulophus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 25. [[? spec.].
- Miniopteris** J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 9.—M.
- Miniopterus** C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. F. Ital. I (20) 1837 (Vesp. emarginatus), (21) 1837 (Vesp. alcythoe).—M.
- miniosa** Monima (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 229.—Noctua, 1775. [1775.
- miniosa** Orthosia (D. & S.), F. Ochseneheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 79.—Noctua,
- miniosa** Taeniocampa (Fab.), Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 480.—Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
- miniosaria** Boarmia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 368, 1829. [Phycis.
- miniosella** Araxes (Zinck.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 315.—
- miniosella** Oncocera (Zinck.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Phycis.
- miniosella** Phycis, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 126.
- [**minister -tra -trum.**]
- ministra** Fringilla, J. Hermann, Tabl. Aff. Anim. 1783, 220 [*teste* Stresemann].
- ministra** Petasia (Dr.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 27.—Phalaena,
- ministerialis** Phiale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (6) June 1846, 199. [1773.
- ministerialis** Vibrio, Bory de St V., Ency Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 778.
- ministralis** Tydeus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 20, 1838, tab. 12.
- ministrana** Eulia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 392.—Phalaena, 1758.
- ministranus** Lophoderus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Phalaena, 1758. [1758.
- ministrana** Rhyacionia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 379.—Phalaena,
- ministrana** Tortrix (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 229.—Phalaena, 1758.
- minitans** Plectropus, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 198.—Sauroid-ichnites, 1837.
- minitans** Sauroidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XXXII (1) Ap. 1837, 175 [*n. n.*].
- minium** Agrion, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 13.
- minium** Agrion, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 821.
- minium** Agrion (Pyrrhosoma), T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 177.
- minjac** Dolium, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844,
- minkii** Myrmica, A. Foerster, Hymenopt. Studien (1) 1850, 63. [141 & 145.
- Minla** B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. II. 1838, 32 & 44.—A. [1820, 45.—P.
- Minnilus** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (4) May 1820, 235; Ichth. Ohienensis [Dec.]
- Minnulus** *id. ac* Minnilus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (4) May 1820, 237; Ichth. Ohienensis [Dec.] 1820, 47.—P.
- minna** Callidryas, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 612.
- minna** Cythere, W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 171.
- minnus** Didelphis, P. W. Lund, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1838, p. li [*n. n.*]
- minna** Mancipium, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Mancipium [*n. et f.*].
- minna** Murtia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 98.
- Mino** R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 158.—A. ["Coquille," Ap. 1830, *est*].
- mino** Ageneiosus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 159.
- Minoa** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 445.—Lep.

- minoeus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1839, 385.
- Minois** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 57.—Lep.
- minor** Acanus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 5 (1838), 127 (1839).
- minor** Acrocidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 30.
- minus** Acrydium, W. B. Seidl, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (2) 1836, 221.
- minor** Aedon, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 39.
- minor** Aegialitis (Mey.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 558.—Charadrius.
- minor** Aeschna, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 207.
- minor** Aethyopus, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 179.
- minor** Agama, Hardwicke & Gray, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 218.
- minor** Alauda, J. P. Giraud, Descr. N. Amer. Birds, 1841. [[*me judice* 1841], 41.
- minor** Alca (*ex* Briss.), P. B. Webb, S. Berthelot & A. Moquin-Tandon, Canaries (Orn.)
- minus** Alpheus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (9) May 1818, 245 [*rectius minor*].
- minor** Alpheus, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 180.
- minor** Alysia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 106 [*n. n.*].
- minor** Amphicyon, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Subursus, 1841, 83.
- minor** ananchites (Leske), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 187.—Echinocorytes, 1778.
- minus** Anoplotherium, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 381.
- minor** Anthicus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [*n. n.*].
- minus** Anthidium, W. Nylander, Notiser Salsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 266.
- minus** Anthracotherium, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, V (2) 1824, 528.
- minor** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 415.
- minor** Arca, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 560.
- minor** Archegosaurus, G. A. Goldfuss, Beitr. vorwelt. Fauna Steinkohlengeb. 1847, 5.
- minor** Ardea, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. IX. 1814, p. xlix.
- minor** Artamus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVII. 1817, 298.
- minor** Astarte, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 63.
- minor** Asteracanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 33 (1837).
- minor** Asterolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 94 (1845).—Chelonichthys, 1840.
- minor** Aucheniass, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. XI. 1845, 76 [*n. n.*].
- minor** Axis, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1843, 219 [*n. n.*].
- minor** Aylax, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 196.
- minor** Berytus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 135, 1835, tab. 7.
- minor** Bethylus (Tschudi), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 491.—Cissopis.
- minor** Botaurus (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 48.—Ardea.
- minor** Bothrosteus, L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 307 [*n. n.*].
- minus** Buccinum, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 13 [*n. et f.*].
- minus** Buccinum (Sc.), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 190.—Columbella.
- minor** Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 598.
- minor** Butor, W. Swainson in H. Murray, Ency. Geogr. 1834, 1384.
- minor** Calotes, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 244.—Agama, 1827.
- minor** Carcharias, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 367 [*n. n.*].
- minor** Carcharodon, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 349.
- minus** Carychium, Férussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 408 [*n. n.*]. [Echinolampas].
- minor** Catopygus, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836) [*non est; vide*
- minor** Cephalotrix, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 29.
- minor** Cervus (Mey.), C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (1) 1847, 137.—Palaeomeryx.
- minor** Chalcophanes, J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1841, 683.
- minor** Charadrius, J. Wolf & B. Meyer, Nat. Voegel Deutschl. I (15) *ante* 1810, 182.
- minor** Cheiracanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 127 (1835).
- minor** Cheirogaleus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 172.
- minor** Chelipoda, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, I. 1823, 150.
- minor** Chelonichthys, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 189 [*n. n.*].
- minor** Chelonichthys, L. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 405.
- minor** Chionis, Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Jan. 1841, 5.
- minor** Chlamydatus (Costa), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 285.—Pachytoma.

- minor** Chrysocoma (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 61.—Aptenodytes, Forst. 1781.
- minor** Cissa, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 86.
- minor** Cissopis, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 211.
- minor** Clelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 256.
- minor** Coccyzus, K. Tyzenhaus, Orn. powsz. II. 1844, 182.—? Cuculus, Gm. 1788.
- minor** Colacanthus, L. Agassiz in H. Hogard, Descr. géol. Vosges, 1837, 407.
- minor** Columbella, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 10.
- minor** Cornuoides, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. i, f. 50.
- minor** Corvina, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Ichth.) 1846, 9. [Echinus, 1790.
- minor** Corys (Gm.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 24.—
- minor** Coturnix, C. L. Brehm (*ex* Briss.), Isis, 1830, 986 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel
- minor** Cotyle, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 49. [Deutschl. 1831, 529.
- minor** Couchia, W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Feb. 1839, 411.
- minor** Cultripes, H. R. Schinz, Europ. Fauna, II. 1840, 70.
- minor** Cureus (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 541.—Cuculus, 1788.
- minor** Cyclas, Mighels & Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (1) 1842, 39; Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 48.
- minus** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 153.
- minor** Cyclurus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 45 (1839).
- minor** Cygnus, Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europ. 1840, pp. lxxxii & 222.
- minor** Cyrtolites (Portl.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 13.—Ecculiomphalus.
- minor** Dendrocopos (L.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 73.—Picus, 1758.
- minor** Dendrocopus (L.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 307.—Picus, 1758.
- minor** Dendroctonus (Hartig), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 53.—
- minor** Dendrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 144 (1845). [Hylesinus.
- minor** Dendryphantes, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidsensyst. I. 1837, 32.
- minor** Dicerias, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 18.
- minus** Diplommata (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 55.—Cyclo-
- minor** Diuca, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 476. [stoma.
- minor** Drepanis, C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (3) 1822, 92.
- minor** Dryocolaptes, F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 124.
- minor** Ecculiomphalus, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 412.
- minor** Echinolampas, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 136.
- minor** Elanus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 22.
- minor** Enneoctonus (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 73.—Lanius, 1788.
- minor** Ephemera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, App.; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1836, 60.
- minor** Epierus, J. Le Conte, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 186; Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 63.
- minor** Epimachus, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr. 1845, pl. 8.
- minor** Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 57. [dytes, Forst. 1781.
- minor** Eudyptes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 308.—Apteno-
- minor** Eugnathus, J. L. R. Agassiz in Egerton, Catal. 1837 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 118 (1839); II (2), 103 (1844).
- minor** Eupatagus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 10.
- minor** Eurytoma, Dalman in Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 235.
- minor** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 287.—Omaseus, 1821.
- minor** Fistulipora, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 130.
- minor** Forficula, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVII. 1820, 246.
- minor** Fuligula, J. P. Giraud, Birds of Long Island, 1844, 323.
- minor** Fusus, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 151.
- minor** Galago, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 257.
- minor** Galeocerdo, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 232 (1843).
- minor** Galeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 72 (1835); III., 232 (1843).
- minor** Gallinago, K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 315.

- minus Gammarus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (13) Sept. 1818, 376.
- minor Gelasimus, R. Owen, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 79.
- minor Geomelania, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 2 [*i.e.* 18].
- minor Geomelania, L. Pfeiffer in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Cyclostoma (95) 1850, 214.
- minor Gervillia, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 227.
- minor Glans, A. E. de Férussac, Mém. Géol. 1814, 20 & 65.
- minor Glyptopomus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 49 & 57 (1844).—Platygnathus,
- minor Gnathodon, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (2) Oct. 1841, 347. [1843.]
- minor Goniopygus, L. A. Sornet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 23.
- minor G[raculus], T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 134.
- minor Graphomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 404.
- minor Gyrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 16 (1833); II (2), 234 (1844).
- minor Harpa, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 257.
- minor Harpa, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 39.—Buccinum, 1828.
- minor Harpalus (Dej.), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (?) 14) 1827, 221; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 221.—Omaseus.
- minor Heleodytes, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 80.
- minor Heliomanes (L.), E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 20.—Necydalis, 1758.
- minor Hemicidarid, Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 9; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 339.
- minor Hemipalama, Gundlach in J. Lembeye, Aves Isla Cuba, 1850, 97.
- minor Hiaticula, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [*n. n.*].
- minor Himantopus, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1843, 727.
- minus Hippopotamus, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 183.
- minor Hippopotamus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 388.
- minor Hippopotamus, S. G. Morton in F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Feb. 1844, 15.
- minor Holophorus, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII. Oct. 1839, 207 [*n. n.*] = Hoplophorus.
- minor Holoptychius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 492; Poiss. Foss. II (2),
- minor Homelys, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1844, 331 [*n. n.*]. [180 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- minor Hoplophorus, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 312 [*n. n.*].
- minor Hyadenodon, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 129.
- minor Hybodius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 369 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 124 (1839); III., 48 (1837).
- minor Hylecoetus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 37.
- minor Hylesinus, Hartig, Forstl. Conversations-Lexicon, 1834, 413 [*teste* Erichson].
- minor Hyphydrus, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 97.
- minor Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 258.
- minor Icterus (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 48.—Oriolus, Gm. 1788.
- minor Illigeria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- minor Indicator, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (1) 1815, 140. [274.]
- minor Irrisor, Ruepp.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. July 1846, 90.—Promerops.
- minor Isosoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 18. [1758.]
- minor Labia (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 118.—Forficula,
- minor Lampyrus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 360. [756.]
- minor Laroides, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 994 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- minor Larus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 993 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 736.
- minor Latreillia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 107.
- minor Lemur Cheirogaleus, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn.
- minor Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 9 (1833), 260 (1837). [1827, 50.]
- minor Leptopteryx (Vieill.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 119.—Artamus.
- minus Leptotherium, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 311 (*v. et* Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 222).
- minor Leuciscus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 210.

- minor** Linnaeus, C. Thomae, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 157.
- minor** Linaria, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 267.
- minor** Linaria, P. J. Selby (*ex* Ray), Ill. Brit. Orn. I (ed. 2) 1833, 320.
- mina** (*sic*) Lithosia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 519.
- minus** Lophiodon, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Palaeother. 1846, 99.
- minor** Lophyrus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 54.
- minor** Luscinia, C. L. Landbek, Syst. Aufz. Vögel Württ. 1834, 39.
- minor** Lymnaea, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. 1842, 487. [Solenopsis.]
- minor** Lyonsia (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 129.—
- minor** Macropus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 513.
- minor** Manatus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- minor** Manis, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (2) 1794, 72. [194.]
- minor** Margaritana, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 165.
- minus** Mastodon, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 386. [766.]
- minor** Megalostylus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,
- minor** Merula, Wilson & B. in Jameson's ed. Amer. Orn. IV. Aug. 1831, 244 [*n. n.*].
- minor** Merula (Gm.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 179.—Turdus, 1788.
- minor** Miliaria, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1841, 56. [1758.]
- minor** Molorchus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 303.—Necydalis,
- minor** Mormonia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 189.
- minor** Mosasaurus, R. W. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 77 [*n. n.*].
- minor** Motacilla, J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vögel Wittenberg, Oct. 1801, 52.
- minor** Mullus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, I. Mullus, 5 (July 1846).
- minor** Muraena, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 269.
- minor** Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 655.
- minor** Myoxus, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 344.
- minor** Nasua, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804—1811 (1815), 109 [*n. n.*].
- minor** Natica, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 107.
- minus** Nemaphyllum, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Jan. 1849, 17.
- minor** Nemoraëa, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1848, 112.
- minor** Nepa, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813—20, 236.
- minor** Neptunea, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 118.
- minor** Niso, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 53.
- minor** Notagogus, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 315.
- minor** Nothura (Spix), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. ¹⁹₁₀.—Tinamus.
- minor** Notoclea, T. Marsham, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 289.
- minor** Notonecta, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 606.
- minor** Nucifraga, Gourcy-D., Isis (Oken), 1833, 970 & 978.
- minor** Nucleopygus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840; Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 33.
- minor** Ocypterus (Vieill.), J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (1) Jan. 1837.—
Artamus.
- minor** Olor (Pall.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 130.—Cygnus, K. & B.
- minor** Omaseus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*].
- minor** Onocrotalus, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr. 1845, pl. 49.
- minor** Oracanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 92 (1836); III., 16 (1844).
- minor** Orchesia, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 83.
- minor** Oriolus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Vögeln Conch. Ins. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1820, 4 [*n. n.*].
- minor** Otodus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 355. [Querula.]
- minor** Pachyrhampus (Less.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 241.—
- minor** Pachytoma, A. Costa, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 296.
- minor** Palaeomeryx, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 413 [*n. n.*].
- minus** Palaeotherium, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss. III. 1812, 81.
- minor** Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 29.
- minor** Panzeria, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 186.
- minor** Paradisea, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 486.

- minor Paropsis, Marsh.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].
- minor Pectunculus, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 77.
- minor Pectunculus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 628.
- minor Pelecanus, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr. 1845, 132.
- minor Perla, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 134 [*n. n.*].
- minor Philohela (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 90.—Scolopax, 1788.
- minor Philolimnos, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 990 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 624.
- minor Pholidophorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 495 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 141 (1843); II (1), 286 (1844).
- minor Phorinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- minor Phryganea, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 135 [*n. n.*]. [119.]
- minor Phryganea, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (21) Mar. 1834, 212.
- minor Piaya (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 141.—Cuculus, 1788.
- minor Platax, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (2) 1851, 292.
- minor Platyngnathus, L. Agassiz, 12 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Manch. 1842) 1843, 87; Poiss. Foss. I. Tableau (1844), p. xxxiv [*n. n.*].
- minor Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 4.
- minor Pogonias, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 428.
- minor Polistes, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 207.
- minor Pompilus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 117 [1830–33], tab. 19.
- minor Pompilus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 438.
- minor Potamanthus (Steph.), F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* Dec. 1845], 237.—Ephemera.
- minor Priocnemis (Zett.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 116.—Pompilus,
- minor Proctotrupes, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 109 [*n. n.*]. [H.-S.]
- minor Promerops, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr. 1845, 25.
- minor Psittacula (Gm.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 628.—Psittacus, 1788.
- minor Pterobalaena, D. F. Eschricht, Unters. Nord. Wallthiere, I. 1849, 169.
- minor Pterostichus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 72.
- minor Pycnodus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 54.
- minor Pycnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 200 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- minor Pygorhynchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 56.—Echinolampas, 1836.
- minor Pygurus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 163.—Catopygus,
- minor Pyrgita, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1842, 897. [*i.e.* Echinolampas.]
- minor Pyrrhula, Homeyer, Isis (Oken), 1834, 253.
- minor Querula, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 363.
- minor Rhinolophus, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (6) 1823.
- minor Rhinopomastes (Ruepp.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 411.—Promerops.
- minor Rhizomys, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 266.
- minor Rusticola (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 351.—Scolopax, Gm. 1788.
- minor Rutilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 310.
- minor Saturnia, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 132.
- minor Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 44.
- minor Scolecophagus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 302.
- minor Scoloplos, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 125.
- minor Semionotus, A. Robertson, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 114 [*n. n.*].
- minor Sepsis, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 170.
- minor Solenites, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 13 [*n. n.*].
- minor Solenopsis, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 47.
- minor Sosybius, Koch & Berendt, Die im Bernstein befindl. org. Reste, I (1) 1845, 59 [*n. n.*].
- minor Sphaerodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork 1843) 1844, 203 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 216 (1844).

- minor** *Spheniscus* (Forst.), C. J. Temminck, *Man. Orn.*, ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. cxiii.—*Aptenodytes*, 1781.
- minor** *Spiroloculina*, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1838 (1840) [1839], 134.
- minor** *Stagnicola*, C. L. Brehm, *Isis*, 1830, 992 [*n. n.*]; *Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.* 1831,
- minor** *Strongylus*, Kuhn in *Férussac*, *Bull. Sci.* XVII. 1829, 152. [706.]
- minor** *Strongylus*, J. Kuhn, *Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* XVIII [5] 1830, 363.
- minor** *Strongylus*, F. V. Raspail, *Ann. Sci. Obs.* II. 1830, 246 [? spec.].
- minor** *Sycalis*, J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, *Reisen Brit.-Guiana*, III. 1848, 679.
- minor** *Sylbeocyclus* (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, *List Birds Eur. Amer.* 1838, 64.—*Podiceps*, 1790.
- minor** *Tabanus*, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille*, 1849, 1850, 337. [1788.]
- minor** *Tachypetes* (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XII. 1817, 144.—*Pelecanus*,
- minor** *Talpoides* (Erx.), A. Desmarest, *Nouv. Dict. H. N.* XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 24.—
- minus** *Tapirus*, C. S. Rafinesque, *Specchio Sci.* II (12) Dec. 1814, 183. [Spalax, 1777.]
- minor** *Tapirus*, M. de Serres in P. Gervais, *Mém. Ac. Montpellier*, I (3) 1849, 213 [*n. n.*].
- minor** *Terebratula*, S. Nilsson, *Petrif. Suec.* 1827, 34.
- minor** *Tetrapterus*, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton*, 104 (1837); V (1), 91 (1844).
- minor** *Themira* (Hal.), F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* I (3) Ap. 1833, 255.—*Sepsis*.
- minor** *Thetis*, J. De C. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* VI. 1826, 21.
- minor** *Tinamus*, J. B. v. Spix, *Avium Brasil.* II. 1825, 65.
- minor** *Torymus*, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, *Die Ichneum.* II. 1848, 178.
- minor** *Trichostegia* (Curt.), F. A. Kolenati, *Entom. Zeitung*, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848,
- minor** *Trineura*, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand.* VII. 1848, 2864. [20.—*Phryganea*.]
- minor** *Trinucleus*, Hawle & Corda, *Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob.* 1847, 41.
- minor** *Tristychius*, J. E. Portlock, *Rept. Geol. Londonderry*, Jan. 1843, 464.
- minor** *Trochilus*, T. I. M. Forster, *Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds*, 1817, 14 & 54.
- minor** *Tubicinella*, Lamareck, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* I (6) Ap. 1803, 463.
- minor** *Turbinolia*, H. M. Edwards & Haime, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1848, 239.
- minor** *Turritella*, T. Brown, *Ill. Conch. G. B. I.* 1827, pl. li, f. 57 [*n. et f.*].
- minor** *Tychus*, J. Le Conte, *Boston Journ. N. H.* VI (1) 1850, 82.
- minor** *Upupa*, G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* VIII (1) 1812, 139.
- minor** *Uria* (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XII (2) 1824, 246.—
- minor** *Vespa*, J. N. Vallot, *Concord. à Réaumur*, 1802, 168. [Colymbus, 1788.]
- minor** *Vultur*, J. Hermann, *Obs. Zool.* 1804, 93.
- minor** *Xanthornus* (Gm.), Cuvier, *Règne Anim.* I. 1817, 394.—*Oriolus*, 1788.
- minor** *Zemina*, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, *Chili*, IV (Col.) 1849, 484.
- minorana** *Penthina*, F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, VIII. 1830, 43.
- minoraria** *Eusebia*, P. A. J. Duponchel, *Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe* (2) 1845, 249.
- minorata** *Cidaria*, F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, VI (2) 1828, 143.
- minorata** *Eubolia* (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, *H. N. Lépid. France*, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 110.—*Cidaria*.
- minorata** *Geometra*, J. A. Boisduval, *N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
- minorata** *Geometra*, J. A. Boisduval, *F. Ent. Madagas.* (8) 1833, 115. [263.]
- minorata** *Thomisoides*, H. Nicolet in Gay, *Chili*, III (Arach.) 1849, 354.
- minorella** *Solenobia*, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, *H. N. Lépid. France*, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 201.
- minoribus** *Ichneumon*, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* IX. 1824, 351.
- minoricensis** *Helix*, H. Mitre, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (Zool.) XVIII. Sept. 1842, 188.
- minorius** *Ichneumon*, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VIII. 1822, 276.
- minos** *Anthrax*, J. W. Meigen, *Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt.* I (2) 1804, 207.
- minos** *Asilus*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Anal. Entom.* 1824, 25.
- minos** *Hesperia*, P. A. Latreille, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 756. [Sphinx, 1775.]
- minos** *Mesembrynus* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 119.—
- minos** *Mesosemia*, E. Doubleday, *List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1847, 13 [*n. n.*].
- minos** *Phanaeus*, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 106.
- minos** *Troides* (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 88.—*Papilio*, 1779.
- minos** *Zygaena* (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, *F. Boica*, II (1) 1801, 240.—*Sphinx*, 1775.

- minosti** Fissurella, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II, (2) Feb. 1843, 91.
Minous Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 420.—P.
mintha Dira, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 15.
minthe Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 261. [Dipt.
Mintho J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 216.—
Minthophilus Laporte, 1840; *sic* Agassiz, *sed vide* Mentophilus.
Minturnia T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 520.—Col.
minuana Monocondylaea, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 37.
minullus Accipiter (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 34.—Falco, Daud. 1800.
minullus Nisus (Sh.?), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 321.—Falco, Daud. 1800.
minullus Polytmus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus.
minullus Sparvius (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 326.—Falco,
minullus Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 574. [Daud. 1800.
Minulus *id. ac* Minnilus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (4) May 1820, 236; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 46.
minulus Merops, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 442.
minulus Scymnus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132 [*n. n.*].
Minurus G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. X (62) Sept. 1842, 68.—Col.
minus *v. minor*.
minusculus Byrrhus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 30 [*n. n.*].
minusculum Cercyon, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 102.
minuscula Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 446.
minuscula Forficula, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1817), 119.
minuscula Goniada, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIV. Dec. 1850, 359.
minuscula Helix, A. Binney, Boston Journ. N. H. III (4) 1840, 435.
minuscula Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 115.
minuscule Ornithichnites, E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XXXII (1) Ap. 1837, 175 [*n. n.*].
minusculum Theridion, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 542.
minutalis Helix, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 83.
minutana Asthenia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 381.—Tortrix, 1796.
minutana Grapholitha (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 216.—Tortrix, 1796.
minutaria Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 19.
minutator Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 110.—Ichneumon, 1798.
minutator Vipio (Fabr.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 385.—Bracon.
minutata Dyscymatoge, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 324.—Geometra, 1796.
minutata Eupithecia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Geometra, 1775. [metra, 1775.
minutata Larentia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 442.—Geo-
minutata Larentia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 105.—Geometra, 1796. [1796.
minutata Tephroclystia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 324.—Geometra,
minutella Amaurosetia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 354.—Phalaena (Tinea), 1758. [1758.
minutella Borkhausenella (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 420.—Phalaena,
minutella Incurvaria (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 479.—Phalaena, 1758.
minutellus Vespertilio, K. L. Koch in Fűrnröhr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 4.
minuticornis Canthocamptus (Müll.), W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 211.—Cyclops, 1785.
minuticornis Canthocarpus (Müll.), W. Baird, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, II (13) [1846], 154.—Cyclops, 1785.
minuticornis Hydractinia (Müll.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 61.—Hydra, 1776.

- minutilla** Pelidna (Vieill.), J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 131.—Tringa.
- minutilla** Schaenielus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 106.—Tringa.
- minutilla** Tringa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 466.
- minutior** Apis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 565.
- minutior** Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 631.
- minutissquamosus** Fusus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fusus, no. 80, Ap. 1848.
- minutissima** Acrotrichis (L.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Chrysomela, 1767.
- minutissima** Actinia, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 7, Nov. 1817, 152.
- minutissima** Alaea (Hartm.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 85.—Pupa.
- minutissima** Aleochara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [*n. n.*].
- minutissima** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 146.
- minutissima** Alysia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 106 [*n. n.*]. [1773.
- minutissima** Anaplecta (De G.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 494.—Blatta,
- minutissimus** Anisarthria, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 62.
- minutissima** Anoptherura, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 187.
- minutissima** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 175.
- minutissima** Astarte, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 64.
- minutissima** Astarte, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 169.
- minutissima** Asterias, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (28) 1832, 194.
- minutissima** Atherina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 43 (1835); V (1), 122 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- minutissima** Atomaria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [*n. n.*].
- minutissimus** Bassus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 379.
- minutissima** Bracon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 400. [17 [*n. n.*].
- minutissimum** Buccinum, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848,
- minutissima** Calamopora, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 46.
- minutissimum** Carychium, A. Braun, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1842 (1843), 149 [*n. n.*].
- minutissima** Cecidomyia, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 32.
- minutissimum** Cerithium (Ad.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 9.—Murex, 1797.
- minutissimus** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 8.
- minutissima** Chlorops, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
- minutissimus** Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 334.
- minutissimus** Cossyphus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 228.
- minutissima** Crassina (Mont.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 136.—Mactra.
- minutissimus** Cryptocephalus (Dej.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 561.—? Chrysomela, L. 1767.
- minutissimus** Cryptohypnus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 145.—Elater, 1822–5
- minutissima** Cyclemis, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 424 [*n. n.*].
- minutissimum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16)
- minutissimus** Elater, Peyr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 34 [*n. n.*] [Ap. 1832, 32.
- minutissimus** Elater, Peyroler in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (6) [1822–25], 8.
- minutissimus** Elophorus, F. Weber & D. M. H. Mohr, Nat. Reis. Schwed. 1804, 64.
- minutissimus** Eulophus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36 [*n. n.*].
- minutissimus** Eupalus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 20, 1838, tab. 22.
- minutissimus** Euplectus, C. Aubé, Psélaph. Mon. in Magazin de Zool. III. 1833, 59.
- minutissimus** Evompalus, Castelnau, Ess. Amér. sept. 1843, 35.
- minutissima** Gallinula, Pethenyi & C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1831, 708.
- minutissimus** Goniates, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 218.
- minutissima** Goodallia (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 77.—Mactra.
- minutissimus** Halictus (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Melitta.
- minutissima** Helix, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (19) Oct. 1841, 82;

- minutissimus** Heterocerus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 30 [*n. n.*].
- minutissima** Homalota, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 334.
- minutissima** Hydraena (Web. & Mohr), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 42.—Elophorus.
- minutissima** Hydraena (Gyll.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50.—? Hydrophilus minutus, Ill.
- minutissima** Hydrocera (Sow.), L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. 1847, 112.—
- minutissimus** Hydrophilus, E. F. Germar, Ins. sp. nov. 1824, 96. [Cyclostoma.]
- minutissimus** Hydroporus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20 [*n. n.*].
- minutissimus** Hydroporus, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 155. [Melitta.]
- minutissimus** Hylaeus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 54.—
- minutissimus** Hypolithus (Peyr.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.—Elater.
- minutissima** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 21.
- minutissima** Lima, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 420.
- minutissimus** Limnebius (Germ.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 202.—Hydrophilus.
- minutissima** Limnesia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 6, 1837, tab. 17.
- minutissima** Limosina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2505.
- minutissima** Lucina (Keys.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 165.—Cardiomorpha minuta.
- minutissima** Mactra, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 37.
- minutissima** Margarita, J. W. Mighels, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (3) 1843, 349; Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 129.
- minutissima** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 63.
- minutissimus** Microgaster, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 405.
- minutissimus** Micrus (Heer), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt.
- minutissimus** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 175.
- minutissima** Paludina, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 23 [*n. n.*].
- minutissima** Paludina, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (51) 1838, 137.
- minutissima** Paludinella, F. J. Schmidt, Syst. Verz. Krain Conch. 1847, 24.
- minutissima** Phloeocharis, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 173.
- minutissimus** Phytocoris, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 162.
- minutissimus** Picumnus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (62) Sept. 1825.
- minutissima** Plea (Fourc.), W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (1) 1817, 14.—Notonecta, L. 1758.
- minutissima** Ploa (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 189.—Notonecta, L. 1758.
- minutissimum** Ptenidium (Weber), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Elophorus.
- minutissimus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 28.
- minutissimum** Ptilium (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 25.—
- minutissima** Pupa, W. Hartmann, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 220. [Elophorus, Weber.]
- minutissima** Realia (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 63.—Cyclo-
- minutissima** Rimula, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 416. [stoma.]
- minutissima** Rissoa, A. G. L. Michaud, Descr. genre Rissoa, 1830, 17.
- minutissima** Rissoa, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 64.
- minutissimus** Scydmaenus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843, 234.
- minutissima** Serpula, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 39 [*n. n.*].
- minutissima** Serpula, R. Howse, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (3) 17 Aug. 1848, 258.
- minutissima** Sigara (L.), W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (1) 1817, 14.—Notonecta, L. 1758.
- minutissima** Silpha (L.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 125.—Chrysomela,
- minutissima** Simulia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3422. [1767.]
- minutissima** Strix, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (1) 1830, 242.
- minutissima** Surnia (Wied), C. L. Bonaparte, Sulla Regno Anim. Cuvier, 1830, 57.—Strix [*teste* R. B. S.].

- minutissimus** Stylosomus (Germ.), Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 150.—
Cryptocephalus.
- minutissima** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1069.
- minutissimus** Tachys, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 7.
- minutissima** Tachys, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 8.
- minutissimus** Trechus, R. F. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (2) 1845, 514.
- minutissima** Trichopteryx (Weber), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 376.—Elophorus.
- minutissimus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 8.
- minutissimus** Vespertilio, H. R. Schinz, Europ. Fauna, I. 1840, 9.
- minutoides** Mus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (2) Mar. 1834, 157.
- minutor** Cryptus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 368.
- minutor** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 266.
- minutorius** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 72.
- minutorius** Ichneumon (Fab.), J. J. Trentepohl, Isis (Oken), 1829, 870.—Cryptus.
- minutula** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*];
& Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 155 [*morion*].
- minutula** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 72.—Melitta.
- minutula** Cicindela, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Mar. 1849, 144.
- minutula** Delinia, C. F. A. Morren, Dijdr. Nat. Wetensch. V (1) 1830, 230.
- minutula** Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 136.
- minutula** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 161.
- minutulus** Planorbis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 120 [*n. n.*].
- minutulus** Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Scand. Hym. 1842, 10.
- minutulus** Rhinoceros, Lockhart, Ann. Soc. R. Sci. Orleans, VIII. 1826, 109.
- minutulus** Sciara, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 208.
- minutus** Abraeus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 208.—Hister, 1803.
- minutus** Accinopus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 118.
- minutus** Aceratherium (Cuv.), J. J. Kaup, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 318.—Rhinoceros.
- minutus** [Acerotherium], J. J. Kaup, Descr. Oss. foss. (3) 1834, 64.
- minuta** Achatina, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 44.
- minuta** Acme, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 35.—Bulimus, 1827.
- minuta** Acrotichis (Steph.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI.
1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt.
- minutum** Actaeon, M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr, 1830, 74.
- minuta** Actodromas (L.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 55.—Tringa, Leisl.
- minutum** Agathidium, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 64.
- minutum** Agonum, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)
Nov. 1844, 135.
- minuta** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 401.
- minuta** Akis, M. de Serres, Essai Anim. midi France, 1822, 68.
- minuta** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 174.
- minuta** Alepas, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 254.
- minuta** Alysia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (35) Nov. 1826, no. 141.
- minuta** Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 251.—Bassus, 1812.
- minuta** Amadina (Meyen), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 370.—Fringilla.
- minutus** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 116.
- minutus** Ampullaria, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 100.
- minutus** Anchomenus (Motsh.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII.
1850 (3) 1850, 128.—Agonum.
- minuta** Andrena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 327.
- minutum** Anisotoma, A. Ahrens, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (2) 1812, 20.
- minuta** Anisotoma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 69 [*n. n.*].
- minutum** Anobium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 9 [*n. n.*].
- minutum** Anobium (Sturm), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40.—Agathidium.
- minuta** Anomala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 249.
- minutus** Anonyx, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (1) 1846, 23.
- minuta** Anopheles, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 33.
- minutus** Anser, C. F. Dubois, Ornith. Galerie (*c.* 1837), 110.

- minuta* Antelope, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 383.
minutus Anthicus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 292.—Notoxus, 1792.
minutus Anthicus, de la Ferté-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843, 255.
minutum Anthobium (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 638.—
 Silpha, 1792.
minuta Anthocoris (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 476.—Lygaeus.
minutus [Anthocoris] (Hahn), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 237.—Rhynarius.
minuta Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 177.
minuta Anthophila (Tr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (5) 1832,
 243.—Erastria, Ochs.
minutus Anthoscopus (Shaw), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 89.—Sylvia.
minutum Anthracotherium, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr. Palaeother. 1846, 138.
minuta Anthrax, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III) 1849, 460.
minutus Apate, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 7 [n. n.].
minutus Aphidius, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 104 [n. n.].
minutus Aphidius (Trioxys), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 491.
minutum Apion, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 53 [n. n.].
minuta Aquila, C. L. Brehm, Beitr. Vogelk. I. 1820, 68. [1830, 130.
minuta Araba, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
minuta Arca, Brocchi [non L.], Conch. foss. Subap. II. 1814, 482.
minuta Arca, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 110.
minuta Arca, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 145.
minuta Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 112, June 1844.
minuta Ardeola (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 48.—Ardea, 1766.
minuta Ardetta (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, App. 1842, 13.—Ardea, 1766.
minuta Asiraca (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 318.—Delphax.
minutus Astacus (Schl.), F. Holl, Handb. Petref. II. 1829, 153.—Macrourites.
minuta Astarte, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 163.
minuta Asterina (L.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 289.—Asterias, 1761.
minutus Asteriscus (Gray), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 41.—Asterina.
minutus Asthenurus (L.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 353.—Picus,
 Lath. 1790.
minuta Astrea, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 92.
minutum Astrophyton (Euryale), H. G. Bronn, Zeitschr. Min. 1828, II., 614.
minutus Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 57.—Scarab. Dru. 1770.
minuta Atherina, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 340.
minuta Avicula, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 187.
minutus Bagous, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 573.
minuta Barbatula, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 144.
minutus Bassus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 212.
minuta Bellerophina, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 186.
minutus Bembidion, P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 204.
minutum Bembidion (Dufts.), Audinet-S., Faune Française (1 & 2) Coléopt. 1821, 84.—
 Elaphrus.
minutus Bethylus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 237.
minutus Blechrus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847,
 219.—Dromius, 1844.
minutus Blennius, H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4)
minutus Bombus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 353. [Sept. 1837, 330.
minuta Boscia, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 38.
minutus Bostrichus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 8 [n. n.].
minutus Bostrichus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 101 [n. n.].
minuta Botaurus (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 559.—Ardea, 1766.
minutus Botryllus, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 204.
minutus Brachinus, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, VII (15) Oct. 1828, 117.
minutus Brachistes, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 28.
minuta Brachygaster (Ol.), W. E. Shuckard, Entomologist (8) June 1841, 120.—
 Evania, 1791.

- minutus Brachygnathus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 7. [1787.
 minuta Brachymeria (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Chalcis,
 minutus Bradytus, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)
 minutus Bruchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 401. [Nov. 1844, 179.
 minutum Buccinum, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 162.
 minutus Bulimus, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xli, f. 26 [n. et f].
 minuta Bulimus (Achatina), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 44.
 minuta Bulla, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 43.
 minuta Bulla, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 44.
 minuta Bulla (Brown), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 334.—Diaphana.
 minuta Buprestis, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 46 [n. n.].
 minuta Calamopora, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 46.
 minutus Calanus, H. Kroyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (5) 1848, 543.
 minutus Calicurgus (Vander Lind.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hy-
 ménopt. III. 1845, 415.—Pompilus.
 minutus Calliome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 137.
 minutus Calymmaderus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 474.
 minuta Calyptraea, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 442.
 minuta Cancellaria, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 482.
 minuta Cancellaria, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 253.
 minutus Cancer (Pilumnus), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 50.
 minutus Canthocamptus (Müll.), W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 204.—
 Cyclops, 1776.
 minutus Canthocarpus (Müll.), W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. June 1846, 416.—
 Cyclops, 1776.
 minutus Canthon, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 69.
 minutus Capsus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III) 1849, 85.
 minutus Carabus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 83.
 minuta Cardiomorpha, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 257.
 minuta Cardita, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 4.
 minutum Cardium, Lamarck, An. s. Vert. VI (1) 1819, 14.
 minutum Cardium, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 374.
 minutus Carphophilus (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II
 (5) Oct. 1844, 105.—Nitidula.
 minuta Cassida, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 20 [n. n.].
 minuta Cassidaria (Adams), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlix, f. 2.—
 minuta Cassis, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 37. [Buccinum, 1797.
 minutus Catillus, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 226.
 minutus Catops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 46 [n. n.].
 minuta Cattus [= Felis cattus minuta], P. C. Schmerling, Rech. Oss. Foss. Liège, II (1)
 minuta Cellaria, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 412. [1834, 92.
 minuta Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 93.
 minutus Cemonus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 214.—Pempredon.
 minutus Centetes, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 78
 minuta Centroglossa, A. Matthews, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 196. [[n. n.].
 minutus Centrotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 22.—Membracis, 1798.
 minutus Cepheus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 3, 1835, tab. 12.
 minutus Ceraphron, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 111 [n. n.].
 minutus Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 263.
 minuta Cercaria, C. L. Nitzsch, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, III (1) 1817, 46.
 minuta Cericeris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 27.
 minutum Cercyon (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 148.—
 Sphaeridium, 1775.
 minuta Ceriopora, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 37.
 minutum Cerithium, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 27.
 minutum Cerithium, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 75 [n. n.].
 minutus Cervus, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 556.
 minutus Cervus, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCIV. May 1822, 269.

- minutus** Ceuthorhynchus (Reich), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 503.—Curculio, 1797.
- minuta** Chaempelia (Lath.), T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 207.—Columba, L. 1766.
- minuta** Chaetocnema, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 167.
- minuta** Chamaepelia (L.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 15.—Columba, Charadrius, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 145. [1766.]
- minutus** Cheirurus, J. Barrande, Nouv. Trilob., Suppl. à Not. prél. Silur. 1846, 20.
- minuta** Chelido (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 197.—Sterna, 1766.
- minutus** Chironomus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 420 [n. n.].
- minutus** Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3522.
- minutus** Chordeiles, C. L. Bonaparte (ex Natter. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 63.
- minutus** Chroicocephalus (Pall.), T. C. Eyton, Catal. Brit. Birds, Jan. 1836, 54.—Larus, 1776.
- minuta** Cicindela, Audouin & Brullé, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] post Mar. 1839, 126.
- minuta** Cingula (Tott.), A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 265.—Turbo.
- minutum** Circelium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 67.
- minuta** Circinaria (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 23.—Helix.
- minutus** Cis (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 228.—Hylesinus.
- minuta** Cistela, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 25 [n. n.].
- minuta** Clathrus (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842-44, 413 (409 French edit.).—Scalaria.
- minutus** Cleopus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [n. n.].
- minutus** Cleptes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 155.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- minutus** Clerus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 90.
- minuta** Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 439.
- minuta** Clupea, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 43 (1835); V (2), 120 (1844) [n. n.].
- minutus** Coccyzus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 275. [58.]
- minutum** Coelostoma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 1840.
- minutus** Coluber, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1811, 41.
- minutus** Colymbetes (Ol.), Laporte, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XIV. 1845 [1845], 383.—
- minutus** Colymbus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 358. [Dytiscus, ? L. 1758.]
- minutus** Conus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 74.
- minutus** Conus, Marcel de Serres, Essai Anim. midi France, 1822, 60.
- minutus** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 259, Feb. 1844.
- minuta** Copris, Hausmann, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 263.
- minuta** Copris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52 [n. n.]. * [baeus, 1770.]
- minutus** Copris (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 73.—Scara-
- minuta** Corbula, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 55. [1794.]
- minuta** Corixa (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 289.—Sigara,
- minuta** Corynoneura, J. Winnertz, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (1) Jan. 1846, 13.
- minuta** Cosmonessa (L.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 46.—Anas, 1758.
- minutus** Cossyphus, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1823, 268.
- minutus** Cottus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 145.
- minuta** Cotyle (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 55.—Hirundo.
- minuta** Crassatella, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 45.
- minuta** Crepidula, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (1 & 2) Mar. 1849, 17.
- minutus** Crypticus, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 69.
- minutus** Cryptocephalus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 24 [n. n.].
- minutus** Cryptocerus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 420.
- minutus** Cryptophagus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 127.—Dermestes, 1792.
- minutus** Cryptus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 31 [n. n.].
- minuta** Cucullaea, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 68.
- minutus** Cucullanus, C. L. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 21.
- minutus** Culex, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 420 [n. n.].

- minutus** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 31 [*n. n.*].
minuta Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 59.
minutus Cyclopterus (Müll.), S. Nilsson, Prod. Ichth. Skand. 1832, 61.—Gobius, Pall.
minuta Cyclora, J. Hall, Amer. J. Sci. XLVIII (2) Ap. 1845, 294. [1770.
minutus Cynailurus, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 232 [*n. n.*].
minuta Cynips, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 410.
minuta Cypris, W. Baird, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, I (3) [1836], 99.
minuta Cyrtusa (Ahr.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 79.—Anisotoma.
minuta Cytherea, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (8) Jan. 1845 [1844], 200.
minuta Cytheria, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xix, f. 4. [1780.
minuta Dactylota (Fab.), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 45.—Holothuria,
minutus Dasyopogon (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 277.—Asilus, 1794.
minutus Dasyopus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 371.
minutus Dasytes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 74.—Lagria, 1781.
minuta Decatoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 28.
minuta Decatoma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 268.
minuta Delphax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 84.—Fulgora, 1787.
minutus Dendropicos (Temm.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849,
minutus Dentalites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 110 [*n. n.*]. [339.—Picus.
minuta Diaphana, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxviii, f. 7 [*n. et f.*].
minuta Dictyoptera (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 465.—Lycus, Ol. 1790.
minuta Dioctria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 152.—Asilus, 1794.
minutus Diodontus (Fab.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (124) Ap. 1834, no. 496.—Pemphredon.
minutus Diorymerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 808.
minutus Diplodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 205 (1843).
minuta Diplolepis (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 161.—Cleptes.
minutus Dolerus, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 244.
minutus Dolichopus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 270.
minuta Donax, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen. II. 1831, 603.
minuta Doris (Müll.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 35, 1844, tab. 3.—Cyclops, 1776.
minutus Dorytomus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [*n. n.*]. [1844, 60.
minutus Dromius, V. v. Mochulski, Mém. prés. Ac. imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1–3) Nov.
minuta Drymoica (Sh.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 163.—Sylvia.
minuta Dufourea, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 228.
minutus Eccoptus, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (6) Dec. 1824, 171.
minutus Echinocyamus (Gm.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 195.—Echinus, 1790.
minutus Echinus, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 95.
minutus Elampus, C. Wesmæel, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (1) 1839, 173.
minutus Elaphrus (Fab.), K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 220.—Carabus, 1792.
minutus Eleotris (Gm.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 66.—Gobius, Pall. 1770.
minuta Emberiza, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. Reichs, III. 1776, 186 [= E. pusilla of p. 697].
minuta Embletonia (F. & G.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 607.—Eolida.
minuta Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Sveciae (3) 1816, 32.
minutus Endosiphonites, D. T. Ansted, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. VI (3) 1838, 420.
minuta Eolida, Forbes & Goodsir, Athenaeum, 1839, 647.
minuta Eolis, Alder & Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 36.
minuta Epeira, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 508. [83.
minutus Ephialtes, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846
minuta Ephydra, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 124.
minuta Equula (Bl.), G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 212.—Scomber, 1795.

- minutus** Equus, P. M. T. de Serres, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem, XXII. 1835, 186 [*n. n.*].
- minuta** Erastria (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 92.—Noctua.
- minutus** Eirrhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 298.
- minuta** [Erodiscus] (L.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (2) 1842, 410.—Ardea, 1766.
- minutus** Eros, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 82.
- minutus** Erotulus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June 1825, 54.
- minuta** Eryma (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 468.—Macrourites.
- minuta** Eumenes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 291.
- minuta** Eunice, A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 292 [*n. n.*].
- minutus** Euomphalus, Schuebler in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (6) 1832, 45.
- minuta** Euphona, J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 671.
- minutus** Euplectus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20.—Staphylinus.
- minuta** Eurychora, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140 [*n. n.*].
- minutum** Eurymetopon, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 78.
- minuta** Eurytoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 25. [1844, 245.]
- minuta** Evania (Hyptia), Fab.; J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan.
- minuta** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 386.
- minutus** Exothecus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1839, 83.
- minutus** Falciger, Reich; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141.
- minuta** Felis, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1824, 130.
- minuta** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 756.
- minutus** Figites, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 108 [*n. n.*].
- minuta** Fissurella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 15.
- minutus** Formicarius (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 211.—? Myrmothera.
- minuta** Fringilla, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. Cab. Orn. 1807, corrigenda to p. 112 [*teste* W. L. S.].
- minuta** Fringilla, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (1) 1830, 591.
- minuta** Fringilla, P. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 86.
- minutus** Fusus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (10) Aug. 1803, 320.
- minutus** Fusus, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 18 [*n. et f.*].
- minutus** Fusus, A. Andrzejewski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 440.
- minutus** Fusus, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 173.
- minutus** Fusus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 140.
- minutus** Galago (Cuv.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 10.—
- minuta** Gallinula, G. Montagu, Orn. Dict. Suppl. 1813. [Lemur, ? Shaw.]
- minuta** Gasteracantha, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 483.
- minuta** Gavia (Lath.), W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 242.—Larus, ? Pall.
- minuta** Globaria, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 258 [*n. n.*]. [1776.]
- minutus** Globites (Sow.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 146.—Ammonites.
- minuta** Globulina (Roem.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 533.—Polymorphina.
- minuta** Glyphea, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 20.
- minutus** Gomphus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 161.
- minuta** Goura (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (1) 1819, 138.—Columba, 1766.
- minutus** Graphipterus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 4 [*n. n.*].
- minutus** Grapsus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 68.—Cancer, 1758.
- minuta** Gryllotalpa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 740.
- minuta** Gryphaea, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 90. [II. 1830, 238.]
- minuta** Gymnosoma, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
- minutus** Gyorrbis (Fér.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 117.—Valvata, Drap.
- minutus** Haemasson, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (4) Ap. 1844, 115.
- minutus** Halictus (Schr.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Apis, 1781.
- minutus** Halictus (Kirby), Lepelletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 277.—Melitta.

- minutus Hallomenus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 11 [*n. n.*].
 minuta Halticoptera (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 149.—Cleptes.
 minutus Harpalus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Col. IV. 1829, 277.
 minutus Hebotomus, C. Rondani, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (3) Dec. 1843, 265.
 minutum Hedycrum, Lepeletier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 122.
 minuta Helcion (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 358.—Patella.
 minuta Helicina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (108) June 1842, 7.
 minuta Helix, T. Say, Journ. Ac. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (6) Oct. 1817, 123.
 minuta Helix, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. XI. 1827, 404 [*n. n.*].
 minuta Helix, A. & J. B. Villa, Syst. Conch. 1841, 55.
 minuta Helomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 768.
 minutus Helops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [*n. n.*]. [1833, 445.
 minutus Hemisius, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. II (12) June
 minutum Herpystezoum, E. Burmeister, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 246.
 minutus Heterocerus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50 [*n. n.*]. [IV. 1843, 213.
 minutus Heterocerus, H. v. Kiesenwetter (*ex* Dej.) in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.
 minuta Heterodisca (Mont.), J. Fleming, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. XII (24) Ap. 1825,
 minutus Heteronychus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 93. [247.—Serpula.
 minuta Hiattella (L.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 24.—Solen, 1767.
 minuta Hilara, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 359.
 minuta Hinia (Penn.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—Buccinum,
 minutus Hippopotamus, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, V (2) 1824, 527. [1777.
 minuta Hirundo, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 336.
 minuta Hirundo, B. H. Hodgson in Gray, Zool. Misc. 1844, 82 [*teste* R. B. S.].
 minuta Hispa, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 15 [*n. n.*].
 minutus Hister, F. Klug, Entom. Hefte, I. 1803, 109.
 minutus Hister, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 6 [*n. n.*].
 minuta Hololepta, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 96.
 minutus Homalitus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 153.—Lycus, Ol. 1790.
 minuta Hoplia (Panz.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 161.—Melolontha, 1789.
 minuta Hydrobia, J. D. W. Hartmann in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (VI. Würm.) (5) 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].
 minutus Hydrobius, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 133.
 minutus Hydrobius (L.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) X. 1836, 16.—Chrysomela, 1758.
 minutus Hydrocoloeus (Pall.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 113.—Larus, 1776.
 minutus Hydrophilus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 47 [*n. n.*].
 minutus Hydrophilus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (4) 1819, 39; & Ins. Fenn.
 minutus Hydrophorus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 456. [I. 1834, 39.
 minutus Hydporus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 59.
 minutus Hylaeus (Schr.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insectenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 54.—Apis, 1781.
 minutus Hylesinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 395.—Bostrichus, 1777.
 minutus Hylophila (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus.
 minutus Hypophloeus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67 [*n. n.*].
 minutus Hypophloeus, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 157.
 minutus Hypotriorchis (Pall.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 314.—Falco, L. 1766.
 minutus Ibis (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVI. 1817, 23.—Tantalus,
 minutus Illaenus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 55. [L. 1766.
 minutus Ischnochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 130.
 minuta Isocardia, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 211.
 minuta Isocardia, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1843, 261. [1766.
 minutus Ixobrychus (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 167.—Ardea,
 minutus Julius (Julus), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8) Jan. 1841, 105.
 minutus Laccobius (L.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 203.—Chrysomela, 1758.

- minutus Laccophilus (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 84.—Dytiscus, 1758.
- minuta Lamia (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 281.—Saperda, Fab. 1781.
- minuta Lamna, J. L. Neugeboren, Arch. Ver. Siebenbürg. Landesk. IV (3) 1851, 205.
- minuta Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 530.
- minutus Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 129.
- minutus Larus, T. Brown, Ill. Amer. Orn. 1835, Syst. Index, p. ii.
- minuta Lasioptera, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 824.
- minutum Lathrobium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [n. n.]. [Ips, 1790.
- minutum Latridium (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 243.—
- minuta Laurida, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 247.
- minuta Lavignon (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 405.—Platymya. [? Müll. 1776.
- minuta Leda (Fab.), H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 90.—Arca,
- minuta Leja, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [n. n.]. [? Müll. 1776.
- minutus Lembulus (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272.—Arca,
- minutus Lemur, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XIV. 1803, pl. 570.
- minutus Lepadogaster (Pall.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 3.—Cyclopterus, 1769.
- minuta Leptidea, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 84.
- minuta Leptochelia, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) VIII (24) Nov. 1849, 425. [186.
- minutus Leptochirus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840,
- minuta Leptura (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 308.—Rhagium, 1787.
- minuta Lesaea (Fab.), H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 20.—Venus, 1780.
- minuta Lima, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [i.e. Ap. 1826],
- minuta Lima, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 89. [478.
- minuta Lima, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 30.
- minuta Limneus, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 51.
- minuta Limnophysa (Lam.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 113.—Limneus, Drap.
- minutus Limonius (L.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.—Elater, 1758.
- minuta Limopsis (Phil.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 15.—Pectunculus.
- minuta Linyphia, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. III (15) Sept.
- minutum Liotheum, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 300. [1833, 191.
- minutus Lithobius, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 152.
- minuta Lithocharis, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 119.
- minuta Locusta (Saga), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt.,
- minutum Lophiodon, H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 87. [Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 209.
- minuta Lucina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 104. [Pall. 1769.
- minutus Lumpus (L.), D. H. Storer, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. II. 1846, 481.—Cyclopterus,
- minuta Lycoperdina, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132 [n. n.].
- minuta Lyctus (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 206.—Ips, 1790.
- minutus Lyctus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 10 [n. n.].
- minuta Lydella, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 138.
- minutus Lygaeus (L.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicium Sveciae, 1807, 73.—Cimex, 1758.
- minuta Machilis, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 352.
- minutus Macrourites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref., Nachtr. I. 1822, 28.
- minutus Malachius, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 42 [n. n.].
- minutus Malachius, F. V. Melsheimer; F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 305.
- minuta Mallophora, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 302.
- minuta Mantispia (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 201.—Mantis, 1775.
- minuta Marginella, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [i.e. Ap.
- minuta Marginella, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 259. [1826], 489.

- minuta* Masicerca, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 469.
minutus Mastodon, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, V (2) 1824, 527.
minutus Megalonyx, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 220.
minuta Megilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 335.—Apis, 1793. [1790.
minutus Melampus (Gm.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 107.—Voluta,
minuta Melania, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 192 [n. n.].
minuta Melania, O. G. Costa, Corrip. Zool. I. 1839, 71 [n. n.].
minuta Melanopsis, G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 6 [n. n.].
minuta Melanopsis, S. V. Wood, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 354 [n. n.].
minuta Meliboea, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 186.
minuta Melipona, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836
 [1835], 427.
minuta Melitta (Schr.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 61.—Apis, 1781.
minutus Merganser, [M. Tunstall], Orn. Britt. 1771, 4.
minutus Merops, C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (3) 1822, 125.
minuta Metopia (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 285.—Araba.
minuta Micra (Huebner), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 225.—
 Noctua.
minuta Miliola, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. i, f. 18 [n. et f.].
minuta Miltogramma (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1209.—Tachina
minutus Minyops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 289.
minuta Mitra, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem
 (2) III (2) 1847, 313.
minuta Modiola, Goldfuss in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 153.
minuta Modiola, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 439.
minuta Modiola, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 227.
minutus Modiola, J. Couch, Cornish Fauna (2) 1841, 33.
minuta Morrhua (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIII. 1824, 56.—Gadus, 1758.
minutus Mugil, G. D. Nardo (ex Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 127.
minuta Munia (Meyen), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 452.—Fringilla.
minutus Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 107.
minuta Muscipapa, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VI. 1812, pp. xiii & 62.
minuta Mya, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 240 [n. n.].
minuta Mycetophila, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 253.
minutus Mycotretus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 154.—Erotylus.
minutus Myiobius (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Muscipapa, 1788.
minuta Myllaena (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 384.—
 Aleochara.
minuta Myrmica, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 294. [Thamnophilus.
minuta Myrmothera (d'O. & Lafr.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1838, 184.—
minutus Mytilus, Schuebler in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (10) 1833, 79.
minutus Mytilus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 173.—Modiola, 1834.
minuta Nassaria, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 13.
minutus Nautilograpsus (Fab.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II.
 1837, 90.—Cancer, L. 1758.
minutus Nautilus (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. Alph. Index, 1840, 1.—
 Ammonites.
minuta Nectarinia (Sykes), W. Jardine, Nectariniadae (Nat. Libr. XXXVI) 1843,
 224.—Cinnyris minima.
minutus Nematus, Tischbein, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (3) Mar. 1846, 76.
minuta Nemura, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 460.
minuta Nerita, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 93.
minuta Nesaea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 8, 1836, tab. 19.
minutus Nisus (Lath.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 60.—Falco, L. 1766.
minuta Nitidula, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 18 [n. n.]. [18] [n. et f.].
minuta Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 96 (Fernaldo judice 1808—
minuta Nomada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 394. [Müll. 1776.
minuta Nucula (Mont.), J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 97.—Arca,

- minuta** Nucula (Br.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXV. 1825, 219.—Arca.
- minuta** Nucula, D. D. Owen, Rep. geol. expl. Iowa, 1839 (U. S. Senate, 28 Congr. Sess. 1, no. 407) 1844, 78 [*n. et f.*].
- minutus** Numenius, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 176.
- minutum** Nymphon, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXI (62) Oct. 1841, 404; *ibid.* XXXII (63) Jan. 1842, 138.
- minutus** Nysson, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1833 (1834), 78 [*n. n.*].
- minutum** Obrium (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 16.—Sáperda, 1781.
- minuta** Ocypoda, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon), 1801, 194.
- minuta** Odontopleura, J. Barrande, Not. pré1. Silur. 1846, 59.
- minutus** Odynerus (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 632.—Vespa, 1798.
- minuta** Oedalea (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 356.—
- minuta** Oedipoda, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 94. [Empis.
- minutum** Omophron, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 583.
- minutus** Oniscus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 22, 1838, tab. 24.
- minutus** Onthophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178 [*n. n.*].
- minutus** Oodes, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 677. [VI] (4) Nov. 1849, 239.
- minutum** Opatrum, E. Ménétríés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat.
- minuta** Ophiocoma (Penn.), E. Forbes, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 127.—Asterias, L. 1761.
- minuta** Ophiothrix (Penn.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 27.—
- minuta** Ophiura, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 274. [Asterias, L. 1761.
- minuta** Orbicula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 182. [Orbicula.
- minuta** Orbiculoidea (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 100.—
- minuta** Orbulita (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 248.—Ammonites.
- minutus** Ortygometra (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 225.—Rallus, 1788.
- minuta** Ostrea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 46.
- minutus** Otodus, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 386.
- minutus** Otolicnus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815),
- minuta** Oxyrhina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 285 (1843). [77 [*n. n.*].
- minuta** Pachycera (Tausch.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 8.—Tentyria.
- minuta** Pachyta, F. Geblér, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 69.
- minutus** Paederus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [*n. n.*].
- minutus** Palaeoniscus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 47 (1833). [175.
- minuta** Paludina, L. Brumati, Cat. Conch. Monfalcone, 1838, 50; Poligrafo, XV. 1839,
- minuta** Paludina, H. E. Strickland in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 555 [*n. n.*].
- minuta** Paludina (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. Alph. Index, 1840, 7.—Phasianella.
- minuta** Paludina, [E. Requien], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 51.
- minuta** Paramesosoma, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 50 [*n. n.*].
- minutus** Parnus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 16 [*n. n.*].
- minutus** Parus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (26) Jan. 1840, 8.
- minuta** Patella, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 135.
- minutus** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 260.
- minutus** Pectunculus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 63. [105.—Tringa.
- minuta** Pelidna (Leisl.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824,
- minutus** Pemphredon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 316.—Crabro, 1793.
- minuta** Pentacta, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 13.
- minuta** Perca, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 370.
- minutus** Pericrocotus, H. E. Strickland in W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. II. 1849, 94.
- minutus** Phaeogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 191.
- minutus** Phalacrus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 183.—Sphaeridium, 1775.
- minuta** Phasianella, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 168.
- minuta** Phasianella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 60.

- minuta* Phasianella, Schnur in J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 30.
minutus Philonthus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Cafr. I (1) 1848, 283.
minutus Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (German) III. 1818, 291.
minuta Pholoe (O. Fab.), A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 112.—
 Aphrodita, 1780.
minuta Phorocera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 424.
minutus Phyllobius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
 Ent. (Mand. IV.) Oct. 1831, 150.
minuta Phyllorhina, W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 5 [*n. n.*].
minuta Phyllotoma, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 14 [*n. n.*].
minuta Phytometra (Hueb.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 265.—Noctua.
minuta Piaya (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 457.—Coccyzus.
minutus Piculus (Vieill.), I. Geoffroy, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [3] *post* May 1832,
 397.—Yunx.
minutus Picumnus (Lath.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 645.—Picus, 1790.
minutus Picus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (33) Ap. 1823.
minutus Piestus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 834.
minutus Pileopsis, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 223.
minutus Pinnotheres (Fab.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 244.—
 Cancer, L. 1758.
minuta Pisobia, [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 136.—? Tringa, Leisl.
minuta Planaxis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 178.
minutus Planes (L.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 42.—Cancer, 1758.
minutus Platygaster, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 417.
minuta Platymya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 184.
minutus Platyonyx, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 311.—Megalonyx,
 1839.
minutus Platypalpus (Meig.), J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 95.—Tachy-
 dromia.
minutus Platypus (L.), C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 845.—Anas, 1758.
minutum Pleuroctenium, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 117.
minutus Pleuronectes, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
 1847, 121.
minuta Pleurotoma, E. Forbes in L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 158, Jan.
minutum Pleurotoma, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846(-7), 175. [1844.
minuta Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (9) Sept. 1843, 402.
minutus Podocys, J. L. R. Agassiz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 306 [*n. n.*].
minutus Podocys, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 5 (1838), 135 (1839).
minutus Pogonus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 15.
minutus Pollicipes, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 236.
minuta Polymorphina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 386.
minuta Polynoe (Fab.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 26.—Aphrodita, 1780.
minutus Polyommatus (Esp.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (1) 1829,
 8.—Papilio, 1797.
minutus Pompilus, P. L. Vander Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1827, 344.
minuta Popillia, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 23.
minutus Porcellana (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 25.—
 Cancer, L. 1758.
minuta Porphyria, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 98.
minuta Posidonina, Goldfuss in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 120.
minuta Posidonomya (Alb.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (2) 1835, 165.—Posidonina.
minutus Praocis, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 285 [*n. n.*].
minutus Priocnemis (Linden), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 118.—
minutus Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 86. [Pompilus.
minuta Prosopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 295.—Hylaeus, 1798.
minutus Proteinus, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb.
 1831, 472.
minutus Psen, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 260.

- minuta** Pteroceras (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 250.—Fusus.
- minutus** Pteromalus (Spin.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 120.—Pupa, Say, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 54. [Diplolepis.]
- minuta** Purpura, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 88.
- minutus** Pycnodus, Muenster in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 199 (1844).
- minuta** Pyramidella, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 32.
- minutus** Pyrrhococyx (Vieill.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 714.—Piaya.
- minuta** Pyrrhula (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 299.—Loxia, Rallus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 178. [L. 1766.]
- minuta** Rhamphidia, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 37.
- minutus** Rhinoceros, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, II (1) 1822, 93. [1758.]
- minutus** Rhynarius (L.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (3) Nov. 1832, 111.—Cimex, Rhynchites, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 80 [n. n.].
- minutus** Rhynchobotrius, P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849, 281.
- minuta** Rhynchonella (Buv.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 376.—Terebratula.
- minutus** Rhyzophagus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 68 [n. n.].
- minuta** Rissoa, E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 53.
- minuta** Rotella, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 180.
- minuta** Rutela, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 313.
- minutus** Saprinus, J. Le Conte, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (1) 1844, 186; Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 73.
- minutus** Saurus, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Aug. 1825, 118.
- minuta** Scalaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 125.
- minutum** Scaphiosoma, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (1) 1829, 23 [n. n.].
- minuta** Scatopse, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 301.
- minuta** Schaenicius (Leisl.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 106.—Tringa.
- minuta** Schizopyga, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 131.
- minuta** Scleroderma, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839, 170.
- minutus** Scopaeus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 606.
- minuta** Scops, C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 1006.
- minutus** Scotylus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100 [n. n.].
- minuta** Scryptia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [n. n.].
- minuta** Scrobicularia (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1125.—Platymya.
- minutus** Scydmaenus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 286.—Anthicus.
- minutus** Seymnus, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 194.
- minutus** Sebastes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 348.
- minutus** Semionotus; P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 183.
- minuta** Sepsis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 468.
- minutum** Sericostoma, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 181.
- minuta** Serpula, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 505.
- minuta** Serpula, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 47.
- minutus** Silo (L.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 22.—Phryganea, 1761.
- minuta** Silpha, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 17 [n. n.].
- minutus** Silurus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 389.
- minuta** Siphona (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3211.—Stomoxys.
- minutus** Sisyphus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52.—Ateuchus.
- minutus** Smerdis (Bl.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 54 (1836).—Perca.
- minutus** Sparus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 49.
- minutus** Sparvius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 328.
- minutus** Spathius, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 104 [n. n.].
- minuta** Spermothila (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—? Loxia, 1766.
- minutum** Sphaeridium, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 51 [n. n.].
- minutum** Sphaeridium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 12 [n. n.].
- minuta** Sphex, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 484.

- minutus** Spirifer, A. Sedgwick, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1829, 119.
minuta Spirorbis, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 363.—? Serpula, Mont.
minutus Spondylus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 31.
minuta Stagnicola (Drap.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—
minutus Staphylinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 511. [Limneus.
minuta Stelis, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 481.
minutus Stenolophus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 144.
minutus Stenus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 176.
minutus Stephanus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 5.
minuta Sternula (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 563.—Sterna, 1766.
minuta Stomoxys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 282. [Euomphalus.
minutus Straparolus (Schubl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 248.—
minutus Strongylus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 118.
minuta Sulculeolaria, Lesueur in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 126.
minuta Sylvia, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. III. 1811, 87.
minuta Sylvia, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXIII. 1812, pl. 997.
minuta Sylvia (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, II (3) June 1826, 86.—Muscicapa [non S. minuta, Wils.].
minutus Symphytocrinus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 11 [n. et f.].
minuta Syntomis, J. A. Boissduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
minuta Syntomis, J. A. Boissduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (5) 1833, 80. [228.
minutus Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 234.
minuta Tachina, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 274.
minuta Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 238.
minuta Taenia, Braun in Rudolphi, Entozoorum, II (2) 1810, 138.
minutus Taenianotes, Marion de Procé, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (Sept.), 132.
minuta Tagenia, J. Sturm, Isis (Oken), 1818, 923 [n. n.].
minuta Tagenia, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64 [n. n.].
minuta Tagenia, M. de Serres, Essai Anim. midi France, 1822, 68.
minuta Talpa, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Insectiv. 1840, 115.
minuta antiqua Talpa, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Insectiv. 1840, 98.
minutus Tamnophilus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 12.
minuta Tatusia (Desm.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 312.—Dasypus.
minutus Teleas, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 111 [n. n.].
minutus Teleas, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 143.
minutus Telephorus, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VI. 1801, 141.
minutus Tellinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 105 [n. n.].
minutus Tentaculites, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 74.
minuta Tenthredo, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 570.
minuta Tentyria, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 33.
minuta Tephritis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 323.—Musca, 1787.
minuta Terebra, O. Fabricius, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1820 [n. n.]; Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. II. 1826, 48.
minuta Terebra, Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VII (2) 1840, 217.
minuta Terebra, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Geol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 119.
minuta Terebratula, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 236.
minuta Testudo, A. Bravard, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, XVI. 1843, 424.
minutus Tetrarhynchus, P. J. van Beneden, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXV. 1850, 157.
minuta Thais, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 115.
minutus Tamnophilus, d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Mag. de Zool. (Syn. Av. Amér.) 1837, 12.
minuta Tiphia, P. L. Vander Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1827, 282.
minuta Tornatellina (Ant.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 130.—Achatina.
minutus Torymus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 33.
minutus Toxotus, F. Gebler, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (24) Ap. 1841, 375.

- minuta* Trachys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 219.—Buprestis, L. 1758.
minutus Trechus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 169.—
minutus Trichius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 134. [Carabus, 1792.
minutus Trichius (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 444.—Melolontha, 1792.
minutus Trichocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 638.
minuta Trichopteryx, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 61.
minuta Trigonocoelia (L.), Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 292.—Arca, Müll. 1776.
minuta Triloculina, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 2.—Miliola, 1827.
minuta Tringa, J. P. A. Leisler, Nachtr. zu Bechstein, Gem. Naturg. I. 1812, 74.
minuta Tringa, T. Brown, Ill. Amer. Orn. 1835, Syst. Index, p. ii.
minutus Trioxys, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 124 [n. n.].
minutum Tritoma, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 13 [n. n.].
minutus Trochus, L. W. Dillwyn (ex Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 798.
minutus Trochus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 239.
minutus Trochus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 151.
minuta Trothisa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 257.—Noctua.
minuta Truncatella, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 57.
minuta Tubipora, E. Bennett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 7 [n. n.].
minutus Turbo, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 463.
minutus Turbo, Michaud, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 122.
minuta Turbo, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 44.
minutus Turbo, J. G. Totten, Amer. J. Sci. XXVI (2) July 1834, 369.
minutus Turbo, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 63. [Terebra.
minuta Turbonilla (Mell.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 311.—
minutus Turdus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 83.
minuta Turritella (Fab.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 45.—Terebra.
minuta Turritella, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 46.
minuta Turtonia (Fab.), J. Alder, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 189.—Venus, 1780.
minuta Tyrannula (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 189.—
minutus Unio, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (1) 1836, 55. [Muscicapa.
minutus Ursus, F. L. P. Gervais, Mém. Ac. Montpellier, I (4) 1850, 409 [n. n.].
minutus Ursus, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 107.
minuta Valvata, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 42.
minuta Valvata, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 153.
minuta Venericardia, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 362.
minuta Venus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 18.
minuta Vermilia, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 229.
minutus Vespertilio, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 163.
minuta Voluccella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 115.
minuta Vvella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 62.
minuta Wilsonia (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 23.—Muscicapa.
minutus Xantholinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [n. n.].
minuta Xema (Pall.), C. L. Brehm, Ornith. (2) 1826, 137.—Larus, 1776.
minuta Xylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 190.
minutus Xystus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 200.
minutus Yunx (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 230.—Picus, 1790.
minuta Zapornia, W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 34.
minutus Zophosis (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 207.—Erodus.
minx Mustela, W. Bullock, Comp. Bullock's Mus., ed. 9, 1810, 42.
minx Mustela, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 291.
Minyas J. C. Savigny, Mém. Anim. s. Vert. I. 1816, 31.—Lep.
Minyas G. Cuvier, R. Anim. IV. 1817, 24.—? Coel.
minyas Eulophus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 26.
Minyops C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1143; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 163.—Col.

- Minyopteris** Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Miniopteris, Bon.
- Minyrus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 327.—Col.
- Minyrus** Waterhouse, 1838; *teste* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*
- Minytragus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 154.—M.
- minytus** Rhamphomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 502.
- miocenicum** Buccinum, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [*n. n.*].
- miocenicus** Chiton, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [*n. n.*].
- miocenicus** Chiton, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 132.
- miocenicum** Dentalium, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [*n. n.*].
- miocenicum** Dentalium, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 144.
- miocenica** Lichenepora, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 48.
- miocenica** Lima, E. Sismonda, Syn. Meth. Anim. 1842, 22.
- miocenica** Lucina, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 160.
- miocenica** Mitra, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 310.
- miocenica** Nassa, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 205.
- miocenica** Plicatula, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 53 [*n. n.*].
- miocenica** Plicatula, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 84.
- miocenica** Ranella, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [*n. n.*].
- miocenica** Ranella, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 258.
- miocenica** Saxicava, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [*n. n.*].
- miocenica** Saxicava, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 125. [(2) III (2) 1847, 71.]
- miocenicus** Spirorbis, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem
- miocenicus** Spondylus, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 53 [*n. n.*].
- miocenicus** Spondylus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 81.
- miocenica** Terebratula, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 53 [*n. n.*].
- miocenica** Terebratula, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 76.
- miocenicum** Triton, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [*n. n.*].
- miocenicum** Triton, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 251.
- miocenica** Tubulipora, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 53 [*n. n.*].
- miocenica** Tubulipora, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 53.
- miocenicus** Turbo, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 176.
- miocenica** Venus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 121.
- Miochira** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 315.—Col.
- miouleuca** Hadena (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 43.—Noctua.
- miouleuca** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 159 (Fernaldo iudice)
- Mionectes** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 275.—A. [1826–33] [*n. et f.*].
- mionii** Chrysis, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 149.
- mionii** Stenias, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Ap. 1840, 109.
- mionii** Stizus (Stizoides), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 438.
- Miopa** *err. pro* Myopa, Fab.; G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.) XV.
- Miopithecus** I. Geoffroy, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XV. 1842, 720.—M. [1832, 779.]
- Miopristis** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 25.—Col.
- Miopteryx** E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 209.—Col.
- mioxi** *v.* myoxi.

- Mioxicebus** R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 218.—M.
mplica [Ananchytes], G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 181.
mplica [Spatangus], G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 181.
miquelonensis Clio, P. C. A. L. Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. V (19) July 1825, 285.
miquelonensis Truncatulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 279 [*n. n.*].
Mira J. R. Schellenberg, Gen. Mouches, 1803, pl. xiv.—Dipt.
mirabilicornis Encyrtus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 45.
mirabilis Aegelocerus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 29.
mirabilis Agetocera, F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1825, 169 [*n. n.*].
mirabilis Ammonites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 108.
mirabilis Amycterus (Kirby), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 470.—[Curculio.
mirabilis Aranea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 236.
mirabilis Auricula (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 415.—Pedipes.
mirabilis Beania, G. Johnston, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 272.
mirabile Buccinum, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [*vero propius* 1847], Buccins, pl. 1.—Eburna, 1834.
mirabilis Bulimus, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 29.
mirabilis Cerapterocerus, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1833, 495.
mirabilis Cercopis, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 187.
mirabile Cerithium, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 118.
mirabilis Ceutorhynchus, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 461 [*n. n.*].
mirabilis Chloenius, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 218.
mirabilis Chrysodema, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 67.
mirabilis Cicindela, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 140. [119.
mirabilis Cicindela, Audouin & Brullé, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* Mar. 1839,
mirabilis Cladodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 489 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III., 196 (1843).
mirabilis Coppinia, J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 144.
mirabilis Coppinia, A. H. Hassall, The Zoologist, VI (9) 1848, 2223.
mirabilis Curculio, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 469.
mirabile Cyclostoma, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 36.—Turbo, 1828.
mirabilis Cydnus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 166.
mirabilis Dolomedes (Clerck), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 16.—Araneus, 1757.
mirabilis Draconipteris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 150.—Phalaena,
mirabilis Eburna, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (37) 1834, 280. [1780.
mirabilis Echinus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 12. [pterocerus.
mirabilis Encyrtus (Westw.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 114.—Cera-
mirabilis Estenomenus, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 385.
mirabilis Eupholus, d'Urville in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 364.
mirabilis Falciger, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Suppl. 1835, 49. [1838.
mirabilis Formosia, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Sept. 1843, 263.—Musca,
mirabilis Gyrosteus, J. L. R. Agassiz in Egerton, Catal. 1837 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 179 (1844) [*n. n.*].
mirabilis Gyrostris, J. L. R. Agassiz, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1835, 208 [*n. n.*].
mirabilis Heliocidarid, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 372.—Echinus, 1840.
mirabilis Helix (Helicostyla), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 51 [*n. et f.*].
mirabilis Hypsauchenia, L. Fairmaire, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Jan. 1846, 13.
mirabilis Lamia (Sternotomis) (Dr.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 59.—Cerambyx, 1773.
mirabilis Loddigesia (Lodd.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 80.—Trochilus,
mirabilis Lycosa, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 214. [? Bourc.
mirabilis Lycus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 263.
mirabilis Macroma (Fald.), Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 280.—Estenomenus.

- mirabilis** Mellisuga (Lodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—*Trochilus*, ? Bourc.
- mirabilis** Mesoleptus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Oct. 1835, 223.
- mirabilis** Mucedo, J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, II. 1848, 100.
- mirabilis** Musca, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 296.
- mirabilis** Nothosaurus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 525.
- mirabilis** Nucula, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 75.
- mirabilis** Ocyale (Clerck), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 198.—*Araneus*, [1757.
- mirabilis** Odontaspis, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 363.
- mirabilis** Ostrea, L. Rousseau in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, II. 1842, 797.
- mirabilis** Pachyodon, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 414 [*n. n.*].
- mirabilis** Parkinsonius, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 134.
- mirabilis** Pecten, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 69. [113.—*Turbo*.
- mirabilis** Pedipes (Meg.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821],
- mirabilis** Phalidura (Kirby), Macleay in Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 265.—*Curculio*.
- mirabilis** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 494.
- mirabilis** Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 31.
- mirabilis** Plexocera, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 187.
- mirabilis** Poephila, Hombron & Jacquinot in Des Murs, Icon. Orn., livr. 1 (*post* Aug. 1845).
- mirabilis** Ptyelus (Blanch.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 566.—*Cercopis*.
- mirabilis** Saperda, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 283.
- mirabilis** Sphongophorus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 261.
- mirabilis** Spiroglyphus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 17.
- mirabilis** Synagris, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 359.
- mirabilis** Tellina, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 260.
- mirabilis** Tmesisternus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 468.
- mirabilis** Toxotus, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 183.
- mirabilis** Trigonoscelis, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 380.
- mirabilis** Trochilus, J. Bourcier, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (171) May 17, 1847, 42.
- mirabilis** Turbo, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 8.
- mirabilis** Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 19 [*n. et f.*].
- mirabile** Veretillum, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 107.
- mirabilis** Virgularia (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 431.—*Pennatula*, L. 1758.
- mirabundus** Amycterus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 471.
- Miracia** J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) I (2) Mar. 1846, 229.—*Cr*.
- Mirafra** T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 159.—*A*.
- mirafra** Alauda, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (51) Oct. 1824.
- mirafra** Geocoraphus (Temm.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 328.—*Alauda*.
- miraletus** Dasybatus (L.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.—
- Miralia** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 68.—*R*. [Raia, 1758.
- Mirana** Megerle, Cat. MS; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 214.—*G*.
- Miranda** C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 128 (1834-5), tab. 14; Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 4.—*Ar*.
- Miranda** Alder & Hancock, Brit. Nud. (Ray Soc.) III. 1846, tab. 25.—*G*.
- mirandalis** Syllectra, J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 5.
- mirandalis** Syllectra (*sic*), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 342.
- mirandalis** Syllectra, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [223] [*n. et f.*].
- mirandus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 209.
- miranda** Cicindela, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,
- miranda** Cidaris, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 332. [682.
- mirandum** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 4.
- mirandus** Drassus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 457.
- miranda** Eulampra, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 12.—*Cicindela*, 1843.
- miranda** Leptaena, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 221;
- mirapelianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 124;

- Mirax** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 263.—Hym.
- mirbeckii** Hamaticherus, H. Lucas, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVIII. Sept. 1842, 184.
- mirbeli** Lepadogaster, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, XCI. Oct. 1820, 249.
- miriadina** Oliva; *v. myriadina*.
- mirifica** Cetonia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 549.
- mirifica** Cleis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 209.
- mirificus** Corymbites, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 228 [*n. n.*].
- mirificus** Dolomedes, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
- mirifica** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 278, Mar. 1845. [355.]
- mirifica** Sarcinula, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 111.
- miriformis** [Chaerosoma] (Hahn), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 222.—Myrmus.
- miriformis** Coreus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 60.
- miriformis** Corizus (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 467.—Coreus.
- miriformis** Myrmus (Fall.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (3) Nov. 1832, 82.—Coreus.
- miriformis** Rhopalus (Fall.), P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 54.—Coreus.
- mirim** Dasypus, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 310 [*n. n.*].
- mirim** Tatusia (Lund), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 150.—Dasypus.
- miriquouina** Cebus (Kuhl), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 58.—Pithecia, ? Geoff.
- miriquouina** Pithecia, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 117.
- Mirmemorphia** Rondani, 1841; *teste* Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 214.
- Mirmica** *id. ac* Myrmica, Latr.; M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXVII. 1834, 326.
- Miro** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 389.—A. [*typus* Muscicapa longipes, Garn.].
- Mirounga** J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. 1827, Syn., 179.—M.
- miritalis** Aspilates, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 74.
- Mirus** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 184.—G.
- mirus** Amblymerus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 351.
- mirus** Amycterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 51.
- [**mirum**] Bregmaceros, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. Feb. 1847, 138.—Calloptilum, 1845.
- mirum** Calloptilum, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 95.
- mirus** Dolomedes, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 357.
- mirus** Euryphene (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Geol. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 286.—Papilio, 1793.
- mira** Odontopleura, J. Barrande, Not. préL. Silur. 1846, 57. [1834.]
- mirus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 115.—Amblymerus,
- mirus** Spaerexochus (*sic*), H. E. Beyrich, Böhm. Trilobiten, 1845, 21.
- Mirzacha** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 219 [= 220].—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Misamichus** J. Brookes, Cat. Mus. Brookes (2) July 1828, 104.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- misanthropus** Pagurus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 40.
- Misaphidus** C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] IX. 1848 [Feb.], 10.—Dipt.
- misaphida** Leucopis, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] VIII. 1847 [Jan. 1848], 440.
- Misbeca** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 163.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Miscelia** Doubleday, 1849; *sic* Marschall, Myscelia *est, q. v.*
- miscellus** Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 217.
- miscella** Lita (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 329.—Tinea, D. & S. 1775.
- miscellus** Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss' Veretref. German. II (4) 1833, 51.
- miscella** Tichotripis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 425.—Tinea,
- Miscelus** F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. 1834, 82.—Col. [1775.]
- Miscelus** J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 375.—Col.
- Miscodera** Eschscholtz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 63.—Col.
- Miscogaster** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 371; (5) Oct. 1833, 458.—Hym.
- miscoides** Anoplius, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 451.
- Miscophus** L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell. blatt. 1801, 164 [*n. n.*]; N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 206.—Hym.

- Miscothyris** W. E. Shuckard, Hist. Ins. 1840, 181.—Hym.
microsticta *v.* **microsticta**.
Miscus L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 130.—Hym. [*gen. caelebs*].
Miselia J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice, 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
Miselia Boisduval, Europ. Lépid. Index, 1829 [1828], 73.—Lep.
misellus Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 424.
misellus Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 467.
misellus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 74 [“Mon. Anth.” *poster. edit.*].
misellus Bruchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 56.
misella Caracolla (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 31.—Helix.
misellus Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 553.
misellus Cryptohypnus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 227 [*n. n.*].
misellus Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 120.
misella Cypraea, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 23.
misellus Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 171.
misellum Gryon, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 271.
misella Helix (Helicostyla), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 50 [*n. n.*].
misella Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 278.
misella Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 374.
misellus Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 183.
misellus Oxytelus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [*n. n.*].
misellus Tachys, La Ferté Senectère, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Feb. 1841, 48.
misellus Teleas (Halid.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 290.—Gryon.
misella Thereya, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 472.
misella Tinea, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 184. [[1842], 203
misella Tinea, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
misenensis Terebella, O. G. Costa, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Nov. 1841, 272.
misenes Erycina (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 584.—Papilio, 1777.
misenes Hyreus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 70.—Papilio, 1777.
misenessa Echenais, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 19.
miser Balanus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 392.
miser Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 70.
miser Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 129.
miser Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (133) Sept. 1844, 50.
miser Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 173.
miser Melinopterus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 292.
misera Sarcophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 829.
miserum Solarium, F. Dujardin, Mem. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 284. [Eulophus.
miser Tetrastichus (Nees), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 145.—
miserabilis Heterochelus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 66.
miseri Conoparia, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 82.
miseria Helix, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 93.
Misetes C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 63.—Col.
Misetus C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 166 & 212.—Hym.
Misgurnus B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 16.—P.
Misile Megerle, Cat. MS.; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 214.—G.
Misilus Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 294.—Ceph.
misippe Anosia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 16.
misippe Danais (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 188.—Papilio, 1764.
misippe Nymphalis (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 394.—Papilio, 1764.
misippus Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 332.
misiss Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 332.
Misocampe P. A. Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 213.—Hym.

- Misocampus** *id. ac* Misocampe, Latr.; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hym.) 1845, 21.
misolampoides Euphanistes, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 257.
Misolampra J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille, 1850, 472 & tab. xiv, f. 17.—Dipt.
Misolampus P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 160.—Col.
Misophus *err. pro* Miscophus, Jur.; Berthold, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 584.
misor Dryinus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 424. [*binom.*]
Mispachathus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 194.—Hem. [*non*
missiessii Cystignathus, G. Bibron in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 148.
missionum Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 302.
missippica Tanagra, J. Hermann, Tabl. Aff. Anim. 1783, 214 [*teste* Stresemann].
[mississippiensis.]
mississippiensis Alligator (Daud.), J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 62.—Crocodylus.
mississippiensis Amphidesma, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 291.
mississippiensis Arca, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 294.
mississippiensis Buccinum, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 285.
mississippiensis Byssarca, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 295. [1847, 287.
mississippiensis Cancellaria, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 288.
mississippiensis Cassis, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 288.
mississippiensis Chama, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 294.
mississippiensis Crassatella, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 291.
mississippiensis Crocodylus, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. II (1802), 412. [293.
mississippiensis Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 286.
mississippiensis Dentalium, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 282.
mississippiensis Falco, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. III. 1811, 80. [1847, 282.
mississippiensis Ficus, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 286.
mississippiensis Fissurella, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 282.
mississippiensis Fulgoraria, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 288.
mississippiensis Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 286.
mississippiensis Ictinia (Wils.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1845, 26.—Falco.
mississippiensis Lucina, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 293.
mississippiensis Mactra, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 290.
mississippiensis Madrepora, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 296.
mississippiensis Mitra, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 289.
mississippiensis Modiola, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 295.
mississippiensis Murex, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 286.
mississippiensis Narica, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 282.
mississippiensis Natica, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 283.
mississippiensis Nertus (Wils.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 314.—Falco.
mississippiensis Oliva, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 289.
mississippiensis Pectunculus, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 125. [1847, 284.
mississippiensis Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 287.
mississippiensis Pristis, C. S. Rafinesque, Ichth. Ohiensis, [Dec.] 1820, 86. [122.
mississippiensis Psammobia, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 11.—Tanagra, Gm. 1788.
mississippiensis Ringicula, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 287.
mississippiensis Sigaretus, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 283.

- mississippiensis Triton, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 288.
- mississippiensis Turritella, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 283.
- mississippiensis Unio, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 277.
- missouriana Cytherea, S. G. Morton, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 210.
- missouriensis Batrachiosaurus, R. Harlan, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1841, 68.
- missouriensis Ichthyosaurus, R. Harlan, 3 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambridge 1833) 1834, 440; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV. 1834, 408.
- missuriensis Leviathan, A. C. Koch, Besch. Missurium, 1844 (Magdeburg ed.) [*teste* Engelmann, p. 596].
- missouriensis Monax, Warden, Stat. Polit. Hist. Acc. U. S. I. 1819, 225-228 [*teste* Palmer].
- missouriense Orycterotherium, R. Harlan, Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (20) Dec. 1841, 111.
- missuriensis Rana, Max Wied, Reise innere N. Amer. I. 1839-40, 548.
- missourii Levathan, A. Koch, Descr. of Missourium, 1840 [1841], 13.
- Missourium A. Koch, Descr. of Missourium, 1840 [1841], p. 3; Isis (Oken), 1840, 905.—M.
- Missulena C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 8.—Ar.
- Missurium A. Koch, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 736; Besch. Missurium, 1844, 1.—M.
- mistaceus *v.* mystaceus.
- Mistacinus E. F. v. Homeyer, Vögel Pommerns, 1837, 6.—A.
- mistax *v.* mystax.
- mistipes Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 398.
- [mistus -a -um; *vide et* mystus.]
- mista Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 109 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- mistus Philodromus, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. X (59) Feb. 1837.
- mista Rhytiphora, E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [*i.e.* Sept.] 1842, 362. [103]
- misumenus Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 466
- misumenus Piazurus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 675.
- misumenus Sipalus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 210.
- misumenus Somatodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 801.
- misya *v.* mysia.
- mitchellii Blatta, G. F. Angas, South Australia, 1847, pl. xviii.
- mitchellii Dipus, W. Ogilby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (1) 1838, 130.
- mitchelli Engraulis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 50.
- mitchelli Exocetus, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. VI. 1824, 380.
- mitchellii Inoceramus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Nov. 1847, 299.
- mitchellii Leptopus, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (140) Feb. 1845, 157.
- mitchellii Leptoscelis (Fraser), O. Des Murs, Icon. Ornith., livr. 7 (*post* Jan. 1847).—Leptopus.
- mitchellii Mellisuga (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Trochilus.
- mitchelli Notomys (Og.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 129.—Dipus.
- mitchelli Nototherium, R. Owen, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 232.
- mitchellii Phascalomys, R. Owen in T. L. Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia, II. 1838, 362 [368 in ed. 2, 1839].
- mitchellii Phegornis (Fras.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Mar. 1847, 545.—Leptopus.
- mitchellii Picus, A. Malherbe, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 530.
- mitchelli Stenochorus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841, 47.
- mitchellii Stigmodera, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 62.
- mitchellii Trochilus, J. Bourcier, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (171) May 17, 1847, 47.
- mitchelli Trochus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* Sept. 1834, 137.
- mitchelliana Helix, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 87.
- mitchilli Acanthocottus (C. & V.), C. F. Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 186.—Cottus.
- mitchilli Cottus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 188. [140.]
- mitchilli Geosaurus, J. E. De Kay, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, III (3 & 4) Feb. 1830,
- mitchilli Perca, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 413.
- mite Elaphidion, E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 27.
- Mitella L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 362.—Cr.

- Mitella** W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271.—G.
mitella Acmaea, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1847, 187.
mitella Capitulum (Gm.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 101.—Lepas, 1758.
mitella Pollicipes (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 407.—Lepas, 1758.
mitella Polylepas, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 375.
mitella Turbinolia, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed. Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 34.
mithilensis Circaetus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [*n. n.*].
Mithimna *emend. pro* Mythimna, Huebn.; W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 87.
mithra *v. mythra*.
Mithraculus A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 7.—Cr.
Mithras J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 79.—Lep.
Mithras C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 123, 1834, tab. 9.—Ar.
Mithras L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Mythras, Halid.
mithras Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 93.
mithras Scytodes, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 275.
Mithrax Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 23 [*vernac.*]; IV. 1817, 228.—Cr.
Mithrax Leach in Desmarest, Consid. gén. Crust. 1825, 149.—Cr.
mithridates Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1801.—Hesperia, 1793.
mithridates Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 158.
Mithrodia J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 287.—Ast.
miticula Purpura (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832, 211.—Ricinula.
miticula Ricinula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 231.
mitidjensis Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 298.
mitigostus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 604.
mitigostus Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 258.
mitis Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 183.
mitis Balistes, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832, 169.
mitis Cardita (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 384.—Venericardia.
mitis Cercopithecus, J. Wolf, Abb. Besch. Naturg. Gegenst. II (11) 1821, 145.
mitis Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 309.
mitis Cosmiocomus, H. C. Kuenter, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 11.
mitis Cryptorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 280.
mitis Cucullaea, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 137 [*n. et fl.*].
mitis Cymbiola, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 106 & 317.
mitis Cytherea, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 303.
mitis Diadromus, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 329.
mitis Dolichotoma, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 182.
mitis Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 853.
mitis Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 256.—Tachina, 1824.
mitis Felis, F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. I (18) July 1820 & (21) Oct. 1820, Le Chat, p. 3.
mitis Felis, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 221.
mitis Fissurella, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1830, 136 (R*).
mitys Halitichella, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 84.
mitis Hapalia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 221.
mitis Inachus, E. Poeppig, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 141.
mitis Leiophron, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 264.
mitis Leopardus (F. Cuv.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 42.—Felis.
mitis Lima, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (48) (me judice Jan.) 1807, 463.
mitis Limaria, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 157.
mitis Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 278.
mitis Lucina, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 107.
mitis Mactra, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 161 [*n. n.*].
mitis Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 606.
mitis Otodus, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (1) Aug. 1846, 24.
mitis Pecten, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 306.
mitis Pecten, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X., Geol., Oct. 1849, 705.

- mitis** Pegomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 351.—
Anthomyia.
- mitis** Piazzurus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 674.—Crypto-
- mitis** Pinna, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 140 [n. et f.]. [rhynchus.
- mitis** Pupina, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 83.
- mitis** Scolymus (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 304.—Turbinella.
- mitis** Senometopia (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 297.—
Tachina, Meig.
- mitis** Serranus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831, 127.
- mitis** Spirorbis, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I. Spirorbis, 1843, 3.
- mitis** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 335.
- mitis** Turbinella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 106.
- mitis** Venericardia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 611.
- mitis** Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 69 [n. n.].
- mitis** Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 64.
- Mitobates** C. J. Sundevall, Consp. Arach. 1833, 34.—Ar.
- Mitocera** H. W. Saunders, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. X (62) Sept. 1842, 70.—Col.
- Mitocerus** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 79.—Lep. [n.d., 1 nom. triv.
- Mitophyllus** F. Parry, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 362.—Col. [append.].
- Mitorhynchus** C. Wesmæel, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. III. 1836, 163.—Col.
- Mitra** T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I. 1784, f. 19.—G.
- Mitra** G. Cumberland, Relig. Conserv. 1826, 31.—Ech.
- Mitra** R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [auct. typ.] 1837, 10; (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
Acalèphes, 1843, 279.—Coel.
- Mitra** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 115.—G. [Ceriopora.
- mitra** Acanthopora (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 177.—
- mitra** Acmaea, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 18.
- mitra** Aequorea, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 127.
- mitra** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 315.
- mitra** Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 39.
- mitra** Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 347.
- mitra** Fimbriaria, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 15.
- mitra** Hemulidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 48 [Cidaris on pl.].
- mitra** Lunulites, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 288.
- mitra** Melania, W. Dunker in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (7) 1844, 162.
- mitra** Melania (Meusch.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 187.—Helix, Gm. 1790.
- mitra** Murex, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 14 [n. et f.]. [Aequorea.
- mitra** [Octoplocamus] (Less.), Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 187.—
- mitra** Pleurotoma, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 49.—Murex, 1828.
- mitra** Scurria (Esch.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 93.—Acmaea.
- mitra** Spinopora (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 380.—Ceriopora.
- mitra** Trochus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 57.
- mitraeformis** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 316.
- mitraeformis** Beroe (Cydalisia), R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2)
2 (1838), 106.
- mitraeformis** Buccinum (Br.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) V (Suppl.) 1817, 113.—
Murex.
- mitraeformis** Buccinum, G. G. Pusch, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 94.
- mitraeformis** Cancellaria (Br.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 552.—Voluta.
- mitriformis** Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17)
June 1832, 51.
- mitriforme** Cerithium, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 34.—Murex, 1828.
- mitriformis** Columbella, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [i.e.
July 1832], 349. [Beroe, 1838.
- mitraeformis** Cydalisia, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) V. May 1836, 259.—
- mitraeformis** Fusus (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822],
316.—Murex.
- mitraeformis** Fusus, E. Boll, Arch. Ver. Freunde Nat. Mecklenburg, III. 1849, 208.

- mitreiformis Genot, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 134.—
- mitraeformis Harpula, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 318. ["Pleurotoma."]
- mitraeformis Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 425.
- mitriformis Murex, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 15 [*n. et f.*].
- mitraeformis Pleurotoma (Br.), P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 261.—Murex.
- mitraeformis Pyramidella, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 137 [*n. n.*].
- mitraeformis Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 12.
- mitraeformis Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 73.
- mitraeformis Voluta, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 645.
- mitraeformis Voluta, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (7) 1827, 16.
- Mitragenius A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) post May 1836, 328.—Col.
- mitralis Bolboporites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 107.
- mitrale Cerithium, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuana, 1830, 224.
- mitralis Homochroa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 358.
- mitralis Nucula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 97.
- Mitraria *emend. pro* Mitra, Lam.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 145.—G. [*n. n.*].
- mitratus Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 363.
- mitratus Basiliscus, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 310. [scirtes.
- mitratus Blennechis (Ruepp.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 293.—Petro-
- mitratus Capulus (Schl.), Goldfuss in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 93.—Patellites.
- mitratus Chamaeleon, J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 893.
- mitrata Conis, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 19.
- mitratus Conurus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 304.
- mitrata Coronella, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237 [*n. n.*].
- mitrata Cyathaxonia (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 158.—
- Cyathophyllum.
- mitratum Cyathophyllum (Schloth.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (1) Sept. 1841,
- 22.—Hyppurites.
- mitratus Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 352.
- mitrata Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1848 (1850), 22.
- mitratus Exochus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 350.
- mitrata Fimbriaria, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 600 [=mitra, *teste* S. & H.].
- mitratus Garrulax (Muell.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1846, 225.—Timalia.
- mitrata Goniophthalma (Aphanisticus), A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept.
- 1838, 106.
- mitratus Gryllus, Hagenbeck in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 734.
- mitratus Helodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 173 (1843) [*n. n.*].
- mitrata Hipponyx (Gm.), Defrance, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1819 (Jan.), 9.—
- Patella, ? mitrula, 1790.
- mitratus Hyppurites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 352.
- mitrata Ianthocinclia (Müll.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 371.—
- mitratus Lanius, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 50. [Timalia.
- mitratus Lycoderes, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (6) 1835, 311.
- mitratus Murex, Wood [*non comp.*]. [1790.
- mitratus Myioctonus (Lath.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 18.—Sylvia,
- mitratus Myiodiotes (Bonap.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 48.—Sylvia, ? Lath. 1790.
- mitrata Nectarinia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 12.
- mitratus Parus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1284 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- 1831, 467.
- mitratus Patellites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 112. [[1839], 436.
- mitratus Pelecanus, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840)
- mitratus Petrosclirtes, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.),
- Fische (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 111.
- mitrata Phoca, H. M. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCI. Oct. 1820, 300.
- mitrata Pleurotoma (Wood), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,
- IX. Nov. 1843, 363.—Murex, ? Bucc. mitrula, Sow.
- mitratus Podiceps, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 1000 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- 1831, 953.

- mitrata** Presbytis, F. Eschscholtz in Kotzebue, Endeck. Reise Süd-See, III. 1821, 196.
mitratus Psittacus, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. I. 1820, 263.
mitrata Rataria, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 168.
mitratus Rhinolophus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (*post* Oct.), 483.
mitrata Saxicola (Lath.), Jarocki, Spis Ptakow Gab. Zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819, 18.—Sylvia, 1790.
mitratus Semnopithecus (Esch.), Mueller & Schlegel in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Mamm.) 1841, 60.—Presbytis.
mitrata Setophaga (Gm.), A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Orn.) 1839, 89.—Motacilla, 1788.
mitrata Timalia, S. Mueller, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. II (4) 1835, 345.
mitrata Tityra (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 254.—? *Lanius*.
mitratus Trochocyathus (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 303.—Turbiniola.
mitratus Trochus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 233.
mitrata Turbinola (Schl.), W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik Geogn. V. 1831, 128; Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 100.—Hyppurites.
mitrata Turbiniola, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 52.
mitrata Voluta, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 696. [1790.
mitrata Wilsonia (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 23.—Sylvia,
Mitrax *id. ac* Mithrax, Leach; H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834,
Mitraxia Rafinesque, 1815; *sic* Scudder, *sed err. pro* Mitraria, *q. v.* [317.
mitreanus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 65.
mitreformis *v. mitraeformis*.
Mitrella A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 247.—G.
Mitrella W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (12) — 1831, pl. 54.—G.
mitrella Buccinum, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 32.
mitrella Voluta, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 250.
Mitreola W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (28) 1833, pl. 128.—G.
mitreola Buccinum, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (35) 1834, 211.
mitreola Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 314.
mitreola Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (5) Mar. 1803, 391.
mitreola Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 485.
mitreola Pyramidella, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 137 [*n. n.*].
mitreola Risso, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Ross. II. 1850, 132.
mitreola Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (6) Ap. 1803, 479.
Mitrephorus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 463.—Col.
mitreus Eneyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 35.
mitriformis *v. mitraeformis*.
Mitrogenius *err. pro* Mitragenius; A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) *post* May
mitroides Cancellaria, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 173. [1836, 330.
mitroides Volutites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 123.
Mitrolithes J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 431.—G.
Mitrophorus H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 140.—Col.
Mitrula J. E. Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 232.—G.
Mitrula C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 48.—G. [*fam., non gen.*].
mitrula Buccinum, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 103.
mitrula Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (6) 1849, 69.
mitrula Chama, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 91. [Buccinum.
mitrula Clavatula (Sow.), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I) Mar. 1848, 59.—
mitrula Hipponyx (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (25) Ap. 1835,
5.—Pileopsis.
mitrula Neritina, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 48.
mitrula Pileopsis (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 18.—Patella, 1790.
mitrula Pleurotoma (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Index) 1834, 247.—Buccinum.
mitrula Pyramidella, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821], 111 [*n. n.*].
mitrula Sphaerodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 123 (1839); II (2), 214 (1844).

- mitrula** Tritonium, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 145.
- Mitrularia** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 56 & 183.—L.
[mitterpacher→.] [Tortrix, 1775.]
- mitterbacheriana** (*sic*) Ancyli (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 375.—
- mitterbacheriana** Anticlea (Huebner.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 117.—Tortrix, D. & S. 1775.
- mitterpachiana** Grapholitha (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 214.—Tortrix, 1775.
- mitterbachiana** Phalaena (Pylalis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 360.
- mitterpachiana** Phoxopteris (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, [mitte→.] [232.—Tortrix, 1775.]
- mittreana** Nerita (Neritina), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 181.
- mittrei** Bombyx, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. July 1847, 230.
- mittrei** Cephus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 402.
- mittrei** Erodus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 591.
- mittrei** Eromela, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* May 1836, 134.
- mittrei** Sepidium, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 228.
- Mitu** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 485.—A. [*typus* Crax galeata, Lath.].
- mitu** Ourax (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (1) 1819, 175.—Crax, 1766.
- mitu** Pauxi (L.), C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 8.—Crax, 1766.
- mitu** [Uragis] (L.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 373.—Crax, 1766.
- Mitua** H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII (41) Mar. 1841, 36.—*emend. pro* Mitu, Less.
- Mitua** W. S. Macleay, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (3) Jan. 1848, 56.—Col.
- mytylellus** Crambus, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 87.
- Mitylus** *err. pro* Mytilus, L.; A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 236.
- Mixas** *err. pro* Myxas, Leach; Say, Amer. Conch. (ed. Chenu), 1845, 43 [*teste* Herrm.].
- Mixodia** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 160.—Lep.
- Mixogaster** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 74.—Dipt.
- mixolobus** Aganitis (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 115.—
- mixolobus** Goniates, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 237. [Goniates.]
- Mixomyia** J. Macquart, 1834; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*, ? *err. pro* Mixtemyia.
- Mixornis** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* July), 794.—A.
- mixtalís** Antapistis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 341 [*n. n.*].
- mixtana** Phalaena (Pylalis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 356.
- mixtana** Pylalis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 275 [mixtoma, *errore in* Index Anim., vol. I, 622].
- mixtana** Sparganothis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 386.—Tortrix.
- mixtana** Teras (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 134.—Tortrix.
- mixtana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 34 (Fernaldo judice 1811–18) [*n. et f.*].
- Mixtemyia** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 491.—Dipt.
- mixtina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 17 [*n. n.*].
- mixtoma** Pylalis, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 275 [*err.* Sherborni *pro* mixtana].
- mixta** Aeschna, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 35.
- mixta** Aeshna, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 7.
- mixtum** Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 227.
- mixta** Anomala (Fab.), J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 35.—Melongontha, 1792.
- mixta** Anthophora, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 85.
- mixtus** Anthribus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 174.
- mixta** Antichira, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 206.
- mixtus** Aphodius, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 34.
- mixtus** Arhopalus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 78.—Callidium, 1798.
- mixtus** Bombylius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 165. [Ichneumon, 1781.]
- mixtus** Campoplex (Poll.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 601.—

- mixta* Ceraspis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
mixtum Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 324. [92.
mixta Cetonia, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 69.
mixta Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 818.
mixta Chrysomela, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 123 [*n. n.*].
mixta Chrysomela, Ziegler in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, I. 1844, 87.
mixta Cicindela, M. de Chaudoir, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 436.
mixtus Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 60.
mixtus Corrhæcerus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 40.—*Anthribus*.
mixta Cucullia, Treitschke in C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (59) 1842, 111.
mixta Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 576.
mixtus Dasypogon, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 531.
mixtus Dolopius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 228 [*n. n.*].
mixta Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 153.—*Cimex*, 1787.
mixtus Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 74.
mixta Emberiza, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 542.
mixtus Eumerus (Panz.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 110.—
 Syrphus, 1798.
mixtus Galerites, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 87.
mixta Galleruca, Germ.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143.
mixtus Heilipus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 201.
mixta Hypera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*].
mixtus Iassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 86.—*Cicada*, 1794. [22.
mixta Lampyrus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 63; & App. 1817,
mixtus Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 501.—*Curculio*, 1792.
mixta Melipona, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835],
mixta Milesia (Panz.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 382.—*Syrphus*, 1798. [422.
mixta Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (1) May 1803, 59.
mixtus Monohammus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 428.
mixta Mordella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 122.
mixta Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 187.—*Noctua mixtina*, 1802.
mixtum Nymphon, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] 1 (2) 1844, 110.
mixtus Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 144.
mixtus Pteropus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 264.
mixta Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 307.
mixta Phryganea, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 142.
mixtus Phyllobius, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 494.
mixtus Phytanomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 380.
mixta Pimpla, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 97.
mixta Plocia, E. Newman, Entomologist (18) Ap. 1842, 292.
mixtus Pogonocherus, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 50.
mixtus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 14.
mixtus Rallus, P. Picot-Lapeyrouse, Tabl. Méth. Mamm., Ois. (1799), 38.
mixtus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 470.
mixtus Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 51.
mixtus Sphegnotrochus (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. Ap.
 1848, 243.—*Turbinolia*.
mixta Tegenaria, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 50 [*n. n.*].
mixta Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 217.
mixta Tenthredo (Strongylogaster), Kl.; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 13.
mixta Tettigonia (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 326.—*Iassus*.
mixta Tettigonia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Ap. 1825, 341.
mixta Turbinolia, DeFrance in H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 151.
mixta Voluta, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 591.
mixtys Labrus, *id. ac mixtus*, L.; J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 267.
Mizalia G. C. Berendt, Die im Bernstein befindl. org. Reste, I (1) 1845, 56.—*Ar. [n. n.]*;
 vide Myzalia.
mizonema Physophora, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 128.

- mnasylus** Cybdelis, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 219 [n. et f.].
- Mnematium** W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (2) 1821, 506.—Col. [*typus* Scarabaeus
- mneme** Charis, E. Newman, Entomologist (6) Ap. 1841, 90. [ritchii].
- mneme** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 181.
- mneme** Eueides (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 11.—Papilio, 1763.
- mneme** Heliconia (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 221.—Papilio, L. 1763.
- mneme** Mechanitis (L.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 130.—Papilio, 1763.
- mneme** Melinaea (L.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 56.—Papilio,
- mneme** Unicardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 236. [1763.
- Mnemia** J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 741.—Med.
- Mnemia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1848.—*emend. pro* Mnemia, Esch.
- mnemiae** Scolex, M. Sars, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 247 [*teste* S. & H. *sed non comp.*].
- mnemon** Papilio, A. H. Haworth, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) 1812, 332.
- mnemosyne** Chlamidodon, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 175.
- mnemosyne** Doritis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 283.—Papilio, 1758.
- mnemosyne** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 79 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [n. et f.].
- mnemosyne** Parnassius (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 110.—Papilio, 1758.
- Mnesia** *err. pro* Mnemia; J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 31.
- mneseinoe** Mesosemia, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 14 [n. n.].
- mneste** Astiotes, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 277. [[n. et f.].
- mneste** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 123 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18)
- mnestor** Chalcis, F. Walker, Entomologist (14) Dec. 1841, 219.
- Mnestra** Lepidopt.; *vide* Mestra, Huebn.; *non comp. ante* 1850, *vide* Mnestra, Krohn, 1853, Coel. *teste* Marschall.
- mnestra** Erebia (Esp.), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, I (—) 1833, 176.—Papilio.
- mnestra** Hipparchia (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 22.—Papilio.
- mnestra** Maniola (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 139.—Papilio, Huebn.
- mnestra** Melampias, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 63. [[n. et f.].
- mnestra** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 106 (Fernaldo judice 1804)
- mnestra** Papilio, Dan.; E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl. 1–4 Theils, [1805], 18.
- mnestra** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 33. [Huebn.
- mnestra** Satyrus (Ochs.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 533.—Papilio,
- Mniophila** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 330.—Col.
- Mniophila** Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 200.—Lep.
- mniorum** Bombus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 350.—Apis, 1777.
- Mniotilla** *err. pro* Mniotilta, 1816; L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. I (2) 1824, 275.
- Mniotilta** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 45.—A.
- Mnuolagus** G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faun. Scand., ed. 2, I (1) 1828, Tab. A.—M. [n. n.].
- Moa** *nom. vernac., non usu gen., vide* Dinornis.
- moa** Anguilla, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Ichth. fauna Java), 22.
- moadelta** Chorinemus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 382.
- mo-ara** Serranus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1842), 10.
- mobiliana** Helix, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (19) Oct. 1841, 82.
- mobilicornis** Bolbocerus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9.—Scarabaeus, 1775.
- mobilicornis** Bulbocerus (Fab.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 500.—Scarabaeus, 1775.
- mobilicornis** Ceratophyus (Fab.), G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 150.—Scarabaeus, 1775.

- mobilicornis** Geotrupes (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 145.—Scarabaeus, 1775.
- mobilicornis** Glyptus (Fab.), Hoffmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 85.—Scarabaeus, 1775.
- mobilicornis** Odontaeus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 56.—Scarabaeus, 1775.
- mobilis** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 169.
- mobilis** Anatis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1022.
- mobilis** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 18.
- mobilis** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1165.
- Mobula** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 61.—P.
- mobular** Dicerobatus (Bonn.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.),
- mobular** Raia, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 5. [121.—Raia.
- mocasinus** Sparus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 19.
- moceros** Buccinum, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. Nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 178.
- Mochlonyx** H. Loew, Entom. Zeitschr. (Stettin) V. 1844, 121.—Dipt. [*typus* Corethra
- Mochokus** de Joannis, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 8.—P. [velutina].
- mochon** Atherina, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 235.
- Mochtherus** H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 76.—Col.
- Mochtherus** H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 58.—Dipt.
- Mocillus** G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend. 1819, 299 [=Mosillus, Latr.]. [Pharomachus.
- mocinno** Calurus (De la Llave), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 152.—
- mocinno** Pharomachus, P. de la Llave, Registro trimestre, I (1) Jan. 1832, 48.
- Mocis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 267.—Lep. [1839, 616.
- mocktreensis** Orthoceras, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan.
- Moco** Lund, Echo Monde Savant, VII (528) Ap. 4, 1840, 191.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- moco** Lygosoma, Gray in Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839,
- Mococa** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 80.—R. [718.
- mococa** Cynanthus (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 81.—Trochilus.
- mococa** Trochilus, De Lattre & Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Sept. [Nov.] 1846, 311.
- mococo** Catta, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (1) 1806, 7.
- mocquersii** Dachrys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 415.
- mocquersii** Psyllobora, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 201.
- modeeri** Crepidodera (L.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VIII. 1847, 94.—Chrysomela,
- modeeri** Gyrinus, T. Marshall, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 100. [1761.
- Modeeria** E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Oct. 1846, 286.—Med.
- Modeeria** v. **Moodeeria**. [1761.
- modeeriana** Lozotaenia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Phalaena,
- Modelia** J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 87.—G.
- moderator** Ophion (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 137.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- moderator** Porizon (L.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 783.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- moderata** Apamea, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 547.
- moderata** Oedipoda, E. Eversmann, Jubilaum G. Fischer de W. 1847, 14.
- modestalis** Herminia, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 165, 1839, tab. 7.
- modestana** Sciaphila, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 182. [347.
- modestella** Butalis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [1839],
- modestella** Oecophora, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 598.
- modestella** Röslertammia (Eversm.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. (Tom. 3 (5 & 6)) 1850, 44.—Oecophora.
- modestia** Oxytenis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 150.—Phalaena, Cr. in index, 1780, p. 175.
- modestia** Phalaena, Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 175.
- modestiformis** Astacus (Schl.), F. Holl, Handb. Petref. II. 1829, 153.—Macrourites.
- modestiformis** Eryma (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 468.—Macrourites.
- modestiformis** Glyphea (Schl.), G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 19.—Macrourites.
- modestiformis** Macrourites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref., Nachtr. I. 1822, 29.
- modesta** Abrostola (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 88.—Phalaena, 1786.

- modesta Achatinella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 128.
modesta Acmaeodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 20.
modestum Acrydium, W. B. Seidl, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (2) 1836, 220.
modestum Agonum, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 205.
modestus Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1830, 22.
modesta Alderia (Lov.), G. J. Allman, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Jan. 1846, 5.—Stiliger.
modesta Amadina, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (1) Jan. 1837.
modesta Amara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828,
modestus Amblymerus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 344. [182.
modestus Ammonites (Ceratites), v. Buch; F. v. Hauer, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger)
III (1) 1850, 7.
modestus Anchomenus (Sturm), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 109.—
Agonum.
modestus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.
(8) 1849, 92 [*"Mon. Anth." poster. edit.*].
modesta Anthomyia, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826,
modesta Anthrax, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1826, 146. [119.
modesta Anthreptes, T. C. Eytton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 105.
modestus Anthribus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 78 [*n. n.*].
modestum Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 234. [Anthreptes.
modesta Arachnothera (Eytton), E. Blyth, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 981.—
modesta Ardea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 19.
modesta Aricia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 293.—
Anthomyia.
modesta Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 54, Mar. 1850.
modestus Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 55.
modestus Ateuchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52 [*n. n.*].
modesta Athricia (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 276.—
modesta Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I) 1847, 141. [Tachina.
modestus Attus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 370.
modestus Baridius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 93 [*n. n.*].
modestus Barybas, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 164.
modestus Bembidion (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 204.—
Carabus. [Carabus.
modestum Bembidium (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 138.—
modesta Boa, A. Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (2) 1834, 129.
modestus Bolboceras, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
modestus Borborus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 203. [105.
modestus Brachinus, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 73.
modestus Bradyus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 28.
modestum Buccinum, W. L. Powys, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 94.
modestus Buliminus (Brod.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 70.—
Bulinus.
modestus Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832,
modesta Bulla, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 49. [106.
modestus Cantharis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 180.
modestus Capsus, L. R. Meyer, Verz. Schweiz. Rhynchoten, 1843, 69.
modestus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 185.
modestum Cardium, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Sept.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 142.
modestum Cardium, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 77.
modesta Catocala, J. v. d. Hoeven, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. VII (1 & 2) 1840, 282.
modestus Caulobius, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
1850, 112.
modesta Celia (Dej.), M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 157.—Amara.
modestus Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 772.
modestum Cerithium, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 117.
modesta Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 65; (11) 1836, 286.
modestus Chaetodon, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 80.

- modestus* Charadrius, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet, Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 71.
modestus Charadrius, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 654.
modesta Chasmodia, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 116.
modesta Chasmodia, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 382.
modesta Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I) 1842, 222.
modestus Chironomus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 13.
modestus Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 256.
modestus Chlaenius, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 157.
modesta Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 802.
modesta Chrysomela, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 136.
modesta Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 70.
modesta Cicada, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
modesta Cicindela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 1 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 52.
modesta Cingula, H. C. Lea, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 205; Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 288.
modesta Clausilia, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 17 [n. n.].
modesta Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept. 1836, 12.
modestus Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 288.
modesta Clinteria, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 37.—Gymnetis, 1842.
modesta Coccinella, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 178.
modesta Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [n. n.].
modesta Colliuris, Dejean in D. & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1829, 58.
modestus Coluber, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 667.
modesta Columba, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (93) 1835.
modesta Columbella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Columbella), 1841, 22.
modestus Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (28) 1833, f. 19 [n. et f.].
modesta Corbula, R. B. Hinds in L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Corbula, no. 14, Sept. 1843.
modesta Corethrura (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—Gallinula.
modesta Coronella, W. Martin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (67) July 1838, 82.
modesta Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 451.
modestus Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 42.
modestus Cryptocephalus, Eversmann in Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 107.
modestus Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [n. n.].
modestus Cucujus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 268.
modesta Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 38.
modestum Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 6.
modestum Cyclostoma, Petit de la S., Journ. de Conch. I (1) Feb. 1850, 50.
modesta Cymatodera (Dej.), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 144.—Notoxus.
modestus Cyphus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 625.
modesta Cytherea, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 47.
modesta Cytherea, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (8) Jan. 1845 [1844], 198.
modestus Dacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 278.
modesta Desoria, H. Nicolet, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I (20) 1845, 242.
modestus Diaprepes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 345.
modesta Dicranomyia (Wied.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53.—
 Linnobia.
modestus Dicurus, G. Hartlaub, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 495.
modesta Dircaea, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 69 [n. n.].
modestus Dolichopus, Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (8) 1850, 224.
modesta Donax, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 340.
modesta Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 154.
modesta Egretta, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [n. n.].
modesta Elaenia, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 274.
modesta Elania (Wied), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 250.—? Elaenia, Tsch.
modestus Elaphrus (Fab.), K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 208.—Carabus.

- modestus Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 103.
 modestus Elater, M. L.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 31 [n. n.].
 modestus Elater, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.), 1832, 21 [n. n.].
 modesta Empis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 86.
 modesta Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 817.
 modestus Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 165.—
 Helophilus.
 modestus Eros (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847,
 80.—Lycus.
 modestus Erotylus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 483. [1786.
 modesta Eualcia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 250.—Phalaena Noctua,
 modestus Eumolpus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 420.—Chrysomela, 1792.
 modesta Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 257.
 modesta Fringilla (Gould), G. Bennett, Cat. Austral. Mus. 1837, 21.—Amadina.
 modestus Fusus, Anton; R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (5) 1844, 111.
 modesta Gallinula, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 348.
 modesta Glycyphana (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 352.—Cetonia, 1792.
 modestus Glyphisodon, Schlegel & Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.
 bezitt., Zool. (Pisc.) 1844, 23.
 modestus Gobius, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid. Soenda-
 Moluk.), 28.
 modestum Goniosoma, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 202.
 modestus Gonyleptes, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 576.
 modesta Gymnetis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cetoniidae,
 Nov. 1842, 16.
 modestum Haemulon, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Ichth.) 1846, 11. [367.
 modestus Harpalus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829,
 modesta Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 39.
 modesta Helix, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 72.
 modesta Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
 36 [n. et f.].
 modesta Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 369.
 modestus Helophilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 43.
 modestus Helops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [n. n.].
 modestus Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 858.
 modesta Herodias, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 77.—Ardea, 1831.
 modestus Heros, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 366.
 modesta Hilara, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 10.
 modesta Hirundo (Gould), Neboux, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Oct. 1840, 291.—Progne.
 modesta Homalota, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 31.
 modesta Hoplia, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 304.
 modestus Hydroporus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 57 [n. n.].
 modestus Hydroporus, C. Aubé (ex Dej. Cat.), Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 576.
 modestus Hylaeus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 392.
 modesta Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 317.—
 Anthomyia, 1826.
 modestus Hyphantornis, Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Nov. 1845, 406.
 modestus Ischyryus (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 130.—Erotylus.
 modestus Julis (Halichoeres), P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, IV (2)
 1846, 160.
 modestus Julius, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 150.
 modestus Julius, W. E. Leach, Trans. Plymouth Inst. 1830, 160. [164.
 modesta Lamia, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 379; & App. 1817,
 modestus Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 119.
 modestus Larus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 389.
 modesta Lebia, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 51.
 modestus Leiobranchus, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIV. Dec. 1850, 371.
 modesta Leptoplana (Quat.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 195.—Polycelis.

- modesta** Leptopogon (Tsch.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 187.—Elaenia.
- modestus** Leucothyreus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 238.
- modesta** Limnesia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 6, 1837, tab. 21. [134.
- modesta** Linnobia, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818,
- modestus** Liolaemus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 157.
- modesta** Littorina, R. A. Philippi, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (154) Feb. 1846, 141.
- modestus** Lixus, Dejean in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 291.
- modesta** Lucidota, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 138.
- modesta** Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- modesta** Lucina, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) I (3) May 1846, 403. [1830, 454.
- modestus** Lycodon, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 143; II. 119.
- modestus** Lycus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 153. [137.—Tachina.
- modesta** Lydella (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- modestus** Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 57.
- modesta** Macropygia (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 471.—Columba.
- modesta** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 166.
- modestus** Menoetius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [n. n.].
- modestus** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 53.
- modesta** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 254, Mar. 1845. [314.
- modesta** Mordella, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845,
- modestus** Morychus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 223.
- modestus** Mus, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 14.
- modesta** Muscipeta, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 923.
- modesta** Mycetophila, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII. July 1839, 26.
- modesta** Myrmica, A. Foerster, Hymenopt. Studien (1) 1850, 49.
- modesta** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 76 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [n. et f.].
- modesta** Noctua (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 262.—Phalaena, 1777-80.
- modesta** Nomada, Herrich-S., E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 282.
- modestus** Notoxus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) 1833, 112 [n. n.].
- modestus** Ocydromus (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 20.—Carabus.
- modesta** Oliva, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Oliva, no. 83, Nov. 1850.
- modestum** Omnidion, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. Ap. 1840, 196.
- modestum** Opatrum, Sturm in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 53.
- modestum** Opatrum, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 368.
- modesta** Opomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 108.
- modesta** Otala (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 36.—Helix.
- modestus** Palaeornis, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (144) Ap. 1845, 16.
- modestus** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 277.
- modesta** Pelidnota, J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 338. [1847, 102.
- modestus** Pericrocotus, H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (165) Jan. 26,
- modestus** Periophthalmus, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 484.
- modestus** Peryphus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [n. n.]. [1838].
- modesta** Petroica, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (descriptions p. 3,
- modestus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 154.
- modestus** Phaeogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 193.
- modesta** Phiale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (6) June 1846, 195. [Regulus.
- modestus** Phylloscopus (Gould), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 963.—
- modestus** Picus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 98.
- modestus** Pipunculus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 162.
- modesta** Platypeza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 903.
- modesta** Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 136.
- modesta** Plusia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (3) 1826, 152.—Noctua, 1786.

- modestus Podabrus (Say), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 228.—Cantharis.
 modestus Polycelis, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IV. Sept. 1845, 133.
 modesta Polycera, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 138.
 modestus Polydacrys, Gjellenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 131.
 modestus Polydrusus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [n. n.].
 modestus Pompilus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. h.
 modesta Progne, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 39.
 modestus Psalidognathus, B. Fries, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 327.
 modestus Psalidognathus (Prionacalus), Fries; A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Feb. 1845, 111.
 modesta Psilopus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (60) Dec. 1838, 147.
 modesta Psittacula, J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 727.
 modesta Psylla, v. Heyden in A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinh. V. 1848, 73.
 modestus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 24.
 modestus Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 38.—Amblymerus, 1834.
 modesta Pupa, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 259; & ed. London, 1825
 modesta Pyrula, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) V (15) May 1848, 433. [(App.), 8.
 modestus Regulus, J. Gould, Birds of Europe, II. 1837, pl. 149.
 modesta Rhamphomyia, Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (5) 1844, 108.
 modesta Rutela, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 37 [n. n.].
 modestus Rygmodus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 11.
 modesta Saperda, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1838, 471.
 modestus Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 187.
 modesta Sarcophaga, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 363.
 modestus Sauridis, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Herp.) 1846, 34.
 modesta Scalaria, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 7.
 modestus Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 70.
 modesta Sciara, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 286.
 modestus Sciurus, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Zoogd. 1839), 34 & 55.
 modesta Seraphisa, W. E. Leach, Tr. Plymouth Inst. I. 1830, 166.
 modestus Smerinthus, T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839, 292.
 modestum Solarium, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 171.
 modesta Solieria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 466.
 modesta Squatarola (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Mar. 1847, 543.—Charadrius.
 modesta Steganopleura (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 457.—
 modestus Stenocorus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [n. n.]. [Amadina.
 modestus Stilliger, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (3) 1844, 49. [1839, 64.
 modesta Strophomena, T. A. Conrad [3 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 275,
 modesta Succinea, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 186.
 modestus Sylviparus, E. Burton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (34) Feb. 1836, 154.
 modestus Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 323.
 modestus Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 146.
 modesta Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 383.
 modesta Tanagra, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 206.
 modestus Tetraodon (Arothron), P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijds. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 16.
 modestum Theridion, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 526.
 modesta Tipula, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 140.
 modesta Tityra (Wied), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 254.—Muscipeta.
 modestus Tormus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 32.
 modestus Trachelus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 465.
 modesta Trioza, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinh. V. 1848, 84.
 modestus Trochus, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 185.
 modestus Trochus, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (1) 1845, 18.
 modestus Trochus, T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci.
 Nat. VI) (5 & 6) Aug. 1849, 413.
 modesta Truncatella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 132.

- modesta** Trypeta (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 493.—Dacus.
- modestus** Turbo, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Turbo (65) 1847, 57.
- modestus** Turdus, T. C. Eyton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 103.
- modesta** Tyrannula, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brasil. 1834-5, pl. 48.
- modesta** Tyria (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 166.—Phalaena, 1777-80.
- modestus** Vanellus (Licht.), K. Tyzenhaus, Orn. powsz. III. 1846, 224.—Charadrius.
- modesta** Venus, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 61.
- modesta** Voluta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 11 [*n. et f.*].
- modestum** Zophium, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 29.
- modicana** Paedisca, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 727. [1808-18] [*n. et f.*].
- modicata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 70 (Fernaldo judice
- modicata** Hypepirritis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 329.—Geometra.
- modicata** Larentia (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 442.—Geometra.
- modicellus** Anthonomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 355.
- modicellus** Eupodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 19, 1838, tab. 9.
- modicella** Helix, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 90.
- modicellus** Lymneus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Aug. 1825, 122.
- modicella** Mactra, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 340.
- modicus** Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*].
- modicus** Agrilus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 304.
- modica** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 39.—Terebratula.
- modicus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 171.
- modica** Chrysis, A. G. Dahlbom, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (6) 1850, 140.
- modica** Lycosa, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Jan. 1846, 33.
- modica** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 293.
- modica** Mya, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Feb. 1839, 59 [*n. n.*].
- modica** Pupa, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 40.
- modica** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 432.
- modificatum** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 67, Dec. 1846.
- Modiola** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 113.—L.
- modiolae** Pinnotheres, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Crost., Pinnoth. 4 (Feb. 1840).
- Modiolarca** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 151.—L. [*n. n.*]; *vide* Modiolaria.
- Modiolarca** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1847, 199.—L.
- Modiolarca** J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. [2] VI (36) 1850, 424.—L.
- Modiolaria** H. H. Beck in Robert, Comm. Sci. Islande et Groenland, Atlas Moll., pl. 17, 1838.—L. [*n. et f.*].
- Modiolaria** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 82.—L. "Note: *Modiolarca* 1840, is thus a misprint for *Modiolaria*."
- modiolaris** Ammonites, W. Smith, Strat. Syst. Org. Foss. 1817, 88. [cardia.
- modiolaris** Astarte (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 79.—Cypri-
- modiolaris** Avicula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 131.
- modiolaris** Avicula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 39.
- modiolare** Cardium, L. Rousseau in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, II. 1842, 814.
- modiolaris** Crenatula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 137.
- modiolaris** Cypriocardia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 29.
- modiolaris** Cypriocardia, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 60.
- modiolaris** Cypriocardites, T. A. Conrad [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 52.—Pterinea, 1838.
- modiolaris** Gervilla, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 284.
- modiolaris** Lyonsia (McCoy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 129.—Cypriocardia.
- modiolaris** Modiolopsis (Con.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I) 1847, 294.—Pterinea.
- modiolaris** Orbulita, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 248.

- modiolaris** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 123.
- modiolaris** Pterinea, T. A. Conrad, [2 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 200, 1838, 118.
- modiolaris** Unio, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 39.
- modiolata-striata** Nummulites, Schafhautl, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 417.
- modiolatus** Mytilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 300.
- modioliformis** Arca, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1829, 214.
- modioliforme** Avicula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 162.
- modioliformis** Avicula, Jos. Mueller, Mon. Petref. Aachen. Kreidef. (1) 1847, 29.
- modioliformis (sic)** Cardiomorpha, W. King, Catal. Petref. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 10.
- modioliformis** Cyclus, H. E. Anton, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 284.
- modioliformis** Modiola, Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, I. 1845, 224 [n. n.].
- modioliformis** Myoconcha (King), R. Howse, Tr. Tyne-side Nat. F. C. I (3) 17 Aug. 1848, 245.—Leuphorus, MS *vide* Modiola, M. V. K.
- modioliformis** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 97.
- modiolina** Arca, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 156 [n. et f.].
- modiolina** Fistulana (Lam.), Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. VI. 1824, 523.—Gastrochaena.
- modiolina** Gastrochaena, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 447.
- modiolina** Gibbulina (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 81.—Helix.
- modiolinus** [Helix] (Cochlodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 63 [n. n.].
- modiolina** Mya (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 39.—Gastrochaena.
- modiolina** Myophoria, W. Dunker, Kasseler Muschelk. Moll. 1848-49, 15.
- modiolina** Pupa (Fér.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 46.—Helix.
- modiolina** Saxicava, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1824, 254.
- Modiolites** J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 441.—L.
- modioloides** Arca, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 396.
- Modiolopsis** J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I) 1847, 157.—L.
- Modiolopsis** J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 158.—L.
- modiolus** Cardita, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 17.
- modiolus** Fusus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 10.
- modiolus** Gibbulina (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 81.—Helix.
- modiolus** [Helix] (Cochlodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 63 [n. n.].
- modiolus** Isocardia (Nilss.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 242.—Cardita.
- modiola** Limopsis, E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 15 [n. n.]. [Fusus.]
- modiola** Pleurotoma (Jan), L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 596.—
- modiolus** Pupa (Fér.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 169.—Helix Cochlodonta.
- modularis** Accentor (L.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 196.—Motacilla, 1758.
- modularis-rubidus** Accentor, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves 1848), 69.
- modularis** Curruca, T. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 54.
- modularis** Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 107.
- modularis** Philomela (Bechst.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (1) 1806, 32.—Sylvia, Lath. 1787.
- modularis** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 340.—Docophorus.
- modularis** Pyrula, N. F. [i.e. S. D. W.], The Analyst, II (11) June 1835, 307.
- modulator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 271.
- modulator** Mimus (Gould), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 274.—Orpheus.
- modulator** Orpheus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (37) Ap. 1836, 6.
- modulator** Thryothorus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1838, 230.
- Modulus** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147.—G. [n. n.].
- Modulus** Megerle, Cat. MS; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 215.—G.
- modulus** Monodonta (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 34.—Trochus, 1758.
- modulus** Odontis (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 53.—Monodonta.
- Moegistocera** J. Macquart, Roret's Suite à Buffon (Dipt.) I. 1834, 113.—Dipt.
- Moegistorhynchus** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 290.—Dipt.

- Moekistocera** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 493.—Dipt. [*vernac.*]
Moeliboea Frey & Leuckart, Beitr. Kenntn. wirbell. Thierr. 1847, 66.—G. [1825].
moelleri Cossonus, J. Walth, Acis (in Faunus), no. 5, 1835, 18 [*n. n.*].
moeniaria Cidaria (Fab.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 443.—Geometra, D. & S. 1775.
moeniaria Eubolia (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 164.—Geometra, 1775.
moeniata Onychia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 334.—Geometra 1775.
moenium Merodon, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822
Moera J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 51.—Lep. [362].
Moera L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Maera, Leach.
moera *v.* **maera**.
moerens *rectius* **maerens**, *q. v.*
moeris Aphelinus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 5.
moeris Onitis (Pall.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 105.—Scarabaeus,
moeris Onthophagus, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178. [1781.
moeroraria *v.* **maeroraria**.
moerosus *v.* **maerosus**.
moerula *v.* **maerula**.
moerus *v.* **maerus**.
moesiacum Callidium, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön, III (3) 1838, 177.
moestalis *v.* **maestalis**.
moestella *v.* **maestella**.
moestificus *v.* **maestificus**.
moestus *rectius* **maestus**, *q. v.*
Mogannia Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 467.—Hem.
Mogbissus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 444.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
Mogera A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Nov. 1848, 246.—M.
Mogophrys (*sic*) Kuhl & v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1822 (7) Feb. 1822, 102.—R. [*vide* Megaphrys, Gray, 1825].
Mogoplistes Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 357.—Orth.
moguntina Perca, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 476 [*n. n.*].
mogurnda Eleotris, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1844), 4.
mohegan Venus, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 44.
Moho R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 302.—A. [*typus* Merops fasciculatus,
moholi Galago, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 42. [Lath.].
Mohoua R. P. Lesson, Compl. de Buffon, IX. 1837, 139.—A.
mohr Antilope; *v.* **mhorr**.
Mohua R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) 1840, 268.—A.
moilensis Coluber, A. Reiss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (2) 1834, 142.
Moina W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 88 & 100.—Cr.
mokarran Sphyrna (Ruepp.), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 54.—
mokarran Zygaena, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (11) 1837, 66. [Zygaena.
mokeson Cenchris, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. V (1803), 358.
mokhella Holacanthus, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 177.
mokoho Ardea, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 440.
Mola G. D. Nardo, Giorn. di Fisica, etc. (2) X. 1827, 104; Isis (Oken), 1827, 477 & 483.—P.
mola Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 334.
mola Labrus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 258.
mola [Leuciscus] (Ham.), J. M'Clelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 293.—Cyprinus.
mola Opsarius (Ham.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1043.—Cyprinus.
mola Orthogoriscus (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 510.—Tetrodon, 1758.
Molacanthus W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 195 & 329.—P.
molae Hamites, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 28 [*n. n.*].
molae Monostoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 87 [*n. n.*].
molae Schisturus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 183.

- molae** Tristoma, E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. Dec. 1847, 326.
- Molanna** J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (21) Mar. 1834, 214.—Neur.
- malaria** Curruca, C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 422.
- molaris** Echinus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 88. [May], 125.
- molassicum** Galeotherium, G. Jaeger, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. V (1) 1849 (*post*).
- molassicus** Mycterus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 163.
- molassica** Myrmica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 162.
- molassicus** Rhinoceros, G. F. Jaeger, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. XXII (2) 1850, 770 [*vide* Bronn].
- molassica** Testudo, G. F. Jaeger, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1847 (1849),
- molassica** Viverra, G. F. Jaeger, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. XXII (2) 1850, 774. [257.
- Molchina** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 188.—Hem.
- moldavicalis** Cladeobia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct. [1843], 379.
- Moldia** *err. pro* Yoldia, Möll.; J. E. Gray in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. 1847, 361.
- moleculina** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 9 [*n. cf. f.*].
- molenaria** Muscicapa, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI. 1818, 270 [*teste* Cassin].
- molendinarius** Muraena, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 32.
- Molenia** Férussac (*ex* Leach MS), Ann. Sci. Nat. IV. 1835, 119.—Ceph.
- moles** Cyprinus, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 37 [*n. n.*].
- molestans** Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 241.
- molestum** Agonum, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 139.
- molesta** Aleochara, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 219 [*n. n.*].
- molestus** Anchomenus (Motsh.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 128.—Agonum.
- molesta** Brachys, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 332.
- molestus** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 518.
- molestus** Chrysops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 205.
- molesta** Ciniphes, G. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. I. 1843, 4.
- molestus** Culex, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 7.
- molestus** Geotrupes, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 264.
- molestus** Hebotomus (Costa), C. Rondani, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (3) Dec. 1843, 266.—Ciniphes.
- molestus** Ixodes, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. II. 1823, 256; & London ed. III.
- molesta** Myrmica, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 293. [1823, 338.
- molesta** Pangonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 91.
- molestus** Penthiacus, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 388.
- molestus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 175.
- molesta** Psorophora (Wied.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 413.—Culex.
- molestus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 14.
- molestus** Tabanus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 31.
- molestus** Termes, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 766.
- Molga** *id. ac* Molge, Merr.; H. Boie, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch. II (1) 1827, 270.
- Molge** B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 166 & 185.—R.
- molginus** Scaptocoris, J. C. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (5) 1848, 458.
- Molgula** E. Forbes in Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 36.—Asc.
- Moligus** F. Dujardin, L'Institut, 1842, 316.—Ar.
- Molienisia** *err. pro* Mollinesia (*recte* Mollienia); C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Jan. 1821, pl. 3.—P.
- molina** Euptychia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 54.
- molina** Phytotoma, R. P. Lesson, L'Institut, 27 Sept. 1834, 316.
- molina** Syssphinx (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 143.—Phalaena, 1780.
- molinae** Enoplateuthis (Licht.), A. D. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1845], 402.—Onychoteuthis.
- molinae** Mephitis, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838), 272.
- molinae** Onychoteuthis, Lichtenstein, Isis (Oken), 1818, 1592.

- molinae** Pelecanus, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 189.
- molinae** Pyura, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 365.
- molinae** Unio, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (2) 1847, 50.
- Molinaea** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, II. 1821, 315.—A. [*typus* Aptenodytes chilensis].
- molinaei** Agama, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XI. 1827, 120.
- molinaei** Otaria, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 425.
- Molinesia** *err. pro* Mollinesia, Les.; Mueller & Troschel, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 36.
- molitensis** *v.* motitensis.
- molitor** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 450.
- molitor** Batis (Vaill.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1833, 880.—? *non comp.*
- molitor** Bombylius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 632.
- molitor** Bufo, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 169.
- molitor** Buprestis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 19 [*n. n.*].
- molitor** Ceuthorrhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 525.
- molitor** Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 174.
- molitor** Cratopus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 54.
- molitor** Dicerca, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 144.
- molitor** Dorcadion (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 133.—*Lamia*, 1775.
- molitor** Epitragus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 46 [*n. n.*].
- molitor** Eresus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (1) Jan. 1846, 7.
- molitor** Hypsonotus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 160.
- molitor** Latridius, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 335.
- molitrix** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 360.
- molitor** Melanophora, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 46.
- molitor** Muscipapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 25 [*n. n.*].
- molitor** Platylomus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 189.
- molitorella** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 359.
- molitorius** Crypturus (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 141.—*Ichneumon*, 1761.
- molkenboeri** Centropus, C. L. Bonaparte, Conspectus. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 108.
- mollella** Adela (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 300.—*Tinea*.
- mollella** Nemotois, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 417.—*Tinea*. [*n. et f.*].
- mollella** *Tinea*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Tinea*, 63 (Fernaldo *judice* 1811–17)
- molleri** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—*Buccinum*, *errata* at end of Index, ? Feb. 1847.
- mölleri** Limnophysa, H. Beck, Amt. Ber. 24 Vers. Deutsch. Naturf. 1846 (1847), 123 [*n. n.*].
- mölleri** Mitra, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Volutacea (19) 1840, 109.
- molleri** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—*Pleurotoma*, no. 324, Jan. 1846.
- [**moll**→.]
- mollii** Carabus, Sturm in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 7 [*n. n.*].
- mollii** Hydnophora, G. Fischer de W., Not. foss. Gouv. Moscou, II. 1810, 11.
- mollii** Monticularia (Fisch.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 251.—*Hydnophora*.
- mollii** Monticularis (Fisch.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 329.—*Hydnophora*.
- Mollia** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 115.—*Polyz.*
- molliana** Planaxis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 176.
- mollicellus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—*Bulimus*, no. 563, Aug. 1849.
- mollicellus** Eupodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 19, 1838, tab. 23.
- molliceps** Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 108.
- mollicina** Aequorea (Forsk.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 498.—*Medusa*, 1775.
- mollicina** Foveolia (Forsk.), Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan 1810, 340.—*Medusa*, 1775.
- mollicina** Phorcynia (Forsk.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 121.—*Medusa*, 1775.
- mollicomus** Curculio, A. Ahrens, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (2) 1812, 17.
- mollicomus** Omias (Ahr.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 176.—*Curculio*.
- mollicomus** Oribates, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 30, 1839, tab. 20.
- mollicomus** Otiorhynchus (Ahr.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 349.—*Curculio*.
- molliculana** Cochylis, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 743.

- mollicularia** Larentia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 229.
- mollicula** Anthomyza (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 696.—Musca.
- molliculus** Capsus (Fall.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (2) Nov. 1840, 32.—Lygaeus.
- molliculus** Chrysotus (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 488.—Dolichopus.
- molliculus** Dolichopus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (3) 1823, 23.
- molliculus** Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 77.
- mollicula** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 90.
- molliculus** Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 82.
- molliculum** Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 15, 1837, tab. 13.
- mollicula** Typhlocyba, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 160.
- Mollienaria** v. **Molienisia**.
- mollina** Euptychia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 20.
- Mollinesia** (*recte* Mollienaria), C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Jan. 1821, 3.—P.
- mollinus** Omias, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 504.
- mollipes** Tettigonia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 312.
- mollipilosus** Sciurus, J. J. Audubon & J. Bachman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (7) Oct. 1841, 102.
- mollis** Accentor, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 581.
- mollis** Actinia, Couthouy in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 141.
- molle** Agonum, F. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 102.
- molle** Alcyonium, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (14-15) [*inter* 1805-1810], 56.
- mollis** Anchomenus (Esch.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10.—Agonum.
- mollis** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 76 [*n. n.*].
- mollis** Anthomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 583.
- mollis** Bebyrce, R. A. Philippi, 5 Jahresb. Ver. Nat. Cassel, 1841, 9.
- mollis** Briareum (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 484.—Gorgonia, Pall. 1766.
- mollis** Calathus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Ap. 1828, 101.—Carabus.
- molle** Callidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 108 [*n. n.*].
- mollis** Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 456.
- mollis** Clubiona, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 19.
- mollis** Crioceris, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 225.
- mollis** Dryomyza, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 167.
- mollis** Eros, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 81.
- mollis** Eunicea (Pall.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 436.—Gorgonia, 1766.
- mollis** Fatuellus, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 440.
- mollis** Gomphocerus (Charp.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 648.—Gryllus.
- mollis** Gryllus, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 164.
- mollis** Hinea (Sow.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 138.—
- mollis** Hydrophilus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 407. [Planaxis.
- mollis** Lacerta, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 423.
- mollis** Lataxina, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 70.
- mollis** Lebia, E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [*i.e.* Sept.] 1842, 368.
- mollis** Limnebius (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Jan. 1829, 121.—Hydrophilus.
- mollis** Locusta (Charp.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) May 1835, 27.—Gryllus.
- mollis** Lumbricus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VIII. July 1837, 17 & 18.
- mollis** Metallites, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 456.
- mollis** Milesia, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 368.
- mollis** Musca, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 892.
- mollis** Mydina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- mollis** Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelfi. Deutschl. I. 1837, 201. [502.
- molle** Onchidium, v. Hasselt, Algern. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (42) Oct. 1823, 243.
- mollis** Oncinolabes, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 49.
- mollis** Opilo (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 111.—Notoxus, 1775.
- mollis** Opilus (L.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 204.—Attelabus, 1758.

- mollis** Orchestes, Germ.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 180.
- mollis** Pachybrachis, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (8) Ap. 1849, 171.
- mollis** Phalaena, J. Sepp, Surinaam. Vlinders. 1832-48, 51.
- mollis** Planaxis, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (12) 1823.
- mollis** Pleuronectes, S. L. Mitchell, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 9.
- mollis** Polydrosus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 451.
- mollis** Polydrosus, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [*n. n.*].
- mollis** Procellaria, J. Gould, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. May 1844, 363.
- mollis** Silurus, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 309.
- mollis** Sthenopus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Samarang" (Fish, 1848), 10.
- mollis** Sylvia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 637
- mollis** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 137. [Anas, 1758
- mollissimus** Eider (Gm.), Jarocki, Spis Ptakow Gab. Zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819, 63.—
- mollissima** Fuligula (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, II (12) ? Jan. 1828, 388.—Anas, 1758.
- mollissimus** Malaconotus, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII) May 1837, 240.
- mollissimus** Platypus (L.), C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 809.—Anas, 1758.
- mollissimus** Polycitor, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xvii. [224.—Anas, 1758.
- mollissima** Somateria (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824,
- mollissimus** Turdus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Feb.), 188.
- mollissima** Ula, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 153.
- mollitana** Paedisca, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 724.
- mollus** Gadus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierieghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 117.
- mollucca**, etc. *v.* **molucca**, etc.
- molluginaria** Eusebia, P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 249.
- molluginata** Epirrhoe, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 328.—Geometra.
- molluginata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 71 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- molluginata** Larentia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 92.—
- molo** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. May 1839, 179. [Geometra.
- molo** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 74.—Cirrospilus, 1839.
- Molobraea** C. Rondani, 1840; *sic* Scudder, *sed* Kertész *dict.* 1860.
- Molobraea** H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 32.—Dipt.
- molobrina** Mimosciara, C. Rondani, N. gen. Ins. Ditt. (2) 1840, 25.
- Molobrus** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 188.—Dipt.
- Molobrus** J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 363.—Col.
- Moloch** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 88.—R. [114.—Cebus.
- moloch** Callithrix (Hoffm.), E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812,
- moloch** Cebus, Hoffmannsegg, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. I. 1807, 97.
- moloch** Hylebates, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815),
- moloch** Phanaeus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 129. [88 & 91.
- moloch** Simia (Callithrix), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 97.
- molochinus** Microsaurus (Grav.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 61.—Staphylinus.
- molochina** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 15 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- molochinus** Philonthus (Grav.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 276.—Staphylinus.
- molochinus** Quedius (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 489.—Staphylinus.
- molochinus** Rhyncholophus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 16, 1837, tab. 18.
- molochinus** Staphylinus, Knoch in J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 46.
- molocum** Buccinum, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierieghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- Molophilus** J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 205.—Dipt. [*n. n.*] [49.
- Molophilus** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (111) Ap. 1833, no. 444.—Dipt.
- molopinus** Scarites, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 8.
- Molops** F. A. Bonelli, Obs. Entom. 1813, Table; Dejean, Sp. gén. Col. III. 1828, 205.—Col.

- Molopsida** A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 6.—Col.
- molopsinus** Euryperis, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 55 [*n. n.*].
- molopoides** Platysma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185 [*n. n.*].
- molorchoides** Stenopteris, F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool VIII. 1838, 66.
- molos** Encyrtus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 220.
- moloschus** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 21.
- Molosoma** T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 462.—Col.
- molossi** Dermanyssus, P. Gervais in Gay, Chili, IV (Acar.) 1849, 40.
- molossi** Protokyon, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.
- molossina** Otaria [Otaria], R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. VIII. 1826, 96.
- molossina** Otaria, Lesson & Garnot, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (1) 1827, 140.
- molossinus** Platyrrhynchus, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 203.—Otaria, 1827.
- Molossus** E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (32) May 1805, 150.—M.
- Molossus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 350.—? Ceph.
- molossus** Calandra, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 75. [1758]
- molossus** Catharsius (L.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 20 & 21.—Scarabaeus,
- molossus** Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 269.
- molossus** Dysopes (Pall.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 122.—Vespertilio, 1767.
- molossus** Onthophagus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ihs. Samml. 1826, 178.—Copris, Ol. 1790.
- molossus** Protocerius (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 831.—Calandra.
- molothina** Phalaena Bomb., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 3 Abschn. 1787, 33.
- Molothrus** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832],
- moloxita** Oriolus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (5) 1836, 29. [275.—A.]
- Molpadia** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. IV. 1817, 23.
- Molpadia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Malpadia, Ag.
- molpadia** Mylothris, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 15.
- molpe** Limnas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Limnas [*n. et f.*].
- molpe** Nymphidium (Huebner.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 11.—
- molpe** Peplia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 20; [Limnas.]
- Molpus** E. Newman, Entomologist (26) Dec. 1842, 413.—Col.
- moltke** Larus, C. Teilmann, Forsög Beskr. Danm. Islands Fugle, 1823, 159.
- Moltkia** Steenstrup & F., Ber. Vers. Deutsch. Nat. u. Aertze (Kiel) 1846, 149.—Cor.
- molkiana** Isocardia, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 118.
- moltkianoides** Isocardia, Bellardi in G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 100.
- molua** Lota (= *morrhua*, L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 333. [*molucca, etc.*]
- molucca** Amadina (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 370.—Loxia, 1766.
- molucca** Coccothraustes (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 87.—Loxia, 1766.
- molucca** Fringilla (L.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 46.—Loxia, 1766.
- molucca** Ibis, Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 520; R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 568.
- molucca** Pempheris, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 195.
- moluccana** Agama, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 34.
- moluccanus** Limulus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IV (1802), 92.
- moluccanus** Murex, Renier; G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 438.
- moluccana** Neaera, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 84.
- moluccanus** Odax, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 305.
- moluccanus** Passalus, Guérin in A. Percheron, Mon. Passales, 1835, 31.
- moluccensis** Alcedo, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 11.
- moluccensis** Apogon, A. Valenciennes, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] May 1832, 54.
- moluccensis** Bulinus (Less.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 118.—Physa.
- moluccensis** Cacatua (Gm.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 693.—Psittacus, 1788.

- moluccensis** Cervus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 133.
moluccensis Chloropsis, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 33.
moluccensis Conus, H. C. Kuester (*ex* Chemn.) in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Conus (8) 1838, 121.
moluccensis Dendrocopus (Lath.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (27) Ap. 1840, 282.—Picus, Gm. 1788.
moluccensis Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June [Aug.] 1850, 84. [86.
moluccense Hypoderma, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830,
moluccensis Melania, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 151.
moluccensis Meliphaga (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxvii.—
moluccensis Muscicapa, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. VII. 1825, 409. [Merops, 1788.
moluccense Peristedion, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijd. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 24.
moluccensis Philedon (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 358.—Merops, 1788.
moluccensis Physa, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille" (Zool.) II (1) 1831, 332.
moluccensis Plyctolophus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 108.
molluccensis Rusa (Müll.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 28.—Cervus, Q. & G.
moluccensis Tropidorhynchus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 125.—? Merops, 1788.
moluccensis Turbo, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 99.
Moluris P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 169.—Col. [molurus.
moluroides Homalopsis (Merr.), Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238.—Coluber
molurus Coluber (Natrix), L.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 99.
molurus Homalopsis, Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 213.
molurus Python, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 90.
Molus J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 78.—Lep.
Molva C. A. Lesueur, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V [1-3] Mar. 1819, 158.—P.
Molva J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 192.—P.
molva Enchelyopus (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 52.—Gadus, 1758.
molva Lota (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 231.—Gadus, 1758.
molvae Caligus (Leach), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 118.—Risculus.
molvae Risculus, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 536. [1839, 211.—Saperda.
molybdaena Phytoecia (Schoenh.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct.
molybdaena Saperda, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 427; & App. 1817, 186.
molybdaenalis Pinacia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 13.
molybdinus Allajulus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 118.
Molytes C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1143; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 172.—Col.
Moma J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 203.—Lep.
mombachensis Stephanodon, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 183 [*n. n.*].
momea Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 477.
momoga Pteromys (S.), *err. pro* momonga; C. J. Temminck in Siebold, F. Japon. (Mam. 1842-5), 47.
momoga Sciuropterus (Temm.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 39.—Pteromys. [47.
momonga Pteromys (Sciuropterus), C. J. Temminck in Siebold, F. Japon. (Mam. 1842-5),
Momonus T. Say in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 20; III (1) 1836, 472.—Col.
momordicae Cimex, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 16.
Momota G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 25.—A. [Shaw, 1800 *apud* Agassiz, *non est*].
momota Momotus (L.), Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. H 2 (1827).—Ramphastos, 1766.
momota Prionites (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 224.—Ramphastos, 1766.
Momotula H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xlviii (Dec. 1849).—A. [*n. et f.*].
momotula Hylomanes, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 449.
momotula Momotus (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1847, 68.—Hylomanes.
momoul Phasianus, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 147.
Mompha J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 414.—Lep.

- momus** Curruca, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. *bb*.
momus Cynthia, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 90.
momus Geotrupes (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 56.—Scarabaeus, 1792.
momus Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 30.
mona Monichus (Erx.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 1208.—Cercopithecus, 1777.
Monaca *err. pro* Monasa, Vieill.; C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (16) Ap. 1822.
Monacantha F. W. Hope, Trans. Zool. Soc. London, III (2) 1843, 189.—Col.
Monacanthus Oken, Isis, 1817, 1183.—P. [Cuv. 1817, *vernac.*].
Monacanthus H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 255.—P.
monacanthon Buccinum, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 178.
monacanthos Buccinum, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 331.
monacantha Cosmetus (Herbst), M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 203.—
Opilio monocanta, 1798. [368].
monacantha Frondicularia, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849],
monacanthum Goniosoma, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
Aptères, III. 1844, 109.
monacantha Hydrotaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
 II. 1830, 509.
monocanthus Monoceros (Br.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 532.—Buccinum.
monacanthos Monoceros (Br.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss.
 1832, 13.—Buccinum. [463.—Opilio, 1798].
monacantha Phalangium (Herbst), H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1840,
monacantha Plectropoma, Mueller & Troschel in R. H. Schomburgk, Hist. Barbados,
 1847, 665.
monacantha Purpura (Br.), H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post*
 May 1832, 255.—Buccinum.
monacaria Holothuria, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 24.
monacaria Holothuria (Psolus), R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (13–16) *ante* May 1832, 225.
monacella Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 125. [1833, 95.—G.
Monacha L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III.
Monacha [? = Monarcha, V. & H.]; W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837,
monacha *v.* **monachus**. [82.—A.
monachae Musca (Tachina), J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Forst-Insekten, III. 1844, 173.
monachalis Nola (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyralis.
monachalis Patinula, A. Risso, Atti 2 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1841, 240.
monachalis Pyralis, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 386.
monachana Paedisca, K. v. Tischer in J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (11) 1839, 139.
monachana Phlaeodes (F. R.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845,
 173.—? Paedisca. [1796].
monachella Lita (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 101.—Tinea,
monachella Scythropia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 414.—Tinea, 1796.
Monachidium J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 281.—Orth.
Monachoda H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 513.—Orth.
Monachus T. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 187.—M.
Monachus J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 33.—A. [typo].
Monachus Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 425.—Col. [sine
Monachus F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 174.—Col.
monacha Acanthoderes, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
 1848, 573.
monachus Aegialitis (Wagl.), J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (2) Ap.
 1837.—Charadrius.
monachus Anisorhynchus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 313.—Molytes,
monacha Anthrax, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. *l*. [1834.
monacha Apate, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 101 [*n. n.*].
monachus Artamus, Temminck in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 343.
monachus Ateuchus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 237.
monaca Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 39.—
 Terebratula.

- monacha** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 19 (Fernaldo judice Calandra, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 90. [1802] [*n. et f.*].)
- monachus** Carabus, Andersch in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 139.
- monachus** Cathartes, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (38) Sept. 1823.
- monachus** Cebus (Geoff.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 58.—Pithecia.
- monachus** Centropus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (9) 1837, 57.
- monachus** Cercopithecus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 88 [*n. n.*].
- monacha** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 56; (6) 1834, 184.
- monachus** Charadrius, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, 1827, 60.
- monachus** Coecycua, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 142.
- monacha** Columba, Reinw.; C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (43) Feb. 1824.
- monachus** Conurus (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 414.—Psittacus, 1783.
- monacha** Copris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52 [*n. n.*].
- monacha** Copurus (Frey.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 254.—Muscicapa.
- monacha** Coscinoptera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1846, 513.
- monachus** Cryptorhynchus, Dejean in J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe,"
- monachus** Curculio, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 234. [Ent. (2) 1835, 430.
- monachus** Dacelo, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. 1848, 53.—Halcyon, 1846.
- monacha** Dromolaea (Ruepp.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 302.—Saxicola.
- monachus** Eugnoristis (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 849.—
- monacha** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 772. [Calandra.
- monachus** Fusus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 78.
- monachus** Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 8. [D. & B.
- monachus** Gecko (Schl.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 161.—Platydictylus,
- monacha** Grus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (94) 1835.
- monachus** Gymnops (Lath.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 381.—Merops.
- monachus** Halcyon, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 79.
- monacha** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 119.
- monacha** Hiaticula (Geoffr.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 70.—Charadrius.
- monacha** Hypogymna (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (192) Dec. 1839, no. 767.—Phalaena Bombyx, 1758.
- monacha** Laria (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 151.—Phalaena Bombyx, 1758.
- monachus** Leptonyx (Herrm.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. VII., 40 (1846–7).—Phoca, 1779.
- monacha** Liparis (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 192.—Phalaena Bombyx, 1758.
- monacha** v. **nigra**, Liparis, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (17) 1833, 5.
- monachus** Liparus, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88 [*n. n.*]. [Bombyx, 1758.
- monacha** Lymantria (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 160.—Phalaena
- monacha** Macronata, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (12) 1836, 323.
- monacha** Megilla, Erichson in Ménétries, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI) (4) Nov. 1849, 306.
- monacha** Meliphaga (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 259.—Merops.
- monachus** Merops, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxiv.
- monachus** Milvulus (Hartl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 248.—Tyrannus.
- monachus** Molytes (Germ.); C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 359.—Curculio.
- monacha** Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 17.
- monacha** Muscipeta (Licht.), Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 926.—Muscicapa.
- monachus** Nasua, C. H. Smith, Introd. Mamm. (Nat. Libr. XXXV) Dec. 1842, 220.
- monachus** Necrosyrtes (Temm.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 236.—Cathartes.
- monachus** Neophron (Temm.), Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. A 2 (1828).—Cathartes.

- monacha** Oriolus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 193.—Turdus, 1788.
- monacha** Pachnoda (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 516.—Cetonia.
- monachus** Parisoma, Gray; C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 259.
- monachus** [Pelagios] (Herrm.), F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XI [3] Oct. 1824, 193.—Phoca, 1779.
- monachus** Pelagius (Herrm.), F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 550.—Phoca, 1779.
- monachus** Pelagocyon (Herrm.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 163.—Phoca, 1779.
- monachus** Percnopterus (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 7.—Cathartes.
- monachus** Phallusia, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 105.
- monachus** Philedon (Lath.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 359.—Merops. [Merops.
- monachus** Philemon (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 431.—
- monachus** Pipra, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 289.
- monachus** Pithecia, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 116.
- monachus** Pithecia, Geoffroy in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. I. 1812), 359.
- monarchus** (*sic*) Platydactylus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1838, 335.
- monacha** Platysteira (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 257.—? Muscicapa, ? Licht.
- monacha** Psilura (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 57.—Phalaena, 1758.
- monachus** Psittacus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 48. [1826, 277.—Columba.
- monachus** Ptilonopus (Reinw.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), XIV (1)
- monacha** Saxicola, Ruepp. in C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (60) July 1825.
- monachus** Scarabaeus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57 [*n. n.*].
- monachus** [Simia], F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. I (19) Aug. 1820, Le Saï à grosse tête, p. 2.
- monachus** Sparvus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 341.
- monachus** Spondylus, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. II., Spondylus, 1844-5, 6.
- monacha** Taeniodera (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 326.—Macronata.
- monaca** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 450.
- monachus** Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 436.
- monachus** Tropidorhynchus (Lath.), Vigers & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 324.—Merops.
- monachus** Tyrannus (Milvulus), G. Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. June 1844, 214.
- monachus** Vespertilio, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (6) Oct. 1818, 445.
- monachus** Vespertilio, Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVIII. 1829, 48.
- Monacula** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, II. 1821, 55.—A. [*typus* Pipra albifrons].
- Monadella** *emend.* Monadina, J. Barrande; N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 391.—Cr.
- monadea** Lamellina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 480.
- monadica** Vorticella, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 117.
- Monadina** J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 19.—Cr.
- monadina** Enchelis, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 318.
- monadina** Enchelis, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. VI. Oct. 1824, 155.
- monadina** Melanella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 511.
- monadina** Microglena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 64.
- Monadon** J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (1) 1815, 42.—A. [*typus* Bucco calcaratus].
- Monalocoris** Dalman, K. Svenska Vet. Handl. 1850 [1851], 209.—Hem.
- Monalonion** Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (4) Sept. 1850, 168.—Hem. [—Orth.
- Monandroptera** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 242.
- Monanthia** Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 653.—Hem.
- monaperta** Hiatella, F. M. Daudin in Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. VI (1805), 386.
- Monapus** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 763.—Col.
- Monarcha** Vigers & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 254.—A.

monarchus *v.* monachus.

- monardi Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 156. [bratula.
- monas Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 38.—Tere-
- monas Bacterium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830],
- monas Diplorrhina, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 49. [68 *[n. n.]*.
- monas Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 679.
- monas Heteraulacus (Ehr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 101.—Peridinium.
- monas Peridinium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 201.
- monas Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 444.
- Monasa L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 27.—A.
- Monaspis A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) 1849, pl. 67.—R.
- Monassa W. Swainson, H. N. Classif. Birds, II. 1837, 334 [*vide* Monasa].
- Monasta *emend. pro* Monasa, Vieillot; J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 347.
- monasterii Osmeroides, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 126 (1839); V (2), 103
- monasterii Saurcephalus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 48. [(1844).
- Monastes *emend. pro* Monasa, Vieill.; C. L. Nitzsch, Syst. Pterylogr. 1840, 135.
- Monastes H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 192.—Ar.
- Monastes L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Monasta, Vieill.
- monastricella Lampros, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (20) 1843, 296.
- Monatigma J. E. Gray; *sic* Scudder, *sed err. pro* Monotigma, *q.v.*
- Monaula Sonn.; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842, 48 [*non comp. sed?* Monaulus, Vieill.].
- monaulacus Hydroporus, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) III. Mar. 1820, 270.
- Monaulus L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 51.—A.
- Monax Warden, Stat. Polit. Hist. Acc. of U. S. I. 1819, 225–228.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- Monax J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, p. xi.—Col. [1781.
- moncus Thecla (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 30.—Papilio,
- monde Nasua, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 109 *[n. n.]*.
- monde Nasua, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 22.
- mondtii Cephus, Thienemann, Syst. Darst. Vögel Europa's (5) 1838, 54.
- Monecphora Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 562.—Hem.
- Monedula Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Reise Palaestina, 1762, 294.—A. [Corvidae] [*teste*
- C. W. R.].
- Monedula P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 345.—Hym. [172.—A.
- Monedula C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1273 *[n. n.]*; Handb. Nat. Vögel. Deutschl. 1831,
- monedula Coloeus (L.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 114.—Corvus, 1758.
- monedula Cornix, T. I. M. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 5.
- monedula Feronia, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 386.
- monedula Lycos (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 384.—Corvus, 1758.
- monedula Orchestes (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 505.—
- Curculio, 1795.
- monedula Poecilus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 18.
- moneduloides Corvus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 329.
- Monilema T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1824, 403.—Col.
- Monelasmus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lasmonos, Raf.
- monema Lepisma, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 27.
- monensis Carcharhinus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
- monensis Lamna (Shaw), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 127.—Squalus.
- monensis Nassa, J. Smith, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1841, 156.
- monensis Palaeoniscus, P. de M. G. Egerton, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 495; J. L. R.
- Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 302 (1844) *[n. n.]*.
- monensis Palaeoniscus, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 5.
- monensis Squalus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 350.
- monesus Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 297. [1839.
- monesus Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 75.—Cirrospilus,
- moneta Agraulis, Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. x.
- moneta Chrysoptera (Fab.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2)
- (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 63, 1829.—Noctua, 1787.
- moneta Cicada, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. II (2) 1834, 61.

- moneta** Cypraea (Aricia), J. E. Gray, Penny Cyclop. VIII. 1837, 256.
- moneta** Dione, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [20] [*n. et f.*].
- moneta** Eudora, Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc., 1834, 485.
- moneta** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B.M. (4) 1849, 904.
- moneta** Nummulites, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXV. 1825, 226.
- moneta** Nummulites, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 24.
- moneta** Plusia (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 89.—Noctua, 1787.
- moneta** Polychrysis (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 251.—Noctua, [1787].
- moneta** Porpita, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 304.
- moneta** Prionastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 322.
- moneta** Uropoda, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III.
- monetella** Ammonites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 641. [1844, 221.]
- monetulana** Cydia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 375.—Tortrix.
- monetulana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 41 (Fernaldo judice 1811–18) [*n. et f.*].
- mong** Pimelodus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 286.
- monge** Notidanus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 129.
- mongeneti** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 177.
- mongii** Bulla, Risso in V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Moll.) 1826, 39.
- mongitori** Delphinus (Raf.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. II (3) 1820, 686.—Oxypterus.
- mongitori** Dipteroctetus (Raf.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 170.—Oxypterus.
- mongitori** Oxypterus, C. S. Rafinesque, Précis Som. 1814, 13; ? Mastadologie Sicilienne [*teste* Palmer].
- mongitori** Oxypterus, Raf.; R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 411.
- Mongo** R. P. Lesson, N. Tabl. Règne Anim. 1842, 63.—M. [1776.]
- mongola** Hiaticula (Pall.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 69.—Charadrius,
- mongolica** Amara, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1–3) Nov. 1844, 185.
- mongolica** Anomala, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 379.
- mongolicus** Charadrius, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 136.—mongolus, 1776.
- mongolica** Cicindela, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 349.
- mongolicus** Cleonus, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 423.
- mongolicus** Curtos, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 36.
- mongolicus** Dromius, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1–3) Nov. 1844, 61.
- mongolicus** Homalops, Sahlberg in V. v. Motschulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 42.
- mongolica** Melanocorypha (Pall.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 322.—Alauda, 1776.
- mongolicus** Pentodon, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 111.
- mongolicus** Phasianus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (4) Ap. 1844, 51.—[colchicus *var.* in Pallas].
- mongolica** Platyoë, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 388.
- mongolicus** Poecilus, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1–3) Nov. 1844, 157.
- mongolica** Silpha, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 365.
- mongolicus** Unio, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX (7) Dec. 1850, 109.
- mongooz** Prosimia (L.), A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (1) Dec. 1833, 28.—
- Monia** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1849 (197) 1850, 121.—L. [Lemur, 1766.]
- Monichus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 1208.—M.
- monieriana** Ammonites, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 11.

- monilaris** Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) *post* Oct. 1810, 98.
- monillaris** Lerneonema, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 525.
- monilaris** Nereisyllis (Sav.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 473.—Syllis.
- monilaris** Syllis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 318.
- Monilea** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 220 & 352.—G. [1775.
- monilella** Plutella (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 297.—Tinea,
- Monilema** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Monilema, Say.
- monileus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 115.
- monilea** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 219.—Bombyx, 1803.
- monilia** Alcyonia, W. H. Bensted, The Naturalist, III (21) June 1838, 302.
- moniliaris** Polydesmus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 135.
- moniliaria** Craspedia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 312.—Geometra m—ata, 1775.
- moniliaria** Dosithea (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 68.—Geometra, 1796.
- moniliaria** Idaea (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 447.—Geometra, 1796.
- moniliatus** Andricus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1) 1840, 192.
- monileatus** Banchus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 393.
- moniliatus** Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V. (1) 1811, 36.
- moniliata** Chlidonia, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 157, 1838, tab. 24³.
- moniliatus** Cothonaspis, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 356.
- moniliatus** Hormius, Nees v. Esenbeck, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. IX. 1818, 305.—Bracon, 1811.
- moniliata** Idaea (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 290.—Geometra, 1775.
- moniliata** Phalaena (Geometra), D. & S.; W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 263.
- moniliatus** Rogas (Hormius) (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 52.—Hormius.
- moniliata** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 205.
- monilicornis** Brenthus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 356.
- monilicornis** Cecidomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 823.
- monilicornis** Chelonus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, tab. 10 a.
- monilicornis** Cratocerus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 14.
- monilicornis** Dichroa (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 49.—Melitta.
- monilicornis** Dytilus, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 22.
- monilicornis** Entedon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 430.
- monilicornis** Eucnemis, C. G. Mannerheim, Eucnemis, 1823, 26.
- monilicornis** Harpalus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 206.
- monilicornis** Lithobius, Newport in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 384.
- monilicornis** Loboederus, Guérin in Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar.
- monilicornis** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 47. [1834, 148.
- monilicornis** Morio (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 511.—Harpalus.
- monilicornis** Morion, P. A. Latreille, Consid. gén. Crust. etc. 1810, 160 & 425.—Harpalus,
- monilicornis** Nemoura, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Perlides, 1842, 357. [1806.
- monilicorne** Omalium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 219.
- monilicornis** Passaloecus, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Scand. Hym. 1842, 12.
- monilicornis** Phloeonomus (Gyll.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 185.—Omalius.
- monilicornis** Phyllotoma, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 14 [*n. n.*].
- monilicornis** Plochionocerus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 64 [*n. n.*].
- monilicornis** Priognathus (Rand.), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 233.—Dytilus.
- monilicornis** Sphecodes (Kirby), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 490.—Melitta.
- monilella** Elachista, J. M. J. af Tengström, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 145.
- monilifera** Achatina (Pf.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 50, Ap. 1849.—Glandina.
- monilifera** Actinia, Drayton in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 136.

- moniliferus** Actinocrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 196.
- monilifer** Arrhenodes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 467.
- moniliferus** Barytopus (Megaprotus) (Guér.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 579.—Erotylus (Mycotretus).
- moniliferus** Brachysphoenus (Guér.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 302.—Erotylus (Mycotretus).
- moniliferus** Bulimus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 99.
- monilifer** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 318, Nov. 1848.
- monilifera** Campylomyza, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 32.
- moniliferum** Canthon, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 164.
- monilifer** Carabus, T. Tatum, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 15.
- monilifera** Cardita, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 265. [260.]
- monilifer** Cassis, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846,
- moniliferum** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 413.
- moniliferum** Cerithium, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [n. n.]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 269.
- monilifera** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 219.
- moniliferus** Cidarites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 118.
- monilifera** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 144.
- monilifer** Conus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (4) May 1833, 54.
- moniliferus** Cossyphus, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 122.
- monilifera** Cylindrella, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 74.
- moniliferus** Erotylus (Mycotretus), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841, 155.
- monilifera** Eschara, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Dec. 1836, 327.
- monilifera** Glandina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (148) Oct. 1848, 75.
- monilifera** Haliotis, G. Michelotti (*ex* Bonelli MS), Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 167.
- monilifera** Helix, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 13.
- monilifera** Helix, Webb & Berthelot, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 315.
- moniliferus** Hyppalimus (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 180.—Scyphia.
- moniliferus** Littorina, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. Alph. Index, 1840, 10.—Turbo,
- moniliferus** Lyriondon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 687.—Trigonia. [1823.]
- monilifera** Mitra, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 57.
- monilifera** Natica, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 200.
- monilifera** Naticina (Lam.), E. Forbes, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. Ap. 1836, 193.—Natica.
- monilifer** Nemaacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 93 (1836); III., 26
- monilifera** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 95. [(1837).]
- monilifera** Oliva, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Oliva, no. 84, Nov. 1850.
- moniliferus** Pachyrhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 336.
- moniliferus** Pecten, Braun in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 72.
- moniliferus** Pentacrinites, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 175.
- moniliferus** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 184.
- monilifera** Pleurotoma, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 133.
- monilifer** Pleurotoma, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 111.
- moniliferum** Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 67.
- monilifera** Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 227. [Trochus, Sow.
- monilifer** Pleurotomaria (Ziet.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 10.—
- monilifer** Producta, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 25.
- monilifera** Rotella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 8.
- monilifer** Scalaria, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. I (2) Feb. 1843, 99.
- monilifera** Scyphia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 11.
- monilifera** Serpula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 54.
- moniliferum** Solarium, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 571.
- moniliferum** Solarium, H. Michelin, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833 [Ap. 1834], pl. 34.
- monilifera** Stomatella, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (202) Nov. 12, 1850,

- moniliferus** Stylarioides, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 75.
- monilifer** Tetragonolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 212 (1836).
- monilifera** Theba (Menke), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 13.—Helix.
- monilifera** Trigonina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 40.
- monilifer** Triphoris [Mastonia], R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 19.
- monilifer** Triton, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 37.
- monilifer** Trochus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (19) Mar. 1804, 48.
- monilifer** Trochus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV (64) Sept. 1822, 91.
- moniliferus** Turbo, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 131.
- monilifera** Turritella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 275.
- monilifera** Turritella, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XL (1) Jan. 1841, 97.
- monilifera** Turritella, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 123.
- monilifera** Turritella, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 48.
- moniliformis** Actinocrinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 116. [[n. n.].
- moniliformis** Cyclostoma, Faure-B. & Sionest, C. R. Trav. Soc. Agric. Lyon, 1808, 42.
- moniliformis** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 71.
- moniliformis** Encrinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 37.
- moniliformis** Eugeniocrinites, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 165.
- moniliformis** Geocrinus (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 46.—Actinocrinites.
- moniliformis** Gorgonia, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] Mar. 1816, 158.
- moniliformis** Gorgonia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 318.
- moniliformis** Isis, J. Steenstrup, Vid. Medd. nat. Foren. Kjöbenhavn, 1849, 68.
- moniliformis** Millepora, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 11.
- moniliformis** Neritopsis, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (27) 1832, 129.
- moniliformis** Ophiura, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 18.
- moniliforme** Oplarium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 18.
- moniliforme** Ormoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 315.—Orthoceras, p. 35.
- moniliforme** Orthoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 35.
- moniliformis** Pentacrinus, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 116.
- moniliforme** Pentastoma, C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 22.
- moniliformis** Rosalina, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 214.
- moniliformis** Sporobiotes, J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.
- moniliformis** Tetracrinus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 88.
- moniliformis** Turritella, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 103.
- moniliforme** Zoodesmus, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 166.
- moniliger** Amphileptus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 164 [n. n.]; Infusionsthier. 1838, 356.
- moniliger** Anthipes (Hodgs.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 319.—Dimorpha.
- moniliger** Batrachostomus, E. L. Layard, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII, 1849 (? Nov.),
- monilegera** Cinclosoma, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 147. [806.
- moniliger** Coluber, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 116.
- monilegerus** Crateropus (Hodgs.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 179.—Cinclosoma.
- monileger** Dimorpha, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 26.
- monoligerus** Eresus (Vill.), W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) I (2) 1816, 442.—Aranea, 1789.
- moniliger** Fusus, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 393. [Cinclosoma.
- moniliger** Garrulax (Hodgs.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 949.—
- moniliger** Liopholis (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—Lygosoma.
- moniliger** Lygosoma, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 736.
- moniliger** Psammophis (Lac.), Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238.—Coluber, Latr.
- moniliger** Scincus, A. Valenciennes, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [4] ineunte 1833, 471.
- moniliphora** Lunularia, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 501.
- moniliphora** Cidarid, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 127 [n. et f.].
- monile** Achatina, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh, 1822, 14.

- monile** Actinia, R. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. June 1836, 303.
- monile** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 35.
- monilis** Anguillina, K. E. Hammerschmidt, Isis (Oken), 1838, 358.
- monilis** Anthomyia, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 185.
- monilis** Anthophora, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 117 [*n. n.*].
- monilis** Arbacia (Desm.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 355.—Echinus.
- monile** Auricula (Brug.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 141.—Bulimus, 1789.
- monile** Auricula [Conovulus] (Brug.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821], 109.—Bulimus, 1789.
- monilis** Borborus (Hal.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1842, 1128.—Sphaerocera.
- monile** Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1834, 68.
- monilis** Cassidula (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 118.—Auricula, Lam.
- monilis** Ceophyllus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 73.
- monilis** Chironomus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 19.—Tipula, L. 1758.
- monilis** Clerus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 33 [*n. n.*] & *var. thoracicus*, F. V. M.
- monilis** Coenosia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 222. [[*n. n.*].
- monilis** Coluber (Natrix), L.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 118.
- monilis** Columba, N. A. Vigors, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 26.
- monilis** Corbula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 58.
- monile** Cribrina (Temp.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 46.—Actinia.
- monilis** Cryptops, P. Gervais in Gay, Chili, IV (Myr.) 1849, 69.
- monile** Dentalina, J. Cornuel, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 250.
- monilis** Eburna, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 206.
- monilis** Echinus, Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 100.
- monilis** Ephialtis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 176.
- monile** Eryyomphala, Broderip; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 8 [*n. n.*].
- monile** Halimeda (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 306.—Corallina, 1786.
- monilis** Haltica, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 604.
- monile** Helix, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 184 [*n. n.*].
- monile** Helix, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832, 29.
- monilis** Hipocrita, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Hipocrita [*n. et f.*].
- monilis** Homalopsis (L.), Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238.—Coluber, 1758.
- monilis** Hypsoropha (Fab.), J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 10.—Noctua, 1794.
- monilis** Laemophloeus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 316.—Cucuius, 1787.
- monilis** Lampetis, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (1) Oct. 1833, no. 31.
- monilis** Loemophloeus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 385.—Cucuius, 1787.
- monilis** Marginella (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 93.—Voluta, 1758.
- monilis** Marginella (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 82.—Volvaria.
- monile** Melampus (Brug.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 108.—Bulimus, 1789.
- monile** Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 432. [1789.]
- monile** Nodosaria, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 568.
- monile** Nodosaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verb. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 93.
- monilis** Nychelia, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 278.
- monilis** Pachtura, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 173.
- monilis** Phytometra (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 258.—Noctua, 1794.
- monilis** Pimelia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. c.
- monile** Pleurotoma (Br.), DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 391.—Murex.
- monile** Pleurotoma (Br.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 217.—Murex.
- monilis** Pyrochroa, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 40 [*n. n.*].
- monile** Pyrula, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 546.
- monilis** Rhysodes (Ol.), E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Dec. 1838, 667.—Ips, 1790.
- monilis** Sciomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 17.
- monilis** Sphaerocera, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 319.

- monilis** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 946.
monile Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847, 485.
monilis Tanytus (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 60.—Tipula, 1758.
monile Terebra, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 467.
monilis Thanasimus (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 307.—Clerus.
monilis Turbo, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 200.
monilis Volvaria (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 363.—Voluta, 1758.
monilitectus Trochus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 152 [*n. et f.*].
Monima J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 229.—Lep. [1782].
monima Cybdelis (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 89.—Papilio.
monima Eunice (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 61.—Papilio, 1782.
monima Myscelia (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 223.—Papilio, 1782.
monina Adolias (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 292.—Papilio, 1787.
Monitor M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 66.—R. [*non* Cuvier].
Monitor F. Holl, Handb. Petref. I. 1829, 82.—R. [*vernac.*].
monitor Teius (Bonn.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 61.—Lacerta, L. 1758.
monitor Tupinambis, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 20.
monitorius Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 80, 1801, tab. 13.
Monius C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 501.—Col.
monmouthia Anthrobia, T. Tellkampf, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 321.
monnardi Gulnaria, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süßw. Gast. (3, 4) 1841, 71.
Monobia A. Tschudi, Die Blasenwuerm. 1837, 16.—Cest. [*teste* S. & H.].
Monoblastus T. Hartig, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 155.—Hym.
Monobothrius L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Bothrimonus, Duv.
Monobranthus Harlan, 1827; *sic* Auct. *sed err. pro* Menobranthus.
Monocanthus v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, May 1823; Bull. Sci. Nat. 1824, 91.—P.
Monocanthus D. H. Storer, Rep. Ichth. Massach. 1839, 174.—P.
Monocanthus Megerle, Cat. MS; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 215.—Moll.
monocanthon, -os, -us v. **monacanthus**.
Monocarya W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 244.—Cor.
Monocelis C. G. Ehrenberg, Symb. Phys. (Evert.) 1831 (Turb.), sign. a.—Verm.
Monocentra P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 489.—Neur.
Monocentris J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 100.—P. [*centris*].
Monocentrus W. Swainson, H. N. Classif. Fishes, II. 1839, 21, 169 & 208.—P. [?] = **Monoc-**
Monocera G. Meneghini in Renier, Oss. post. Zool. Adriat. 1847, 87.—Coel.
monocerata Alca, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 362.
monocerata Chimerina (Pall.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 3.—Alca.
Monocerca Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 550.—Inf.
Monocercus L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842, 48.—A. [*n. n.*, *quid?*].
Monoceros J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 180.—P.
Monoceros Lamarck; Hermannsen, Suppl. 85 (Cuv., R. Anim. II. 1817, 436) = Montfort, Conch. Syst. II. 1810, 663 [*quid?*].
Monoceros C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 56.—M. [*n. n.*] [Meuschen, 1787].
Monoceros Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 250.—G. [1809 & 1812 *vernac.*, *vide*
Monoceros J. Fleming, Brit. Anim. 1828, 342.—G. [Nassidæ].
monoceros Alutera (Bloch), H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 256.—Balistes.
monoceros Alutera (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) I (Suppl.) 1816, 135.—Balistes, 1758.
monoceros Argus (Wider), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 361.—Theridion.
monoceros Ascidia, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 95.
monoceros Ascidia, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 22.
monoceros Balistes, L.; J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 463.—*varr.* laevis (sp. Bl.); nigra; unicolor.

- monoceros** Bostrichus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 193.
monoceros Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 136 [*n. n.*].
monoceros Buceros, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 8.
monoceros Buceros, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 291 [*n. n.*].
monoceros Cassida, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 536.
monoceros Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 80.
monoceros Ceratodon (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 142.—Monodon, 1758.
monoceros Ceratophyes, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (17) [1831–35], 3. [cera.
monoceros Coryphocera (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 232.—Gnatho-
monoceros Cratoparis, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 223.
monoceros Diorymerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 800.
monoceros Enchenopa (Germ.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,
monoceros Geotrupes, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 35. [1843, 535.—Membracis.
monoceros Glypta, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 16.
monoceros Gnathocera, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (4) 1834, 137.
monoceros Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 13.
monoceros Harpurus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 219.
monoceros Heniochus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 100.
monoceros Hispa, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 760.
monoceros Homalenotus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 23. [Buceros.
monoceros Hydrocissa (Shaw), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 90.—
monoceros Lytta (L.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 487.—Meloee, 1767.
monoceros Meloee (Latr.), Labram & Imhoff, Schweiz. Käfergattungen (12) [1849].—
 Notoxus, ? Fab. 1775.
monoceros Membracis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 28.
monoceros Menaethius (Latr.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I.
 1834, 339.—Pisa.
monoceros Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 143.
monoceros Murex, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 454.
monoceros Onthophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178 [*n. n.*].
monoceros Oryctes (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 202.—Scarabaeus, 1789.
monoceros Oryx (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 672.—Monodon, 1758.
monoceros Pisa, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X. (Ins.) 1825, 139.
monoceros Squilla, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 526.
monoceros Subulina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 77.
monoceros Theridion, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 230.
Monocerus Megerle in Dahl, Col. und Lep. 1823, 47.—Col.
Monocerus F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 106.—Col.
monocerus Boletophagus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 151 [*n. n.*].
monocerus Ceratodon, G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faunae Scand. I (1) 1827, 36.
monocera Cobitis, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 305.
monocera Dusà, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 71.
monocera Pimpla, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 19.
Monochamus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106.—Col.
Monochamus J. F. Stephens (*ex Dej.* Cat.), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 16.—Col.
Monochelus F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 171.—Col.
Monochelus A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 362.—Col. [*vernac.* 1825].
Monochelus Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 375.—Col.
Monochir Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 343.—P. [*? vernac.*].
Monochir L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1831, 88.—P.
monochir Solea, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (5) 1833.
Monochirus C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 17.—P.
monochirus Pleuronectes, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 114.
monochroaria Minoa, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1848, 109.
monochroma Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 555.
monochrous Aegithus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 294.
monochroa Cryptocephalus, J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
 1835, 585.

- monochroa** Cymindis, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 76.
- monochroa** Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (96) Sept. 1841, 1.
- monochroa** Prionopleura, Boisduval, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (3) Mar. 1846, 201.
- monochrous** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 14.
- monochroa** Tipula, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 41.
- Monocirrhus** J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 439.—P.
- Monocirrhus** Exocaetus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 265.
- Monoclista** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 75.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Monocondyla** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 150.—L. [*n. n.*].
- Monocondylaea** A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 37.—L.
- Monocondylea** A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 126.—L.
- Monocotyla** R. P. Lesson, 1843; *sic* Scudder, *sed fam. non gen.*
- Monocrania** Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 410.—Col.
- Monocraspedon** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 25.—Med.
- Monocraspedum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Monocraspedon, Brandt.
- Monocrepidius** J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 31.—Col.
- Monoctenus** A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 3.—Hym.
- Monoctonus** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 487.—Hym.
- Monoculites** W. Martin, Petref. Derb. 1809, pl. 45.—Cr.
- Monoculithos** G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. Y₃.—Cr.
- monoculoides** Cancer Gammarrus, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 5.
- monoculoides** Hyperia (Mont.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 117.—Cancer.
- monoculoides** Typhis (Mont.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 91.—Cancer.
- monoculorum** Gordius, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 190.
- monoculus** Cychla, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1831, 100.
- monoculus** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 212.
- monocycla** Scalaria, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 214.
- Monocystis** F. Stein, Arch. Anat. Phys. 1848, 220.—Prot.
- Monodacna** E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 167.—L.
- Monodactylus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 131.—P.
- Monodactylus** B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 13 & 76.—R.
- Monodactylus** Cantor [*non* Lacep.], J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849, 1154.—P.
- monodactylus** Chaetodon, D. Carmichael, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 500.
- monodactylus** Chalchides, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 370.
- monodactylus** Colombellina (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II. (Gast.) 1843, 347.—Rostellaria.
- monodactylus** Evesia, T. Bell in Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 336.
- monodactyla** Lacerta, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXII. 1811, pl. 947.
- monodactylus** Minous (Schn.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 424.—Scorpaena.
- monodactylus** Phoxichilus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 75.
- monodactylum** Pinnotheres, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (16) Dec. 1818, 454.
- monodactylus** Rostellaria, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 14.
- monodactyla** Scorpaena, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 194.
- monodactylus** Seps, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 342.
- monodactylus** Trichopus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 392. [M.]
- Monodelphis** Burnett, Q. Journ. Sci. Lit. Art, XXVIII. Oct.—Dec. 1829, Jan. 1830, 351.—
- Monodesmus** J. G. Audinet-S. (*ex* Dej. Cat. MS), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832,
- Monodesmus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 318.—Col. [160.—Col.]
- Monodicrana** H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 32.—Dipt.
- Monodon** Lamarck in Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 422.—G.
- Monodon** A. F. Schweigger, Handb. Naturg. 1820, 736.—G. [? Monodonta, Lam. 1799]
- monodon** Anthicus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 289.
- monodon** Antrimpos, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 53.
- monodon** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 61, 105 & 139.
- monodon** Bulimus, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 28.

- monodon** Ceratodon, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 295.
- monodon** Eulima, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 58.
- monodon** Galathea, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 276.
- monodon** Helix, T. Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 42.
- monodon** Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 21 [*n. et f.*].
- monodon** Helix, A. Binney [*non* Rack.], Boston Journ. N. H. III (3) 1840, 360.
- monodon** Helix (Helicodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 39.
- monodon** Monoceros (Gm.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 124.—Buccinum, Pall.
- monodon** Murex, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. xix. [1774.
- monodon** Murex, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, II. 1829, 10.
- monodon** Nerita, A. E. Férussac in G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., wrapper of livr. 20, 1823 [*n. et f.*].
- monodon** Notoxus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 354.—Anthicus.
- monodon** Notoxus, T. Say, Amer. Entom. I. 1817, pl. 4.
- monodon** Pentodon (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 382.—Scarabaeus, 1792.
- monodon** Polygyra (Binn.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix.
- monodon** Portumnus, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 314.
- monodon** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 204.
- monodon** Pupa (Held), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 314.—Vertigo.
- monodon** Purpura (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 27.—Buccinum, Pall. 1774.
- monodon** Rudolpha (L.), C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 210.—Buccinum, Pall. 1774.
- monodon** Scarabaeus (Fab.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 174.—
- monodon** Vertigo, F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 304. [Geotrupes, 1798.
- Monodonta** T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (16) Dec. 1818, 460.—L.
- Monodonta** H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 564.—G.
- Monodonta** W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 352.—G. [Littorinae?].
- monodonta** Bulla, A. Adams; G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 588.
- monodonta** Helix, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 53.
- monodonta** Helix, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 162.
- monodonta** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (1) May 1803, 58.
- monodonta** Mitreola (Lam.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (28) 1833, pl. 128.—Mitra.
- monodonta** Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832, 241.
- monodonta** Purpura, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 561.
- monodonta** Unio, T. Say, Amer. Conch. I (1) 1830, pl. vi.
- Monodontarius** A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 164.—G.
- Monodontes** Denys de Montfort, Conch. Syst. II. 1810, 194.—G.
- monodontoides** Anculotus, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 61.
- Monodontomerus** J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. II (12) June 1833, 443.—Hym.
- monodorta** Bembex, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 335; and ed. London,
- Monodricana** Loew, 1850; *err.* Marschall *pro* Monodicrana, *q. v.* [1825 (App.), 69.
- Monoecca** Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) Ins. 1828, 528.—Hym.
- monoga** Pteromys (Sciuroptera), Schlegel & Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Mamm.) 1845, 111.
- monogrammus** Anthicus, W. L. E. Schmidt (*ex* Kunze Litt.), Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, III (8) Aug. 1842, 174.
- monogramma** Dachrys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 421.
- monogramma** Empis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 87.
- monogramma** Euclidia (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 96.—Noctua.
- monogramma** Hoplophora, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 242.
- monogramma** Ligula, Creplin in Ersch & Gruber, Allgem. Ency. XXXII. 1839, 296.
- monogramma** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 76 (Fernaldo judice, 1802-08) [*n. et f.*].

- monogramma** Scolopides, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 338.
- monogramma** Synthyria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 282.—Noctua.
- monogramma** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Ausereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 150.
- monogrammicus** Accipiter (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1849, 29.—Falco.
- monogrammicus** Aster (Temm.), W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 114.—Falco.
- monogrammicus** Astur (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 33.—Falco.
- monogrammicus** Falco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (53) Dec. 1824.
- monogrammicus** Micronisus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I., ed. 2, 1848, 76.—Falco.
- monogrammicus** Nisus (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 57.—Falco.
- monographus** Scolytus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 217.—Bostrichus, 1792.
- monographus** Tomicus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—Bostrichus, 1792.
- monogyniae** Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 27.
- Monohammus** Dahl, Col. und Lep. 1823, 67.—Col.
- Monohammus** Meg.; Dejean (*ex* Dahl Cat.), Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 340.
- Monohammus** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) 1839, 138.—Col.
- Monohammus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Monochamus, Dej.
- Monohyla** A. F. Schweigger, Handb. Naturg. 1820, 309, 396 & 397.—Inf. [Scudder *dict. gen. sed?*].
- monoides** Cercopithecus, I. Geoffroy, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. III. [?] Jan.] 1843, 303.
- monoides** Cercopithecus, I. Geoffroy, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XVI. 1843, 1244.
- Monolabis** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 48 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 146.—Rot.
- Monolepis** T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 7, Nov. 1817, 155.—Cr. [*typo*].
- Monolepta** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 383.—Col. [*sine*].
- Monolepta** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. 1843 (1), 265.—Col.
- Monolepta** Chevrolat in Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. 1850, 331.—Col.
- Monoloba** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV. 1835, 235.—Col.
- Monolobus** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 187.—Col.
- monolophos** Uppua, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 813. [1838, 461.
- Monoma** *err. pro* Monotoma, Herbst; C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (4) *post* Jan.
- Monomachus** E. F. Germar; F. Klug in Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. (Germar) III (2) 1841, 378.—Hym.
- Monomacra** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 389.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Monomacra** F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 19.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Monomastix** K. M. Diesing, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 571.—Inf. [*nom. caelebs*].
- Monomatium** W. E. Shuckard, Hist. Ins. 1840, 181.—Hym. [Larridae].
- Monomia** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Cr.
- Monomma** F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 182.—Col.
- Monomotoma** *err. pro* Monotoma, Herbst; C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (4) *post* Jan. 1838, 455.
- Monomyces** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 301.—Cor.
- mononema** Silurus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, IV (2) 1846, 166.
- mononeura** Hipocrita, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Hipocrita [*n. et f.*].
- mononeura** Phaeochlaena, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 176.
- Mononychus** Schueppel in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 241.—Col.
- Mononyx** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 16.—Hem.
- Mononyx** A. Brullé in Webb and Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 72.—Col.
- Monopeltis** A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. lxvii (1848).—R. [1801, 120.
- monoperta** Hiatella, F. M. Daudin in L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III.
- Monophadnus** T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 271.—Hym. [*typi spp.* Tenthredinis].
- Monophleba** P. A. Latreille in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 233.—Hem. [? Leach MS].

- Monophlebus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 428.—Hem.
- Monophlebus** Burmeister (*ex* Leach MS), Handb. Ent. II. 1835, 80.—Hem. [*non* Leach, 1817, *apud* Agassiz].
- Monophōra** Bory de St V., Voy. îles afriq. I. 1804, 107.—? Nud.
- Monophora** Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 495; Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (21) Sept. 1825, 79.—Nud.
- Monophora** Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 137.—Ech.
- monophthalmia** Aega, G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. May 1834, 233.
- Monophylla** M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Mar. 1841, 75.—Col. [*gen. caelebs*].
- Monophyllus** W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 75.—M.
- monophyllus** Ammonites, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (3) 1847, 256.
- Monopis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 401.—Lep.
- Monopis** Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 314.—Col.
- Monoplatus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 383.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Monopleura** P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 105; Rep. trav. Soc. stat.
- Monoplex** G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 3.—G. [Marseille, VI., 177.—L.
- Monoplia** E. Newman, The Zoologist, III (7) 1845, 1016.—Col.
- monoplicus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 226.
- Monoplius** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 128.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- monopodium** Alpheus (Bosc), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 204.—Cragon.
- monopodium** Cragon, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 96.
- Monopora** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 34.—? Cor.
- Monopora** C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 363.—Cor.
- Monoprion** J. Barrande, Grapt. Bohême, 1850, 15.—Coel.
- Monops** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 132.—Cr. [*n. d.*, 1 nom. triv. append.].
- Monopsis** M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 302.—Hem.
- Monopsites** Green in C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 72.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Monopterhinus** Blainville & Prévost, Journ. de Physique, LXXXIII. Oct. 1816, 263.—P.
- Monopterinus** Bl. 1828; *err.* Agassiz *pro* Monopterhinus, *q. v.*
- Monopteros** Volta, Ittiol. Veron. 1796, 191.—P. [*teste* G. P. W.]. [1786.
- monopterygius** Agonus (Bloch), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 104.—Cottus,
- monopterygius** Aspidophorus, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 106.
- [monopterygius]** Aspidophorus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 224 & Index.
- monopterygius** Callionymus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 41.
- monopterygius** Canthirynchus (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 272.—Aspidophorus.
- monopterygius** Chirus (Pall.), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 98.—Labrax.
- monopterygius** Labrax, P. S. Pallas, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II. 1810, 391.
- monopterygius** Uranoscopus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 49.
- Monotygmia** I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 185.—G.
- Monotygmia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Monotygmia, Gray.
- monopus** Plagusia, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Ichth. fauna Bali), 11.
- Monopyxis** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 297.—Hydroz.
- Monornis** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85.—A. [*n. n.*].
- monospilus** Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 810.
- monostagon** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 287.
- Monostega** Trosch, 1840; *sic* Agassiz, *sed fam. non gen.* (*ex* d'Orbigny).
- Monostemma** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 14.—Cor.
- Monostephanus** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 10.—Cor.
- monostigma** Agrotis, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (41) May 1827, no. 165 [*n. n.*].
- monostigma** Ceuthorrhynchus (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 501.—Nedyus.
- monostigma** Colymbetes, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 427.
- monostigma** Demetrias, G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 156.
- monostigma** Dromius, C. C. Babington, Mag. Nat. Hist. V. May 1832, 327.
- monostigma** Emesius, Hoffmannsegg in W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 601.

- monostigma** Hemerodromia, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 62.
- monostigma** Mesopriion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 446. [1818, 272.]
- monostigma** Mycetophila, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I.
- monostigma** Nedyus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 31.
- monostigma** Oberea, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 57.
- monostigma** Oberopa, S. S. Haldeman, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (39) Dec. 1847, 373.—
- monostigma** Rhingia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 218 [*n. n.*]. [Oberea, 1845.]
- monostoma** Manon, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kridegeb. (1) 1840, 2.
- Monostomeus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 151.—Verm.
- Monostomum** *id. ac* Monostoma, Zed. 1800; Creplin, N. Obs. de Entozois, 1829, 49.
- Monostomus** =Monostoma, Zed.; F. C. H. Creplin, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIV (2) 1829, 878.
- Monostyla** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 46.—Rot.
- monostylus** Euplotes, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 380.
- Monotama** G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. I. 1792, 24.—Col.
- Monotaxis** E. T. Bennett in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 688.—P.
- Monotigma** J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 66; ed. 2, 1842, 192.—G. [?] =Monotygmata, Lea].
- monotimeris** Pecten, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* June 1837, 238.
- Monotis** H. G. Bronn, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 285.—L.
- monotis** Gervillia, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Calvados, 1824 (1824), 130.
- monotoma** Salpa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 591.
- monotonus** Ichneumon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 135.
- monotropis** Diploglossus (Kuhl), A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 130.—
- monotropis** Scineus, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 128. [Scineus.]
- Monotropus** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 658.—Col.
- monotuberculata** Holothuria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 131.
- Monotygmata** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus. 1840, 62 & 90 [Agassiz *dict.* =Monotygmata,
- monous** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 122. [Lea].
- monoxyla** Calyptraea (Crepidula), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 391.
- monozonalis** Helix, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 66.
- monozonalis** Helix, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 256 (li*).—*id. ac* unizonalis.
- monozonalis** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 13. [Helix.]
- monozonalis** Nanina (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 58.—
- monozonius** Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 802.
- monozonus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25, 1849, 110.
- monozona** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept.
- monroii** Acephalocystis, H. D. S. Goodsir, Anat. Path. Obs. 1845, 101. [1836, 4.]
- monroii** Neuronaia, J. Goodsir, Anat. Path. Obs. 1845, 126.
- monrovia** Helix, P. S. Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIV (93) Sept. 1831, 16.
- monscalvana** Lycosa, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 172.
- monsoni** Raphigaster, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 31.
- monspeliaca** Calliphora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 436.
- monspeliensis** Decticus, Rambur in Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 487.
- monspeliensis** Mutilla, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- monspeliensis** Pecten, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 133. [616.]
- monspesulalis** Ennichia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1834, 349.
- monspessulana** Coelopeltis (Herm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] II.
- monspessulanus** Coluber, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 283. [1840, 429.—Coluber.]
- monspessulanus** Coluber (Natrix), Herm.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 130.
- monspessulanum** Lophiodon, H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 88.

- monspessulanus** Scorpius, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (6) *ante* May 1837, 114.
monspessulanus Semnopithecus, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I (1849 *vel* 1850), 6.
Monstrilla Dana; *teste* Marshall, *sed non comp. ante* 1852.
monstrosa Acheta (Schizodactyla) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 90.—Gryllus, 1773.
monstrosa Anostostoma (Herbst), G. R. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Mar. 1837, 143.—Locusta.
monstrosus Baridius (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 649.—
monstrosa Baris, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 205. [Baris.
monstrosus Batrisus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 95.
monstrosa Bifrontia, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 101.
monstrosus Cerataspis, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 8. [1798.
monstrosa Chlamys (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 226.—Clythra,
monstrosa Corbula, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 551.
monstrosus Crabro, Herrich-S. in A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 525.
monstrosa Creusia, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Cirrop., 28 (*post* 1840).
monstrosum Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 5.
monstrosa Desmonota, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 144.
monstrosa Eurypelma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 73.—Mygale, 1838.
monstrosa Gastrana, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 132.
monstrosus Homo, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 9.
monstrosa Locusta, J. F. W. Herbst, N. Schrift. Berlin Ges. Nat. Freunde, IV. 1803, 112.
monstrosa Mantis, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 86 [*n. n.*].
monstrosa Membracis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 257.
monstrosa Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (1) May 1838, 14.
monstrosa Ostrea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 142.
monstrosus Oxynotus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 46.
monstrosa Petricola (Dillwyn), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 8.—Venus, ? Gm. 1790.
monstrosus Phlyctinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 522.
monstrosa Poroppleura (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 863.—Chlamys, Latr.
monstrosus Schizodactylus (Dru.), A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IX (Orth.) 1835, 162.—Gryllus, 1773.
monstrosa Syrtis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 122.—Acanthia, 1794.
monstrosa Venerupis, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 136.
monstrum Blatta, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 86 [*n. n.*].
monstruosa Conia, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 137.
monstruosus Megophias, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (6) Oct. 1817, 433.
monstruosa Purpura, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Ap. 1842, 103.
monstruosa Terebratula, [Anon.], Il Progresso, IV. 1833, 173.
Montacuta W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, pp. xviii & 58 [*rectius* Montaguia].
montacuti *rectius* montagui, q. v.
[*montagne*→.]
montagnei Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 286.
montagnei Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 443.
montagnei Harpes, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 165.
montagnei Tropopterus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 214.
Montagua W. E. Leach, Edinb. Ency. VII. 1814, 436.—Cr.
Montagua J. Fleming, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) V (2) 1822, 575.—Nud.
[*montagu*→.]
montagui Acasta, W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) III (1) 1818, 171.
montagui Apus, W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) I (2) 1816, 404.
montagui Balanus (Leach), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (12) 1823.—Acasta.
montagui Balcis, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271.
montagui Blennius, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 206.
montacuti Bulimus, J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 345.
montagui Cemoria, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. III (9) Jan. 1827, 77.

- montagui** Cineras, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 213.
montagui Circus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N. XXXI. 1819, 411.
montagui Clausilia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 413.
montagui Cleanthus, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268 [*n. n.*].
montagui Conilera, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 348.
montagni Conilera, *err. pro* montagui, Leach; H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 242.
montagui Crassina, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 136.
montagui Cyclopterus, E. Donovan, N. H. British Fishes, III., pl. 68 (1805).
montagui Cymodocea (Leach), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 215.—Dynamena.
montagui Cymothoa (Leach), Desmarest in Bosc, H. N. Crust. (Ency. Roret) 1828, II. 144.—Conilera.
montagui Doris, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268 [*n. n.*].
montagui Dynamene, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 344.
montagui Gallinago, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 52.
montaguii Halichondria, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 522.
montaguii Holothuria, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 482. [Blennius.
montagui Ichthyocoris (Yarr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 67.—
montagui Isaea, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 380.
montacuti Lacuna, W. Turton, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 191.
montagui Lacuna, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 128.
montagui Leda (Gray), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. II. 1849, 232.—Nucula.
montagui Lepas (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 29.—Acasta.
montagui Liparis, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 190.
montagui Megalopa, W. E. Leach, Malac. podophth. Brit., text to pl. 16 (14) Ap. 1817.
montagui Myatella, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 111.
montagui Mysia, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272 [*n. n.*].
montagui Natica, E. Forbes, Malac. Monensis, 1838, 32.
montagui Nebalia, J. V. Thompson, Zool. Res. (IV) 1830, 86.
montacuti Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 174.
montagui Nucula, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 138.
montagui Orchestia, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Crust.) 1826, 93.
montagui Pentacta (Flem.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 11.—
 Holothuria.
montagui Pinnotheres, W. E. Leach, Malac. podophth. Brit., text to pl. xv (2) Mar. 1815.
montagui Pleurobranchus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 139.
montagui Praniza, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVII (107) Nov. 1832, 327.
montagui Rissoa, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 111.
montagui Rissoa, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 86.
montagui Serpula, J. Fleming, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. XII (24) Ap. 1825, 245.
montagui Sphaeroma (Leach), Desmarest in Bosc, H. N. Crust. (Ency. Roret) 1828, II. 152.—Dynamene.
montagui Thracia, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272 [*n. n.*].
montagui Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 18 [*n. et f.*].
montacuti Trochus, J. G. Jeffreys, Malac. Conch. Mag. (2) 1839, 35 [*n. n.*].
montagui Trochus, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [*n. n.*].
montagui Truncatella, R. T. Lowe, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 303.
montagui Turbonilla, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [*n. n.*].
montagui Venus, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 167.
montacuti Venus, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 243.
Montaguia H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 744; *emend. pro* Montacuta, Turt.
montainvillensis Pirina, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 40.
montanana Dichrorampha (Fr.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 186.—Ephippiphora, Dup.
montanana Ephippiphora, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 413. [tanata, D. & S. 1775.
montanaria Cidaria, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 201.—Geom. mon-

- montanaria** Coremia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 17.
- montanarius** Falco, F. A. L. Thienemann, Rhea (1) 1846, 94.
- montanaria** Melanthia (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 274.—Cidaria.
- montanaria** Nebula (Tr.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 3 & 4) 1846, 134.—Cidaria.
- montanata** Cidaria (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 444.—Geometra, 1775. [Geometra, 1775.]
- montanata** Coremia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 187.—
- montanata** Xanthorhoe (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 327.—Geometra, 1775.
- montandonella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [ante Nov. 1840], 553.
- montandonii** Hexodon, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. July 1840, 212.
- montandoni** Philothermus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 94.
- montandonii** Trichopteryx, A. Allibert, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Feb. 1844, 52.
- montanellus** Accentor (Pall.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, 251.—Motacilla, 1776.
- montanellus** Anthus, C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 965.
- montanellus** Crambus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.), Dec. 1834, 323.
- montanellus** [Spermolegus] (Pall.), J. J. Kaup, Nat. Syst. Europ. Thierw. 1829 [152 & 192].—Motacilla, 1776.
- montanellus** Tharrhaleus (Pall.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 32.—Spermolegus, Kaup, 1829.
- montanina** Passer (L.), P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 30.—Fringilla montana, 1758.
- montanoides** Fringilla, Kuhl in H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (1) 1832, 214 [*n. n.*]. [Sylvia.]
- montanus** Acrocephalus (Horsf.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (1843), 883.—
- montana** Aedilis, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) post Mar. 1835, 33.
- montanus** Aegialites (Townes.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 45.—Charadrius.
- montanus** Aegoceros (Desm.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. IV. 1844, 505.—Ovis, Schr.
- montana** Agelena, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 125, 1834, tab. 11.
- montana** Agelena, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 622.
- montana** Aglaia, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 32.
- montana** Alauda, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1279 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 319.
- montana** Amara, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 487.
- montanus** Amaurobius, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 15.
- montanus** Anabates, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 295.
- montana** Anas, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 44. [Anas, ? Gm. 1788.]
- montanus** Anser (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIII. 1818, 343.—
- montana** Anser, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 390.
- montana** Antelopa, G. Perry, Arcana, 1811, sign. Ee 1.
- montanum** Anthobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 897.
- montanus** Anthus, K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 179.
- montana** Anthus, Jerdon, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 435.
- montana** Antilocapra, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 182 [*n. n.*].
- montana** Antilope, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)
- montana** Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 28. [Säug. (1) 1826, 11.]
- montanus** Aphodius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 95 [*n. n.*].
- montana** Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 204.
- montana** Arctia, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 92.
- montanus** Argus (Blackw.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 505.—Agelena.

- montana** Arvicola, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 44.
- montana** Baetis, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* Dec. 1844], 172.
- montanus** Bagrus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 337.
- montana** Bathyscia, Schiödt, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. (6) 1847, 80.
- montanum** Bembidium, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (2) Mar. 1838, 143.
- montana** Blaps, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 62.
- montanus** Bombus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836
- montanus** Bombus, F. Smith, The Zoologist, II (5) 1844, 549. [[1835], 463.
- montana** Brachypteryx, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 157.
- montanus** Bulimus, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 65. [I. 1837, 14.
- montanus** Bulimus, Drap., *var. albinus*; J. de Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch.
- montanus** Bulimus, Drap., *var. major*; E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 46.
- montana** Butalis, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1275 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 220.
- montana** Buteo, T. Nuttall, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. 1840, 112.
- montana** Buthraupis (Orb.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 29.—Tanagra.
- montana** Calamodyta (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 172.—Sylvia.
- montana** Calamoherpe (Horsf.), E. Blyth, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845, 594.—Sylvia.
- montana** Cannabina, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1277 [*n. n.*]. [69.—Ovis.
- montana** Capra (Ord), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815),
- montana** Ceratophrys (Kuhl), H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (1) 1837, 29.—Megalophrys.
- montanus** Chadradius, J. K. Townsend, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 192.
- montanus** Chenalopex (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Ap. 1845, 605.—Anas, 1788.
- montana** Chrysomela, Mannerheim in Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 23.
- montana** Cicindela, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 182.
- montanus** Cillurus (Orb.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 281.—Uppucerthia.
- montanus** Cimbex (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 122.—Tenthredo.
- montanus** Cinclodes (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1846, 132.—Uppucerthia.
- montana** Clausilia, Stentz, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1847, 70.
- montana** Cobitis (McC.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 69.—Schistura.
- montanus** Colymbetes, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Sept. 1828, 76.
- montanus** Corvus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (70) Dec. 1826.
- montana** Crucirostra, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1276 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- montanus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 616. [1831, 243.
- montana** Cyllindrella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 4 [*i.e.* 20].
- montanus** Cypselus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 144.
- montanus** Cyrtognathus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Feb. 1840, 39.
- montanus** Cyrtonus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 542.
- montana** Dolomeda, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 173.
- montanus** Dorysthenes, F. E. Guérin-M., in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 54.
- montanus** Drassus, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (1) Dec. 1833, 12. [83.
- montana** Dromophila, C. H. G. v. Heyden, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (3) Mar. 1850,
- montana** Dubusia (Orb.), C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 424.—Tanagra.
- montana** Ena (Drap.), J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süßw. Gast. (3, 4) 1841, 75.—
- montanus** Episomus, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 52. [Bulimus.
- montanus** Equus, W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. I. 1822, 265.
- montana** Erioptera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 110.
- montana** Eudromias, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 987 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 546.
- montana** Eurynia, C. S. Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 2.
- montana** Felis (Raf.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 225.—Lynx.

- montana Feronia, Baudet-Lafarge, Carabiques, 1836, 80.
- montana Forficula, G. Gené, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. II. 1832, 226.
- montana Geotrygon (L.), P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 320.—Columba, 1758.
- montanus Gerbillus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Mamm.), pl. xxxvi (1842).
- montana Goldana (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 25.—Brachypteryx.
- montanus Gomphocerus (Charp.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 650.
Gryllus.
- montana Goura (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (1) 1819, 130.—
Columba, 1758.
- montana Grapholita (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 232.—
Tortrix; Phalaena, Scop. 1763.
- montanus Gryllus, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 173.
- montana Gypona, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 88 [n. n.].
- montana Hamirostra, T. Brown, Ill. Gen. Birds, 1845, sign. B 4.
- montanus Harpalus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 95.
- montana Helix, S. Studer, Ariz. Allg. Schweiz. Ges. III. May 1820, 86; Syst. Verz.
Schweiz.-Conch. 1820, 12.
- montana Helix (Cochlogena) (Drap.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.
Limaçons, 1821, 60.—Bulimus.
- montana Hemimene (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 378.—
Tortrix; Phalaena, Scop. 1763.
- montanus Hortulanus, T. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 52.
- montana Hydropsyche, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 210.
- montana Lacerta, J. C. Mikan in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (III. Amph.) (4) 1805, sign. 2.
- montanus Lagopus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 986.—Tetrao, ? Bodd. 1783.
- montana Leiestes, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
1845, 111.
- montanus Leirus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 37.
- montanus Leistus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Nov. 1827, 64.
- montanus Lepus, E. Blyth in White, Selborne, 1836, 82.
- montana Linaria, P. J. Selby (*ex* Ray), Ill. Brit. Orn. I (ed. 2) 1833, 318.
- montana Linyphia (Clerck), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 71.—Aranea, 1757.
- montanus Lithobius, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 148.
- montana Locusta (Charp.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 110.—
Gryllus.
- montana Locusta, V. Kollar, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien)
III. 1833, 79.
- montanus Luperus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (93) Sept. 1831, no. 370.
- montana Lutra, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Mamm.) 1845, 120.
- montanus Lynx, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 46.
- montanus Macacus, W. Macgillivray in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. [fo. Edinb.] I. 163 (c. 1838).
- montana Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 479.
- montana Meandrina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (8) 1843, 100.
- montana Megalophrys, Kuhl in J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 204.
- montana Megapterna, P. Savi, N. Giorn. Lett. (Pisa) XXXVII (102) 1838, 211.
- montana Megophrys, Kuhl, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1822; Bull. des Sci. Nat. II.
1824, 83.
- montana Mellisuga (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Ornismya.
- montanus Merdigera (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken) 1837, 917.—Bulimus. [Gerbillus
- montanus Meriones (Smith), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 481.—
- montana Merula, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 11. [1831, 375.
- montana Merula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1281 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- montanus Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 82.
- montanus Milvago (Orb.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1844, 10.—Phalcobaenus
- montanus Minus (Towns.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 17.—Orpheus.
- montana Mniotilta (Wils.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvia.
- montana Mogophrys, Kuhl & v. Hasselt, Algern. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1822 (7) Feb.
1822, 102.

- montana Motacilla, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI (1095) 1818, 89.
- montana Mutilla, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 97, 1805, tab. 20.
- montana Myrmica, L. Imhoff in Labram, Ins. d. Schweiz, II. 1838-42.
- montana Nasua, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Mamm.) 1845, 102.
- montana Noctua, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 313.
- montanus Nummulites, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 24. [Gryllus.
- montana Oedipoda (Charp.), E. Eversmann, Jubilaeum G. Fischer de W., 1847, 13.—
- montanus Ophicephalus, McClelland & Griffith, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (8) Jan. 1842, 583.
- montanus Ophiodes, T. Hartig, Ber. nat. Ver. Harzes, 1846-47 (1847), 19.
- montana Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Trochilidées (Index gén.) 1832, p. xxxiv.
- montanus Orpheus, J. K. Townsend, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 192.
- montanus Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 306.
- montana Oulophyllia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 269.—Meandrina.
- montanus Ovis, J. D. C. Schreber, Die Säugethiere (62) Ap. 1804, pl. 294 D [*n. et f.*].
- montanus Ovis, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 292.
- montana Papilio (Hipparchia), W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. I. 1822, 45.
- montanus Parnus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (1) 1829, 13 [*n. n.*].
- montanus Parnus, J. Curtis, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1846, 276.
- montanus Parus, W. Gambel, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (24, 25) Ap. 1843, 259.
- montanus Passer (L.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 219.—Fringilla, 1758.
- montana Passerina (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 945.—Emberiza, Gm. 1788.
- montanus Pempredon, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 262.
- montana Pepoaza, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 64.
- montana Peristera (L.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 15.—Columba,
- montana Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Perlides, 1842, 305. [1758.
- montanus Phaenicophaeus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
- montanus Phalco baenus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 2.
- montanus Philonthus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 277. [Phryganea.
- montanus Philopotamus (Don.), J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 318.—
- montana Phryganea, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XVI. 1813, 21.
- montana Phyllopneuste, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1283 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 429.
- montanus Phytocoris, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1836 (1837), 83.
- montanus Picoides, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 194.
- montanus Picus, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 316. [189.
- montanus Picus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- montana Pimelia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. b.
- montanus Planorbis, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 26.
- montana Plectrophanes (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1278 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 305.—Emberiza, Gm. 1788.
- montanus Pomatorhinus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 165.
- montanum Prosopon, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (4) Ap. 1837, 356.
- montanus Pseudocordylus, A. Smith, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Jan. 1838, 32.
- montanus Pseudotriton, S. F. Baird, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 293.
- montana Pyrgita (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 385.—Fringilla, 1758.
- montanus Pyrrhocorax, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1273 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- montanus Reduvius, Leach in Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 214. [1831, 176.
- montana Saxicola, K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 185.
- montana Schistura, J. McClelland, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VII. 1838, 947.
- montanus Scopophorus (Cretz.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Oct. 1846, 232.—Antilope.

- montana Seps (Mikan), Koch in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (III. Amph.) (5) 1828, p. 7.—
montana Silpha, Findeli; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 195. [Lacerta.
montanus Sorex, E. F. Kelaart, Journ. Ceylon Br. R. Asiat. Soc. [II (5) 1849-50] 1850,
211; ed. 2, 1890, 324.
montanus Sparassus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV.
1847, 438.—Tetrix.
montana Spelerpes (Baird), J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 46.—
Pseudotriton.
montanus Steroderus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 55.—Steropus, 1844.
montanus Steropus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersb. V (1-3)
montana Strix, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 263. [Nov. 1844, 153.
montana Sylvia, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. V. 1812, 113.
montana Sylvia, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 156.
montana Sylvicola (Wils.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 62.—Sylvia.
montana Tabanus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 55. [Helix.
montana Tachea (Studer), J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (8) 1844, 212.—
montana Tanagra, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1839, 275.—Aglais, d'O. & Lafr.
montana Tenthredo, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 84, 1801, tab. 12.
montana Termes, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 9. [1834.
montana Tetrax, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (3) *ante* May 1841, 53.—Agelena,
montana Thyretes, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique austr. II. 1847, 597.
montana Tipula, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (123) Mar. 1834, no. 493.
montanus Trechus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)
Nov. 1844, 236.
montanus Trechus, G. Putzeys, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (10) Oct. 1847, 309.
montana Tricula, W. H. Benson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. III (12) Jan. 1843, 467.
montana Trixia, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1832 (1833), 71 [*n. n.*].
montana Trochilus (Less.), W. Jardine, Humming Birds, I (Nat. Libr. III.) 1833, 93.—
Ornismya.
montanus Trochilus, W. Swainson, Selection Birds Brazil & Mexico, 1841, pl. 74.
montana Tropidosaura, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 235 [*n. n.*].
montana Tropidosaura, Boie in Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V.
Nov. 1839, 172.
montanus Turdus, J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vögel Wittemberg, Oct. 1801, 29.
montanus Turdus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 20 [*n. n.*].
montanus Turdus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. May 1844, 167.
montanus Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 2.
montana Uppucerthia, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin
de Zool. VIII. 1838, 22.
montana Zenarda (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 41.—Columba.
montana Zilla, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 125, 1834, tab. 19. [Lacerta.
montana Zootoca (Mikan), J. J. Tschudi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 31.—
montana Zootoca (Mikan), *var. nigra*; J. J. Tschudi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I.
1837, pl. 1.—Lacerta nigra, Wolf.
montana Zosterops, S. Mueller in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 398.
montana Zygaena, J. C. Gravenhorst, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1831 (1832), 76 [*n. n.*].
Montastraea H. M. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 374.—Cor.
montenegrina Clausilia, Kuester in L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 451.
montenegrinus Dromius, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, X. 1847, 8.
montenegrina Helix, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 11.
montevidensis Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 33.
montezuma Anodonta, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 31.
montezuma Cacicus, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (1-3) *ante* Nov. 1830, 33. [42.
montesuma Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, *sed me judice* 1836],
montezuma Erycina, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (9) Feb. 1850, 226.
montezuma Heros, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 383.
montezuma Ortyx, T. Brown, Ill. Amer. Orn. 1835, Syst. Index, p. ii.
montezuma Papilio, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (5) Jan. 1842, 67.

- montesuma** Polycesta, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 4.
montezuma Zammara, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 36. [634.
montezumae Mutilla, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
montezumae Ortyx, Vigors MS; Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., descr. to pl. 107, 1830.
montezumae Ortyx, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. V (18) June 1830, 275.
montezumae Thalassa, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 512.
montferrandi Flustra, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polypts) 1826, 240.
montfortii Callirhoe, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. 62.
montforti Emarginula, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Sept. 1843, 259.
montfortii Scissurella, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1824, 343.
Montfortia C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) 1843, 259.—G. [*typus* ? *Emarginula depressa*, Bl.].
montfortiana Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846, 38.
montfortianus Nautilus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 9.
montgrandis Lambrus, P. Roux, Crust. Médit. (5) 1830, p. xxiii.
monticelli Cixius, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 83 [*n. n.*].
monticelli Stenus, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 59.
Monticola F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 552.—A.
monticola Acinipe, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (3) Dec. 1838, 71.
monticola Adimonia, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 224.
monticola Aleochara, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 11.
monticola Alsodes, T. Bell, Zool. "Beagle" (Rept. 1843), 41.
monticola Altica, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 48.
monticola Amara, Zimmermann in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 794.
monticola Anchomenus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Jan. 1849, 34.
monticola Anisoplia, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 638.
monticola Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3306.
monticola Antilope, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXII (2) 1811, 93.
monticola Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 215.
monticola Ardea, P. Picot-Lapeyrouse, Tabl. Méth. Mamm. Ois. (1799), 44.
monticola Arvicola, De Selys, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Oct. 1838, 249.
monticola Bombus, F. Smith, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. lx.
monticola Bradybaena, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 20 [*n. n.*].
monticola Bulaca, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (30) Ap. 1844, 167.
monticola Calamaria, T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (75) July 1839, 50.
monticulus Caprimulgus, J. Franklin, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831,
monticola Carabus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 157. [116.
monticola Celia (Dej.), C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 26.—Amara.
monticola Cephalophus (Thunb.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Sept. 1846, 167.—
 Antilope.
monticola Chamaeza (Laf.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 204.—
monticola Chrysomela, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 167. [Grallaria.
monticola Chrysotoxum, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1841 (1842), 120.
monticulus Cichlops, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
monticola Cicindela, E. Ménétériés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 94.
monticola Cicindela, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, Coleopt. 4.
monticola Coccinella, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 115.
monticulus Coluber, T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (75) July 1839, 52.
monticola Columba, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 355.
monticola Columba, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 305.
monticola Cratonychus (Mén.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III.
monticola Dajaus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 164. [1841, 92.—Elater.
monticola Dipsas, T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (75) July 1839, 53.
monticola Dromolaea (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 302.—
 Oenanthe.
monticola Elater, E. Ménétériés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 156. [1838, 25.
monticola Emballonura, C. J. Temminck, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. V (1 & 2)
monticola Emmelesia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 164 [*n. n.*].

- monticola** Ephippiger, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 476.
- monticola** Epitragus, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 151 [*n. n.*].
- monticola** Evodinus (Rand.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 326.—Leptura.
- monticola** Grallaria, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Mar. 1847, 68.
- monticola** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 195.
- monticola** Helix (Hutton), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 130.—Nanina.
- monticola** Helix (Cochlodon), R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambr. Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 63.
- monticola** Hoplia (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 141.—Melolontha.
- monticola** Hypudaus (Selys), A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 24.—Arvicola.
- monticola** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 108.
- monticola** Ixos, J. McClelland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 160.
- monticola** Lathridius, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 82.
- monticola** Leptura, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 27.
- monticola** Lesteva, Kiesenwetter & Maerkel, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (3) Mar.
- monticola** Loborhynchus, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164. [1847, 77.
- monticolus** Lutra, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, VIII. 1839 (? June), 320.
- monticola** Lycosa (Clerck), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 175.—Araneus, 1757.
- monticola** Lycosa (Pardosa) (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XV (2) July 1847, 42.—Araneus, 1757.
- monticola** Megophrys, Kuhl & v. Hasselt, Algern. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1822 (7) Feb.
- monticola** Melolontha, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 5. [1822, 104.
- monticola** Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 7.
- monticola** Mesocelis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 191.
- monticola** Nanina, Hutton & Benson, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, VII. 1838, 215.
- monticola** Noctua, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VI (Noct. 3), 314,
- monticola** Oenanthe, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 434. [1827.
- monticola** Otiorhynchus, Dej.; E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 361.
- monticola** Pachygaster, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
- monticola** Papilio, Lepeletier de S. F., Faune Française (3 & 4), Lépidopt. 1821, 26.
- monticolus** Parus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (2) Feb. 1831, 22.
- monticola** Passerina (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 27.—Fringilla, 1788.
- monticola** Petroica, Burton (*ex* Swainson MS), Cat. Coll. Mamm. Birds Fort Pitt, Chat-ham, 1838, 13 [*n. n.*, *teste* Iredale].
- monticola** Pipunculus, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1836 (1837), 86.
- monticola** Proboscidea (Kuhl), J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 500.—Emballonura.
- monticola** Pterostichus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*].
- monticola** Pterostichus, Hellwig in Nicolai, Diss. Coleopt. Halensis, 1822, 22.
- monticola** Pupa (Lowe), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 189.—Helix.
- monticola** Pycnonotus (McClell.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—Ixos.
- monticola** Quediis, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 544.
- monticola** Rhizotrogus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 145.
- monticola** Saxicola (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1846, 179.—Oenanthe.
- monticola** Staphylinus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [*n. n.*].
- monticola** Symmorphocerus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 60.
- monticola** Tenthredo, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 273.
- monticola** Tentyria, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 69.
- monticola** Thelia (Fab.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 309.—Membracis.
- monticola** Vespertilio, J. J. Audubon & J. Bachman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (7) Oct. 1841, 92.

- monticola** Vitrina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25, 1849, 107.
- monticola** Zonotrichia (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 374.—Fringilla, 1788.
- monticola** Zoothera, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832, 172.
- monticolana** Coccyx, Duponchel in Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) (1843), 408.
- monticolana** Pamplusia (Mann.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 180.—Grapholitha, MS; *vide* Coccyx.
- monticollis** Gryllus, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 215.
- monticollis** Hormetica, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 512.
- monticollis** Teratodes (Gray), A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IX (Orth.) 1835 [?] 1837, 222.—Gryllus.
- monticolor** Patella, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 38 [*n. n.*].
- Monticularia** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 248.—Cor.
- monticulariae** [Daracia], J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 6.
- monticulariae** Pyrgoma (Daracia), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 6.
- Monticularis** *id. ac* Monticularia, Lam; H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 328.
- monticularis** Acanthochetes (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 94.—Chiton.
- monticulare** Alcyonium, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 34.
- monticularis** Amicula (Q. & G.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 246.—Chiton.
- monticularis** Chiton, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 406.
- monticularia** Cyclocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 204.
- monticularia** Stylocoenia (Schw.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 294.—Stylophora.
- monticularia** Stylophora, A. F. Schweigger, Beob. naturh. Reisen, 1819, Tab. V.
- monticulatus** Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 281.
- Monticulipora** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 503.—Pol.
- monticulosa** Porites, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 566.
- monticula** Asterigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 55.
- monticulum** Bembidium, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 135.
- monticula** Emberiza (Gm.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. I. 1837, 611.—Fringilla m—cola, 1788.
- monticula** Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 167.
- monticula** Megophrys, H. Kuhl, Isis (Oken), 1822, 475.
- monticulum** Omalium, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 33.
- monticulus** Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 143.
- monticum** Linaria, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 29.—Fringilla montium, 1816.
- Montifringilla** C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1277 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 269.—A.
- montefringilla** Passer (L.), P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 18.—Fringilla, 1758.
- montihospitella** Coleophora, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III (Tom. 3 (5 & 6)) 1850, 55.
- Montina** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 363.—Hem.
- Montipora** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 354.—Cor.
- montis caprilis** Ostrea, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 247.
- montium** Cannabina, C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 278.
- montium** Carduelis (Gm.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVI. 1823, 539.—Fringilla, 1788.
- montium** Fringilla, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX. 1816, 521.
- montium** Fringilla, *err. pro* montana, Brisson; J. Bolton, Harm. ruralis, ed. 2, I. 1845, 51.
- montium** Leucania, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 133.
- montium** Linaria (Gm.), W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. B. M. 1816, 15.—Fringilla, 1788.
- montium** Linaria (L.), Gerbe, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. VII. 1846, 391.—Fringilla, Gm. 1788.
- montium** Linophaga, F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 125. [1788.]
- montium** Linota (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 34.—Fringilla, Gm.
- montium** Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 463.

- montium** Motacilla, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1280 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 345.
- monti-vagata** Larentia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 368.
- montivagus** Acanthylis (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1845, 55.
- montivaga** Amara, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 45.
- montivagus** Aphodius, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (6) 1848, 889.
- montivagus** Buliminus (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 71.—**Helix**.
- montivagus** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 275.—**Helix**, 1835.
- montivagus** Byrrhus [*sic*], K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 39.
- montivagus** Calathus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 710.
- montivagus** Carabus, A. Palliardi, Besch. Carab. 1825, 31.
- montivagus** Catops, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 381. [Zool. VII. 1837, 70.
- montivagus** Cypselus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de
- montivagus** Elater, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 36.
- montivaga** Feronia (Pterostichus), E. Ménétériés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 123.
- montivaga** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 14.
- montivagum** Omalium, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 184.
- montivagus** Otiorynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
- montivagus** Oxytelus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 574. [378.
- montivagus** Philonthus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 275.
- montivagus** Pristilophus, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 15.
- montivagus** Pterostichus, Ménétériés in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV.
- montivagus** Stenus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 578. [1835, 62.
- Montivaltia** *err. pro* Montivaltia, Lamx.; Lonsdale, Proc. Geol. Soc. Lond. IV. 1844, 311.
- Montlibaldia** *err. pro* Montlivaltia, Lamx.; C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. (Berlin) 1832 (1834), 271.
- Montlivaetia** *err. pro* Montlivaltia, Lamx.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 554.
- Montlivaltia** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 78.—Cor. [419.
- Montlivaultia** *emend. pro* Montlivaltia, Lamx.; M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848,
- montmollini** Echinolampas, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 134.
- montmollini** Pygurus, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 69.—Echino-
- lampas, 1836.
- montmollini** Turbo, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 62.
- montolearensis** Terebratulula, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 362.
- montrolii** Satyrus, J. F. P. de Feisthamel, Voy. "Favorite," V (Zool. Suppl.) 1839, 17.
- montrolii** Satyrus, J. F. P. de Feisthamel, Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, pl. 20.
- Monura** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *e*; Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 70.—Inf.
- Monura** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 155; Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 509.—Collemb.
- monuste** Aporia (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 254.—Papilio,
- monuste** Mancipium, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Mancipium [*n. et f.*]. [1764.
- monuste** Mylothris (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 91.—Papilio, 1764.
- monuste** Pieris (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 141.—Papilio, 1764.
- monycha** Hypsa (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 172.—Phalaena, 1777.
- monycha** Noctua (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 262.—Phalaena, 1777.
- Moodeeria** E. Forbes, 16 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (South. 1846) 1847, Trans., 85.—Med. [*err. pro* Modeeria].
- Mooderia** E. Forbes, Geol. Mem. II., 406, 1848; *sic* Marschall, *sed non comp.*; ? *err. pro* Modeeria, *q. v.*
- moodii** Otozoum, E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 55.
- mookalee** Trachinotus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 423.
- mooreh** Cobitis, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 162.
- moorii** Hippolyte, W. E. Leach, Malac. podophth. Brit., text to pl. xxxviii (16) Dec. 1817.
- moorei** Leptaena, T. Davidson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 251.
- moorei** Modiola, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 227.

- moorei** Pleurotomaria, J. W. Salter, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, V. 1849, 14.
- moorei** Terebratula, T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 73.
- moormensis** Felis, B. H. Hodgson, Gleanings in Science, III. 1831, 177.
- moormensis** Leopardus (Hodgs.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 41.—Felis.
- Mopalia** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 22, 1847, 65.—Moll.
- Mops** R. P. Lesson, N. Tabl. Règne Anim. 1842, 18.—M.
- mops** Dysopes, F. Cuvier, Dents des Mamm., 250 (1824) [*n. n.*].
- mops** Molossus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Vespertilio, 1840, 101.
- Mopsea** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 465.
- Mopsella** J. E. Gray; *teste* Waterhouse, *sed* P. Zool. Soc. XXV. 1857, 284 [*teste* Totten].
- mopsa** Callimorpha (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 4.—
- mopsus** Canis, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 194. [Phalaena, 1782.
- mopsus** Chrysophanus, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 24.
- mopsus** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 49.—Scarab. 1792.
- mopsus** Gymnopleurus (Pall.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 755.—Scarabaeus, 1781.
- mopsa** Melinaea (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 595.—Papilio, L. 1758.
- mopsus** Onitis (Pall.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 177.—Scarab. 1781.
- mopsa** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 230.
- mopsus** Strymon, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 74.
- mopsa** Synemon, A. White in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 518.
- mopsus** Thecla, Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (12) *inter* 1833–37, 109.
- moquini** Planorbis, [E. Requien], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 50.
- moquinianus** Bulimus, Webb & Berthelot, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 319.
- moquinianum** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 44.
- moquinianus** Fusus, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [*vero propius* 1847], Turbinelles, pl. iii.
- moquiniana** Neritina, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (2) Ap. 1850, 156.
- moquiniana** Paludina, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 63. [(42) ? 1843, 52.
- moquiniana** Pupa, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Pupa
- moquinianus** Unio, D. Dupuy, Essai moll. dépt. Gers, 1843, 80.
- moquiniana** Valvata, Reynies in D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (5) May 1851, 586.
- Mora** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 224.—P.
- morae** Aphis, Kittel, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 153.
- morala** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 331.
- morala** Rohita (Ham.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1026.—Cyprinus.
- moraldina** Cidaris, H. G. Cotteau, Bull. Soc. Sci. Yonne, II. 1848, 573. [morala.
- moralius** Rohita (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 263.—Cyprinus
- morania** Papilio, G. F. Angas, Kaffirs illustr. [1849], pl. xxx.
- morar** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 264. [Cyprinus.
- morar** Leuciscus (Ham.), W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 161.—
- morar** [Leuciscus] (Ham.), J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 294.—Cyprinus.
- morar** Pachystomus (Ham.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1038.—Cyprinus.
- morator** Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 21.—Scarab. 1798.
- morator** Heteronychus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 97.—Geotrupes.
- moratorius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 54.
- moravica** Astraea, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 23.
- moravica** Venus, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 26 [*n. n.*].
- morbidalis** Cledeobia, Guénée in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 398.
- morbida** Helix, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 8.
- morbidi** Menoetius, Schoenh.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [*n. n.*].
- morbida** Psalis, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 35.
- morbillosus** Acorynus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*].
- morbillosus** Amycterus, d'Urville in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 386.
- morbillosus** Anchonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 390.
- morbillosus** Armadillo, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 28, 1839, tab. 3.

- morbillosa** Asida, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [*n. n.*].
- morbillosus** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 56.—Scarab. 1792.
- morbillosum** Callidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [*n. n.*].
- morbillosus** Carabus, Latreille in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 6 [*n. n.*].
- morbillosus** Carabus, Panzer in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 6 [*n. n.*].
- morbillosa** Cassida, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 949.
- morbillosa** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 431.—Galleruca, 1792.
- morbillosa** Cleonis, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [*n. n.*].
- morbillosus** Cleonus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 208.—
- morbillosa** Copris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52 [*n. n.*]. [Curculio, 1792.]
- morbillosus** Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].
- morbillosus** Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 158.
- morbillosus** Heterogomphus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 225.
- morbillosa** Lagria, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 155 [*n. n.*].
- morbillosa** Lamia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [*n. n.*]. [Curculio, 1792.]
- morbillosus** Lixus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 114.—
- morbillosum** Nosoderma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 186 [*n. n.*].
- morbillosum** Nosoderma, A. J. J. Solier (*ex Dej. Cat.*), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (1) June 1841, 37.
- morbillosum** Opatrum (Fab.), K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 290.—Platynotus.
- morbillosa** Pachycnema, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 58.
- morbillosus** Pamborus, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 27.
- morbillosa** Paropsis, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 563.
- morbillosus** Passalus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 175.
- morbillosus** Phymateus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 257.—Gryllus, L. 1758.
- morbillosa** Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 130.
- morbillosa** Pimelia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184 [*n. n.*].
- morbillosus** Platynotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 140. [1758.]
- morbillosa** Poecilocera (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 622.—Gryllus,
- morbillosus** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 275.
- morbillosum** Sepidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64 [*n. n.*]. [1835, 564.—Pimelia.
- morbillosa** Stenocara (Fab.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept.
- morbillosus** Thomisus, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 469.
- morbosum** Acridium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- morbosum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 134 & 173 [*n. n.*]. [682.]
- morbosus** Murex, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 709.
- morbosus** Murex, W. Wood (*ex Chemn.*), Index Test. 1818, 124.
- morchella** Achilleum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 2.
- morchella** Melicerta, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 36; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 325.
- morchella** Millepora, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 27.
- morchella** Plocosephyia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 188.—
- mordax** Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 485. [Achilleum.]
- mordax** Atherina, S. L. Mitchill, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 15.
- mordax** Cardium, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 135 [*n. n.*].
- mordax** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 135.
- mordax** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 12.
- mordax** Hyllus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 165. [1787.]
- mordax** Leptura (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 306.—Rhagium,
- mordax** Lycosa, Bosc in C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 12; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 321.
- mordax** Oxytelus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (27) 1832, 411; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 411.
- mordax** Parandra, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 93 [*n. n.*].

- mordax** Petromyzon, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1846), 62.
- mordax** Porites, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 552.
- mordax** Sauropsis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 497 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss.
- mordax** Scolopendra, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xiv. [II (2), 122 (1844).]
- mordax** Sideropora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 518.
- mordax** Tomognathus, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 376.
- mordax** Zachaeus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (3) *ante* Ap. 1839, 152.
- mordax** Zachaeus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidsensyst. II. 1839, 26.
- mordellaria** Phora (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 212.—
- mordellaria** Trineura, C. F. Fallen, Phytomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 6. [Trineura.]
- Mordellina** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 14.—Col.
- mordellinus** Hallomenus, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 448 [*n. n.*].
- mordelloides** Ctenidia, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- mordens** Belonuchus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 422. [264.]
- [**moreana** *rectius* moreauana, *in mem.* Moreau.]
- moreana** Adelocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 33.
- moreana** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 200.
- moreana** Centrastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 37.
- moreauana** Cucullaea (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 358.—Arca *moreana*.
- moreanum** Dentalium, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
- moreanum** Hippalimus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 41. [454.]
- moreana** Leda, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 336.
- moreana** Leguminaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 324.
- moreana** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 538.
- moreana** Neritopsis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 7.
- moreanus** Pileolus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 7.
- moreana** Pinna, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 254.
- moreana** Synastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 36.
- moreana** Tellina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 421.
- moreana** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1849, 79.
- moreanus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 8.
- moreatica** Philereinos, H. v. d. Muehle, Orn. Griechenl. 1844, 38.
- moreaunus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1844, 299.
- [**moreausiacus** = *in mem.* Moreau.] [Lithodendron.]
- moreausiaca** Calamophyllia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 31.—
- moreausiaca** Caryophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (7) 1843, 85.
- moreausiaca** Lasmophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 30.—Caryo-
phyllia.
- moreausiacum** Lithodendron, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (7) 1843, 95.
- moreausiaca** Montlivaultia (Mich.), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 419.—
- [**moreausianus** = *in mem.* Moreau.] [Caryophyllia.]
- moreausianus** Ancyllocerus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 147.
- moreausiana** Limopsis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 18.
- moreauiana** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 319.
- moreausiana** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 260.
- moreausiana** Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 301.
- [**moreausius** = *in mem.* Moreau.]
- moreausia** Fissurella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 12.
- moreausius** Opis, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 232.
- moreausia** Purpura, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 250.
- moreausia** Purpurina (Buv.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 357.—
- moreausius** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 9. [Purpura.]
- [**moreausus** = *in mem.* Moreau.]
- moreausa** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 60.
- moreausus** Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1843, 167.
- [**morelet** →.] [33.]
- moreletii** Cotinis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
- moreleti** Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June [Aug.] 1850, 88.

- moreleti** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Aug.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 118.
- moreleti** Limax, C. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. 1845, 311.
- moreleti** Melania, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 46.
- moreleti** Nerita, C. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. 1845, 311.
- moreletii** Philax, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 327.
- moreletii** Piestodesmus, H. Lucas, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Dec. 1849, 599.
- moreletii** Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 147.
- morelleti** (*sic*) Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 973.
- morelleti** (*sic*) Spermorphila, Pucheran in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 497.
- moreletiana** Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1850 [Ap. 1851], 191.
- moreletiana** Phyllopertha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 179.
- Morelia** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 43.—R.
- morelianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét., I (Céph.) 1841, 176.
- morelli** Crenilabrus, A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 459.
- morellii** Nerita, Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 165.
- morelli** Sigaretus, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, II. 1841, 111. [Dipt.]
- Morellia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 405.—
- morella** Cyprinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 502.
- morellus** Euplocamus, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ex ann.* 1838], 79.
- moreoticus** Algyroides, Bibron & Bory in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Rept.) 1833, 67.
- moreotica** Lacerta (Bibr. & Bory), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 192.—Algyroides.
- moreotica** Notopholis (Bibr. & Bory), C. L. Bonaparte, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] II.
- Morethia** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 65.—R. [1840, 416.—Algyroides.]
- Moretsia** Sowerby; Anon., Manchester N. H. Soc. Catal. Shells, 1837, 37.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Morgagnium** S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 26.—G.
- morgane** Hymenitis, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 18.
- morgani** Callidea, A. White, Mag. Nat. Hist., n.s. III (35) Nov. 1839, 542.
- morgani** Ceratorhina (Eudicella) (White), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (11) Jan. 1843, 175.—Eudicella.
- morgani** Eudicella, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1847, 3.
- morgani** Goljathus (Eudicella), A. White, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Jan. 1839, 29.
- morganii** Trogon, Swainson in Murray, Ency. Geogr. 1834, 1383 [*n. n.*].
- morgani** Trogon, J. Gould, Mon. Trogonidae, 1838, text to pl. 1. [305.]
- morgiana** Apatura, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850),
- Morhua** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierr. II. 1822, 360; J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 190.—P. [= Morrhua].
- mori** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 44 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [*n. et f.*].
- mori** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 64 (Fernaldo judice 1818-22) [*n. et f.*].
- mori** Helops, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 222.
- mori** Sericaria (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,
- moria** Hoptia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 186. [482.—Bombyx.]
- moribundum** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 5.
- moribunda** Megilla, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 141 [*n. n.*].
- Morica** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 182.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Morica** A. J. J. Solier (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 646.—Col.
- moricandi** Ancyclus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 355.
- moricandi** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 113.
- moricandi** Granaria (Fér.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 918.—Helix (Cochlodonta).
- moricandi** Haemulon, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. V. 1842, 345.
- moricandi** Helix, Sowerby in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 34. [1821, 64 [*n. n.*].]
- moricandi** [Helix] (Cochlodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- moricandi** Planorbis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 120 [*n. n.*].
- moricandi** Plectrochoerus, F. J. Pictet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Aug. 1843, 227.

- moriciandi** Solaropsis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 27.
- moricianianum** Stoaostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 150.
- moriciana** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 50.
- moriella** Tachydromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 552.
- morienis** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1505.
- moriformis** Murex, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 24 Mar. 1844, 538.
- morigerus** Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V. (3) 1846, 365.
- Morimna** F. Walker, Ins. Saunders. I. 1850, 104.—Dipt.
- Morimus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1833, 95.—Col.
- Morinella** W. Bartram, Trav. Carol. 1791, 294; London ed. 1792, 292.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Morinella** Meyer in M. & Wolf, Taschenb. deutsch. Vögelk. II. 1810, 383.—A.
- morinelli** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 78 [*n. n.*].
- morinellus** Cinclus (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 85.—Tringa, 1766.
- moringa** Muraena, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 352.
- Moringua** J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (5) Jan. 1831, pl. 95; Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 9.—P.
- morini** Cylindrella, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 11. [Dipt.
- Morinia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 264.—
- Morinus** A. Brullé (*ex* Serv. MS) in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 258.—Col.
- Morio** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 478.—G.
- Morio** Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 511.—Col. [Morian, Latr. 1810].
- morio** Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 56.—Tenthredo, 1781.
- morio** Allecula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 21.—Cistela, 1787.
- morio** Amara, E. Ménétrières, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 126.
- morio** Anchomenus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 325.
- morio** Andraena, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 353.
- morio** Anobium, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Suppl. 1835, 48.
- morio** Anthaxia (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 31.—Buprestis, 1792.
- morio** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 116 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- morio** Anthomyia, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 249.
- morio** Apamea, Eversmann in C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (65) 1842, 8.
- morio** Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 178.
- morio** Apoderus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 361.
- morio** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1399.
- morio** Atomaria, Mannerheim in F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 55.
- morio** Avicula, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 86.
- morio** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 174.
- morio** Bethylus (Fab.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 49.—Tiphia, 1787.
- morio** Bibio, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 222.
- morio** Bledius, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 211. [*n. et f.*].
- morio** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 16 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- morio** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 54 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [*n. et f.*].
- morio** Bothynus, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 87.
- morio** Brachycerus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 416.
- morio** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 180.—Curculio,
- morio** Brachyrhynchus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 134. [1781.
- morio** Bryocoris *v.* morio S.
- morio** Calliptamus (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 285.—Acrydium, 1791.
- morio** Campephaga (M. & S.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—Cephepyris.
- morio** Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 325.
- morio** Carabus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 91.
- morio** Carabus, Ziegler in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 161.
- morio** Carabus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 58.
- morio** Carpophilus, Klug in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 264 [*n. n.*].
- morio** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 393.

- morio** Cebblepyris, S. Mueller, Verh. Nat. Ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land- en Volkenk.)
- morio** Cebrio, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 40. [(4) 1843, 189.
- morio** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 783.
- morio** Ceratopogon (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 84.—
Culex, 1775.
- morio** Ceresa, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 287.
- morio** Chimarra, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 911.
- morio** Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydum, 1824, 47. [1798.
- morio** Choleva (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 251.—Catops, Payk.
- morio** Chrysomela, Dejean, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 171.
- morio** Cicindela, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 16.
- morio** Cladius, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 58.
- morio** Clivina, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 506.
- morio** Colastus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 242.
- morio** Corvus, J. R. Forster in Levaillant, Neue Reise Afrika, 1796, 269.
- morio** Crossocerus, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post*
Mar. 1835, 781.
- morio** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 50.
- morio** Cydnus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 184.—Cimex, 1761.
- morio** Cymindis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 219.
- morio** Darnis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 26.
- morio** Dasytes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 12; & App. 1817, 11.
- morio** Dioctria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 151.—Asilus, 1794.
- morio** Dorcadion (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108.—Lamia, 1787.
- morio** Drilus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 134 [*n. n.*].
- morio** Elater, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*].
- morio** Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 164.
- morio** Epipona (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,
395.—Polistes.
- morio** Eristalis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 612.
- morio** Eumolpus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 911.—Galleruca, 1792.
- morio** Eurytoma, Dalman in Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 241.
- morio** Exema (Koll.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 846.—
Chlamys.
- morio** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 302.
- morio** Fornax, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 75.
- morio** Fusus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 430, Liste, p. 7 [*n. et f.*].
- morio** Gallus, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. II., *post* June 1813, 253.
- morio** Gibbula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 136.
- morio** Goerius (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—Staphylinus.
- morio** Gortyna, E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1842 (1) 1842, 101.
- morio** Gortyna, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 550.
- morio** Gyretes, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 756.
- morio** Halictus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Hylaeus, 1793.
- morio** Harpactor, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 128.
- morio** Harpalus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 351.
- morio** Hemifusus (Bolt.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 91.—Fusus, 1798.
- [**morio** Hipogymna], J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [*n. n.*].
- morio** Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 60.
- morio** Homalota, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 336.
- morio** Hydraena, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 172.
- morio** Hydrophilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) 1833, 133 [*n. n.*].
- morio** Hydrophilus, J. Sturm (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IX. 1835, 109.
- morio** Hydroporus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20 [*n. n.*].
- morio** Hylecoetus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 39.—Lymexylon, 1787.
- morio** Hylotoma (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVIII (3) 1807, 208.—
Tenthredo, 1781.
- morio** Ischnoptera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 500.

- morio** Juida (Daud.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 327.—*Turdus*, L. 1766.
- morio** *Lamprocolius* (L.), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 104.—*Turdus*, 1766.
- morio** *Lamprotornis* (L.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 18.—*Turdus*, 1766.
- morio** *Lampyrus*, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159 [*n. n.*].
- morio** *Languria*, W. S. Macleay, *Annulosa Javanica*, 1825, 45.
- morio** *Laparocerus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 531.
- morio** *Laria* (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (1) 1830, 8.—*Phalaena*, 1767.
- morio** *Larinus*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 132.
- morio** *Lebia*, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 252.
- morio** *Libellula*, W. G. Schneider, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (4) Ap. 1845, 112.
- morio** *Limnobia* (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 151.—*Tipula*, 1787.
- morio** *Liparis* (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 187.—*Phal. Bombyx*, 1767.
- morio** *Lithosia* (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 191.—*Phal. Bombyx*, L. 1767.
- morio** *Lychnuris*, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 303.
- morio** *Lystra*, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (1) 1837, no. 4.
- morio** *Macraspis*, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 355.
- morio** *Medeterus*, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. g¹ [*n. et f.*].
- morio** *Megatoma*, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 152.
- morio** *Melitta* (Fab.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 60.—*Hylaeus*, 1793.
- morio** *Mitra* (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 170.—*Voluta*, 1767.
- morio** *Molobrus* (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54.—*Sciara*.
- morio** *Mycetocharis*, Ziegler in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 605.
- morio** *Mycetophila*, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [*n. n.*].
- morio** *Myllocerus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 431.
- morio** *Myopa*, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 290.
- morio** *Mytilus* (Leach), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 322.—*Avicula*.
- morio** *Mytilus*, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 59.
- morio** *Naupactus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 592.
- morio** *Necrophorus*, F. Gebler, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817, 319.
- morio** *Neptunea* (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 118.—
- morio** *Nerita*, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 280. [Murex, 1758.
- morio** *Neritina*, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833, 202.
- morio** *Ocyptera*, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 314.
- morio** *Ocypus* (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 444.—*Staphylinus*.
- morio** *Omphreus*, Parreys in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 94.
- morio** *Onthophagus*, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 169.
- morio** *Ophion*, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 168.
- morio** *Oryctomorphus*, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 31.
- morio** *Otiorynchus* (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 348.—*Curculio*, 1781.
- morio** *Otiorynchus*, Sturm; A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 457.—
- morio** *Ozaena*, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 79. [*v. attenuatus* [*n. n.*].
- morio** *Pachygaster*, Stev.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
- morio** *Pachygaster*, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
- morio** *Pachygaster*, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
- morio** *Paederus*, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831,
- morio** *Panesthia*, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 513. [453.
- morio** *Passalus*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 62 [*n. n.*].
- morio** *Passalus*, Dejean in A. Percheron, Mon. Passales, 1835, 83.
- morio** *Pegylis*, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 657.
- morio** *Peltonotus*, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 75.
- morio** *Pemphredon*, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 84.
- morio** *Pentatoma* (Fab.), F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 298.—*Cimex*, 1761.

- morio** Pentophera (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 33.—Phalaena, 1767.
- morio** Perla, F. J. Pictet (*ex* Klug MS), H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 272.
- morio** Phileurus, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 371.
- morio** Philonthus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 279. [363.]
- morio** Phorella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- morio** Phyllotoma (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Tenthred. Sveciae (3) 1829, 34.—Hylotoma.
- morio** Phytomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2818.
- morio** Pica, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 751.
- morio** Pirates, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 613.
- morio** Pithecus (Ow.), W. C. L. Martin, N. H. Quad. [1841], 395.—Simia.
- morio** Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 279.—Vespa, 1798.
- morio** Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 187.—Sphecx, 1775.
- morio** Prionomyia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52.—Culex, 1775.
- morio** Pristilophus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 85.—Elater, 1798.
- morio** Psalidostomus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 379.
- morio** Psilorhinus (Licht.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 51.—Corvus, ? Forst. 1796.
- morio** Psocus, P. A. Latreille, Bull. Soc. Philom. [Paris] 1803, 85'.
- morio** Pterostichus (Ziegl.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 12.—Carabus.
- morio** Pyrula (L.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Pyrula, no. 3, May 1847.—Murex, 1758.
- morio** Quedius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [*n. n.*].
- morio** Rhagigaster, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (19) May 1844, 105.
- morio** Rhamphomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 565.
- morio** Rhinolophus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 257.
- morio** Rhyssomatus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 372.
- morio** S. [= Bryocoris], J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 267.
- morio** Sarcophaga (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- morio** Saxicola, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. aa. [229.—Phorella.
- morio** Scarites, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 495.
- morio** Scatophaga, Zetterstedt, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 185.
- morio** Sciara, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 57.—Rhagio, 1794.
- morio** Scotophilus, J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 405.
- morio** Scymnus, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 131 [*n. n.*].
- morio** Scymnus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132.—Coccinella, ? Payk. 1798.
- morio** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 954. [Cimex, 1761.
- morio** Sehirus (L.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 96.—
- morio** Selandria (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo, 1781.
- morio** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 285.
- morio** Simia, R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (46) Feb. 1837, 92.
- morio** Sisyra, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 976.
- morio** Spree (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 416.—Turdus, 1766.
- morio** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 6.
- morio** Staphylinus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 21 [*n. n.*].
- morio** Staphylinus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [*n. n.*].
- morio** Stenolophus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 136.
- morio** Stenus, Knoch in J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 230.
- morio** Tabanus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 167.
- morio** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (2) 1820, 18.
- morio** Tachypeza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 546.
- morio** Tanypus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 817.
- morio** Tenthredo (Allantus), Fab.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 75.
- morio** Tenthredo (Selandria), Fab.; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 11.
- morio** Tephritis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 322.
- morio** Thyreonon (Fab.), A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 152.—Ophion, 1798.
- morio** Trachyderes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 365.—Cerambyx, 1787.
- morio** Troglodytes, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 805.

- morio** *Xilocopa* (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 432.—*Apis*, 1793.
- morio** *Xysticus*, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, IV (3) Oct. 1837, 61.
- morio** *Zabrus*, E. Ménétriés, *Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase*, 1832, 125.
- morioides** *Anthrax*, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III. May 1823, 42.
- Morion** P. A. Latreille, *Consid. gén. Crust. etc.* 1810, 159.—*Col.*
- morion** *Aleochara*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Coleopt. micr.* 1802, 97.
- morionella** *Agromyza*, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand.* VII. 1848, 2783.
- morionella** *Anthomyza*, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 687.
- morionella** *Aricia*, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand.* IV. 1845, 1615.—*Anthomyza*, 1838.
- morionella** *Pipiza*, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand.* II. 1843, 837.
- Moris** W. E. Leach, *Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus.* 1816, 35.—*A.*
- morisii** *Abralia* (Orb.), J. E. Gray, *Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1849, 50.—*Enoplateuthis*.
- morisii** *Enoplateuthis* (Ver.), A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & d'O., H. N. Céph. acétab. 1848, 338.—*Onychoteuthis*.
- morisi** *Onychoteuthis*, J. B. Verany, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino* [2] I. 1839, 100.
- morissaei** *Euchlora*, [E. Blanchard], *Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt.* I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 193.
- morissei** *Erycina*, Isabelle, *Voy. Buenos Aires*, 1835, 325 [teste Boisd.].
- morissei** *Zeonia* (Isab.), Boisdual, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, VI (4) *post* Jan. 1838, 427.—
- morissii** *v. morrisi*. [*Erycina*.]
- morissonii** *Callionymus*, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 265.
- moritanus** *Accentor* (L.), C. Illiger, *Prod.* 1811, 217.—*Sturnus*, 1788.
- moritinctus** *Triton*, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* II.—*Triton*, no. 49, June 1844.
- moritzella** *Oecophora*, F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, X (3) 1835, 214.
- moritzii** *Clausilia*, A. Mousson, *Mith. nat. Ges. Zuerich*, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 267.
- moritzi** *Galerita*, Mannenheim, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, 1837 (2) 1837, 22.
- moritzii** *Lema*, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. *Cat.*), *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, III (2) Nov. 1845, 513.
- moritzii** *Megacephala*, F. Klug, *Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin*, 1850, 13 [*n. n.*].
- moritzianus** *Bulimus*, L. Pfeiffer, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.*, May 1847, 66.
- morizella** *Tinea*, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. *Tinea*, 71 (Fernaldo *judice* 1835-41) [*n. et f.*].
- mörkiana** *Helicella*, H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 6, & “*sp. nov.*,” 6.
- morlandia** *Terebratula*, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 392.
- morloti** *Ammonites*, F. v. Hauer, *Ber. Mith. Freunde Naturw. Wien*, IV (4) “*Ap.*” 1848, 378 [*n. n.*].
- morloti** *Ammonites*, F. v. Hauer, *Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger)* III (1) 1850, 15.
- morloti** *Corbula*, M. Hoernes, *Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien*, 1848, 25 [*n. n.*].
- Mormidea** *Amyot & Serville* (Roret's *Suite à Buffon*), *Hémiptères*, 1843, 134.—*Hem.*
- Mormo** F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 70.—*Lep.*
- Mormo** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 275.—*Lep.*
- Mormolyce** J. J. Hagenbach, *Mormolyce*, 1825, 3; *Ann. Sci. Nat.* VI (24) Dec. 1825,
- Mormon** C. Illiger, *Prod.* 1811, 283.—*A.* [500.—*Col.*]
- Mormon** [G. J. Billberg], *Syn. Faunae Scand.* I (2) 1828, 189.—*A.*
- Mormon** J. A. Wagner, *Schreber, Säugth. (Suppl.)* I. 1839, 164.—*M.*
- mormon** *Cynocephalus* (Als.), C. Illiger, *Prod.* 1811, 69.—*Simia*, 1766.
- mormon** *Scarabaeus*, S. I. Ljungh, *K. Vet. Ak. Handl.* 1799, 145.
- mormon** *Strategus*, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent. V.* 1847, 130.
- Mormonia** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 276.—*Lep.*
- Mormonia** J. Curtis, *Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag.*, 3rd ser. IV (21) Mar. 1834, 215.—*Neur.*
- Mormoops** W. E. Leach, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XIII (1) 1821, 76.—*M.*
- Mormos** *err. pro* *Mormon*; H. R. Schinz, *Europ. Fauna*, I. 1840, 361.
- Mormyrius** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 187.—*P.*
- Mormyrops** J. Mueller, *Arch. f. Naturg.* 1843 (1), 324.—*P.* [*rynchus*, Swains.
- Mormyrorhynchus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* *Mormy-*
- mormyrus** *Pagellus* (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 200.—*Sparus*, 1758.
- mormyrus** *Pagrus* (L.), G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.* II. 1817, 272.—*Sparus*, 1758.
- Mormyryrchus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 186 & 291.—*P.*
- moro** *Gadus*, A. Risso, *Ich. Nice*, 1810, 116.

- moro** Lepidion (Risso), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 319.—Gadus.
- Morocus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 65.—A. [*n. n.*] [*comp.*].
- Morodactylus** G. A. Goldfuss, *Handb. Zool.* II. 1820, 445.—M. [*Agass. dict.* 1819, *sed non*]
- moroguesi** Helix, Al. Brongniart, *Ann. Mus. H. N.* (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 379.
- morologum** Theridion, N. M. Hentz, *Boston Journ. N. H.* VI (2) 1850, 277.
- moromoro** Lama, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, *Säugeth.* V (2), p. 1827 (1838).
- Morone** S. L. Mitchell, *Rept. Fishes N. York*, Jan. 1814, 18.—P.
- morepe** Papilio, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 94.
- mososata** Dysstroma, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.* V. 1837, 21.
- mososum** Agonum, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* III. 1828, 145.
- mososus** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, *H. N. Coléopt.* II. 1839, 35.
- mososa** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VI. 1830, 170.
- mososa** Aleochara, O. Heer, *Coleopt. Helvet.* (3) 1841, 588. [(2) 1835, 386.]
- mososus** Amycterus, d'Urville in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.*
- mososus** Bulimus, A. A. Gould, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* II. 1848 (1847), 190.
- mososa** Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., *H. N. Coléopt.* IV. 1840, 96.
- mososum** Callidium, Dejean in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.* (2) 1835, 480.
- mososus** Calocomus, A. White, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XVIII (201) Nov. 12, 1850, 11.
- mososa** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May 1848, 681.
- mososa** Chlorota, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* IV (1) 1844, 365.
- mososus** Dysidius, M. de Chaudoir, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, 1838 (1) 1838, 8.
- mososa** Eburia, Dejean, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 177 [*n. n.*].
- mososa** Eburia, J. G. Audinet-S., *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 10.
- mososa** Empis, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* III. 1822,
- mososa** Feronia, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* III. 1828, 282. [26.]
- mososa** Homalota, Chevrier in O. Heer, *Coleopt. Helvet.* (3) 1841, 595.
- mososus** Lixus, A. G. Olivier, *Entom.* V. 1807, 283.
- mososus** Magdalinus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (2) 1843, 145.—
Thamnophilus.
- mososa** Magdalis, E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 196. [Magdalis.]
- mososus** Megops (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (1) 1844, 183.—
- mososus** Meligethes, W. F. Erichson, *Nat. Ins. Deutschl.* I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 184.
- mososus** Merodon, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (3) 1849, 599.
- mososa** Mutilla, J. O. Westwood, *Arcana Entom.* II (14) July 1843, 19.
- mososa** Nitidula, Dejean, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XX (79) July 1830, 254 [*n. n.*]. [171.]
- mososus** Pachybrachis, S. S. Haldeman, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* IV (8) Ap. 1849,
- mososa** Pipiza, H. Loew, *Posener Zweiflüger*, 1840, 29.
- mososus** Polydrosus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VI (1) 1840, 449.
- mososa** Sagra, A. G. Olivier, *Entom.* V. 1807, 499.
- mososus** Stenogaster, L. A. A. Chevrolat, *Coléopt. Mex.* (6) June 1835, no. 135.
- mososa** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* IV. 1824, 314.
- mososa** Tephraea, H. Schaum (*ex* Melly MS), *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.* V (4) June 1848, 71.
- mososus** Thamnophilus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (1) 1836, 276.—
- mososa** Zemina, Laporte & Gory, *H. N. Coléopt.* II. 1838, 5. [Magdalis.]
- moroti** Arias, A. Valenciennes in d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid.* (Poiss.) 1847, 6.
- Morpethia** *err. pro* Morethia; J. E. Gray, *Zool. "Erebus"* (Rept. 1845), 4.
- Morphastrea** A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 183.—Cor.
- Morpheis** J. Huebner, *Index exot. Lepid.* 1821, 6.—Lep.
- Morpheis** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 196.—Lep. [Papilio, 1771.]
- morpheus** Argynnis (Pall.), J. C. Fabricius, *Mag. f. Insektenk.* (Illiger) VI. 1807, 283.—
- morpheous** Bucco, Wagler in C. W. Hahn, *Voegel aus Asien* etc. (14) 1823, pl. 2.
- morpheus** Caradrina (Hufn.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 80.—
Phalaena, 1767.
- morpheus** Deilephila (Cr.), J. A. Boissduval, *N. Ann. Mus. H. N.* (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 223.—Sphinx, 1777.
- morpheus** Deilephila, J. A. Boissduval, *F. Ent. Madagas.* (5) 1833, 75.
- morpheus** Megacerus, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* V. 1847, 223.

- morpheus** Melitæa (Fab.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 181.—Papilio, 1787.
- morpheus** Nephelæ (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 133.—Sphinx, 1777.
- morpheus** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berlin. Mag. III. 1767, 302. [1782.]
- morpheus** Telegonus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 104.—Papilio,
- morpheus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 354.
- Morphinus** *err. pro* Morphnus, Cuv.; J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 235.
- Morphinus** A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. I (2) Mar. 1830, 117.—A.
- morphina** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 562.
- morphnoides** Aquila, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 161.
- Morphnos** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 183.—Cor.
- Morphnos** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 601.—Cor.
- Morphnus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 318.—A.
- Morpho** J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 280.—Lep.
- Morpho** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 49.—Lep.
- Morphoides** F. W. Hope, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 111.—Col.
- morreni** Meles, Laurillard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. II. 1842, 593.
- morreni** Nucula, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 322.
- morreni** Pleurotoma, L. de Koninck, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 21.
- Morrhua** H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIII. 1824, 35 [Morhua, Schinz; Cuv. *vernac.*].
- morrhua** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 434.
- morhuæ** Tetrarhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 324.
- morrhua** Cytherea, J. H. Linsley, Amer. J. Sci. XLVIII (2) Ap. 1845, 276 [*n. n.*]; (2) VI (17) Sept. 1848, 233.
- morrisii** Acosmetia, J. C. Dale, The Naturalist, II (8) May 1837, 88.
- morrisii** Buccinum, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1847, 60.
- morrisii** Clymenia, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [*n. n.*].
- morrisii** Clymenia, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 349.
- morrisii** Cyprina, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1841, 20.—Venus, 1837.
- morrisii** Fenestella, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 202.
- morrisii** Leptothecalus, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XI (2) 1817, 713.
- morrisii** Mytilus, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 187. [p. 8.]
- morrisii** Nucleolites, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. U. K., Figures, Decade 1, 1849, pl. ix,
- morrisii** Orbicula, T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848, 334.
- morissii** Orbiculoidea (Dav.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 44.—Orbicula morissi.
- morrisii** Oxycera, J. Curtis (*ex* Dale MS), Brit. Entom. X (110) Feb. 1833, no. 441.
- morrisii** Venus, J. De C. Sowerby, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. X (60) May 1837,
- morrisiana** Cythere, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 61. [239.]
- morrisiana** Leptænalosia, W. King in Murchison, etc., Géol. Russie, II. 1845, 281.
- morrisiana** Pleurotomaria, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Nov. 1847, 306.
- morrisiana** Siphonia, G. A. Mantell, Medals, I. 1844, 254.
- morrisiana** Strophalosia, W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 28 [*n. n.*].
- morrisiana** (*sic*) Strophalosia, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 9.
- morsicans** Galeodes, P. Gervais in Gay, Chili, IV (Arach.) 1849, 16.
- morsitans** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 23 [*n. n.*]; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 432.
- morsitans** Blennius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 550. [Linus, 1792.]
- morsitans** Oxytelus (Payk.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 108.—Staphy-
- morsitans** Oxytelus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [*n. n.*].
- morsitans** Platystethus (Payk.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 460.—Staphylinus, 1792.
- morta** Acherontia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 140.
- morta** Sagoin (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 8.—Simia, 1758.
- morticinia** Cetonia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 90 [*n. n.*].
- morticinus** Zetes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 31, 1841, tab. 14.

- Mortieria** L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (1) Sept. 1841, 12.—Cor.
mortisagae Blaps, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) IV. 1805, 452.
mortisequa Musca, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 316.
mortoni Actinocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [*n. n.*].
mortoni Archæotherium, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (5) Oct. 1850, 90.
mortoni Atlantochelys, L. Agassiz, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (8) Ap. 1849, 169.
mortoni Bulla, E. Forbes, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 309.
mortoni Carcharodon, R. W. Gibbes, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 266.
mortoni Cardium, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 259.
mortoni Cardium, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) II (6) Nov. 1846, 393.
mortoni Charcharodon, R. W. Gibbes, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (2) Ap. 1846, 42.
mortoni Cidarites, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 40.
mortoni Cinclus, J. R. Townsend, Narr. Journ. Rocky Mts. 1839, 339.
mortoni Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* Sept. 1834, 150.
mortonii Fringilla, J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 312.
mortonii Fusus, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 145.
mortoni Helix, J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 332.
mortoni Hippurites, G. A. Mantell, Geol. S. E. England, May 1833, 130.
mortoni Holaster, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 40.
mortoni Janira, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 253.
mortoni Nucleolites, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 40.
mortoni Pecten, E. Ravenel, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 96.
mortoni Pollicipes, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 261.
mortoni Ptychodus, G. A. Mantell, Descr. Catal. Mus. Sussex Inst., ed. 4, 1836, 27.
mortoni Ptychodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 124 (1839); III. 158 (1843).
mortoni Sphaerulites, G. A. Mantell, Medals, I. 1844, 428.—Hippurites, 1833.
mortoni Trionyx, E. Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 120.
mortoni Trochus, C. Stewart, Elem. Nat. Hist. II. 1802, 394.
mortoni Turritella, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 221.
mortoni Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. (2) Jan. 1836, 11.
mortoni Venus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 251.
mortoni Venus (Conr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 380.—Cytherea.
mortoni Zonotrichia (Aud.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 373.—Fringilla.
mortoniana Anodonta, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 80.
mortonis Pygorhynchus, H. Michelin, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Ap. 1850, 240.
mortonius Barbus, F. Mason, Nat. Prod. Burmah, 1850, 312.
mortuarius Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 187.
mortuarius Tropidonotus, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 169; II. 330 [*errore* 230].
mortuifolia Acanthops, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 166.
mortuorum Cynomya (L.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 364.—Musca, 1761.
mortuorum Necrophorus, Herschel, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 276.
mortuorum Sarcophaga (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 16.—Musca, 1761.
mortuorum Silpha (Fab.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 115.—Necrophorus.
Morua A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 225.—P.
Morula C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 68 & 227.—G.
Morulus F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 331 [Marulius, p. 391].—P.
morula Cirrhinus (Ham.), J. M'Clelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 267.—Cyprinus [morala on p. 326].
morula Cyprinus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. (8) Oct. 1831, plate [*err. pro morala*].
morulus Ichneumon, T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 73.
morulus Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 103.
morulus Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 274.
morulus Philonthus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [*n. n.*].
morula Raja, G. D. Nardo, Isis, XX (6) June 1827, 476.
Morum Megerle Cat. MS; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 217.—G.

- Morunga** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 16 & 16 (tab.).—M. [*v.* *Mirunga*].
- Morus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 63.—A. [1827].
- morus** Cerithium, Lamarck [*non* Brug.], An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 75.
- morus** Cynthia, E. Forbes in Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 39.
- mora** Helix, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 597.
- morum** Murex, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 200.
- mora** Pandorina (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 600.—Volvex, 1786.
- morum** Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pectunculus, no. 40, June 1843.
- morus** Purpura (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832, 203.—Ricinula.
- morus** Rhinoclavis (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 80.—Cerithium, ? Brug. 1792.
- morus** Ricinula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 232. [1849], 109.
- morum** Trochus (Clanculus), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1848].
- morvus** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 367.—Papilio, 1775.
- morvus** Paphia (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 319.—Papilio, 1775.
- Morychus** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 468.—Col.
- morys** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 197.
- mosae** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 337.
- mosae** Corbula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 336.
- mosae** Dentalium (Montf.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (7 & 8) 1837, 706.—Pyrgo-
- mosae** Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 17. [polon.]
- mosae** Nerinaea, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. XI. 1827, 535.
- mosae** Nerita, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 7.
- mosae** Ostrea, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 4.
- mosae** Pecten, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 18 [*n. et f.*].
- mosae** Pyrgopolon, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 395.
- mosae** Spatangus, B. Faujas de St F., Essai de Géol. I. 1805, 173.
- mosae** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 7.
- Mosasaesaurus** J. Parkinson, Introd., ed. 2, 1830, 306 [Mosasaurus, 1822].
- mosaica** Cephea, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 569. [475.]
- mosaicus** Goniaster (Astrogonium), E. Forbes, Men. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (2) 1848,
- mosaica** Holigoclonia (Esch.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 191.—Rhizostoma.
- mosaica** Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (7) *ante* 27 Nov. 1846, 381.
- mosaica** Raja, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 675.
- mosaica** Rhizostoma (Q. & G.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 53.—Cephea.
- mosaica** Solidula, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 226.
- mosal** Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 200.
- mosal** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 306.
- mosario** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 346.
- Mosasaesaurus** W. D. Conybeare in J. Parkinson, Introd. 1822, 298.—R.
- Moscata** *id.* *ac* Moschata, Ren. 1830; Renier, Oss. post. Zool. Adriat. 1847, 81.
- Moscha** "Leach MSS"; *vide* J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 78.—A.
- Moscha** J. Brookes, Cat. Mus. Brookes (2) July 1828, 102.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Moschata** Renier in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 284.—Coel.
- moschatellinum** Tragos, Oswald, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 58 [*n. n.*].
- moschator** Cryptus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 451.—
- Moschatus** R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 416.—A. [Ichneumon, 1787.]
- Moschatus** Anon., London Ency. XXII. 1845, 752.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- moschata** Apis, J. N. Vallot, Concord. à Réaumur, 1802, 168. [560.—Cerambyx.]
- moschata** Aromia (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834,
- moschata** Bulla, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, Oct. 1823; Bull. des Sci. Nat. III. 1824, 82.
- moschata** Cairina (L.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 260.—Anás, 1758.

- moschatum** Callichroma (L.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 25.—Cerambyx,
moscata Canaria, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1833, 217. [1758.]
moschatus [Caprios] (Pall.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 14.—Sorex, Erx. 1777.
moschata Carina, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 214.
moschatus Cervus, Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 77. [Ovibos.
moschatus Criotaurus (Bl.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 148.—
moschatus Cygnus (L.), E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. III (1) 1839, 11.—Anas, 1758.
moschata Dasypsecta, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815),
moschata Eledone, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 138. [108 n. n.].
moschata Helictis, J. E. Gray, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 94.
moschatus Moschatus (L.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II, June 1828, 416.—Anas, 1758.
moschatus Mygale (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 14.—
 Castor, 1758.
moschata Myogalea (L.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 250.—Castor, 1758.
moschatus Nesotragus, G. Dueben, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (7) 1846, 221.
moschatus Ovibos (Zimm.), Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 76.—
 Bos, 1780.
moschata Ozoena (Lam.), C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 29.—Octopus, 1798.
moschatus Prox, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (48) June 1837, 135.
moschata Rhacophorus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1822 (7) Feb.
 1822, 104.
moschata Tadorna (L.), W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 227.—Anas, 1758.
moschatus Terambus, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 130.
moschatus Terambus, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 428.
moschettinella Oecophora, O. G. Costa, Corresp. Zool. I. 1839, 118.
moschi Hippobosca, Pallas in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 3.
moschi Melophaga, Pallas in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Ausereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,
moschifer Jacaretinga, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 1. [613.]
moschiferus Odontodorus (L.), J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 82.—Moschus, 1758.
Moschilus C. L. Lemaire, H. N. Ois. exot. 1836, 24.—A.
Moschiola B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. IV (14) July 1843, 292.—M.
moschites Octopus, C. G. Carus, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (1) 1824, 319.
moschitus v. **mosquitus**.
Moschomys G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faunae Scand. I (1) 1827, Tab. A, *dorso*.—[=Ondatra,
 Lacep.].—M.
moschus Cervus, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCIV. May 1822, 279.
moschus Edessa, Hoffmannsegg in W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit-
 Guiana, III. 1848, 610.
moscorum Philoscia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 118.
moscovitica Mygale, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99–100) July 1811, 192.
moseas Cyprinodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 168.
Mosellaesaurus Monard, Bull. Soc. H. N. Moselle, IV. 1846, 66.—R.
Mosellosaurus Monard, Ann. Soc. R. Sci. Orléans, IX. 1847, 1 [*teste* Lydekker, Cat. Foss.
 Rept. B. M. I., 105; *vide* Mosellaes→; Waterhouse *dict.* Kaup, 1847].
mosensis Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 237.
mosensis Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 70.
mosensis Chiton, de Ryckholt, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII (2) 1845, 50.
mosensis Confusastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 36.
mosensis Helminthochiton (Ryckh.), J. W. Salter, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847,
 52.—Chiton.
mosensis Hippalimus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 41.
mosensis Stellispongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 41.
Mosia J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 117.—M.
Mosillus P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 196.—Dipt. [Dipt.
Mosina J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 670.—
mosquensis Ammonites, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. a³.
mosquensis Astarte, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 455.
mosquensis Avicula, L. v. Buch, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1844, 537.

- mosquensis** Buchia (Buch), C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 289.—*Avicula*.
- mosquensis** Choristites, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1825, 8.
- mosquensis** Gryphaea, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1809, 36 [*n. et f.*].
- mosquense** Nycteridium, G. Fischer de W., Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1806, 287.
- mosquense** Pelecotoma, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post Nov.*] 1808, pl. 18.
- mosquensis** Spirifer (F. de W.), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 161.—*Choristites*.
- mosquera** Eriopus (B. & D.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847, 17.—*Trochilus*.
- mosquera** Hylocharis (B. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—*Trochilus*.
- mosquera** Trochilus, De Lattre & Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Sept. [Nov.] 1846, 306.
- mosquito** Culex, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 407. [*mosquitus*.]
- moschitus** Chrysolampis (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 546.—*Trochilus*, 1758. [166.]
- moschita** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (11–13) *inter Jan.* & Ap. 1830,
- moschitus** Orthorhynchus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 281.
- mossmanni** Phacodes, E. Newman, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App. p. cxxiv.
- moßulensis** Alburnus, J. J. Heckel in Russeger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1036 & 1086.
- Mossur** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 86.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Mostodon** *err. pro* Mastodon, Cuv.; H. R. Schinz, Nat. Abb. Säug. 1824–28, 242.
- motacilla** Erodiscus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 210.
- motacilla** Lixus, Schoenherr in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 222.
- motacilla** Seiurus (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 306.—*Turdus*.
- motacilla** Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 9.
- motacillae** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 635. [1777.]
- motacillae** Ricinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 111.—*Pediculus*,
- motacillae atricapillae** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 77 [*n. n.*].
- motacillae brasiliensis** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 706.
- motacillae-cayanae** Taenia, *err. pro m.*—*cyaneae*, Rud.; Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850,
- motacillae cyaneae** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 706. [555.]
- motacillae provincialis** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 705.
- motacillarum** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 9 [*n. n.*].
- motacillella** Coleophora, Fischer v. R. in Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 355.
- motacilloides** Rhipidura, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 248.
- motacilloides** Sauloprocta (Vig.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 57.—*Rhipidura*.
- motatrix** Tanypus (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 443.—*Tipula*, 1758.
- motatorius** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 71.—*Ichneumon*, 1775.
- motatorius** Gamasus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 360.—*Acarus*, 1758.
- motatoria** Sepsis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
- motatorius** Trombidium (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 398.—
- motatus** *v.* **notatus**. [Acarus, 1758.]
- motchulskii** *v.* **motschulskii**.
- Motella** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 334.—P.
- Mothachrus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) 1846, 383.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- motitatrix** Chironomus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 261.—
- motitensis** Passer, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. cxiv (1848). [Tipula, 1761.]
- molitensis** (*sic*) Passer (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 373.—*Pyrgita*
- motitensis** Pyrgita, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 50. [mot→]
- motius** Clupanodon, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 251.
- motius** Clupea, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (17–18) Oct. 1834 (pl. 91).
- motius** Pellona (Gray), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 323.—*Clupea*.

- motmot** Ortaldia (Gm.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 230.—Phasianus, 1766.
- motmot** Ortalda (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 59.—Phasianus, 1766.
- motmot** Penelope (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 152.—Phasianus,
- motoro** Taeniura, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 197. [1766.
- [motschulskii; russice Mochul'skii]. [461.
- motschulskyi** Apion, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847,
- motschoulskii** Callisthenes, G. Fischer de W., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 271.
- motschulskyi** Carabus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 31.
- motschulskii** Corticaria, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 41.
- motschulskii** Crapitula, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845
- (4) 1845, 330.
- motschoulskyi** Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 689. [340.
- motschoulskyi** Macroterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842,
- motschulskyi** Nebria, Chaudoir in V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 72.
- motschulskii** Onconotus, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846,
206. [1838, 25.
- mothoulskii (sic)** Scydmaenus, Schmidt in J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XIII.
- motta** Elacate, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 203; Cuvier & Valenc., H. N.
- Poiss. VIII. 1831, 332.
- motya** Hecarge, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [137] [n. et f.].
- mouattii** Chrysis (Pyria), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 145.
- mouattii** Episcapha, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841, 159.
- moucharra** Glyphisodon, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 542..
- Mouette** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 85.—A. [? usu gen.].
- [mouffet→.] [1758.
- mouffetella** Anacamptis (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Phalaena,
- mouffetella** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 65.—Melitta.
- mouffetella** Hypatima (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 415.—Phalaena,
- 1758.
- mouffetella** Lita (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 91.—Phal. Tinea, 1758.
- mouffetella** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 108.
- mouffeti** Attus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 171.
- mouffeti** Blatta, W. Kirby, Introd. Entom. II. 1817, 329; Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2)
- 1819, 448.
- mouffeti** Monachoda (Kirby), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 514.—Blatta.
- mougeotii** Cercaria, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. III. 1823, 354.
- mougeotii** Dendrella, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. V. May 1824, 394.
- mougeotii** Dendrella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 244.
- mougeoti** Hybodius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 190 (1843).
- mougeotii** Lunulina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 501.
- mougeotii** Saurichthys, L. Agassiz in H. Hogard, Descr. géol. Vosges, 1837, 405.
- mougeoti** Simosaurus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 196.
- Moulinia** L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 139.—Ech.
- Moulinia** R. A. Philippi, Abb. Besch. Conch. I. 1844, 166 [= ? Mulinia, Gray].
- moulini** v. desmoulini.
- Moulinia** Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (36 = 57) 1840, 428.—G.
- Moulinia** emend. pro Moulinia, 1841; L. Agassiz in Ag. & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. (3) VII.
- 1847, 139.
- Mouretia** G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (25) Ap. 1835, 6.—G.
- Mouretus** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIII. 1824, 162.—G.
- mouretus** Siphonaria, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 267.
- moussonii** Anthribites, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 177.
- moussoni** Eugeniocrinus, P. J. E. Desor, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I (19) 1845, 220.
- moussoni** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.—June 1850, 126.
- moussonii** Paludina, P. Calcare, Mon. Spirorbis, 1841, 9.
- moutonii** Acme, D. Dupuy, Cat. extramar. Galliae Test., Feb. 1849, 3; H. N. Moll. France
- (5) May 1851, 529.
- moutonii** Bithinia, D. Dupuy, Cat. extramar. Galliae Test., Feb. 1849, 4.

- moutonii** Helix, D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (2) Jan. 1848, 178.
- moutoniana** Acteon, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 103.
- moutonianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 64;
- moutoniana** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 234.
- moutoniana** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1846, 479;
- moutonianum** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 34.
- moutonianum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 105.
- moutoniana** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 103.
- moutonianus** Helicoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 127.
- moutoniana** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 167.
- moutoniana** Neritopsis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 104.
- moutonianus** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 131.
- moutoniana** Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1848, 15.
- moutoniana** Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 105.
- moutonianus** Straparolus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 104.
- moutoniana** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1849, 89.
- moutonianus** Toxoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 101.
- moutonianus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 69.
- moutonianus** Turritiles, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 584.
- moutoniana** Turritella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 103.
- moxensis** Dysopes (Orb.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 17.—Molossus.
- moxensis** Molossus, A. d'Orbigny & P. Gervais, Amér. Mérid. (Mamm.) 1847, 12.
- Moxostoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (5) June 1820, 300; Ichth. Ohiensis
- moyonia** Olympia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 128. [[Dec.] 1820, 54.—P.
- mozambicensis** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 85.
- mozambica** Tephraea, J. Bertoloni, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. X. 1849, 425.
- Mozena** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 192.—Hem.
- mrigala** Cirrhina (M'C.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 294.—Cyprinus.
- mrigala** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 279.
- mrigala** [Gobio] (Ham.), J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 276.—Cyprinus.
- mrigala** Isocephalus (Ham.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1029.—Cyprinus.
- Mucanum** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 163.—Hem.
- Mucedo** J. G. Dalzell, Rare Anim. Scotland, II. 1848, 100.—Polyz.
- mucedo** Cristatella, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. IV. 1817, 69.
- mucens** Septis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 9.
- mucens** Septis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 243.
- mucianus** Eurytoma, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 152.
- Mucicapa** *id. ac* Muscicapa, L.; J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 110. [1796.
- mucidaria** Gnophos (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 432.—Geometra,
- mucidaria** Hyposcotis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 314.—Geometra, 1796.
- mucidata** Gnophos, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1827, 182.
- mucidella** Elachista (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 179.—Tinea.
- mucidella** Micropterix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 426.—Tinea.
- mucidella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 65 (Fernaldo judice 1817–18) [n. et f.].
- mucida** Achatina (Gould), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 126, Mar. 1850.—
- mucida** Anthrax, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1840, 28. [Bulimus.
- mucidos** Asilus, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 340.
- mucidos** Bulimus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 194.
- mucida** Clausilia, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 80; I (2) 1836, 10.
- mucidos** Cleonus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 221.—Curculio.
- mucida** Clythra, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 197.
- mucidos** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 43.
- mucida** Cupes, Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 58.
- mucidos** Curculio, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 132.
- mucidos** Dendryphantes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (3) Feb. 1846, 86.
- mucidos** Deracanthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 398.

- mucidus** Elater, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 280; & App. 1817,
mucidus Erirhinus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 14. [133.
mucida Lamia (Dorcadion), Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 397;
 & App. 1817, 397.
mucida Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 171; & App.
 1817, 75.
mucidus Perothops (Kn.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 117.
 —Elajer, Schoenh.
mucidus Polyonychus, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 102.
mucidus Prionomerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 246.
mucidus Unio, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 111.
mucilaginosa Aequorea (Cham.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 110.—Medusa.
mucilaginosa Epidactyla (Cham.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24)
 Jan. 1837, 188.—Medusa.
mucilaginosa Medusa, Chamisso & Eysenhardt, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 360.
mucilaginosa Scyphis (C. & E.), R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 12; (Roret's
 Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 282.—Medusa.
mucius Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 463.
mucora Mira, Schellenberg, Gen. Mouches, 1803, 69, pl. xiv.
mucorea Anthrax, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. l.
mucorea Buprestis, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 428.
mucoreus Coraebus (Klug), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 2.—Buprestis.
mucoreum Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 371.
mucoreus Epiphloeus (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 37.—
 Enoplium.
mucorea Erthesina (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 291.—Halys.
mucorea Halys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 183.—Cimex, 1794.
mucorea Hoplia (Germ.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 193.—Melolontha.
mucoreus Hylaeus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 59 [*n. n.*].
mucoreus Ileomus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 1.—Curculio.
mucoreus Larinus, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 6. [1758.
mucorea Megilla, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 141 [*n. n.*].
mucorea Melolontha, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 129. [[*n. n.*].
mucoreus Monohammus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 12
mucoreus Ozodes, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 179 [*n. n.*].
mucoreus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 459.—Curculio, L. 1758.
mucorea Tetyra, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. c.
mucoreum Trigonostomum, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 467.
mucorosa Cetonia, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 422.
mucorum Apis, *?id. est* mucoreum *vel* muscorum; F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon,
 Ins. IV. 1801, 56.
mucosalis Botys, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (33) 1848, 23.
mucosissima Raja, G. D. Nardo, Isis, XX (6) June 1827, 476 & 482.
mucosa Asteria, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierieghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 9.
mucosus Coluber (Natrix), L.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 115.
mucosus Haematococcus, C. Morren, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV. 1841 (Mém. V.), 8.
mucosa Phyllodoce, A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 31.
mucosa Raja, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 61.
mucosa Salpa, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 225.
mucro Locusta (Conocephalus), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.
 bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 212.
mucronalis Nucula, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1830, 21.
mucranalis (*sic*) Topeutis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 366.
mucronatella Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1616.
mucronatus Agrilus (Klug), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 12.—Buprestis.
mucronatus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1845, 328.
mucronata Ammophila (Jur.), P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1827,
 356.—Sphecx.

- mucronata* Ancillaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., in Brod. & Sow., Spec. Conch. I (1) 1830, 8.
mucronata Anguillula, A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XV (1) 1849, 361.
mucronatum Anthobium, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 339.
mucronata Asaphus, Al. Brongniart, H. N. Crust. foss. 1822, 24. [Belemnites.
mucronata Belemnitella (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1840, 63.—
mucronatus Belemnites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 9.
mucronatus Belemnites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 111.
mucronatus Beliophorus (Ol.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—Elater, 1792.
mucronata Bulla, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 22.
mucronata Buprestis, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 426.
mucronata Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 62.
mucronata Callichroma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 107 [*n. n.*].
mucronatus Cerapsilon, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 109 [*n. n.*].
mucronata Cerura, E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 44. [1846, 45.
mucronata Chrysis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
mucronata Cirronereis (Viv.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1818 (Feb.), 83.—Nereis.
mucronatus Colobathristes, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 325.
mucronata Colobodera, F. Klug, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 53.
mucronatus Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 204, Dec. 1843.
mucronata Corallina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 331.
mucronata Corallina, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [4] Sept. 1816, 236.
mucronatus Cryptocampus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 28.
mucronatus Curculio, J. de Boeber in Georgi, Nach. Besch. Russ. Reichs, 1802, 334 [*n. n.*].
mucronatum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 113.
mucronatus Cyclotus (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 8.—Cyclostoma.
mucronata Cypris, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 198.
mucronatus Dalmannia (Br.), H. F. Emmerich, Naturg. Trilobiten, 1844, 15.—Phacops, Emm.
mucronata Daphnia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 35, 1844, tab. 20.
mucronatus Delthyris, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 54. [Hyalaea.
mucronata Diacria (Q. & G.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) Feb. 1850, 11.—
mucronata Diacria (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 122.—Hyalaea,
mucronatum Elaphidion, E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 27. [Q. & G.
mucronatus Elater, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 22.
mucronatus Encyrtus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 148.
mucronatus Epitragus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 139 [*n. n.*].
mucronata Euglena, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 21.
mucronata Eurycea, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (3) 1832, 121.
mucronata Fissula (Rud.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 211.—Ophiostoma.
mucronata Frondicularia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 31.
mucronatus Gammarus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (13) Sept. 1818, 376.
mucronatus Graptolithus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 268.
mucronatus Graptolithus, Richter, Z. Deutsch. geol. Ges. II. 1850, 203.
mucronatus Gunnellus (Mitch.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 427.—Ophidium.
mucronatus Haliplus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 40.
mucronata Helcion (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 127.—Patella.
mucronata Helix, v. Klein, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. II (1) 1846 (*post* Mar.), 72.
mucronatus Heterochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 117.
mucronata Hispa, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 765.
mucronata Hyalaea, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (39) Mar. 1827, 231.
mucronatus Labrax, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 86. [Nucula.
mucronata Leda (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 307.—
mucronatum Leichenium, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 67.

- mucronata** Leptaena (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 90.—
Strophomena, Conr.
- mucronata** Linnaea, F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1836, 278.
- mucronatus** Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 500.—Curculio, 1792.
- mucronata** Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 270.
- mucronatus** Melo, W. J. Broderip in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (8) *post* May 1847, 415.
- mucronata** Melolontha, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 167.
- mucronata** Mitra (Sw.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 125, Oct. 1844.—Tiara,
- mucronata** Modiola, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (5) 1846, 150. [? Brod.
- mucronatus** Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 223.
- mucronata** Nereis, D. Viviani, Phosph. maris, 1805, 11.
- mucronata** Nucula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 120.
- mucronata** Nucula, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 297.
- mucronata** Oliva, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 314.
- mucronatum** Ophidium, S. L. Mitchell, Trans. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, II. 1815, 361.
- mucronatum** Ophiostoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. I. 1808, p. xxiv; II (1) 1809, 117.
- mucronatus** Oplocnemus, Buq.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 277.
- mucronata** Orthoceras, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 22
[*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 7.
- mucronatus** Oxybelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 318.—Crabro, 1793.
- mucronatus** Oxynopterus (Ol.), F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842,
- mucronatus** Passalus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 488. [76.—Elater, 1792.
- mucronata** Patella, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1830, 223.
- mucronata** Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 46.
- mucronata** Perca, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (3) Jan. 1818, 204.
- mucronatus** Phacops (Br.), H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 24.—Asaphus.
- mucronata** Phillipsia, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 162.
- mucronatum** Piezosternum (Pal.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,
1843, 162.—Pentatoma.
- mucronatus** Platycrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 109 [*n. n.*].
- mucronata** Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
- mucronatus** Pleurocrinus, T. & T. Austin, Mon. Crin. 1843, 25. [[1841], 156.
- mucronata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 328, Jan. 1846.
- mucronatus** Plinthus, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 41.
- mucronata** Pristipoma, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842,
- mucronatus** Proetus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 74. [161.
- mucronata** Psamathe, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 26 [*n. n.*].
- mucronatus** Pselaphus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 89, 1803, tab. 11.
- mucronata** Raia, W. Yarrell, Hist. Brit. Fishes, ed. 2, II. 1841, 550.
- mucronata** Rissoa, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 83.
- mucronata** Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 155.
- mucronata** Salpina (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832)
[1830], 46.—Brachionus, 1773.
- mucronata** Scalaria, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 142 [*n. n.*].
- mucronatus** Scarabaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 5.
- mucronatus** Scarabaeus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 193 [*n. n.*].
- mucronatus** Schoenobius (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X
(Noct. 7) 1837, 265.—Tinea mucronella, 1775.
- mucronata** Sepia, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 29 [*n. n.*].
- mucronata** Sphech, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 129 [*n. et f.*].
- mucronatus** Stenocorus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 427.
- mucronata** Strophomena, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842,
257.
- mucronata** Tentyria, C. Steven, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 90.
- mucronata** Terebra (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 20.—
Buccinum, Gm. 1790.
- mucronata** Terebratula, de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 171.

- mucronata** Tetrix, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 600.
mucronata Tiara, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 195.
mucronatus Tityus (Fab.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (1) 1844, 14.—Scorpio, 1798.
mucronata Trigonocoelia (Sow.), Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 292.—Nucula.
mucronatus Trionychus (Pal.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 141.—Scarabaeus.
mucronatus Tyrus (Panz.), C. Aubé, Psélaph. Mon. in Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, 16.—Pselaphus.
mucronatus Unio, D. H. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. VI (2) *post* Ap. 1823, 266.
mucronata Valvata, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 139.
mucronata Vertebralina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 52.
mucronata Vespa, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 355.
mucronata Vespa, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 532. [Scop. 1763.
mucronellus Chilo, Zincken (D. & S.), Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 39.—? Phalaena,
mucronellus Schoenobius (Tr.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (3) 1846, 313.—? Phalaena, Scop. 1763.
mucronella Tinea, Denis & Schiffermueller, Syst. Verz. Schmett. Wien, 1775, 136 [? Phalaena, Scop. 1763].
mucronellus Ypsolophus (Huebn.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 539.—? Phalaena, Scop. 1763.
mucroniferus Proctonotus, Alder & Hancock, Mon. Brit. Nud. Moll. (Ray Soc.) (2) 1846, fam. 3, pl. xlii.—Venilia, 1844.
mucronifera Venilia, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Mar. 1844, 163.
Mucronina L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polypi) 1845, 17.—Rh. [d'Orb. *vernac.* 1826].
"Mucronines Les"; A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 256.
mucronulatus Ceutorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 239.
Mucropalpus P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 420.—Neur.
microsquamatus Trionocephalus, T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (74) July 1839, 32. [Trionocephalus.
microsquamatus Trimesurus (Cantor), J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 115.—
muctus Lagopus, T. Brown, Ill. Amer. Orn. 1835, Syst. Index, p. ii.
Mudalia S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (3) July 1841 [3].—G. [*typus* *Anculosa affinis*].
mudfish Fundulus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 37.
[muehlenberg→.] [Testudo.
muhlenbergii Clemmys (Schoepff), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 124.—
mulenbergii Emys (Schoepff), R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Mar. 1827, 25.—
mühlenbergii Nebria, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 173 [*n. n.*]. [Testudo.
muhlenbergii Terrapene (Schoepff), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Stor. Nat. IV (12) 1830, 374.—
muhlenbergii Testudo, J. D. Schoepff, Hist. Test. 1801, 132. [Testudo.
mühlenbergii Testudo (Chersine) (Schoepff), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 30.—
[muehlfeldi v. *et megerlei* (*rectius*).] [Testudo.
muehlfeldti Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (June) [Nov.] 1849, 89.
muehlfeldii Carabus, Dahl in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 157.
muehlfeldi Cerocoma, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 17; & App.
muhlfeldi Cerocoma, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 74 [*n. n.*]. [1817, 13.
muehlfeldi Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydom, 1824, 19.
muehlfeldii Feronia (Dufts.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 374.—Carabus.
muhlfeldii Pterostichus (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12.—Carabus.
muehlfeldtii Pupa, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Pupa
muhlfeldi Saperda, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [*n. n.*]. [(42)? 1843, 28.
muehlfeldtii (*sic*) Theba, Ziegl.; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 11.
muehlfeldtiana Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6)
muehlfeldianus Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 27 [*n. n.*]. [July 1837, 26.
[mueller→] (Germanicus); *vide et müller→* (Danicus)].
muelleri Aspidomorphus (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 28.—Elaps.
mulleri Brachyurus, C. L. Bonaparte, Conspectus gen. Avium, I. 1850, 256.
mulleri Brychetus, L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 293.

- muelleri** Carcharia (Physodon), Valenc.; Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 30.
mulleri Carpophaga (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 469.—Columba.
mullerii Columba, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (96) 1835.
mulleri Elania (Schl.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 80.—Scincus.
mülleri Elaps, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 182; II., 452.
mülleri Hemilophus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 131.
muelleri Lygosoma (Schl.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 740.—Scincus.
mülleri Mimeta, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 346.
mulleri Orestias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 240.
mülleri Phasma (Heteropteryx), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 108.
mülleri Phyllodoce, R. Leuckart, Arch. f. Naturg. XV (1) 1849, 204.
mullerii Phyllornis, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (81) Oct. 1829.
mulleri Psittacus, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land- en Scincus, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (1) 1837, 13. [Volkenk.] (3 & 4) 1841, 108.
mülleri Silurus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 289.
muelleri Squatina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 100.
mülleri Tanygnathus (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 5.—
mülleri Typhlops, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (2) 1839, 39. [Psittacus.
 [muenster→.]
- münsteri** Aeschna, Germar, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 215.
munsterii Aganides (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 59.—Ammonites.
munsteri Allorisma (A. & V.), W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 316.—Pholadomya.
munsteri Ammonites, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832), 173.—muensteri, p. 183.
muensteri Anatina (A. & V.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 74.—Pholadomya.
muensteri Anomophyllum, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 21.
muensteri Arca (Ziet.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 146.—Cucullaea.
muensteri Astarte, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 29.
muensteri Asteroocrinus, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 195.
muensteri Avicula, H. G. Bronn, Gaea Heidelb. 1830, 164. [187.
munsterii Bellerophon, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & d'O., H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840,
münsteri Belonostomus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 17 (1834); II (2), 141
munsterii Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 278. [& 297 (1844).
muensteri Cardinia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 198.
münsteri Ceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 133.
münsteri Cerithium, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 143 [n. n.].
muensteri Cerithium, Keferstein in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 36.
muensteri Chama, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 204.
munsterii Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 184.
münster Cidarites, E. Sismonda, Syn. Meth. 1842, 14 [n. n.].
muensteri Cidarites, E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IV. 1842, 392.
munsteri Coelacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 173 (1844).
muensteri Coeloptychium, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (2) 1844, 279.
muensteri Cordulegaster (Germ.), H. Hagen, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 8.—Aeschna.
muensteri Cribrospingia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 388.—Scyphia.
muensterii Cristellaria (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 95.—
muensterii Cucullaea, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (10) 1833, 75. [Robulina.
münsteri Cytherina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 516.
muensteri Dicerias (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 23.—Chama.
munsteri Dysaster, E. Desor in L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. IV. 1842, 25.

- münsteri Endosiphonites, D. T. Ansted, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. VI (3) 1838, 419.
münsteri Eschara, Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 460 [n. n.].
munsterii Euryarthra, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 382 (1843).
münsteri Exogyra, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 549.
munsteri Gebia, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849, 137.
muensteri Glyphea (Voltz), H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 56.—Palinurus.
muensteri Goniomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) i, 1842, 4.
münsteri Exodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 119 (1839); II (2), 235 (1844).
münsterii Helcion, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 251.
munsterii Lingula, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 29.
münsteri Lunulites, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 287.
muensteri Melicerita, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 34.
muensteri Mystriosaurus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (2) 1847, 113.
münsteri Mytilus, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 257.
münsteri Naticella, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 198.
münsteri Nothosaurus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 559.
munsteri Notidanus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 222 (1843).
munsteri Nucleolites, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 206.
muensteri Nucula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 304.
muensteri Oeme, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 839. [11 (1834).
münsteri Ophiopsis, J. L. R. Agassiz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 385; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton,
münsteri Ornithocephalus, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (1) 1831, 112.
muensteri Ostrea, H. G. Bronn in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) VII. 1838, 190.
muensteri Pachycormus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 199.
münsteri Palinurus, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 62 [n. n.].
muensteri Pecten, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 70.
muensteri Pecten (Mey.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 927.—Pectinites.
muensteri Pectinites, H. v. Meyer, N. Acta Ac. Caes. Leop.-Carol. XV (2) 1831, 108.
münsteri Phasianella, Wissmann in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 118.
munsteri Pholadomya, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 376.
muensteri Pholidophorus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 208.
münsteri Placodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 371 [n. n.].
münsteri Placodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 17 (1834); II (2), 220
& 299 (1844).
munsteri Pleurotoma, Bellardi in G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch.
te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 291.
muensteri Pleurotomaria, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 44.
muensteri Pleurotomaria, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 166.
munsterii Posidonomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 83.
muensteri Pterodactylus (Goldf.), H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 116.—Ornitho-
cephalus.
münsteri Pterodactylus (Rhamphorhynchus), H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (1)
Aug. 1846, 20.
munsteri Pycnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 122 (1839); II (2), 197
(1844).
muensteri Rhamphorhynchus (Pterodactylus), H. v. Meyer, Homoeosaurus etc. 1847, 22.
muensteri Robulina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 48.
munsteri Rotalia, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 389.
muensteri Scalaria, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 147.
muensteri Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 89.
munsteri Spatangus, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 256.
muensteri Stomatia (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 194.—
Naticella.
muensterii Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 204.
munsteri Tetragonolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 43 (1835) [n. n.].
münsteri Triloculina, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1288.
munsteri Tritonium, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 83.
münstri (sic) Turbinolia, Cristofori & Jan, Abrégé Foss. Mus. C. & J. [1832], dorso [n. n.].

- muensteri** Turbo (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 193.—Pleurotomaria.
- münsteri** Turbonilla, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1328.
- münsteri** Unionites, H. L. Wissmann in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 20.
- munsterii** Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 121.
- Münsteria** J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, V. 1835, 61 *et ff.*—Ceph.
- muensteriana** Actita, G. Fisher in Fahrenkohl, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 802.
- muensteriana** Capulus (Fisch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 125.—Actita.
- muensterianus** Cidaris, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (1) Sept. 1841, 35.
- münsterianus** Echinocrinus (Kon.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 443.—Cidaris.
- münsterianus** Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 10.
- muensteriana** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 20. [Orthoceras.
- münsteriana** Melia (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 114.—
- münsterianus** Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (2) Nov. 1840, 54.
- munsteriana** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 189.
- muensterianum** Orthoceras, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (11) *ineunte* 1844, 506.
- münsterianus** Orthoceratites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 55.
- muensteriana** Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (9) Sept. 1843, 392.
- munsteriana** Prionastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 136.
- Mufetia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 431.—Dipt. [*rectius* Moufetia].
- mugiens** Hyla, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 55.
- mugiens** Rana, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 175.
- mulgil** Sciaena, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 541.
- mulgilis** Cyprinus, J. N. Vallot, Mém. Ac. Sci. Dijon, 1836, Sci. (1836), 196.
- Mugiloides** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 393.—P.
- mugiloides** Eleotris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 226.
- Mugilomorus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 397.—P.
- mugimaki** Muscicapa, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (97) 1835.
- mugimaki** Xanthopygia (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 327.—Muscicapa.
- Mugis** *err. pro* Mugil, L.; P. A. Millet, Faune Maine et Loire, II. 1828, 717.
- mugosaricus** Arctomys, H. Lichtenstein in Eversmann, Reise Orenburg, 1823, 119.
- mugosaricus** Citillus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Darst. Säugth. (6) [1830–34], pl. xxxii.
- mugosaricus** Sperophilus (Licht.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 70.—Citillus.
- muhlenbergi** *v.* muehlenbergi.
- muhlfeldi** *v.* muehlfeldi.
- muikisi** Salmo, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 419.
- Muisca** M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 148.—Col.
- muksun** Coregonus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 494.
- mular** Phryseter, B. G. E. de Lacepède, H. N. Cétac. 1804, p. xli.
- mulatinus** Tityus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (1) 1844, 5. [Papilio, 1777.
- mulciber** Euploea (Cr.), J. L. T. E. Zinken, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (1) 1831, 191.—
- mulcibra** Trepsichrois (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 16.—Papilio, 1777.
- mulcifer** Mimoniades, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 9.
- Mulcion** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 269.—Cr.
- mulenbergi** *v.* muehlenbergi.
- mulgravius** Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 251.
- mulhauseni** *v.* milhauseni.
- muliebris** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 598, Dec. 1849.
- muliere-dentatus** Lophiodon, N. Boubée, Bull. nat. hist. France, 1833 (5), 3.
- Mulinia** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (46) Feb. 1837, 104.—L. [*n. n.*].
- mulleii** Tanygnathus, C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXX. 1850, 136.
- mulleri** *v. et muelleri* (*supra*) *et mulleri* (*infra*).
- Mulleria** Férussac, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1824, 368.—L. [*sine typo*].

- Mulleria** J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 484.—Ech. [*rectius* Mülleria].
[mullet→.]
- mulleti** Perna, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. Fr. V. 1842, 8.
- muleti** (*sic*) Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 132.
- mulleti** Turbo, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 340.
- muletiana** Ceriopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 121.
- [müller→ (*Danicus*); *vide et mueller*→ (*Germanicus*).]
- mülleri** Achatina (Fér.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 165.—Helix.
- mülleri** Amiba, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 46.
- mülleri** Amphitrite, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (7) 1843, pl. 5 [*n. et f.*].
- mülleri** Aricia, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 176.
- muelleri** Artiscion, M. Perty, Isis (Oken), 1834 (12) 1835, 1243.
- mülleri** Asteracanthion, M. Sars, Fauna litt. Norveg. (1) 1846, 56.
- muelleri** Astropecten, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 181.
- mülleri** Bacillaria, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 137.
- mülleri** Beroe, R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 121.
- mülleri** Brachionus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 200.
- mülleri** Bulimus (Fér.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 256.—Helix.
- mülleri** Caligus, W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) I (2) 1816, 405.
- mülleri** Chydorus, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 541.
- mülleri** Cirrotheuthis, Eschricht, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (2) 1838, 633.
- mülleri** Clymene, M. Sars, Nyt. Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 201. [1789.
- mülleri** Coregonus (Gm.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 241.—Salmo,
- mülleri** Cyclops, A. E. Férussac, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (39) Feb. 1806, 213.
- mülleri** Cydonium, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 516.
- mülleri** Cythere, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 63.
- mülleri** Cytherina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 516.
- muelleri** Dactylethra, Peters, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 37.
- mülleri** Dendrella, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. V. May 1824, 396.
- mülleri** Dendrella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 245.
- muelleri** Elmis, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 529.
- mülleri** Ezechielina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 536.
- mülleri** Ezechielina, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. XIV. 1828, 685.
- mülleri** Filina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 398.
- muelleri** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1844, 178.
- mülleri** Helix (Cochlicopa), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 54.
- mülleri** Kerobalana, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. IX. 1826, 119.
- mülleri** Larus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 993 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 729.
- mülleri** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 247.
- mülleri** Moldia, J. E. Gray in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. 1847, 361 [= Yoldia].
- mülleri** Myxas, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.
- mülleri** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 159.
- mülleri** Pherusa, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Nov. 1849, 291.
- mülleri** Phoca, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 413.
- mülleri** Planaria, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Ann.) 1826, 76.
- mülleri** Planaria, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 73.
- muelleri** Poecillopus, F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, V. 1825, 252.
- mülleri** Serpula, M. J. Berkeley, Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. Sept. 1834, 421.
- mülleri** Spirulina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 690.
- mülleri** Stentor, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 99.
- mülleri** Succinea, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268 [*n. n.*].
- mülleri** Thysanozoon (Ch.), A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 47.—Planaria.
- mülleri** Trachelobdella, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 435.
- mülleri** Tripos, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 753.
- muelleri** Unio, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June 1838, 41.
- mülleri** Valvata, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [*n. n.*].

- mulleri** Velutina, G. P. Deshayes, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 361.
muelleri Vitrina, J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 326.
Mülleria F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803 [*teste* Agassiz, *non comp.*, ? Plantae].
Mülleria W. E. Leach, Edinb. Ency. VII. 1814, 436.—Cr.
Mülleria G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 17.—Ech.
mülleriana Emarginula, J. Bosquet, Palaeontographica, I (6) July 1851, 326.
mullerianus Gymnetrus, A. Risso, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 13.
muelleriella Lithocolletis, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 217.
mulli Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 59 [*n. n.*].
Mulloides J. Richardson (*ex* Sol.), 12 Rep. Brit. Assoc. (Manch. 1842) 1843, 16.—P.
mulloides Centropistes (*ex* Solander MS), J. Richardson, 12 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Manch. 1842) 1843, 16 [*n. n.*].
mulloides Centropistes, Gray & Richardson in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 206.
mullus Centropomus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 251.
mullya Chondrostoma, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 160.
mullya Gymnostomus (Sykes), J. J. Heckel in Russeger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1030.—
mulsantii Atractonotus, B. P. Perroud, Mélang. Entom. (1) 1846, 37. [Chondrostoma.
mulsantii Atractonotus, B. P. Perroud, Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon (1845-6) 1847, 61.
mulsantii Bythinus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 222.
mulsanti Calothorax (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 85.—
Ornismya.
mulsantii Lampyrus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 224.
mulsanti Mellisuga (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1842, 113.—*Ornismya*.
mulsanti *Ornismya*, J. Bourcier, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, V. 1842, 344.
mulsanti Staphylinus, Godard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, p. lv.
multangularis Vincularia, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 339.
multangulata Avicula, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 163 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 245 [multangula].
multangula Agrotis (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 66.—
Noctua.
multangulum Buccinum, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 90.
multangula Chersotis (Hueb.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 103.—
multangula Epipsilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 210. [Noctua.
multangulus Fusus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1848, 23.
multangula Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 25 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
multangula Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 180.
multiannulatus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 223.
multibarbata Brotula, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 251.
multibarbus Choriactylus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Samarang" (Fish, 1848), 8.
multicameratum Cyrtoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 195.
multicameratum Orthoceras (Emm.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 45.—
Orthoceratites.
multicameratus Orthoceratites, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 382.
multicarinata Bolyeria (Boie), J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 106.—Eryx.
multicarinatus Colus (Kien.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 67.—Fusus, Lam.
multi-carinatus Cordylus (Gerrhonotus), H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [3] Oct. 1835, 289.
multicarinata Cyclostoma, J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 122.
multicarinata Elgaria (Bl.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 391.—Gerrho-
multocarinata Eryx, Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 513. [notus.
multicarinatus Fusus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 125.
multicarinata Geotrochus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 47 [*n. n.*].
multicarinatus Nautilus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 129.
multicarinatus Nautilus (Temnocheilus), Sow.; F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 22.
multicarinatus Otorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 573.

- multicarinatus** Pecten, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 307.
multicarinatus Platygaster (Boie), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844, 497.—Eryx.
- multicarinata** Pleurotomaria, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 19 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 41.
- multicarinatus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 17.
multicarinatus Siteytes (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 398.—Otiorynchus, Boh.
- multicarinata** Squilla, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 84 [*n. n.*].
multicarinata Squilla, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (189) June 1, 1849, 144.
multicarinata Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 253.
multicarinatus Tiliqua (Kuhl), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 109.—Scincus, ? MS.
- multicarinatus** Trachypeltis (Bl.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 21.—Gerrhonotus.
multicarinatus Turbo, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (27) 1832, 154.
- multicauda** Gorgonia, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] Mar. 1816, 162.
multicauda Gorgonia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 321.
multicaulis Cladocora (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 309.—Lithodendron.
- multicaulis** Flabellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 344.
multicaulis Halimeda (Lam.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 307.—Flabellaria.
multicaule Lithodendron, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24–27) 1847, 313.
multicava Cassida, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 352.
- multicava** Desmonota (Latr.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 151.—Cassida.
multicava Polychalca (Latr.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 151.—
multiceps Taenia, N. G. Leske, Drehen der Schafe, 1780, 28. [Cassida.]
- multicincta** Aeshna, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 9.
multicinctus Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 534.
multicincta Coronella, W. Martin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (67) July 1838, 82.
multicinctus Dasypus, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (1) 1818, 68.
multicinctus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 453.
multicincta Macrocera, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 207 [*n. n.*].
multicincta Macrocera, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (159) Mar. 1837, no. 637.
multicinctus Pleurotomaria (Schuebl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 250.—Trochus.
- multicinctus** Trochus, Schuebler in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (6) 1832, 45.
multicirrata Oceania, M. Sars, Nyt. Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 158.—Thaumantias,
multicirrata Thaumantias, M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr, 1835, 26. [1835.]
- multicolor** Apistes, J. Richardson, Zool. "Samarang" (Fish, 1848), 3.
multicolor Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 202.
multicolor Bassus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 352.
multicolor Bucco, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 488 [*n. n.*].
multicolor Bulimus (Rang), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 238, Oct. 1848.—Helix.
- multicolor** Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (1) Sept. 1845, 19. [Picus, 1788.
multicolor Celeopicos (Gm.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 334.—
multicolor Celeus (Gm.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 715.—Picus, 1788.]
- multicolor** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 241.
multicolor Gonyostomus (Rang), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 53.—Helix.
multicolor Halichores, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 15.
multicolor Helicina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 202.
multicolor Helix, P. S. Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIV (93) Sept. 1831, 55.
multicolor Julis (Ruepp.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 465.—Halichores.
multicolor Laniarius, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 299 [*n. et f.*].
multicolor Muscicapa, Vigors & Horsfield [*non* Gm.], Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 279.

- multicolor** Myothera, C. W. Hahn, Voegel aus Asien, etc. (4) 1819, pl. 3.
- multicolor** Petroica (V. & H.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) I (8)—1829, pl. 36.—Muscicapa.
- multicolor** Platycercus (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 124.—Psittacus.
- multicolor** Platycercus (Temm.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 283.—Psittacus.
- multicolor** Polysphincta, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 119.
- multicolor** Polytmus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus, 1788.
- multicolor** Psephotus (Temm.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, V (28) 1847, pl. 35.—Psittacus.
- multicolor** Psittacus, C. J. Temminck, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 119.
- multicolor** Psittacus, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, II. 1829, [581] & pl.
- multicolor** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 193. [1786.
- multicolor** Querquedula (Scop.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Mar. 1845, 616.—Sterna,
- multicolor** Saxicola (Gm.), C. W. Hahn, Voegel aus Asien etc. (1) 1818, pl. 6.—Motacilla,
- multicolor** Scirurus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 38. [1788.
- multicolor** Setophaga, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 312.
- multicolor** Spindalis (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 240.—Tanagra.
- multicolor** Tanagra, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. I (2) 1823, 100.
- multicolor** Tanagrella, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 313.
- multicolor** Todus, J. Gould, Icones Avium (1) Aug. 1837, pl. 2.
- multicolor** Trichoglossus (Gm.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 553.—Psittacus, 1788.
- multicolor** Trochus, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 97.
- multicolor** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 168.
- multicornis** Beroe, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (21) Sept. 1825, 48.
- multicornis** Clava (Forsk.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 30.—Hydra, 1775.
- multicornis** Coryne (Forsk.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 62.—Hydra, 1775.
- multicornis** Eucharis (Q. & G.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 31.—Beroe.
- multicornis** Spionereis, H. M. de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1818 (Feb.), 84.
- multicornis** Syncoryna, L. Voss, Mitth. Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin (1) 1836, 4.
- multicosta** Blaps, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 326.
- multicosta** Callyntra (Guér.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) *post* May 1836, 337.—Nyctelia.
- multicosta** Calymene, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 228.
- multicosta** Nyctelia, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 5.
- multicosta** Pupa, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Pupa (53) 1845, 77.
- multicostata** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 76.
- multicostatum** Amphidesma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr., Catal. issued with (200) 1841, 8 [n. n.].
- multicostata** Arca, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1–3) May 1833, 21.
- multicostata** Astarte (Smith), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 260.—Crassina.
- multicostata** Avicula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 86.
- multicostata** Cardita (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 198.—
- multicostatum** Cardium, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 506. [Venericardia.
- multicostatum** Cardium, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 161 [n. et f.].
- multicostatum** Cardium, Goldfuss [non Phil.], Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 218.
- multicostata** Chemnitzia, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 74.
- multicostatus** Chiton, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 8.
- multicostata** Crassina, J. Smith, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 104.
- multicostata** Cyathina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 15.
- multicostata** Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 15.
- multicostata** Emarginula, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 2.
- multicostatus** Fusus (Esch.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 118.—Murex.
- multicostatus** Fusus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 76.

- multicostatus** Fusus, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I [1845-9], 252.
multicostata Helix, C. Thomae, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 143.
multicostata Isocardia, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 200.
multicostata Isocardia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 254.—
 Cardium.
multicostata Lima, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (1) 1839, 24.
multicostata Lima, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 85.
multicostata Mitra (Sw.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 322, Mar. 1845.—
multicostatus Murex, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, II. 1829, 11. [Tiara, Brod.
multicostata Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 363.
multicostata Ostrea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 3.
multicostatus Pecten, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 21.
multicostatus Pectunculus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25)
 Mar. 1833, 195.
multicostata Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 52.
multicostata Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 466.
multicostata Plicatula, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 155.
multicostata Risso, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 114. [28.
multicostata Sclalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844,
multicostatus Spirifer, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 42.
multicostata Terebratula, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 216.
multicostata Tiara, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 195.
multicostata Venericardia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (37) Dec. 1805, 56.
multicostata Venus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (26) Ap. 1835, 22.
multi-costata Voluta, W. J. Broderip, Zool. Journ. III (9) Jan. 1827, 82.
multicostata Voluta, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 14.
multicostulatus Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 147.
multicristata Serpula (Phil.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 340.—Vermilia.
multicristata Vermilia, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 193.
multidens Atrypa, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 95.
multidens Crocodilus, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 416.
multidens Dentex, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 238.
multidens Gyrodus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1836, 581.
multidens Phyllodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 7.
multidens Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 97.
multidentatus Ateuchus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. a.
multidentatus Bostrichus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 102 [n. n.].
multidentata Clausilia, Parreyss in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II
 (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 22.
multidentatus Crenilabrus, W. Thompson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (54) Dec. 1837, 36.
multidentatus Crenilabrus, W. Thompson, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (11) Dec. 1837, 449.
multidentata Cyclas, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 13.
multidentata Escharina (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,
 II. Aug. 1836, 237.—Flustra.
multidentata Flustra, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 110.
multidentata Helix, A. Binney, Boston Journ. N. H. III (4) 1840, 425.
multidentatus Heterochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 94.
multidentata Jaminia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 92.
multidentata Lebias, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 117.
multidentata Leptaena, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 120.
multidentatus Lithobius, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 365.
multidentatus Lucanus, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 17.
multidentata Mya, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 110.
multidentata Orthis, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 16 [n. n.].
multidentata Ptyobranchus, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844,
 201.
multidentata Pupa (Risso), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 366.—Jaminia.
multidentatus Unio, Parreyss in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (2) 1847, 46.

- multidigitata** Hippalimus (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 187.—
- multidigitata** Spongia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20–23) 1846, 217. [Spongia.]
- multifaria** Pangonia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 134.
- multifascia** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 185.
- multifascia** Dichelacera, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 68.
- multifasciatus** Bulimulus (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 65.—
- multifasciatus** Bulimus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 123. [Bulimus.]
- multifasciata** Cyclostoma, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 167.
- multifasciatus** Euprepis (Kuhl), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 162.—Scincus.
- multifasciatus** Fundulus (Les.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 200.—
- multifasciatus** Hydrargira.
- multifasciatus** Gerrhonotus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 401.
- multifaciata** Hydrargira, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 7, Nov. 1817, 131.
- multifasciatus** Lissonotus, Chevrolat in H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, 10.
- multifasciatus** Mabuya (Kuhl), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 52.—Scincus.
- multifasciatus** Mullus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 330.
- multifasciatus** Picus, Natterer & Malherbe, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (1) 1845, 69.
- multifasciatus** Scatophagus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1846), 57.
- multifasciata** Sciaena, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July 1822, 255.
- multifasciatus** Scincus, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 126. [Cyclostoma.]
- multifasciatum** Tropicophora (Grat.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 41.—
- multifasciata** Trypeta, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (2) Feb. 1850, 52.
- multifida** Alecto, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 185.
- multifidus** Ammonites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 10.
- multifida** Astraea, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 176.
- multifida** Comatula, J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847 (1849), 262.—Alecto,
- multifida** Dacne, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 72. [1841.]
- multifida** Eschara, J. W. Vancleve, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 23 [n. n.].
- multifida** Fissurella, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1830, 136 (R*).
- multifilis** Polynemus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 29.
- multiforata** Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 193.
- multiforis** Ophiaster (Lam.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 103.—Asterias m—fora.
- multiformis** Ascidia, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 3.
- multiformis** Ceriopora, J. W. Vancleve, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 22 [n. n.].
- multiformis** Ostrea, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 45.
- multiformis** Paludina, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I, 75.—?Turbo, Born MS.
- multiformis** Paludina (Buch), C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (5) 1832, 40.—Valvata.
- multiformis** Siphonia, H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (7 & 8) 1837, 591.
- multiformis** Stentorina (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 698.—Vorticella, 1786.
- multiformis** Taenia, F. C. H. Creplin, N. Obs. de Entozois, 1829, 101.
- multiformis** Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 19.
- multiformis** Urceolaria (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 42.—Vorticella, 1786.
- multiformis** Valvata (Ziet.), L. v. Buch, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 98.—Paludina.
- multifora** Asterias, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 565.
- multiforus** Cossonus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 30.
- multifurcatus** Orthis, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I (24, 25) 1845, 119.
- multigraniferum** Triton, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 612.
- multigraniferum** Tritonium (Desh.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1293.—Triton.
- multigranosum** Buccinum, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1847, 61.
- multigranularis** Echinus, H. G. Cotteau, Bull. Soc. Sci. Yonne, III. 1849, 231.
- multigranulatum** Cerithium, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 110.
- multigranum** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 393.
- multigranus** Trochus, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 127.

- multigranus** Trochus (Clanculus), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Aug.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 127.
- multi-guttatus** Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [n. n.].
- multiguttata** Anthia (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 235.—Carabus, 1790.
- multiguttata** Chrysomela, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 183.
- multiguttata** Cicindela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 2 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 109.
- multiguttata** Coccinella, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 51.
- multiguttata** Coccinella, Randall; E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 35.—
? *err. pro* multipunctata.
- multiguttata** Colobothea, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 124 [n. n.].
- multiguttatus** Dromius, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 377.
- multiguttatus** Erotylus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 441.
- multiguttata** Euchroea, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 577.
- multiguttata** Galleruca, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [n. n.].
- multiguttatus** Graphipterus (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804),
238.—Carabus, 1790.
- multiguttatus** Heilipus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 163 [n. n.].
- multiguttatus** Heilipus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 169.—
Rhynchaenus.
- multiguttatus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 436.
- multiguttata** Lamia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159 [n. n.].
- multiguttata** Linyphia, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 248.
- multiguttatus** Lygaeus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 197.
- multiguttata** Lystra, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (1) 1837, no. 2.
- multiguttata** Mordella, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 155 [n. n.].
- multiguttatus** Nasica, Deville & Des Murs, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Aug. 1850, 417.
- multiguttatus** Nerthops, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1137.
- multi-guttatus** Pissocles, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [n. n.].
- multiguttatus** Polycentropus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (136) Ap. 1835, no. 544.
- multiguttata** Prosoponia (Pict.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan.
1848, 21.—Sericostoma.
- multiguttatus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 465.—Curculio, ? Ol.
1790.
- multiguttata** Saperda (Sphaenura), F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 60.
- multiguttatus** Sericostoma, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 178.
- multiguttatus** Sibynes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 433.
- multiguttatus** Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 439.
- multiugis** Nerita, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1847, 179.
- multilabris** Cyclostoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 148.
- multilabris** Leptopoma (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 120.—Cyclostoma.
- multilamella** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 581.
- multilamella** Scalaria, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 31.
- multilamellata** Lucina, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 377 (Bbb*).).
- multilamellata** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 218.
- multilamellatus** Spondylus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 189.
- multilamellatum** Strephodes, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Jan. 1849, 5.
- multilamellosa** Corbis, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 131.
- multilamellosus** Murex, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 182.
- multilamellosa** Streptoplasma, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 70.
- multilamellosa** Venus, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 179.
- multilateralis** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zooph. (24-27) 1847, 318.
- multilateralis** Septastrea (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept.
1849, 164.—Astrea.
- multilatus** Bulimus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1822, 373.
- multilinearis** Fusus, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 6.
- multilineatus** Astur, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 16 June 1844, 1118.
- multilineata** Avicula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1848, 241.

- multilineatus** Bulimus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Aug. 1825, 120.
multilineata Cyclostoma, J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 123.
multiineata Defrancia (Ph.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 73.—Pleurotoma.
multiineata Disputaea, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (2) Oct. 1841, 346.
multiineata Eurycratera (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 45.—Helix.
multiineata Helix, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1821, 150.
multiineatus Labrax, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 488. [1845.
multiineata Mangelia, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 55.—Pleurotoma,
multiineata Margarita, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 109.
multiineata Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov. 1846,
multiineata Melania, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1822, 380. [96.
multiineatus Mugil, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.), pl. xxx (1846).
multiineata Nuculites, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII *post* Ap. 1842, 251.
multiineatus Onychocephalus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI.
 Nov. 1844, 276.
multiineata Orbicula, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (3) Jan. 1845, 75.
multiineatus Orthoceratites, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 397.
multiineata Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 3.
multiineata Pleurotoma, Philippi in E. M. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. II. 1850, tab. 90 & 105.
multiineata Poecilia, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Jan. 1821, 4.
multiineata Ramphotyphlops (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 24.—Typhlops.
multiineatus Scincus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille", Zool. II (1) 1831, 45.
multiineata Turritella, Jos. Mueller, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1847
 (1849), 238.
multiineatus Typhlops, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (2) 1839, 40. [Pleurotoma.
multiineolata Mangelia (Desh.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 492.—
multiineolata Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 178.
multilirata Turritella, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 48.
multiloba Amiba, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 234.
multiloba Rotula, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 85.
multilobatus Aganides (Beyr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 59.—
multilobatus Ammonites, H. G. Bronn, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 160. [Ammonites.
multilobatus Ammonites, H. E. Beyrich, De Goniatis, 1837, 9.
multilobatus Ammonites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 129.
multilobatus Goniatis (Beyr.), d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI (2)
 1842, 383.—Ammonites.
multilobata Lobophyllia (Dana), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap.
 1849, 252.—Mussa.
multilobata Mussa, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 181.
multilocularis Phacites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819],
multimacula Dipsas, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (3) 1844, 134. [111.
multimaculatus Amplorhinus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. lvii (1847).
multimaculatus Chiton, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 540.
multimaculatus Coluber, Reinwardt in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238 [n. n.].
multimaculata Coronella, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. lxi (1847).
multimaculatus Diodon, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [1-3] June 1818, 137.
multomaculata Dipsas (Reinw.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 549.—Coluber.
multimaculatus Dipsas, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 160; II. 265.
multimaculatus Liolaemus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 74.—Proctotretus.
multimaculatus Proctotretus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV.
 Oct. 1837, 290.
multinodosum Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 357.
multinodus Fusus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 566.
multinoda Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (15) Jan. 1804, 167.
multi-notatus Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 62.
multinotatus Brachysphenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 330.
multinotatus Ceutorhynchus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 93 [n. n.].
multinotatus Deltocephalus, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. IV (9) 1847, 264.

- multi-notatus** Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 32 [*n. n.*].
- multicellatus** Chironectes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 420.
- multiculata** Ierea (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 286.—Siphonia.
- multiculatus** Nemertes, A. Kölliker, 29 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1844 (1845), 92.
- multiculata** Siphonia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 138.
- multi-perforata** Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 15 (plate ix), June 1846.
- multipes** Astacus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 32.
- multipes** Cancer Astacus, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 90.
- multipes** Discodella, J. F. Weisse, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (8 & 9) May 1845, 140.
- multipes** Pterocera, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 677.
- multipes** Pteroceras, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) *ante* 2 Nov. 1842, 43.
- multipes** Rauna, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 79.
- multipectus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 312.
- multipectus** Polistes, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 322.
- multi-pinnata** Cespitularia (Q. & G.), Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxxviii.—Cornularia.
- multi-pinnata** Cornularia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV.
- multi-pinnatus** Gobius, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 783. [1833, 265.]
- multi-plex** Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 279.
- multi-plex** Cyathophyllum, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 163.
- multi-plex** Cyclogyra, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 458.
- multi-plicata** Agra, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 39.
- multi-plicatus** Ammonites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 86.
- multi-plicata** Camerophoria, W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 28 [*n. n.*].
- multi-plicata** Cancellaria, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 139.
- multi-plicata** Cancellaria, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Feb. 1841, 37.
- multi-plicata** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 691.
- multi-plicatum** Cyathophyllum, D. D. Owen, Rep. geol. expl. Iowa, 1839 (U. S. Senate, 28 Congr. 1 Sess., no. 407) 1844, 69.
- multi-plicata** Oliva, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Oliva, no. 52, Oct. 1850.
- multi-plicata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 364, Ap. 1846.
- multi-plicata** Rissoa, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 96.
- multi-plicatus** Spirifer, A. Sedgwick, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1829, 119.
- multi-plicata** Terebra, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XL (1) Jan. 1841, 101.
- multi-plicata** Terebratula, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (7) 1832, 55.
- multi-plicatus** Trigonotreta (Sow.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 129.—Spirifer.
- multi-plicatus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (1) 1831, 70.
- multi-pora** Favosites, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 683.
- multi-pora** Melonites, J. G. Norwood & D. D. Owen, Amer. J. Sci. (2) II (5) Sept. 1846, 225.
- multi-pora** Palaechinus (Ow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 154.—Melonites.
- multi-porata** Fenestella, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 203.
- multi-porata** Polypora, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10 [*n. n.*].
- multi-porella** Amorphospongia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 289.—Spongia.
- multi-porella** Spongia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 143.
- multi-punctalis** Pterostichus, Dej.; A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 420.—*v.* erythropus [*n. n.*].
- multi-punctata** Acmaeodera, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Mar. 1844, 87.
- multi-punctata** Agraylea, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (21) Mar. 1834, 217.
- multi-punctata** Blethisa (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 18.—Carabus, L. 1758.
- multi-punctata** Boletaria (Fab.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 139.—Mycetophagus, 1792.

- multipunctatus** Brachyrhinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 171.—Curculio, 1792.
- multipunctata** Calamaria, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 236 [*n. n.*].
- multipunctatum** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (7) Sept. 1833, 84.
- multi-punctata** Chrysomela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 123 [*n. n.*].
- multipunctata** Chrysomela, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 450.
- multipunctata** Coenosia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 429 [*n. n.*].
- multipunctatus** Cratosomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 4.
- multipunctatus** Elaphrus (L.), J. C. Schiodte, Gen. Sp. Danmarks Eleuth. I. 1841 [1840], 357.—Carabus, 1758.
- multipunctata** Emalodera, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 200.
- multipunctatum** Ennearthron, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 368.
- multi-punctatus** Erotylus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 128 [*n. n.*].
- multipunctata** Eschara, Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 460 [*n. n.*].
- multipunctata** Eschara, C. G. Giebel, Zeitung f. Zool. I (3) Jan. 1848, 20.
- multipunctata** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 370.—Pterostichus, 1821.
- multi-punctatus** Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*].
- multipunctatum** Himatidium, Ol.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151.
- multi-punctatum** Lathrobium, Grav.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [*n. n.*].
- multipunctata** Lia, J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 326.
- multipunctata** Linnobia (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 42.—Tipula.
- multipunctata** Linyphia, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 522.
- multipunctatus** Loborhynchus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.—Curculio, 1792.
- multipunctatus** Mastostethus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845,
- multipunctata** Mordella, P. Trost, Kleiner Beitr. Entom. 1801, 27. [644.]
- multipunctata** Natica, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 529.
- multipunctata** Nebria (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 277.—Carabus, 1758. [23.]
- multipunctata** Nucifraga, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (191) Dec. 14. 1849,
- multipunctatus** Oreophilus (Dej.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 9.—Pterostichus.
- multipunctatus** Otiorthynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 347.—Curculio, 1792.
- multi-punctatus** Pachygaster, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*].
- multipunctatus** Pachyrhynchus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (50) Nov. 1841, 219.
- multipunctata** Paropsis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [*n. n.*].
- multipunctatus** Peryphus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 10.
- multi-punctatus** Pterostichus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*].
- multipunctatus** Rhigus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 734.
- multipunctata** Saperda, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 335.
- multipunctata** Sapromyza, C. F. Fallen, Orthalides Sveciae (3) 1820, 30.
- multipunctatus** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 87.—Harpalus, 1821.
- multipunctata** Silpha, I. Frivaldsky, K. magyar termes. Tarsulat évkön. I [1845], 182.
- multipunctatus** Staphylinus, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 445.
- multipunctata** Tanyglossa, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 74.
- multipunctata** Tetyra, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. II. 1822, 6.—Cimex, 1783.
- multipunctata** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 31. [[1839], 426.]
- multi-punctella** Incurvaria, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8)
- multipunctor** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 262.
- multipunctum** Lathrobium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 52.
- multiradiata** Anguilla, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 144 (1843); V (2), 135
- multiradiata** Astrea, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 106. [[1844].]
- multiradiata** Axosmilia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 262.

- multiradiatum** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III.
multiradiata Columnaria, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 44. [1846, 251.
multiradiatus Comaster (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 193.—Comatula.
- multiradiata** Comatula (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 533.—Asterias, 1758.
multiradiatus Hypostomus, J. Hancock, Zool. Journ. IV (14) Oct. 1828, 246.
multiradiatus Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 179.
multiradiatus Pecten, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 250. [183.
multiradiatus Plotosus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846,
multiradiatus Solen, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 116.
multiradiatus Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. III (4) 1829, 434.
multiradiata Venus, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 119.
multirugatum Buccinum, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (2) Oct. 1841, 345.
multirugata Leptaena, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 15 [n. n.].
multirugata Leptagona (*sic*), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844,
multiscutata Chelonia, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 78. [117
multiscutata Manis, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 22.
multisecta Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 326.
multi-segmentatus Amphion, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 291.
multi-segmentatus Calymene, [J. E. Portlock], Notices Ordnance Survey [G. B. & I.]
 Nov. 1837, 6.
multisegmentatus Encrinurus (Portl.), H. F. Emmrich, Naturg. Trilobiten, 1844, 16.—
 Amphion.
- multiseptatus** Aganides (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 59.—
 Ammonites.
multiseptatus Ammonites, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832), 174.
multiseptatus Goniatites (Buch), d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI
 (2) 1842, 383.—Ammonites.
- multiseptatus** Orthoceratites, R. Richter, Beitr. Pal. Thüringer Wald. 1848, 25.
multiserialis Acamarchis, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooth.) 1839, 10.
multiserialis Ceratotrochus (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. Ap.
 1848, 250.—Turbinolia.
- multiserialis** Turbinolia, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 70.
multiserialius Scincus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 62.
multisetosum Disoma, A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Conspr. (1) 1843, 41.
multisetosa Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 464.
multisetosa Terebella, A. E. Grube, Zur Anat. Phys. Kiemenwürmer, 1838, 19.
multisignata Acanthoptera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 94 [n. n.].
multisignatus Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 207.
multisignata Mordella, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 91 [n. n.].
multi-signatus Pissocles, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [n. n.].
- multisinuosa** Turbinolia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 269.
multispina Avicella, P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 76.
multispina Othilia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 282.
multispina Turbinolia, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 71.
multispina Voluta, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 153 [n. n.].
multispinata Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 98.
multispinis Ctenopoma, Peters, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 34.
multispinis Lumbricus, A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 348.
multispinosa Buprestis, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 426. [106.
multispinosum Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841,
multispinosus Ceratotrochus (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX.
 Ap. 1848, 249.—Turbinolia multispina.
- multispinosus** Ceroys, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
multispinosus Hispa, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 246. [1838], 264.
multispinosum Sepidium, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 241.
multispinosa Sinea (De G.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,
 1843, 375.—Cimex, 1773.

- multispiratum** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 391.
- multisquamosa** Chama, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chama, no. 12, Dec. 1846.
- multistella** Diphelia (Gal.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 403.—Lithodendron m—lata.
- multistellata** Caryophyllia (Gal.), P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 628.—Lithodendron.
- multostellata** Diphelia (Gal.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 88.—Lithodendron.
- multostellatum** Lithodendron, H. G. Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII. 1837, 188.
- multistigmosa** Colobogaster, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 82.
- multi-striatum** Anisotoma, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 708.
- multistriata** Arca, L. de Koninck, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 31.
- multistriata** Astarte, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 341.
- multistriata** Astarte, Leymerie, Stat. Aube, 1846, pl. x, f. 7 bis.
- multistriatum** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (7) Sept. 1833, 85.
- multistriatum** Cardium, L. Rousseau in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, II. 1842, 812.
- multistriatum** Creusia, C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (14 & 15) 1843, pl. 1 [n. et f.].
- multistriatum** Cryptomma, Buquet in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 573.
- multistriatus** Cyrtoceratites, C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Uebergangsgeb. 1844, 81.
- multistriatum** Dentalium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (2) Ap. 1826, 358.
- multistriatus** Ecoplogaster (Marsh), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 59.—
- multistriata** Erpilis, Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab., Nov. 1831, 2. [Ips.]
- multistriata** Glomeris, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 40, 1844, tab. 5.
- multistriata** Helix, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 248 (Hh*).
- multistriata** Hemipalama, Licht.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Aug. 1845, 578.
- multistriatus** Ips, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 54. [Anisotoma.]
- multistriata** Leiodes (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Mar. 1829, 172.—
- multistriata** Lucina, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 307.
- multistriata** Mantis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 199.
- multistriata** Orthocera, G. P. Deshayes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Moll., descr. to pl. 11 (1838).
- multistriata** Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 356.
- multistriata** Ostrea, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 106.
- multistriatus** Pecten, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 304.
- multistriata** Pectunculina (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 183.—Pectunculus.
- multistriatus** Pectunculus (Forsk.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VI. Mar. 1835, 495.—Arca, 1775.
- multistriatus** Phalacrus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 233.
- multistriata** Pholas, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 494.
- multistriata** Scalaria, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1826, 208.
- multistriata** Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (4) ante 11 Ap. 1844, 108.
- multistriatus** Solen, A. Scacchi, Ann. Civ. Reg. Due Sicilie, VI. 1834, 76.
- multistriatus** Spondylus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 322.
- multistriata** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 183.
- multistriata** Terebratula, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (3) July 1847, 128.
- multistriatus** Thammophilus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Mar. 1844, 82.
- multistriatus** Trachyderes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 94 [n. n.].
- multistriata** Trigonocoelia (Forsk.), Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 290.—Arca, 1775.
- multi-striata** Turbinella, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [vero propius 1847], Turbinelles, pl. 1.
- multistriata** Turritella, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 207.
- multistriatus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (1) 1831, 91.
- multistriata** Voluta, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 705.
- multistrigaria** Erinobia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 185 — Geometra.

- multistrigaria** Geometra, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 306.
- multistrigaria** Larentia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra.
- multistrigaria** Nebula (Steph.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Émul. Doubs, Vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 3 & 4) 1846, 135.—Geometra, Haw.
- multisulcatum** Buccinum, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [*n. n.*].
- multisulcatum** Cardium, Hisinger, Leth. Suec. Suppl., Secund. Contin. 1841, 4.
- multisulcatum** Cerithium, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin 1823, 68.
- multisulcatum** Cyclostoma, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 238.
- multisulcata** Cytherea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 133.
- multisulcatus** Fusus, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XIV. 1843, 453 [*n. n.*]; Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 494.
- multisulcatus** Lirator, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 109 [*n. n.*].
- multisulcata** Littorina, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 212.—Phasianella, 1839.
- multisulcata** Phasianella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 267.
- multisulcata** Planaxis, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 158.
- multisulcata** Turritella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 217.
- multisulcata** Venus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 378.—Cytherea.
- multitaeniatus** Apogon, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 159 [*n. n.*].
- multitentaculata** Salpa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 596.
- multitorquata** Eulima (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 184.—
- multitorquata** Melania, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 96. [Melania.
- multitorquatus** Trochus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 15.
- multituberculatus** Callimus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 374.
- multituberculatus** Conotrachelus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 426.—Rhynchaenus.
- multituberculatus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 483.
- multitubulatum** Endoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 59.
- multivagus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 438.
- multivagus** Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 363.
- multivirgata** Seps, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 236 [*n. n.*].
- multivolvis** Auricula, J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (3) 1833, 518.
- multivolvis** Planorbis, W. Case, Amer. J. Sci. (2) III (7) Jan. 1847, 101.
- multizona** Helix, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 308.
- multundada** Geometra, G. L. Scharfenberg in Scriba, J. Liebh. Ent. (3) 1791, 240 [*n. n.*].
- mulus** Murex, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 704.
- mulus** Murex, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 123.
- mulus** Orthys, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 201.
- mulus primigenius** Equus, H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 79.
- mulzeriana** Aphania, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 386.
- munia** Bulimus, N. Boubée, Bull. Soc. géol. France, I. 1830 (1831), 213.
- munia** Cyclostoma, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (20) Ap. 1804, 115.
- munia** Fistulana (Sp.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 2.—Gastrochaena, 1783.
- munia** Helix, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. July 1841, 62.
- munia** [Helix] (Cochlodonta) (Brug.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 62.—Bulimus, 1792.
- munia** Paludina (Lam.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 4.—Cyclostoma.
- munia** Pupa (Brug.), F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 360.—Bulimus, 1792.
- munia** Turbo (Brug.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 861.—Bulimus, 1792.
- muniarum** Necrobia, Hope in Pettigrew, Egypt. Mummies, 1834, 54.
- muniola** Pupa, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 353.
- munmifer** Acanthurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 234.
- munmy-chog** Cyprinus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 447.
- munchissoni** *v.* **murchisoni**.

munda v. mundus.

mundae Turbo, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 194.

mundanus Bagous, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 79.

mundana Callimorpha (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 31.—Phalaena, 1761.

mundana Lithosia (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 161.—Phal. Attacus, L. 1767.

mundataria Aspitates (Cr.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 431.—Phalaena,

indator Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 112. [1782.]

mundator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 267.

mundata Conchia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 337.—Phalaena, Gm. 1790.

mundatus Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 569.

mundata Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 72 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].

mundata Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 104 (Fernaldo judice 1828) [*n. et f.*].

mundella Gelechia, J. W. Douglas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (2) Sept. 1850, 64.

mundulus Phidippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 137.

mundula Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1159.

mundus Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 88 [*n. n.*].

munda Acrotichia, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table [*n. n.*].

mundum Agonum, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (17) [1831–35], 1.

munda Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 124.

mundus Argus (Blackw.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847,

mundus Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 65. [511.—Nerlene.]

munda Atomaria, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 388.

mundus Avicula (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 136.—

mundus Belonuchus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 425. [Pecten.]

mundum Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 125, Mar. 1845.

mundum Cercyon, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 102.

munda Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept. 1836, 11.

munda Coccinella, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 19 [*n. n.*].

munda Coccinella, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 85 [*n. n.*].

munda Coccinella, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 202.

munda Dacnusa, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 107 [*n. n.*].

munda Daulis (Say), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 324.—Coccinella.

mundus Dendrophilus, C. Hampe, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (10) Oct. 1850, 354.

munda Doryphora, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 80 [*n. n.*].

munda Doryphora, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [*n. n.*].

munda Doryphora, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 156.

munda Epeira, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 134, 1835, tab. 4.

mundus Epierus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 160.

munda Falagria, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 55.

mundus Gymnopleurus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 162.

munda Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 32.

munda Helix, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 253.

munda Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.—Anthomyia, 1826.

mundus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 367.

mundus Lachnopus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 383.—Ptilopus.

munda Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 462.

munda Mesodesma, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 217.

mundus Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 78.—Ichneumon, 1820.

mundus Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, *errata ad finem* Index, ? June 1849.

- munda** Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 398.
- munda** Myrmedonia, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 44.
- mundus** Naupactus, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 257.
- munda** Neriene, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 642.
- munda** Nudaria (L.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 156.—Bombyx; ? Phal. Attacus mundana, 1767.
- mundus** Omalisus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 155.
- mundus** Onthophagus, Helfer in Ménétries, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] V (2 = Sci. Nat. III.) (1 & 2) Ap. 1839, 23.
- mundus** Ophion, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 239. [1775.]
- munda** Orthosia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 79.—Noctua,
- munda** Paidia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 159.—Phalaena ? mundana, 1767.
- mundus** Pecten, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 97.
- munda** Phorocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 261.—Tachina,
- mundus** Platypalpus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 228. [1824.]
- munda** Procellaria, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 148.
- mundus** Psilopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 227.
- mundus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 479.
- mundus** Ptilopus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 31.
- munda** Puffinus (Sol.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. June 1844, 647.—Procellaria, Kuhl.
- mundus** Scarabaeus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (2) 1821, 510.
- mundus** Sciocoris, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 184.
- mundus** Semiotellus (Walk.), J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 70.—
- mundus** Semiotus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 291. [Semiotus.]
- munda** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 395.
- munda** Tellina, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 115 [n. n.].
- munda** Trioza, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 88.
- mundum** Triton, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 143.
- mungo** Herpestes (Gm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 135.—Viverra, 1788.
- mungo** Ichneumon (Gm.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 155.—Viverra, 1788.
- mungo** Mangusta (Desm.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 163.—Herpestes, Ill.
- mungo** - Plataspis, A. White, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (5) June 1842, 80.
- mungo-park** Balistes, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 681.
- Mungos** W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (31) Oct. 1835, 102.—M.
- Mungos** J. E. Gray, List Spec. Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 50.—M.
- mungoz** Mangusta (Gm.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 156.—Viverra mungo, 1788.
- Munia** B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 152.—A.
- municipalis** Amara (Dufts.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 93.—Carabus.
- municipalis** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 113.
- municipalis** Poteriodicrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [n. n.].
- Munida** W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 52.—Cr. [[= Machairodont].]
- "Muni-Felis"** F. J. Muniz, La Gaceta Mercantil, Buenos Aires, 9 Oct. 1845.—M.
- munifica** Colaspis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 159.
- munitaria** Cidaria, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 15.
- munitaria** Coremia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 17.
- munitata** Cidaria (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra.
- munitata** Coremia (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 188.—Geometra.
- munitata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 66 (Fernaldo judice 1800-08) [n. et f.].
- munitata** Ochryia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 334.—Geometra.
- munitata** Phalaena (Hueb.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 328.—Geometra.
- munitata** Zerynthia (Hueb.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (74) Feb. 1830, no. 296.—Geometra.
- munitus** Caryocystites, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (2) 1848, 515.

- munita** Gonospileia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 281.—Noctua.
- munita** Natica (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 222.—Nerita.
- munita** Nerita, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 122.
- munita** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 129 (Fernaldo judice 1808—
- munitus** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 246. [18] [*n. et f.*].
- munitus** Turbo, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 348.
- Munna** H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 612.—Cr. [fauna Madura], 16.
- munsing** Carcharias (Prionodon), P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Ichth.
- munsteri** *v. muensteri*.
- Munsteria** J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, V. 1835, 59.—Ceph., *sed vide*
- Muntiacus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 56.—M. [*n. n.*] [Münsteria.
- Muntjaccus** ? *id. ac* Muntiacus, Rafin.; J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Nov. 1825, 342.
- Muntjacus** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 19 & 21.—M.
- mupa** Sparus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 48.
- Mupus** A. Cocco, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicil. XIII. 1833, 20.—P. [*teste* D. S. J.].
- Mupus** C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Cocco MS), Fauna Ital. III., Introd. 1841 [13].—P.
- [**muraena**.] [Bl. 1779.
- maraena** Coregonus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 242.—Salmo,
- muraena** Gymnothorax, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 525.
- maraena** Salmo, J. G. Schneider [*non* Bloch] in Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 411.
- muraenae** Echinorhynchus, A. H. L. Westrumb, De Helminth. acanthoceph. 1821, 42 [*teste* S. & H.].
- maraenae** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 124.
- Muraenesox** J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. IV (15) Oct. 1843, 408.—P.
- Muraenoblenna** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 652.—P.
- muraenoides** Centronotus (Svief), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 166.—Blennius, 1779.
- muraenoides** Clupaea, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 343.
- murenoides** Ophyocephalus, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 127.
- Muraenophis** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 627.—P.
- Muraenopsis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 34.—R. [1779.
- maraenula** Coregonus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 242.—Salmo,
- maraenulae** Monostoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 339.
- murale** Alcyonium, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 622.
- muralis** Anas, B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXXV. 1841, 42.
- muralis** Certhia, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 276.
- muralis** Eleotris, Quoy & Gaimard in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 253.
- muralis** Helicogena (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 40.—Helix, 1774.
- muralis** Helix (Helicogena), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 36.
- muralis** Hydrophorus (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 702.—Medeterus.
- muralis** Marginella, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 76.
- muralis** Medeterus, v. Winthem in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 62.
- muralis** Musca, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 888.
- muralis** Phoenixius, T. I. M. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 53. [319.
- muralis** Platydactylus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836,
- muralis** Podarcis (Laur.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 155.—Seps, 1768.
- muralis** Polydrusus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 187 [*n. n.*].
- muralis** Ruficilla, T. Forster, Pocket Encycl. Nat. Phenom. 1827, 118 [*teste* Iredale].
- muralis** Spirifer, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 171.
- muralis** Turbinella, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 284.
- muralis** Zootoca (Merr.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 279.—Lacerta, Latr. 1800.
- muraloides** Helix, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 91.
- muraltii** Picnodus (*sic*), A. v. Morlot, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 274.

- muraltii** Pycnodus, J. Heckel, Ber. Mitth. Freunde Naturw. Wien, IV (2) "Feb." 1848, 186.
- Murana** Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 223.—Dipt.,
- murana** Eudorea, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (42) June 1827, no. 170. [v. *Trixa alpina*.
- muraria** Alcis, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (28) Ap. 1826, no. 113.
- muraria** Andrena, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 363.
- murarius** Brachypus, B. Meyer, K. Besch. Vögel Esthland, 1815, 143.
- muraria** Chalcidodoma (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 309.—Xylocopa.
- murarius** Cypselus (Meijer), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 271.—Micropus.
- muraria** Eumenes (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 83.—Vespa, 1758.
- muraria** Megachile (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis etc., May 1802, 436.—Apis, Fourc. 1785.
- muraria** Meta, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (6) *post* May 1841, 125.
- murarius** Micropus, J. Wolf in B. Meyer & J. Wolf, Taschen. Deutsch. Vogelk. I. 1810, 281.
- muraria** Odynerus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 362.—Vespa, L. 1758.
- muraria** Petrodroma (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 106.—Certhia, L. 1766.
- muraria** Phoenicura, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 489.
- muraria** Psychoda, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 293.
- muraria** Tichodroma (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 211.—Certhia, 1758.
- muraria** Trachusa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 251.—Xylocopa.
- muraria** Trichoderma (L.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 246.—Certhia, 1758.
- murarius** Troglodytes, M. Lichtenstein, Preisverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 2.
- muraria** Xylocopa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 342.—Apis, 1798; Fourc. 1785.
- murray** Dorcadion, Koll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 133.
- [murchison→.]
- murchisonii** Amphitryon, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 113.
- murchisoni** Asaphus, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 19.
- murchisonii** Astarte, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 162.
- murchisoni** Asterias, W. C. Williamson, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. Aug. 1836, 426.
- murchissoni** Asterocrinus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 4.
- murchisoni** Avicula, Ill. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 161. [210.]
- murchisonii** Bellerophon, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & d'O., H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840,
- murchisonii** Bibiopsis (Ung.), O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 230.—Bibio m—*is*.
- murchisoni** Cardita, S. v. Mielecki, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 456 [*n. n.*].
- murchisoni** Cardita, H. B. Geinitz, Zechsteingeb. 1848, 9.
- murchisoni** Cardita (Cypricardia), H. B. Geinitz, Grundr. Verst. 1845, 434. [domya.]
- murchisoni** Cardium (Sow.), G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 252.—Phola-
- murchisoni** Cardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 64.
- murchisoni** Cerithium (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 303.—Pleurotomaria.
- murchisoni** Cheiracanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 126 (1835).
- murchisonii** Chelydra, T. Bell, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 380.
- murchisoni** Cicada, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 101.
- murchisonii** Corbula, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 46. [Scyphia.]
- murchisoni** Coscinopora (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 284.—
- murchisoni** Ctenodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 197; Poiss. Foss. I., Tableau (1844), p. xxxv [*n. n.*].
- murchisoni** Cyrena, W. Dunker, Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 30.
- murchisoni** Dendrodus, R. Owen in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, I. Aug. 1845, 636.
- murchisonii** Dinosaurius, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 267.—Rhopalodon.
- murchisoni** Echinospatagus, C. König, Icon. foss. 1825, no. 169 [*n. et f.*]. [694.]
- murchisonii** Graptolithus, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,

- murchisoni** Gyrodus, G. A. Mantell, Medals, II. 1844, 643.
- murchisoni** Holoptychius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 72 (1844).
- murchisoni** Holoptychius, J. L. R. Agassiz, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 195 [*n. n.*].
- murchisoni** Illaenus, J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. U. K., Figures, Decade 2, 1849, pl. ii, p. 4. [Nucula.
- murchisoni** Leda (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 74.—
- murchisoni** Leptaena (A. & V.), Verneuil & d'Archiac, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) II. 1845, 477.—Orthis.
- murchisoni** Luidia, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (2) 1848, 480.
- murchisoni** Micraster (Köen.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 55.—Echinospatagus.
- murchisoni** Myoconcha (Gein.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 165.—
- murchisoni** Myrianites, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Agric. I.) 1846, 69. [Cardita.
- murchisoni** Nucula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 284. [1850, 96.
- murchisoni** Nummulina, C. Brunner in Rüttimeyer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI.
- murchisonii** Ogygia, *err. pro* murchisoniae; H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 338.
- murchisoni** Onchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 139 (1835) [*n. n.*]; III. 6 (1837).
- murchisoni** Orthis, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 371.
- murchisonii** Palaeosmilia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 261.
- murchisoni** Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 14 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 97.
- murchisonii** Phacops, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 283.
- murchisoni** Pholadomya, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 87.
- murchisonii** Pleurotomaria, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 384.
- murchisonii** Pleurotomaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 62.
- murchisonii** Rhopalodon, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845
- murchisonii** Rochus, E. Eichwald, Arch. f. Min. XIX. 1845, 668. [(4) 1845, 541.
- murchisonii** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 219.
- murchissonii** Scyphia, *emend. pro* murchissonii; G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (4) 1833,
- murchisoni** Spirifer, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 41. [246.
- murchisoni** Spirolinites, Northampton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1838, 686 [*n. n.*].
- murchisoni** Staurocephalus, J. Barrande, Not. pré1. Silur. 1846, 53.
- murchisoni** Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 327.
- murchisonii** Terebratula, E. Eichwald, Beitr. Kenntn. Russ. Reiches, VIII. 1843, 81.
- murchisonii** Tetragonolepis, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (2) 1842, 463.
- murchisoni** Turbo, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 99.
- murchisoni** Unio, A. Robertson, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 115 [*n. n.*].
- Murchisonia** d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XII. 1841, 156.—G.
- murchisoniae** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 95.
- murchisoniae** Echinospatagus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 14 [*n. et f.*].
- murchisoniae** Ogygia, R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 664.
- murchisonianus** Apiocrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (1) Aug. 1840, 32.
- murchisoniana** Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 41.
- murchisoniana** Chemnitzia, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. Foss. (10) *extremo* 1843, 461.
- murchisoniana** Edmondia, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 10.
- murchisoniana** Loxonema, L. G. de Koninck in Omalius d'H., Précis élém. Géol. 1843, 516 [*n. n.*].
- murchisonianus** Productus, L. G. de Koninck, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV (1) *ante* July 1847, 245.
- murchisonianus** Spirifer, de Koninck in Omalius d'H., Précis élém. géol. 1843, 523 [*n. n.*].
- murchisonianus** Spirifer, de Kon.; E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 160.
- murchisonianus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 33.
- murchisoni** Bibio, F. Unger, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (2) 1842, 426.
- Murcia** C. L. Koch in Panzer, Deutsch. Crust., heft 3, 1835, tab. 22.—Ar.
- murcia** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. May 1839, 177.

- murcius** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 17.
- murcia** Libellula, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 387 [=marcia, Dru. 1773].
- murcia** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 146.—Cirrospilus, 1839.
- murdjan** Myripristis (Forsk.), E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (15) 1829, 86.—Sciaena, 1775.
- murdian** Perca (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 86.—Sciaena, 1775.
- Murena** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 67.—P.
- murenae** Echinorhynchus, Bosc, H. N. Vers. II. 1802, 10.
- muretus** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 156.
- murex** Cerithium, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 66.
- muratica** Paludina, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 303.
- muratica** Rissoa (Lam.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 148.—Paludina.
- muratica** Tellina, A. Robertson, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 114 [n. n.].
- Muricanthus** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 296.—G. [32.]
- muricato-costatum** Cerithium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844,
- muriculatus** Clytus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 177.
- muriculatus** Turbo, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 247.
- muricatus** Acanthocerus, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 197.
- muricatum** Achilleum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 86.
- muricata** Acropora, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 66.
- muricatus** Acroporites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 265.
- muricatus** Actinocrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 195.
- muricata** Agama, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 391.
- muricata** Akis (Pall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 139.—Tenebrio, L. 1758.
- muricata** Akis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Jan. 1824, 253.
- muricata** Albione (L.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 110.—Hirudo, 1758.
- muricatus** Alydus, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. III. 1822, 2.—Cimex, 1783.
- muricata** Anatifa, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 385.
- muricatus** Ancyclus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 261.
- muricatum** Apate (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 101.—Synodendron, 1792.
- muricatus** Aradus, A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (6) 1827, 47.
- muricata** Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 71. [Euryale.]
- muricatum** Astrophyton (Lam.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 122.—
- muricatus** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 58.—Scarab. Ol. 1789.
- muricata** Avicula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 181.
- muricata** Bacteria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 564.
- muricata** Blaps, Fischer in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 199.
- muricatus** Bostriehus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 67 [n. n.].
- muricatus** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 184.—Curculio, 1792.
- muricatus** Brachyscelis, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (4) 1837, 15.
- muricatum** Buccinum, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 83.
- muricatum** Buccinum, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 450.
- muricatum** Callidium, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 458; & App. 1817, 193. [1790.]
- muricata** Calotes (Agama) (Shaw), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1826, 53.—Lacerta,
- muricata** Calyptraea (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 187.—
- muricata** Cancellaria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 188. [Patella.]
- muricata** Cancellaria, S. V. Wood, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 354 [n. n.].
- muricata** Cardita, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833,
- muricatum** Cardium, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 50 & 87 [n. n.]. [195.]
- muricata** Cassis, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 86.
- muricatus** Cecopora (Laemargus), H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 487.
- muricata** Cellepora, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 38.
- muricata** Ceriopora, J. W. Vancleve, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 22 [n. n.].
- muricatus** Chelifer, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Feb. 1821, 63.

- muricatus** Chiton, W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 483.
- muricata** Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 97.
- muricatus** Cidarites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 26.
- muricatum** Coeloptychium, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 11.
- muricata** Crepidula, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 3.
- muricata** Crisia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 140.
- muricata** Delphinula, P. Calcara, Mem. Conch. Altavilla, 1841, 75.
- muricata** Delphinula, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 243.
- muricata** Delphinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Delphinula, no. 18, Oct. 1843.
- muricata** Discopora (Chiaje), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 252.—Cellepora.
- muricata** Doclea (Herbst), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 295.—Cancer, 1788.
- muricatum** Elaphidion, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) Nov. 1847, 33.
- muricata** Embaphion, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Jan. 1824, 254.—Akis, 1824.
- muricatus** Episus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 598.
- muricata** Eremobia (Pall.), T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (4) 1842, tab. 23.—Gryllus, 1771.
- muricata** Eunicea (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 439.—Gorgonia, Pall. 1766.
- muricatus** Eurhinus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 468.
- muricatus** Eurhynchus (Kirby), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 249.—
- muricatum** Euryale, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 538. [Eurhinus.]
- muricatum** Euryale, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 153.
- muricatus** Eurynotus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 419.
- muricata** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 103, Aug. 1850.
- muricatus** Fusus (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 351.—Murex.
- muricatus** Fusus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 418 [*n. et f.*].
- muricatus** Fusus, Bonelli in Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841.
- muricatus** Fusus, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 14. [1807.]
- muricata** Gemmatophora (Shaw), J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1827, 621.—Lacerta, 1790.
- muricatus** Gorgonocephalus (Lam.), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 26.—Euryale.
- muricata** Grammatophora, Cuv.; J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 88.—*varr.* diemensis; adelaidensis.
- muricatum** Gyryneum, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 14.
- muricatum** Halecium (E. & S.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 60.—Sertularia, 1786.
- muricatus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 185.
- muricatus** Hipporhinus (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 67.—
- muricata** Lacerta, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1811, 20. [Curculio, 1773.]
- muricatus** Laemargus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 505. [1786.]
- muricata** Laomedea (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 209.—Sertularia,
- muricatus** Leiophron (Ancylus), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 460.
- muricata** Leptaena (Ph.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (26–28) 1845, 125.—
- muricata** Lima, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 89. [Producta.]
- muricata** Lima, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 55.
- muricata** Litorina (L.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (5) 1846, 142.—Turbo, 1758.
- muricatus** Littorina (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 10.—
- muricatus** Lophius, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 382 [*in err.* 283]. [Turbo.]
- muricata** Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 46, June 1850.
- muricatus** Lyridon (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 687.—Lyrodon.
- muricatum** Lyrodon, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 201. [1795.]
- muricata** Maja (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 255.—Inachus, Web.
- muricata** Maja (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 99.—Inachus.
- muricata** Maia (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 394.—Cancer, Hbst. 1788.
- muricata** Melania (Brug.), J. B. Férussac, Essai Méth. Conch. 1807, 73.—Bulimus, 1789.

- muricata* Melania, S. V. Wood, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 354 [n. n.].
- muricatum* Monoceros (Brod.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Monoceros, no. 7, Sept. 1846.
—Purpura.
- muricatus* Monodonta (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 311.—Turbo.
- muricata* Monticulipora (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 184.—
Achilleum.
- muricatus* Murex, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 262. [Trophon.
- muricatus* Murex (Hinds), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 147, Aug. 1845.—
- muricata* Nerita, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 249.
- muricata* Ocellaria (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 284.—
Chaelophiticum [= Coeloptychium].
- muricata* Onchidoris (Müll.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 103.—Doris, 1776.
- muricatum* Opatrum, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 215.
- muricata* Paludina (Beud.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 175.—Turbo.
- muricata* Palythoe (Ell.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63)
Dec. 1812, 188.—Gorgonia, Pall. 1766.
- muricata* Patella, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 254.
- muricata* Patella, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 627.
- muricatus* Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 264.
- muricatus* Pecten, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 57.
- muricatus* Pentaceros (*ex* Linck), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 277.
- muricata* Pleurotoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 91. [111.—Murex.
- muricata* Pleurotoma (Mont.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829,
- muricata* Pleurotoma, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 112.
- muricata* Polynoe, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 308.
- muricata* Pontobdella (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 293.—Hirudo, 1758.
- muricata* Producta, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 214.
- muricatus* Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 198.
- muricata* Pterois, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 363. [125.
- muricata* Purpura, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (20) Aug. 1832,
- muricata* Ranilia, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 196.
- muricata* Ricinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Ricinula, no. 39, Sept. 1846.
- muricata* Sanguisuga (Lam.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers Int.) 1824, 133.—
- muricata* Scalaria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 113. [Pontobdella.
- muricatus* Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 208.
- muricatus* Sciaphilus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1139.—Curculio, 1792.
- muricatus* Sciobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 193.
- muricatus* Scotobius, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 15.
- muricatus* Sejus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 24, 1839, tab. 11.
- muricata* Sertularia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Sert., tab. xxxi [n. d., 1810?].
- muricata* Siliquaria (Born), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 337.—Serpula, 1780.
- muricatus* Spondylus, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. II., Spondylus, 1844-5, 6.
- muricatus* Staurogmus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 28.
- muricatus* Stellio (Cuv.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 49.—Agama, Daud.
- muricata* Tellina, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] v [n. n.].
- muricata* Tellina, Renier in G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 511.
- muricata* Tellina, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 185.
- muricata* Terebratula, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
1809, 25.
- muricata* Thoa (E. & S.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph. 1838, 121.—Sertularia, 1786.
- muricatus* Thrinchus (Pall.), Fischer de W., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833,
320.—Gryllus, 1771.
- muricatus* Thylacites (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95.—Curculio, 1792.
- muricata* Tiara, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 194.
- muricatus* Trochus, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 285.
- muricatus* Trophon, R. B. Hinds, Zool. Voy. "Sulphur," II (Moll.) 1844, 14.
- muricatum* Trophon (Mont.), S. V. Wood, I., Crag. Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 50.—
Murex.

- muricata** Turbinella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 431 *bis** & p. 7 [*n. et f.*].
muricatus Turbo, Beudant, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (87) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810, 201.
muricatus Turbo, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 143.
muricatus Turbo, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 70.
muricata Turritella, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1825, 159. [*comp.*].
muricata Turritella (Br.), P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 107.—Turbo [*non*]
muricatus Venticulites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Mar. 1848, 210.
muricata Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 142.
muricata Voluta, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 100.
muricata Voluta, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 131.
muricatus Zophosis (Fab.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 620.—Erodium, Th. 1791.
Muricea J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 36.—Cor.
muriceus Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 348.
muriceus Cryptorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 281.
muriceus Fusus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 428, Liste, p. 7 [*n. et f.*].
muriceus Fusus, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 198.
muriceus Fusus, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 148 [*n. n.*].
Muricarius A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 166.—G.
Muricidea W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 64 & 296.—G. [1832], 348.
muriciforme Buccinum, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July
muriciforme Fusus (K. & B.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 118.—Buccinum.
muriciformis Ranella, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833,
muriciformis Turbinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 35 [*n. n.*]. [179].
muricinum Cerithium, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 8.
muricinum Cerithium, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46
[*vero propius* 1847], Cérîtes, pl. 1.
muricinus Fusus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 78.
muricinus Pitonillius, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 171. [218].
muricina Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832,
muricinus Serpulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 98. [438].
muricina Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814,
muricina Terebra (Gm.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 18.—
Buccinum, 1790.
muricina Turbinella, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46
[*vero propius* 1847], Turbinelles, pl. iii.
muricina Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (6) Ap. 1803, 477.
muricina Volutilithes (Lam.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (12)—1831, pl. 53.—Voluta.
muricoides Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 349.
muricoides Fusus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 561.
muricoides Fusus, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 3.
muricoides Littorina (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX.
Nov. 1843, 211.—Turbo muricatus.
muricoides Mangelia, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 65. [219].
muricoides Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832,
muricoidea Pleurotoma, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 111.
muricola Vespertilio, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 212 [*n. n.*].
muriculatum Cardium, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 19.
muriculata Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 216.
muriculatus Porites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 27.
muriculata Voluta (Lam.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 535.—Mitra.
muriger Tlos, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 129 [*n. n.*].
muriger Tlos, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (4) Crust., Mar. 1849, 58.
murigera Xanthasia, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Sept. 1846, 177.
Murina J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 258.—M.
murinalis Botys, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 163, 1838.
murinalis (*sic*) Csapula [*err. pro* Scopula], Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (19) 1842, 276.
murinana Syndemis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 382.—Tortrix.

- murinana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 17 (Fernaldo judice 1797) [*n. et f.*].
- murinaria** Eucloea (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 298.—Geometra, 1775. [1775.]
- murinaria** Fidonia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 435.—Geometra,
- murinaria** Phalaena (Geometra), D. & S.; W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 240.
- murinella** Apista (Tengstr.), Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 281.—Coleophora.
- murinella** Coleophora, J. M. J. af Tengström, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 140.
- murinella** Gelechia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 415.—Tinea, Scop. 1763. [458.]
- murinella** Lita, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843],
- murinella** Tinea (Scop.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 110.—Phalaena, 1763.
- murinella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 40 (Fernaldo judice 1800-05) [*n. et f.*].
- murini** Vespertilio, J. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Aug. 1837, 403 [*n. n.*].
- murinipennella** Ornix, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 484.
- murinipennis** Anthicus, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (6) Dec. 1824, 170.
- Murinus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 58.—M. [*n. n.*].
- murinus** Adoretus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 468 & 476.
- murina** Agrotis, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (60) 1842, 132.
- murinus** Agrypnus (F.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.—
- murina** Aleochara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [*n. n.*]. [Elatr. L. 1758.]
- murina** Ameiva (Bole), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 51.—Tejus.
- murinus** Ameiva, Wiegmann in J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 20.—Cnemid-
- murinum** Anoplotherium, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, III. 1822, 71. [dophorus, 1830.]
- murinus** Anthicus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73.—Dircaea.
- murina** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 682.
- murina** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 217.
- murina** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1533.—Anthomyza, 1838.
- murinus** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 260.
- murinus** Attus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 373.
- murinus** Balaninus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 290.
- murinus** Berosus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, I. 1844, 36.
- murinus** Brachyderes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 934.
- murinus** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 162.—Curculio, 1792.
- murinus** Bruchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79 [*n. n.*].
- murina** Callimorpha (Esp.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. 1), 399, 1824.—Bombyx, ? Gm. 1790.
- murinus** Cephalalges, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 468.
- murinus** Ceuthorrhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1835, 537. [Spalax.]
- murinus** Chthonergus (Pall.), A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 37.—
- murinus** Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 252. [? Muell.]
- murinus** Cladobates (Diard), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 262.—Hylogale,
- murina** Clausilia, Pfeiffer in W. R. v. d. Ende, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem, XVI (1) 1828, 136 [*n. n.*].
- murinus** Cleonus, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 425.
- murinus** Cnemidophorus (Laur.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 154.—Seps, 1768.
- murina** Coenosia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 215.
- murinus** Colon, G. Kraatz, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (5) May 1850, 172.
- murinus** Conurus (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 212.—Psittacus, 1788.
- murinus** Cosmiocomus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 15.
- murina** Crioceris (L.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 222.—Chrysomela, 1758.
- murina** Cubaris, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 190.

- murinus** Cucullanus, *err. pro* marinus, Müll.; W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 32.
- murina** Cypraea, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 43.
- murinus** Desmodus, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 377.
- murina** Diloba, E. Ménétries, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.)
- murina** Dircaea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 91. [(4) Nov. 1849, 284.
- murinum** Dorcadion, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108 [*n. n.*].
- murinus** Drassus, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (4) Oct. 1834, 54.
- murinus** Dysopes, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (3) July 1830 (pl. 1).
- murinus** Emus, Fab.; A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 425.—*v.* megacephalus.
- murinum** Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 358.
- murina** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 814.
- murinus** Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 225.
- murina** Erioptera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 113.
- murina** Eunectes (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 167.—Boa, 1758.
- murinus** Galago (Penn.), E. Geoffroy St H. in G. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. II (22) Nov. 1820, Galago de Sénégal, p. 12.—Lemur, Mill. 1777.
- murina** Gastropacha, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. f.
- murinus** Geonemus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 214.
- murinus** Georychus (Pall.), J. Kaleniczenko, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (2) 1839, 207.—Spalax.
- murinus** Gliscebus (Mill.), R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 217.—Lemur, 1777.
- murinus** Hapalotis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (149) Oct. 1845, 78.
- murinus** Harpactor, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (5) Mar. 1840, 177.
- murinus** Heterocerus, H. v. Kiesenwetter in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 221.
- murinus** Heterochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 102.
- murinus** Hipposideros, J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 492.
- murinus** Hydroporus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IX. 1835, 42.
- murina** Hylogale, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Zoogd. 1839), 25 & 50.
- murina** Hylogalea, Schlegel & Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Mamm.) 1845, 160 & 167.
- murina** Hypera (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 341.—Curculio,
- murina** Hypsioma, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 183 [*n. n.*]. [1792.
- murinus** Hypsiprymnus (Tied.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 79.—Kangurus.
- murinus** Hypsonotus, Sahlberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 162.
- murinum** Ichthidion, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 304.
- murinus** Isonychus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 85.
- murinus** Kangurus, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 435.
- murinus** Lacon (L.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 264.—Elater, 1758.
- murina** Lampronota (Grav.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (102) June 1832, no. 407.—
- murinus** Larinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 160 [*n. n.*]. [Lissonota.
- murina** Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 99.
- murina** Lithosia (Huebn.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 162.—Phal.
- murina** Loxia, G. T. Fox, Syn. Newcastle Mus. 1827, 155. [Bombyx, 1790.
- murina** Lycosa, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 361.
- murina** Lytta, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75 [*n. n.*].
- murinus** Macarthurus (Fab.), F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (5) 1849, 6.—Dircaea ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- murinus** Meligethes, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 191.
- murinus** Meloe, Brandt & Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (2) 1832, 127.
- murina** Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 180; & App. 1817, 96.
- murinus** Meriones, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1842 (1843), 231.
- murinus** Metallites, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 157.
- murinus** Micoureus, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 186 [*n. n.*].

- murina* Miltogramma, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 230.
murina Mniotilta (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Motacilla, 1788.
murina Modiola (Bosc), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 250.—Mytilus, Gm. 1790.
murinus Moschus, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 89.
murina Mygale, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 220.
murinus Myiobius (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Platyrrhynchus.
murinus Mylacus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 145.
murinus Myotis (L.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 258.—Vespertilio, 1758.
murinus Myoxus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 542.
murinus Myrmeleon, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. f.
murina Neuria, E. Newman, Entomologist (14) Dec. 1841, 221.
murina Nudaria (Esp.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 490.—Phal. Bombyx, Huebn. 1790.
murinus Nyctinomus, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827,
murina Ocalea, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 62. [66].
murina Ocyale, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidsensyst. I. 1837, 23.
murina Ocypete, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (2) 1845, 36.
murina Orthosia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 213.
murinus Otolicnus (Penn.), L. Fraser, Cat. Knowsley Coll. 1850, 22.—Lemur, Mill. 1777.
murina Pachycnema, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 59.
murinus Pachylobronchus (Boie), J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 898.—Tejus.
murina Paidia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 159.
murina Pelecotoma, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 155 [n. n.].
murina Pepoaza, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool.
 VII. 1837, 63.
murina Phascogale, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (55) Jan. 1838, 76.
murinus Philander (L.), L. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 427.—Didelphis, 1758.
murina Philochlaenia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
 Oct. 1850, 122.
murina Philopota, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (5) May 1844, 163.
murinus Phlyctinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 162.
murinus Phytomomus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 383.—
 Hypera.
murinus Picus, Natterer & Malherbe, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (1) 1845, 67.
murinus Picus, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (5) 1850, 131.
murina Platynocera, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 212.
murinus Platyrrhynchus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 14.
murinus Polyphrades, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 810.
murinus Potorous, A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 20.
murinus Praepodes, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 354.
murinus Ptinus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 8.
murinus Rhinolophus, W. Elliot, Madras Journ. X (24) July 1839, 99.
murinus Rhynchaenus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 105.—Curculio, 1792.
murina Saperda, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 419.
murinus Scartes (Mill.), W. Swainson, N. H. & Classif. Quads. 1835, 352.—Simia; i.e.
 Lemur, 1777.
murinus Sciurus, Forsten in Mueller & Schlegel in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.
 bezitt., Zool. (Mamm.) 1844, 87.
murinus Scotoborus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 98.
murinus Scotophilus (L.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 497.—Vesper-
 tilio, 1758.
murinus Siderodactylus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
 417.
murina Sittace (Gm.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832),
 638.—Psittacus, 1788.
murinus Sorex, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Ap. 1845, 269.
murinus Spalax, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 160.
murinus Staphylinus, F. Jacobsen, 5 Forh. Skand. Naturf. 1847 (1849), 682.

- murina** Stenogaster, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 105.
murinus Stenopterus, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 473.
murina Tachytes, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 132.
murina Taenia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 564.
murina Taenioptera (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1847, 241.—Pepoaza.
murina Tegenaria, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 50.—Aranea, 1802.
murinus Tejus, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 235 [*n. n.*].
murina Terebra, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 16.
murinus Troglodytes, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Dec. 1844, 434.
murinus Trox, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 55 [*n. n.*].
murinus Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 125. [*n. n.*].
murina Turdirostris, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Temm. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 218
murinus Turdus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 20 [*n. n.*].
murina Upis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 206 [*n. n.*].
murinus Vespertilio, [E. A.], Compend. Bibliothek, XXI (Zoologie, V–VIII. 1797), 49.
murinus Xyletinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [*n. n.*].
murinus Xyletinus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XI. 1837, 88.
muris Ceratophyllus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 201 [*n. n.*].—[=C—psyllus].
muris Ceratophyllus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (104) Aug. 1832, no. 417.—[=C—psyllus].
muris Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 106.
muris Hygroma, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 228.
muris Laelaps, G. Johnston, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, II (7) [1850], 367.
muris Mastigodes, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 70.
muris Pteroptus, G. Johnston, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, II (7) [1850], 366.
muris Pulex (Curtis), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 374.—Ceratopsyllus [*err. pro* C—phyllus].
muris Trichocephalus, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 30.
muris capensis Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 170 [*n. n.*].
muris decumani Trichosoma, P. F. O. Rayer, Arch. Méd. Comp. I (3) 1843, 180 [*teste*
muris lemmi Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entozoorum, II (2) 1810, 378. [S. & H.].
muris ratti Taenia, Creplin, Obs. Entozois, 1825, 73.
muris-sylvatici Pulex, de Brébisson, Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, 1826–27 (1827), 274.
muris sylvatici Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 170 [*n. n.*].
muris Bagrus (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 393.—Pimelodus.
muris Pimelodus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 195.
murkii Mystriosaurus, C. Theodori, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1844, 341.
murleyii Ammonites, J. Buckman in C. Moxon, Ill. Char. Foss. (3) July 1841, text to pl. xxiv.
murmensis Felis, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835, 522; X. 1841 (1842), 908.
Murmidius W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 41.—Col.
muro-adsis Caranx, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 108.
murorum Achorutes (Bourl.), H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 295.—Hypogastrura.
murorum Ascalabotes (Platydictylus), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1832, 74.
murorum Balaustium (Herm.), C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 609.—Trombidium.
murorum Crabro, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 324.
murorum Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 237.—Syrphus, 1794.
murorum Erythraeus (Herm.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 118.—Trombidium.
murorum Hypogastrura, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Agric. Douai, 1841–2 (1843), 123.
murorum Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 641. [Trombidium].
murorum Rhyncholophus (Herm.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 16, 1837, tab. 12.—
murorum Trombidium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 28.
murrayana Aeolis, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 193.
murrayana Flustra, G. Johnston (*ex* Bean MS), Hist. Brit. Zooph. 1838, 287.
[murrayi.]
murrayii Ophiura, E. Forbes, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 233.
murrena Vermilia, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 331.

- murrea** Achatina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 22, Feb. 1849.
- murreus** Turbo, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbo, no. 54 (pl. xii) Ap. 1848.
- [**murrhinus**.]
- murrinus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bullimus, no. 273, Oct. 1848.
- murrhinum** Cyclostoma, C. T. Menke (*ex Chemn.*), Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 22.
- murrhina** Helix, G. D. Nardo (*ex Chiereghini* MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 93.
- mursa** Barbus (Gueld.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) IV (Suppl.) 1816, 9.—Cyprinus, 1773.
- mursa** Luciobarbus (Gueld.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1019.—Cyprinus,
- murscia** Entedon, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 225. [1773.]
- Mursia** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Crust.) 1843, 19.—*err. pro Nursia*, Leach, *q.v.*
- Murtia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 98.—Lep.
- Murula** G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II. 1830, 588 [= Morula].
- murum** Buteo, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1270 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 44.
- murum** Cerchneis, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1270 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- murum** Falco, C. L. Brehm, Ornith. (2) 1826, 21. [1831, 70.]
- murwensis** Oena, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
- mus** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 166.—Curculio.
- mus** Bulimus, B. Delessert, Rec. Coq. Lamarck, 1841, pl. 39, f. 12.
- mus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 10, Ap. 1848.
- mus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 524.
- mus** Elater, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 32 [*n. n.*].
- mus** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 120, Aug. 1850.
- mus** Phyllobius (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 451.—Curculio.
- mus** Plectris, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 129.
- mus** Staphylinus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 130. [1797.]
- mus** Thylacites (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 516.—Curculio,
- musa** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 137.—Papilio, 1793.
- musa** Terias (Fab.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 679.—Papilio,
- musa** Vanessa, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 474. [1793.]
- musae** Oriolus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 163.
- musei** Isodon, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 291.
- [**musaeorum**.]
- musaeorum** Anthrenus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (5) 1820, 54; & Ins. Fenn. I.
- musaeorum** Chelifer, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 50. [1834, 54.]
- musaeorum** Dorcatoma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [*n. n.*]. [1758.]
- musaeorum** Gamasus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 362.—Acarus muscarum,
- musaeorum** Latridius, D. Ziegler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (10) Aug. 1845, 270.
- musaeorum** Ptinus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 333 [sexpunctatus].
- musaeus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 340.
- musanga** Paradoxurus (Raffl.), F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 519.—Viverra.
- musanga** Viverra, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 252.
- musangoides** Paradoxurus, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 579.
- Musaraneus** A. Pomel (*ex Briss.*), Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Nov. 1848, 249.—M.
- musaranea** Crocidura (Cuv.), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (29) 1840.—Sorex, Lac. 1799.
- musarum** Epaphrodita (Pal.-B.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831,
- musarum** Locusta, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 218. [52.—Mantis.
- musarum** Mantis, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 111.
- musca** Buquetia, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (2) Aug. 1847, 287.
- musca** Calliphora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 436. [164.—Phanemya.
- musca** Cassidaemyia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- musca** Chortophila (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 326.—Phorbia. [381.]
- musca** Gesneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,

- musca** Guerinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 197.
- musca** Lernanthropus, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Phys. XCV (12) Dec. 1822, 444.
- musca** Mydaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 481.
- musca** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 360. [254.]
- musca** Phanemya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- musca** Phorbia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- musca** Pterocera, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 165. [559.]
- musca** Sarcophaga (Bois.), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 297.—Myophora, Rob.
- musca** Spirifer, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 162.
- musca** Tettigomyia (Ol.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 248.—Cicada, 1790.
- musca** Trilobites, J. Barrande, Nouv. Trilob., Suppl. à Not. prél. Silur. 1846, 9.
- muscaeformis** Bembecia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 129.
- muscaeformis** Scatomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 723.
- muscaeformis** Setia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (3) 1829, 121.
- muscaeformis** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 19 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [n. et f.].
- muscaeformis** Teleas, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 290.
- muscaeforme** Trochilium (Esp.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 267.—Sphinx, 1783.
- muscalella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 373.
- muscalella** Tinea, Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 249.—*err. pro* masculine, D. & S. 1775.
- Muscardinus** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 139.—M. [*typus* Myoxus muscardinus].
- muscardinus** Mus, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 430.
- Muscadivores** Less. 1831; *sic* Agassiz, *sed fam. non gen.*
- Muscaria** C. G. Giebel, Paläozool. 1846, 277.—Dipt. [*teste* Waterhouse, *sed fam. non gen.*].
- Muscarinus** Less. 1831; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Mascarinus, *q.v.*
- Muscarinus** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 50.—A. [*vide* Mascarinus].
- muscarinum** Coracopsis (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 407.—Psittacus muscarinus, 1771.
- muscaria** Agromyza (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 173.—Heteroneura.
- muscaria** Alophora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 284.—Phasia, 1824.
- muscaria** Anthomyia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 170.—Stomoxys, 1777.
- muscaria** Anthrax, Pallas in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 13.
- muscaria** Anthrax, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. l.
- muscaria** Aricia (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1549.—Stomoxys, 1777.
- muscaria** Centris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 358.—Apis, 1775.
- muscarius** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 164, May 1847.
- muscaria** Cicada (Fab.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 231.—Tettigonia.
- muscaria** Cnemacantha (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 587.—Heteronevra.
- muscaria** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 576. [Tachina.]
- muscaria** Degeeria (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 249.—
- muscaria** Dioctria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 151.—Asilus, 1794.
- muscaria** Heteroneura, C. F. Fallen, Agromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 2. [Asilus, 1794.]
- muscarius** Hybos (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 349.—
- muscarius** Issus, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 53.
- muscaria** Lamproptera (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 178.—Tettigonia. [Centris.]
- muscaria** Lestis (Fab.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 800.—
- muscaria** Marginella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 359.
- muscaria** Metopia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 132.—
- muscaria** Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 631. [Tachina.]

- muscaria** Oxycera (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, *Ins. Germ.*, heft 108, 1809, tab. 15.—Stratiomys, 1794. [Thereva.]
- muscaria** Phasia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV.* 1824, 196.—
- muscaria** Sarcophaga, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V.* 1826, 17.
- muscaria** Scatomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 723.
- muscaria** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, *K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI* (4) 1810 [1811], 272.
- muscaria** Terebra, Lamarck, *An. s. vert. VII.* 1822, 285.
- muscaria** Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhyng.* 1803, 44.
- muscaria** Thereva, C. F. Fallen, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1815 (2) 1816, 232.
- muscarum** Cerithium, T. Say, *Amer. Conch.* (5) Aug. 1832, pl. xlix.
- muscarum** Cleptes (L.), J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 155.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- muscarum** Colax (L.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 36.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- muscarum** Helix, I. Lea, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s. V (1) 1834, 51. [L. 1758.]
- muscarum** Hypopus (Deg.), A. Dugès, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 20.—Acarus,
- muscarum** Pteromalus (L.), F. Walker, *Entom. Mag. III* (2) July 1835, 184.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- muscarum** Torymus (L.), C. G. Nees v. E., *Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II.* 1834, 58.—Ichneumon, 1758. [1758.]
- muscarum** Trombidium (Gm.), I. F. M. de Olfers, *De Veg. Anim.* 1816, 78.—Acarus, L.
- muscata** Bulla, v. Hasselt, *Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode*, 1823 (41) Oct. 1823, 231.
- muscea** Fumaria, A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (3) 1811, 473 [err. typ. 373].—Bombyx muscella, Fab.; ? = Tinea, D. & S.
- muscella** Bombyx (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst. III* (1) 1793, 482.—Tinea, 1775.
- muscella** Fumea (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.)* Feb. 1829, 82.—Bombyx, ? Tinea, D. & S. 1775. [Tinea, 1775.]
- muscella** Phalacropterix (D. & S.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 399.—
- muscella** Phalaena (Bombyx) (D. & S.), W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III.* 1802, 228.—Tinea, 1775. [1775.]
- muscella** Psyche (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa, III.* 1810, 174.—Tinea,
- muscerda** Bombyx, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx*, 24 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- muscerda** Lithosia (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa, III.* 1810, 143.—Phalaena, Hufn. 1767.
- muscerda** Pelosia, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 165.
- muscerdalis** Epischnia, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 371.
- muscha** Rohita; v. musiha.
- musci** Heterotoma, Bourlet, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1839 (1) 1839, 397. [Heterotoma.]
- musci** Orchesella (Bourl.), H. Lucas, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 289.—
- Muscicafara** O. & L.; *sic* Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Aves)* 1845, 49 [*emend. in Addenda Muscicapara, q.v.*].
- Muscicapa** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro Muscicafara*, Orb. & Lafr. [Lafr.]
- Muscicapa** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro Muscicapara*, Orb. &
- Muscicapa** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro Muscicapa*, Mitch.
- muscipapae** (*sic*) Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz. Syn. Mant.* 1819, 77 [*n. n.*].
- Muscicapara** A. d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid. (Ois.)* 1840, 323.—A. [A.]
- Muscicapoides** E. de Selys-L. in P. van den Maelen, *Dict. Geogr. Liège*, 1831, App., p. 34.—
- muscipapoides** Lanius, J. Franklin, *Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London* (10) Oct. 1831, 117.
- Muscicapula** E. Blyth, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII.* 1843 (? Nov.), 939.—A.
- muscola** Turdus, J. Latham, *Index Orn.*, Suppl. 1801, p. xlii.
- Muscicula** C. T. Wood, *Orn. Guide*, 1835 [1836], 219.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Muscides** *err. pro Museides*; A. A. Berthold in Latreille, *Nat. Fam. Thierr.* 1827, 585.
- muscidus** Elater, T. Say, *Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I* (8) June 1825, 256.
- muscidus** Eucnemis, T. Say, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s. VI (2) 1839, 186.—Elater, 1825.
- musciiformis** Centris, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 358.—Apis, 1793.
- musciiformis** Stomoxys, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III.* 1802, 670.
- Muscigralla** A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, *Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII.* 1837, 61.—A.

- Muscina** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 406.—
muscina Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 177. [Dipt.
muscina Scatomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 723.
Muscipeta K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 162.—A.
muscipetoides Chaptia, B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. I. 1837, 327.
Musciphaga R. P. Lesson, Traité Orn. (5) 1830 *vel* 1831, 395.—A.
Muscipipra R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 387.—A. [*tytus*
Muscicapra longipennis, Less.].
Muscisaxicola A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII.
 1837, 65.—A.
Muscisylvia B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83.—A. [*n. n.*].
Muscisylvia B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 27.—A.
Muscitrea E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 121.—A.
muscoïdes Calamella (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 55.—Tubularia, 1761.
muscoïdes Cliona, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 335.
muscoïdes Perigonimus, M. Sars, Fauna litt. Norveg. (1) 1846, 8.
muscola Dipus, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. O₇.
muscorum Achorutes, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) Oct. 1835, 97.
muscorum Anoura (Templ.), H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 388.—
muscorum Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 248. [Achorutes.
muscorum Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 24.—Aranea, 1802.
muscorum Bombus (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 148.—Apis, 1758.
muscorum Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 261.—Bombus.
muscorum Bryocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 153.
muscorum Bythinus, Kiesenwetter in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 100.
muscorum Chelifer (Leach), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
 Aptères, III. 1844, 78.—Obisium.
muscorum Coeculus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 307.
muscorum Degeeria, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 75. [Iulus.
muscorum Eurygyrus (Lucas), C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 116.—
muscorum Haltica, J. J. Hoffmann, etc., Entom. Heite, II. 1803, 48.
muscorum [Helix] (Cochlodonta) (L.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
 1821, 63.—Turbo, 1758.
muscorum Iulus, H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (1) *post* Mar. 1840, 57.
muscorum Jaminia (Müll.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 88.—Turbo, L. 1758.
muscorum Mnioiphila, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 330.
muscorum Myrmica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 1054.
muscorum Obisium, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 51. [Turbo, L. 1758.
muscorum Odostomia (Mont.), J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 76.—
muscorum Oncholaimus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov.
 1844], 237. [1792.
muscorum Philoscia (Cuv.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 57.—Oniscus,
muscorum Pupa (L.), J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 56.—Turbo, 1758.
muscorum antiqua Pupa, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuanae, 1830, 216.
muscorum Pupilla (L.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 84.—Turbo, 1758.
muscorum Stomodonta (Drap.), Mermet, Moll. Pyrén. occident. 1843, 55.—Pupa.
muscorum Styphlus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1848, 170.
muscorum Torquatella (L.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 919.—Turbo, 1758.
muscorum Vertigo (Drap.), A. G. L. Michaud, Compl. Moll. Draparnaud, 1831, 70.—Pupa.
muscorum Volvulus (Drap.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 313.—Pupa.
muscosata Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 113 (Fernaldo judice
 1834-41) [*n. et f.*].
muscosata Larentia, H. Donzel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (4) *post* Jan. 1838, 478.
muscosus Attus (Clerck), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 208.—Araneus,
muscosus Chiton, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 145. [1757.
muscosus Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (88) *inter* Ap.-Sept. 1810, 281.
muscosus Dendryphantes (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 31.—
 Araneus, 1757.

- muscosa** Maia, [P. F. v.] Siebold, Spic. F. Japon. 1824, 15. [Araneus, 1757.
muscosa Marpissa (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (2) Jan. 1846, 63.—
muscosa Mentaxya, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 10.
muscosum Metridium, Drayton in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848,
muscosa Ostrea, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 7 [n. et f.]. [153.
muscosa Paulinia, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 216.
muscosus Pecten, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 47.—Ostrea, 1828.
muscosum Trombidium, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (5) May 1835, 64. [1796.
musculana Sciaphila (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 233.—Tortrix,
musculana Syndemis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 382.—Tortrix, 1796.
muscularis Finna, V. Brera, Mem. fis.-med. verm. umano, 1811, 153.
muscularis Taenia, J. H. Joerdens, Entom. u. Helminth. 1802, 57 [teste S. & H.].
musculi Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 208. [Pediculus, 1781.
musculi Cheyletus (Schr.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 119.—
musculi Dermanyssus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 4, 1837, tab. 13.
musculi Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 119 [n. n.].
musculi Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 8 [n. n.].
musculi Pulex, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVII (106) Oct. 1832, 163.
musculi Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 198.
musculus Sarcopites, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 5, 1837, tab. 13.
musculus Amara (Say), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 477.—Feronia.
musculus Feronia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 35.
musculitiformis Tellinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 93.
Musculium H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 152.—L.
musculoides Myacites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 177. [Myacites.
musculoides Panopaea (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 173.—
musculoides Pholadites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 175. [Myacites.
musculoides Pleuromya (Schl.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 234.—
musculosa Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 78 (Fernaldo judice
 1802-08) [n. et f.].
musculosa Nucula, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 32.
musculosa Oria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 240.
musculosa Pyramidella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 452, Liste, p. 11 [n. et f.].
musculosa Simyra (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 81.—Noctua.
musculosa Sinya (Huebner), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 121.—
 Noctua.
Musculus C. S. Rafinesque, Précis Somiol. 1814, 13; Principes Somiol. 1814, 30.—M.
 [emend. pro Mus, L.].
musculus Anthonomus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 15.
musculus Atax (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 368.—Hydrachna, 1776.
musculus Balaenoptera (L.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. VII., 228 (1846-7),
 pl. cccxxxv.—Balaena, 1758.
musculus Bethylus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 280.
musculus Bruchus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 3.
musculus Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 299.
musculus Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 96.
musculus Cryptohypnus (Esch.), Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2)
 1843, 239.—Hypolithus.
musculus Cyclopterus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 683.
musculus Didelphys, J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 778.
musculus Dipus (Kuhl), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 339.—Meriones.
musculus Drymomys, Natterer in J. A. Wagner, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. V (2) 1848, 318.
musculus Elater, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 70.
musculus Gamasus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 72.
musculus Gerbillus (Kuhl), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 225.—Meriones.
musculus Hypolithus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.—
 Elater, 1822. [D. & S. 1775.
muscula Incurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 559.—Tinea masculella,

- musculus** Lixus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 14. [Rhynchaenus.
- musculus** Lyterius (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 85.—
- musculus** Marica (Müll.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 12, 1837, tab. 5.—Hydrachna,
- musculus** Meriones, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 70. [1776.
- musculus** Molpadia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 293.
- musculus** Myllocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 429.
- musculus** Odontaeus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 178.
- musculus** Oniscus, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 111.
- musculus** Physalus (L.), G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faunae Scand. I (1) 1827, 41.—Balaena, 1758.
- musculus** Pimelodus, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 4.
- musculus** Platycheilus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 150. [1773.
- musculus** Ratulus (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 668.—Trichoda,
- musculus** Reduvius, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- musculus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 445.
- musculus** Rorqualus (L.), F. Cuvier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Cétacés, 1836 [Dec. 1835],
- musculus** Sorex, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken) 1832, 54. [334.—Balaena, 1758.
- musculus** Spermothagus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 112.
- musculus** Tanymecus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 240.
- musculus** Troglodytes, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 19 [117.—Trichoda, 1773.
- musculus** Vroleptus (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832),
- musculus** Vaginaria (Müll.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 144.—Trichoda, 1773.
- Muscylva** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 385, & June 1831, 656.—A. [*typus* Muscicapæ caerulea, Gm.].
- Muscylvia** R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. et Ois. depuis [1788] VIII. 1837, 386.—A.
- musei** *v.* **musæi**.
- Museides** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierreichs, 1827, 52.—M.
- museorum** *v.* **musæeorum**.
- Musica** "1840" J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. XV (178) Nov. 1847, 141.—G. [*n. n.*].
- musicale** Anthophyllum (Esp.), A. F. Schweigger, Beob. naturh. Reisen, 1819, Tab. vi.—Madrepora, L. 1767.
- musicale** Anthophyllum (Lam.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 313.—Caryophyllia.
- musicalis** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 388.
- musicalis** Caryophyllia (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 227.—Madrepora, 1767.
- musicalis** Galaxea, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 263.
- musicalis** Mitra; Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 392, Liste, p. 1 [*n. et f.*].
- musicalis** Organites (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 162.—Madrepora, 1767. [L. 1767.
- musicalis** Sarcinula (Esp.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 314.—Madrepora,
- musicalis** Voluta (Brand.), Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (6) Ap. 1803, 477.—Strombus [*non est*].
- musicalis** Volutilithes (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 115 & 318.—
- Musicapa** T. L. Mitchell, 3 Exped. E. Austral. I. 1838, p. xviii.—A. [Voluta.
- Musicus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxxviii (Aug. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- musicus** Accipiter (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 34.—Falco, ? Daud. 1800.
- musicus** Anthus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1279 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 336. [1831, 446.
- musica** Calamoherpe, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1283 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- musica** Cerithium, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 277.
- musica** Clangula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 999 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- musicus** Creadion, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 392. [937.
- musicus** Cuculus, S. I. Ljungh, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIV (4) 1803 [1804], 309.
- musicus** Culex, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 293.
- musicus** Culex, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 149.
- musicus** Cygnus, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, IV. 1809, 830.

- musicus** Cyphorhinus (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Mar. 1847, 156.—? *Turdus*, L.
- musicus** *Dicrurus*, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 586. [1758.]
- musicus** *Eolius* (Vieill.), L. Muirhead, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XVI (1) 1823, 51.—*Dicrurus*.
- musica** *Emberiza*, F. H. Kittlitz in Litke, Voy. Monde, III. 1836, 318 [*n. n.*].
- musica** *Estrela* (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 369.—*Fringilla*.
- musica** *Euphonia* (L.), Lichtenstein in Max. Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (1) 1830,
- musicus** *Falco*, W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. I. 1822, 394. [443.—*Pipra*, Gm. 1788.]
- musica** *Fringilla*, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 210.
- musica** *Gracula*, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Dec. 1845, 330.
- musica** *Harpula* (L.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 317.—*Voluta*, 1758.
- musicus** *Hydroporus*, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. d.
- musica** *Hypochoera* (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 450.—*Loxia*; *i.e.* *Fringilla*.
- musicus** *Icterus* (Cabot), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 343.—*Oriolus*.
- musicus** *Lamprophonus* (L.), F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 125.—*Turdus*, 1758.
- musicus** *Lanius*, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 307.
- musicus** *Lanius*, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1842, 665.
- musica** *Marginella*, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 73.
- musicus** *Melierax* (Daud.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 5.—*Falco*, 1800.
- musica** *Meliphaga* (Vieill.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (3) 1822, 45.—*Creadion*.
- musica** *Merula* (L.), P. J. Selby, Ill. Brit. Orn. I (ed. 2) 1833, 162.—*Turdus*, 1758.
- musica** *Muscicapa* (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 263.—*Platyrhynchus*.
- musicus** *Myiobius* (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—*Tyrannula*.
- musicus** *Nisus* (Daud.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 321.—*Falco*, 1800.
- musica** *Oedipoda* (Fab.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 720.—*Gryllus*, 1775.
- musicus** *Olor* (Bechst.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1234.—*Cygnus*.
- musicus** *Oriolus*, S. Cabot, jr., Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 155; Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 465.
- musica** *Passerina*, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 16.
- musicus** *Pastor*, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lv.
- musicus** *Philedon*, Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 480.
- musicus** *Platyrhynchus*, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 15.
- musica** *Scaeva*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 253.
- musicus** *Sparvius* (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 338.—*Falco*, Daud.
- musicus** *Spermophilus*, E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 21. [1800.]
- musica** *Sylvia* (L.), P. Savi, Ornit. Toscana, I. 1827, 211.—*Turdus*, 1758.
- musicus** *Syrphus* (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 143.—*Scaeva*.
- musica** *Tanagra* (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799, [1802], 240.—*Pipra*, Gm. 1788.
- musicus** *Turbinellus* (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 273.—*Voluta*, 1758.
- musica** *Tyrannula*, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (5) May 1827, 368.
- musicus** *Vireo*, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 83.
- Musidora** *err.* Sherborn, Ind. Anim. I. 1902, 639, *pro* *Musivora*.
- [*musignanoid*.]
- musignani** *Arvicola*, De Selys, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Jan. 1839, 8.
- musignani** *Echineis*, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, I., *Echeneis*, 9 (1840).
- musignani** *Vitrina*, E. Pirajno de Mandralisca, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXXXVII. Feb. 1842, 157.
- musiha** *Cyprinus*, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 333. [1842, 157.]
- muscha** (*sic*) *Rohita* (Ham.), J. J. Heckel in Russeger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1026.—*Cyprinus*.
- Musimon** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. ix & 130; Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 427.—
- musimon** *Aegoceros*, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 230. [Col.]
- musimon** *Capra*, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 78 [*n. n.*].
- musimon** *Capra* (Schr.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 488.—*Ovis*, 1795. [1795.]
- musimon** *Caprovis* (Schr.), B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 703.—*Ovis*,

- musimon** Dorcus, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIX. 1836, 192.
musimon Doscus (Lucanus), Gené, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, p. iii.
musimon Ovis, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth., pl. 288 a (1795).
musmon Ovis, A. Afzelius, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 213.
Musivora J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 30 [*non* Musidora].
musivum Attus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 369.
musiva Brachyscelis, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 18.
musivum Buccinum, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 340.
musiva Chersotis, Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 104.
musiva Chrysomela, Boeb.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 116. [1848, 24.
musiva Chrysomela, Boeber in Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3)
musiva Cicada, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 7 (=43).
musivus Cimex, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 176.
musiva Cixia (G.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 158.—Flata.
musivum Conus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (4) May 1833, 54.
musiva Flata, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (11) [1825–28], 21. [Noctua.
musiva Graphiphora (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 69.—
musiva Helicina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II, 1848 (1847), 201.
musivum Ibidion, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 141.
musivus Inachus, A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 11.
musivus Macrops, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 128.
musivum Nassa (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 215.—Buccinum.
musiva Nassa, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 153.
musiva Nerita, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 238. [[*n. et f.*].
musiva Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 25 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
musiva Ochroleura, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 223.
musiva Pimelia, Faldermann in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 193.
musiva Purpura, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Purpura) 1835–6, 38.
musiva Saperda, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 488.
musivus Tropideres, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 184.
musmon *v.* **musimon**.
musonema Physsophora, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 118.
musophaga Nitidula, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 46.
Musovora [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, Tab. A, *dorso*.—[=Musophaga,
Mussa L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 71.—Cor. [Insert, 1789].
Mussascus L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (2) 1816, 886.—M.
Mussicapa *err. pro* Muscicapa, Briss.; C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 114.
mussii Ichneumon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 131. [Syrphus, 1777.
mussitans Sericomia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 274.—
mussonii Paludina, P. Calcara, Mon. Spirorb. e Succ. 1841, 19; & Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec.
mussonii Paludina, P. Calcara, Atti Acc. Sci. Palermo, n. s. I. 1845, 38. [1845, 28.
mussullah Barbus, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 159.
mussunia Buprestis, J. de Boeber in Georgi, Nach. Besch. Russ. Reichs, 1802, 335 [*n. n.*].
mustazola Corystion, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 24.
mustea Blennius, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 27.
Mustela H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIII. 1824, 456.—P.
[mustela vel mustella = a weasel.]
mustela Putorius, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 174.
[mustela vel mustella = ?]
mustela Enchelyopus (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 52.—Gadus, 1758.
mustelus Galeorhinus (L.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—
 Squalus, 1758.
mustellus Galeus (L.), C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 46.—Squalus, 1758.
mustela Motella (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 334.—Gadus, 1758.
mustelus Mustelus (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 128.—Squalus, 1758.
mustella Onos (L.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 215.—Gadus, 1758.
mustelus Onus (L.), C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 12.—Gadus, 1758.
mustela Pachylarthrus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 194.

- mustella** Pachyrhinus (Herbst), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141.—Curculio, 1797. [1797.]
- mustela** Polydrusus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 454.—Curculio,
- mustella** Scythropus (Herbst), C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 141.—Curculio, 1797.
- mustelae** Cassidulus (Desh.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 105.—Auricula mustelina.
- mustelae** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 75 [*n. n.*]. [1790.]
- mustelae** Halysis (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 371.—Taenia,
- mustelae** Pediculus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 186.
- mustelae foinae** Filaria, H. C. Creplin in Ersch & Gruber, Allgem. Ency. XLIV. 1846, 161.
- mustelae putorii** Filaria, H. C. Creplin in Ersch & Gruber, Allgem. Ency. XLIV. 1846, 165.
- mustelae vulgaris** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 197.
- mustelaris** Clinus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 251.—Blennius, 1758.
- mustellaris** Gaidropsarus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 11 & 51.
- mustelaris** Phycis (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 57.—Blennius, 1758.
- mustelarum** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 53.
- mustelarum** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 69.
- mustelarum pulmonalis** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 8 [*n. n.*].
- mustelarum subcutanea** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 7 [*n. n.*].
- mustellatus** Attus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 376.
- musteli** Anthobothrium, P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849, 278.
- mustelina** Achatinella, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 21.
- mustelina** Aplysia, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 79.
- mustelina** Auricula, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 92.
- mustelina** Crex, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 53 [*n. n.*].
- mustelina** Crex, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 79.
- mustellinus** Dermestes, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 433.
- mustellinus** Ischnocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- mustellinus** Lacon, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 264. [348.]
- mustellinus** Leria, Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, 261.
- mustelina** Merula (Gm.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Birds) 1844, 71.—Turdus, 1788.
- mustelina** Natica, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (15) Dec. 1821, pl. 79.
- mustelina** Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 316.
- mustellinus** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 275.
- mustellinus** Pimelodus, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 165.
- mustelina** Plectrophanes (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1278 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 306.—Emberiza, Gm. 1788.
- mustelina** Plectrofanus, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 193.
- mustelina** Rhabdogale, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. II. 1840, 219.
- mustellinus** Sciurus, J. J. Audubon & J. Bachman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (7) Oct.
- mustellinus** Turdus, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. V. 1812, 98. [1841, 100.]
- Mustellus** G. Fischer v. W., Zoognosia, ed. 3, I. 1813, 78.—P. [Squalidae].
- musteloides** Galea, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (2) 1833, 598.
- Mustelus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 128.—P.
- mustelus** *v.* **mustela**.
- Mustha** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 106.—Hem.
- Mustoxydes** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—A.
- mustus** Anoplognathus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 405.
- musulus** Trochus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 67.
- muta** *v.* **mutus**.
- mutabala** Orbicula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 143.
- mutabilis** Acmaeodera, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (3) *post* Nov. 1838, 372 (*errore* 572).
- mutabilis** Actinia, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Tergestina, 1831, 141. [Coccinella, 1790.]
- mutabilis** Adonia (Scriba), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 39.—
- mutabilis** Aganides (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 116.—Goniatites.

- mutabile Alcyonium, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) I (Suppl.) 1816, 108.
- mutabile Amaroucium, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 155.
- mutabilis Amarygmus, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 271.
- mutabilis Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 145.
- mutabilis Ammonites (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (12) Ap. 1844, 573.—Goniatites.
- mutabilis Ampullaria, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Ac. Roy. Belg. IX (1) 1842, 446 [*n. n.*].
- mutabilis Ampullaria (Brand.), P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 408.—Helix, 1766. [333.]
- mutabilis Anchylorhynchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843,
- mutabilis Anomoea, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 137.
- mutabilis Aphritis (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 487.—Microdon.
- mutabilis Arca (Sow.), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) *exeunte* 1843, 156.—Byssos-
- mutabilis Areoda, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili (Zool.) V. 1851, 93. [arca.]
- mutabilis Aspidocotylus, C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [2] 1839, 234.
- mutabile Astarte, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 249 [*n. n.*].
- mutabilis Bolax, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 489.
- mutabilis Brachys, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 330.
- mutabile Buccinum, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- mutabile Buccinum, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 21. [1846.]
- mutabilis Buliminus (Brod.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 69.—Bulinus.
- mutabilis Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 108.
- mutabilis Buprestis, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 9.
- mutabilis Byssosarca, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 17.
- mutabilis Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 127.
- mutabilis Calotes (Agama), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 50.
- mutabilis Capsus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 98.
- mutabile Cardium, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) V (Suppl.) 1817, 108.
- mutabilis Carpophilus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. July 1849, 362.
- mutabilis Caryophyllaeus, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 98.
- mutabilis Cassida, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 47.
- mutabile Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris), III (17) Feb. 1804, 344.
- mutabile Cerithium, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 5.
- mutabilis Cetonia, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 24. [Syrphus.]
- mutabilis Cheilosa (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 202.—
- mutabilis Cheilosia (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 558.—Eristalis.
- mutabilis Chelonus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 290.—Sigalphus, 1816.
- mutabilis Chrysochroa (Ol.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 15.—Buprestis,
- mutabilis Chrysomela, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 30. [1790.]
- mutabilis Clinus, A. Cocco, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XLII. 1833, 14.
- mutabilis Clythra, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 16.
- mutabilis Codonocephalus, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 317.
- mutabilis Conus, L. Reeve (*ex* Chemn.), Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 249, Feb. 1844.
- mutabilis Cotinis (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 255.—Gymnetis.
- mutabilis Cribrina, F. Dujardin in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, III. Feb. 1840, 427.
- mutabilis Crioceris, Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 64. [1847, 172.]
- mutabilis Cryptocephalus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb.
- mutabilis Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 65.
- mutabile Cyclidium, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. V. May 1824, 224.
- mutabilis Cyclidium, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 234.
- mutabilis Delphax, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1847 (1849), 43.
- mutabile Derostoma, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (81) Sept. 1830, 77.
- mutabilis Dionysus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 21.
- mutabile Diplocotyle, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 301.
- mutabilis Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 669.

- mutabilis* Elzerina, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 320.
- mutabilis* Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 73.
- mutabilis* Eristalis, C. F. Fallen, Syrophici Sveciae (5) 1817, 54.
- mutabilis* Fasciola, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 211.
- mutabilis* Fasciolaria, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* Sept. 1834, 135.
- mutabilis* Fissurella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 127.
- mutabilis* Galleruca, Schoenh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143.
- mutabilis* Goniatites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 236.
- mutabilis* Gryllus, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 211.
- mutabilis* Gryphaea, S. G. Morton, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Feb. 1828, 81.
- mutabilis* Gymnetis, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (13) 1836, 334.
- mutabilis* Halticus (Fall.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 277.—Capsus.
- mutabilis* Helix, W. Hartmann, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 242.
- mutabilis* [Helix] (Cochlodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 64.
- mutabilis* Hydrachna, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 224.
- mutabilis* Hypera, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 342.
- mutabilis* Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 599.
- mutabilis* Leptura, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 71.
- mutabilis* Leptura, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 340.
- mutabilis* Lingulina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 61.
- mutabilis* Lucina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 540.—Venus, 1805.
- mutabilis* Lucina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (27) 1826.
- mutabilis* Lygaeus (L.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 88.—Cimex, 1758.
- mutabilis* Mancinella, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 115.
- mutabilis* Marginulina, J. Cornuel, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 252.—*var.* interrupta.
- mutabilis* Melania, v. Hasselt, Algern. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (42) Oct. 1823, 246.
- mutabilis* Merodon (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 194.—*Mulio*, 1798.
- mutabilis* Microdon (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 275.—*Mulio*, 1798.
- mutabilis* Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 235, Jan. 1845.
- mutabilis* Mylabris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 74 [*n. n.*].
- mutabilis* Natica, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 175. [1766.
- mutabilis* Natica (Brand.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 345.—Helix,
- mutabilis* Nautilus (Discites), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 18.
- mutabilis* Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 110.
- mutabilis* Oedipoda (Panz.), G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 316.—Gryllus.
- mutabilis* Olivella (Say), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 322.—? *Oliva mutica*.
- mutabilis* Omatopelea (Quatr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 252.—*Polia*.
- mutabilis* Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 199.
- mutabilis* Ootheca, Schoenh.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 378.
- mutabilis* Ophonus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 301.
- mutabilis* Orchestes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 372.
- mutabilis* Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 344.
- mutabilis* Pepsis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 483.
- mutabilis* Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 286.
- mutabilis* Phytholaema (Sol.), [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 219.—*Areoda*.
- mutabilis* Phytocoris (L.), C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 98.—Cimex, 1758.
- mutabilis* Phytomomus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 374.—*Hypera*.
- mutabilis* Planaria, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 360.
- mutabilis* Platyomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 171.
- mutabilis* Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 104.—*varr.* corrugata (108), coelata; abbreviata (109), patula (111), circumsulcata (112), ambigua; mutica (113), elongata (114), turrita (115).

- mutabilis** Poecilosoma (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Cimex, 1758.
- mutabilis** Polia, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 205.
- mutabilis** Prionastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 177.
- mutabilis** Rhodocrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 109 [n. n.].
- mutabilis** Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 168.
- mutabilis** Scarus, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, II (3) June 1839, 187.
- mutabilis** Serpula, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 12 [n. et f.].
- mutabilis** Sigalphus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 266.
- mutabilis** Strombidea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 310.
- mutabilis** Strombus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (13) Oct. 1821, pl. 71.
- mutabilis** Symmela, W. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 263. [Eristalis.
- mutabilis** Syrphus (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 283.—
- mutabilis** Tachea, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süßsw. Gast. (1, 2) 1840, 24.
- mutabilis** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 273.
- mutabilis** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 152.
- mutabilis** Terebratula, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæ, 1830, 202.
- mutabilis** Trapelus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 197 [n. n.].
- mutabilis** Trapelus (Merr.), J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1827, 617.—Calotes (Agama).
- mutabilis** Turritella (Proto), G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 416 &
- mutabilis** Tydeus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 20, 1838, tab. 9. [421.
- mutabilis** Venus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (37) Dec. 1805, 61.
- mutabilis** Voluta, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 309.—
- mutans** Buteo, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 469. [Fasciolaria.
- mutans** Coccothraustes, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 525.
- mutans** Emphania, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
- mutans** Melania, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 159. [80.
- mutans** Popillia, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. June 1838, 337.
- mutans** Rhinoplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850
- [*ineunte* 1851], 181.
- mutans** Spermophila (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—Coccothraustes.
- mutataria** Acidalia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5,
- pt. 1) 1830, 102.
- mutator** Arrenurus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 14, 1837, tab. 2.
- mutator** Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 109.—Ichneumon, 1775.
- mutator** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 312.
- mutator** Geotrupes (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9.—Scarabæus.
- mutator** Monochamus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 235.
- mutator** Myosoma (Fab.), A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- mutator** Scarabæus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 22. [1846, 453.—Bracon.
- mutator** Tryphon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 387.
- mutatoria** Thalassina, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 24.
- mutata** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 203.—
- mutata** Cytherea, O. G. Costa, Corrip. Zool. I. 1839, 47 & 64. [Musca.
- mutata** Helix, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 67.
- mutata** Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 167.
- mutata** Idæa, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 275. [419.
- mutata** Melipona, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835].
- mutata** Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 180; & App.
- mutata** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciæ (9) 1825, 92. [1817, 93.
- mutata** Muscipeta (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 344.—Muscicapa, 1766. [Gray.
- mutata** Muscipeta (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 325.—Tchitrea,
- mutata** Muscivora, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- mutata** Notiphila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1876. [[1802], 230.
- mutata** Omaloplia, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [n. n.].
- mutatus** Oriolus, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. I. 1808, 64. [Muscicapa, 1766.
- mutata** Platyrhynchus (L.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 18.—
- mutata** Pomatia (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 43.—Helix.
- mutata** Scaeva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3140.

- mutatus** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 23.
- mutata** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 338.
- mutata** Tchitreia (Gm.), G. R. Gray [*non* Less. 1838], Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 259.—
Muscicapa, L. 1766.
- mutatus** Unio, A. Mousson, Land-Mollusk. Java, 1849, 92.
- mutata** Volucella, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 198.
- mutata** Voluta, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 682.
- mutel** Iridina, P. S. Rang (*ex* Adans.), N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [4] Ap. 1836, 314.
- mutigigella** Herpestes, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (7) 1836, 29.
- muthura** Alectrophasis (J. E. Gray), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 78.—
Phasianus.
- muthura** Gallophasis (J. E. Gray), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 498.—Phasianus.
- muthura** Gennaeus (Gray), Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XXII. 1846, 148.—
Phasianus.
- muthura** Phasianus, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, III. 1829, 27.
- mutia** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 246.
- muticellus** Leuciscus, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (20) 1837.
- muticellus** Squalius (Bonap.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1041.—Telestes.
- muticellus** Telestes, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 8.—Leuciscus, 1837.
- mutica** Aegosoma (Serv.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 399.—Megopsis.
- muticus** Ammobates, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 141.
- muticus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1844, 274.
- mutica** Ammophila, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 431.
- muticus** Anthophagus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 221.
- muticus** Aphodius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Oct. 1830, 200.
- muticus** Archimerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (3) May 1841, 52.
- mutica** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1580.
- muticus** [Aspidonectes] (Les.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 134.—Trionyx.
- muticus** Berytus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- muticus** Brachionus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 139.
- muticus** Brachygnathus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 7.
- muticum** Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 32, Nov. 1844.
- muticus** Centrotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 21.—Membracis, 1777.
- muticus** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 299.
- muticus** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 323.
- mutica** Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 43.
- mutica** Colaspis, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 240.
- mutica** Conocoryphe, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 24 & 167.
- mutica** Cumingia, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 34.
- muticum** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 11.
- mutica** Donacia (Payk.), F. Weber & D. M. H. Mohr, Nat. Reis. Schwed. 1804, 182.—
Rhagium, Fab. 1792.
- muticus** Elaphidion, S. S. Haldeman, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (39) Dec. 1847, 372.
- muticus** Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 93.
- muticus** Emys, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 482.
- muticus** Eusarcus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 203.
- mutica** Firola, Lesueur & Péron, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I., no. 1, May 1817, 6.
- muticus** Gonyleptes (Perty), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (2) *post* July 1839, 41.—
Eusarcus.
- muticus** Gonyleptes (Perty), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 13.—
Eusarcus.
- mutica** Harpa, Lamareck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (2) June 1803, 167.
- muticus** Henopomus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (4) 1847, 366.
- mutica** Hoploscelis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 55.
- muticus** Lacon (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 262.—Elater.

- muticus** Laemophloeus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 317.—Cucuius, 1781.
- mutica** Lavignon (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 527.—Cumingia.
- mutica** Ledra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 25.
- muticum** Leucodorum, R. Leuckart, Arch. f. Naturg. XV (1) 1849, 200.
- mutica** Lima, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (48) me judice Jan. 1807, 465.
- muticus** Lithobius, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 151.
- muticus** Lonchotus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 174.
- muticus** Lucanus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1808, 205; & ed. 2, 1811 [*i.e.* 1812–13], 172.
- mutica** Megalopa, A. G. Desmarest, Consid. gén. Crust. 1825, 201.
- mutica** Megopis, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 161.
- mutica** Megopis, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 318 [*n. n.*].
- mutica** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (1) May 1803, 60.
- mutica** Myrmica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, III (1) 1849, 39.
- mutica** Odontopleura, H. F. Emmrich, Naturg. Trilobiten, 1844, 17.
- muticus** Odynerus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 456.
- mutica** Oliva, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July 1822, 228.
- mutica** Oliva, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 26.
- muticus** Onthophagus, W. Kirby in L. W. Dillwyn, Memo. Col. Ins. Swansea, 1829, 27 [*aut. typ.*]. [Sarrotrium, Ill. 1798.]
- muticum** Orthocerus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 173.—
- muticus** Orthocerus (L.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 299.—Hispa,
- muticus** Passalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 182 [*n. n.*]. [1767.]
- mutica** Pinna, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 86.
- mutica** Pisa, L. R. Gibbs, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 171.
- muticus** Platygaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 308.
- mutica** Pleurotoma (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 241.—Clavatula.
- muticus** Pronus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 265.
- mutica** Purpura (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832, 203.—Ricinula.
- mutica** Ricinula, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 395, Liste, p. 1 [*n. et f.*].
- mutica** Rostellaria, P. M. T. de Serres, Essai anim. midi France, 1822, 61 [*n. n.*].
- mutica** Salpina, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 172.
- mutica** Saperda, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1824, 409.
- mutica** Scalaria, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (19, 20) [1843], 83.—S. acuta v. mutica, Sow.
- muticus** Scolytus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1824, 323.
- muticus** Spondylus, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 125.
- muticus** Stephanops, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 138.
- muticus** Strongylus, H. C. Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 329.
- mutica** Terebratula, T. A. Catullo, N. Saggi R. Acc. Sci. Padova, V. 1840 [1841], 238.
- mutica** Tingis, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- muticus** Trichiurus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 10.
- mutica** Tridacna, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 106.
- muticus** Trionyx, C. A. Lesueur, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV [4] Dec. 1827, 263.
- mutica** Trogossita, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813, 126.
- mutica** Trypeta, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1036.
- mutica** Turbinolia, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed Venete e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 38.
- muticus** Typhis, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 166.
- mutica** Verella, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 355.
- [mutil→.]
- mutillaria** Anthelephila, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 66.
- mutillarius** Attus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 423.—Plexippus.
- mutillarius** Bracon (Fab.), J. J. Trentepohl, Isis (Oken), 1829, 961.—Ichneumon, 1775.
- mutillaria** Comptosoma (Klug), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 56.—Lamia.

- mutillarius** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 88.—Ichneumon, 1775.
- mutillarius** Formicomus (Saund.), F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 3.—Anthelephila ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- mutillarius** Gonatopus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 384.
- mutillaria** Lamia, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 463.
- mutillarius** Megalopus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 13 [*n. n.*].
- mutillaria** Nedusia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 30.
- mutillaria** Nedusia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 291.
- mutillarius** Palaestrinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 924.
- mutillarius** Pirates, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (3) Jan. 1846, 61.
- mutillarius** Plexippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (3) Feb. 1846, 93.
- mutillarius** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 280.
- mutillarius** Rhigus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 70.
- mutillarius** Thanasimus (Fabr.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 478.—Clerus, 1775.
- mutillator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 261.
- mutilatus** Aptinus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 4.—Brachinus.
- mutilatus** Athous, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 16.
- mutilatus** Brachinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 218.
- mutilatus** Brachypeplus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 246.
- mutilatus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 331, Nov. 1848.
- mutilatus** Carpophilus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 258.
- mutilatus** Georissus, V. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 655.
- mutilatus** Hemidactylus Peropus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. Lamia, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 478. [XVII. 1835, 238.]
- mutilata** Lygaeus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 279. [751.]
- mutilata** Mastax, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- mutilatus** Otiorthynchus, d'Urville in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 395.
- mutilatus** Peropus (Wieg.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 159.—Hemidactylus.
- mutilatum** Phoxichilidium, Frey & Leuckart, Beitr. Kennt. wirbelloser Thiere, 1847, 165.
- mutilatus** Psomeles (Urv.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 256.—Otiorthynchus.
- mutilatus** Salpingus, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 19. [1820, 20.]
- mutilata** Silpha, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zweites Preisverz. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin,
- mutilatus** Sphenophorus (Laich.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 933.—Curculio, 1781.
- mutilata** Tenthredo (Dolerus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 303.
- mutilatus** Tryphon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 112.
- mutillata** Vespa, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 189.
- mutilia** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 322. [1839.]
- mutilia** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 150.—Cirrospilus, [mutill→.]
- mutillaeolor** Tillicera, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 11 & 51.
- mutillaeformis** Cyphus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 129 [*n. n.*].
- mutillaeformis** Scolia (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 76.—Spheg, 1773.
- mutillaeformis** Sesia, J. H. Laspeyres, Sesiae Europ. 1801, 26.
- mutilloides** Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 185.
- mutilus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 149.
- mutila** Hippolyte, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (6) 1841, 573.
- mutilus** Lygaeus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 173.
- mutilus** Nothrus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 29, 1839, tab. 18.
- mutilum** Paramaecium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 41.
- mutilus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 29.
- mutisii** Eremophilus, A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1805, 35.

- mutuator** Rogas, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichtn. aff. I. 1834, 221.—Bracon, Fab. 1804.
muta Cicada (Ol.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 6 (=42).—
mutus Cygnus, Forster, Syn. Catal. Brit. Birds, 1817, 64. [Tettigonia, Fab. 1775.
muta Feronia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 44.
mutus Lachesis (L.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. V (1803), 351.—Crotalus, 1766.
mutus Olor (Forst.), J. Hogg, Edinb. N. Phil. Journ. XLI (81) 1846, 66.—Cygnus.
mutus Phyllobius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 454.
mutus Pterostichus (Say), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 206.—Feronia.
muta Tanagra, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 22.
mutua Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 256.
Mutzia Vogt, Arch. f. Anat. 1841, 36.—Verm. [125.
muzodurus Trigla, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
muzonema Physophora, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. (Atlas I, 1807), pl. xxix.
Mya C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 175.—Dipt.
mya Autographa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 251. [[*n. et f.*].
mya Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 56 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
mya Plusia (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 89.—Noctua.
myabora Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 198.
myabora Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 59.—Aranea, 1802.
myacina Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 93.
Myacites E. F. v. Schlottheim, Petref. 1820, 176.—L.
Myadestes W. Swainson, Flycatchers (Nat. Libr. XXI.) June 1838, 132.—A.
Myadora *id. ac* Myodora, 1840; J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. IV (25) Jan. 1840, 306.—L.
myagri Cleonis (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97.—Lixus.
myagri Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 249. [Lixus myagri.
miagri Lixus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 332.—
myagri Lytta, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75 [*n. n.*].
myagri Lytta, Ziegler; G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 228.
myagria Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 192.
myagria Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 59.—Aranea, 1802.
Myagrus F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 973.—A.
Myalina L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 125.—L.
myalis Anatina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 464.
myalis Nucula, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 62.
myalis Periploma, Collard des Chêrres, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IV (19) 1830, 12.
Myalurus G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, pl. xlviii.—A.
myardi Prinobius, E. Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, V. 1842, 206.
Myarina *emend. pro* Mya, L.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 146.—L. [*n. n.*].
Myarius A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 168.—L. [comp.].
Myas Ziegler; J. Sturm (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 6 & 171.—Col. [Dej. *non*
Myas Ziegler in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 423.
Myastrophia *err. pro* Myostrophia; J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (2) 1824, 219.
Myatella *olim* Hiattella; T. Brown, Conch. Text Book, 1833, 142.—L.
Myathropa C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] II. 1844 [Jan. 1845], 453.—Dipt.
mycale Amblypodia, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 24 [*n. n.*].
mycale Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 253.
Mycalesis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 55.—Lep.
Mycedia *emend. pro* Mycedium, Oken; J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar.
Mycedium L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 68.—Cor. [1848, 339.—Cor.
Mycena J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 123.—G.
mycenaea Telchinia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 27.
myceria Bombyx, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 226.
mycerinus Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 350.
mycerina Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 369.
mycerina Syrnia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 275.—Phalaena, 1777.
mycerinus Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 146.—Cirro-
 spilus, 1839.
Mycerobas J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 330 & 350.—A.

- Mycetaea** "Kirby," J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Col.
- Mycetaulus** H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, I. 1845, 37.—Dipt.
- Mycetes** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 70.—M. [296.]
- Mycetophila** *err. pro* Mycetophila; Meigen, Syst. Besch. europ. zweif. Insekt. VI. 1830,
- Mycetia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 805.—
- Mycetina** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sulc.) Sept. 1846, 15.—Col. [Dipt.]
- Mycetobia** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. I. 1818, 229.—Dipt.
- Mycetobius** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 494.—Dipt.
- Mycetochara** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 371.—Col.
- Mycetochares** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 42.—Col.
- Mycetocharus** F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 59.—Co
- Mycetoglossus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept.) 1844, 29 [Bibron MS; *typo* 1854].
- Mycetoma** Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 201.—Col.
- Mycetomyza** C. F. Fallen, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt. 1810, 16.—Dipt.
- Mycetophila** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 263.—Dipt.
- Mycetophila** L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 541.—Col. [Diptera *est*].
- Mycetophila** Haliday in Curtis, Brit. Ent. IX. 1832, no. 417 [Agassiz *dict.* Suctoria, *sed*
- mycetophilus** Lybas, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 237.
- Mycetophylla** *err. pro* Mycetophila, Gyll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 166.
- Mycetophyllia** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 491.—Cor.
- Mycetopoda** A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 41.—L. [Col.]
- Mycetoporus** Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 476.—
- Mycetopus** *emend. pro* Mycetopoda, Orb.; Orbigny, Amér. mérid., pl. 66 (1840) [teste A. N. Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacol., 3].
- Mycetopus** A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 125.—L.
- Mycetotrypes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Mycettrupes, Dej.
- Mycettrupes** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 67.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Mychocerus** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 292.—Col.
- Mychostoma** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 207.—G.
- Mychrorynchus** R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Sav. (2) VIII. Oct. 1843, col. 756.—A. [Trochilidae; *teste* C. W. R.].
- Myclois** ? *err. pro* Myelois, Huebn.; O. Schreiner, Ber. Lepid. Tauschver. (Jena) 1849, 53.
- myeon** (*sic*) Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 32.—Misco-
- mycon** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 19. [gaster, 1839.]
- Mycophorus** T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 31.—Col.
- Mycotheres** Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 8.—P. [typo].
- Mycotretus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 428.—Col. [*sine*
- Mycotretus** Chevrolat in T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 31.—Col.
- Mycopogon** C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (85) July 1830; Micropogon in Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 55.—A.
- Mycropsites** "Is. Geoff.," Bourjot St H., H. N. Perroquets, 1837-38, p. xl.—A.
- mycteria** Ciconia, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (51) Oct. 1824.
- Mycteris** Audouin, 1826; *sic* Auct. *sed err. pro* Mictyris, *q.v.*
- Mycteris** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Myctiris, Latr.
- Mycteris** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Mictyris, Latr.
- Mycteristes** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 162.—Col.
- mycterizans** Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 9.
- mycterizans** Coluber (Dryinus), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 136.
- mycterizans** Dryophis (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 60.—Coluber, 1758.
- mysterizans** Passerita (Merr.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 208.—Coluber (Dryinus).
- Mycterodes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Mycterodus, Spin.
- Mycterodus** M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. July 1839, 204.—Hem.
- Mycterophis** Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850, 242.—Lep.
- Myctinia** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 155.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- Myctiris** P. A. Latreille in Cuvier, 1817; *teste* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*, v. Mictyris.
- Myctiris** A. White, List Crust. Coll. B. M. 1847, 34.—Cr.

- Myctis** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hem.) 1843, 13; *err. pro* Mictis, Leach, *q.v.*
- Myctophum** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 56.—P.
- mydae** Planaria, Braun in Rudolphi, Entozoorum, II (1) 1809, 336.
- Mydaea** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 479.—
- Mydaon** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 57.—M. [Dipt.]
- mydas** *v.* midas.
- Mydasea** F. L. P. Gervais, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. III. 1843, 457.—R.
- Mydaus** F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. II (27) Ap. 1821, Telagon, p. 2.—M.
- Mydina** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 495.—
- mydon** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 87. [Dipt.]
- Mydonius** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Thys.
- Mydriacus** L. Agassiz (*ex* Schoenh. MS), Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 105.—Col.
- myellus** Chilo, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 76.
- Myelois** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 371.—Lep.
- Myelophila** F. Treitschke, Schmett. X (3) 1835, 174.—Lep.
- Myelotes** G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. d².—Sp. [Dipt.]
- Myennis** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 717.—
- myeon** *v.* mycon.
- Mygale** P. A. Latreille in Sonnini's Buffon (Ins.) III (1802), 49.—Ar.
- Mygalina** I. Geoffroy, Résumé des leçons de Mamm. 1835, 45.—M. [*typus* "Desman des
- Mygaloides** H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 337.—Ar. [Pyrénées"].
- mygaloides** Galeospalax, A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Oct. 1848, 161.
- Mygdala** T. Brown, 1827; *sic* Scudder, *sed ? err. pro* Magdala, *q.v.*
- mygdon** Castnia, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1824 (2) 1825, 403.
- mygdon** Papilio, Cr., 1777; *lege* **mygdon** Phalaena (Noctua). [Nymphalis.]
- mygdonia** Cybdelis (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 89.—
- mygdonia** Myscelia (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 222.—Nymphalis.
- mygdonia** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 416.
- mygdonia** Oliva, P. L. Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. II., Oliva, 1844, 7.
- mygdonias** Chalciope (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 268.—Phalaena m—a, 1777.
- Mygiatheria** Partington, Brit. Cyclop. N. H. I (3) June 1834, 130.—A. [1775.]
- mygindana** Limma (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 381.—Tortrix,
- mygindana** Phalaena (Pyrallis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 360.
- Mygnimia** W. E. Shuckard, Hist. Ins. 1840, 179.—Hym.
- Myia** E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] IV. 1845, 364 [*err. pro* Mya].
- myia** Chrysobothris, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 166.
- Myiacleptes** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxvii (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Myiadestes** Swains. 1838; *teste* Agassiz, *non est, vide* Myidestes.
- Myiagra** Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 250.—A.
- Myiagrus** Boie in Max. Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1045.—A.
- Myialestes** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxvii (Mar. 1850).—A.
- Myiaphanistes** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxv (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Myiarchus** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 272.—A. [134.]
- Myidestes** *id. ac* Myadestes, 1838; W. Swainson, Flycatchers (Nat. Libr. XXI.) June 1838,
- Myidiocies** *err. pro* Myidioctes; J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, pl. xiv.
- Myiesthes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Myadestes, Lafr. [*q.v.*]
- [? Sw.].
- Myiesthes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Myiadestes, Swains.,
- myiformis** Maconia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 697.—Pyramus,
- myiformis** Pyramus, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 157. [1847.]
- Myina** C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 189.—Hym.
- Myiobius** G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 46.—A.
- Myiocinclia** *id. ac* Myocinclia, Sw.; G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 26.
- Myiocoris** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Myocoris, Burm.
- Myioctonus** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 18.—A.

- Myiodectes** R. P. Lesson, *Echo Monde Savant*, XI. 4 Aug. 1844, 234.—A.
- Myiodina** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Myodina, Rob.
- Myiodiotes** J. J. Audubon, *Synopsis*, 1839, 48.—A.
- Myiolepta** Newman, 1838; *sic* Scudder; *sed non est, vide* Myolepta.
- Myiolestes** C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Mueller MS), *Consp. Gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 358.—A.
- Myiomela** G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. 1846, 178.—A.
- Myiomoiria** H. G. L. Reichenbach, *Avium Syst. Nat.*, pl. lxxvii (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Myiophaga** R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 395.—A. [*typus* *Pitta glaucina*, Temm.].
- Myiophila** H. G. L. Reichenbach, *Avium Syst. Nat.*, pl. lxxvii (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Myiophobus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, *Avium Syst. Nat.*, pl. lxxvii (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Myiophoneus** C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, *Pls. color.* (29) Dec. 1822.—A.
- Myiophonus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Myiophoneus, Temm.
- Myiophora** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Myophora, Rob.
- Myiornis** C. W. L. Gloger, *Gemeinnütz. Naturges.* (1) 1841, 351.—A.
- Myiornis** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Ornismya, Less.
- Myioscopus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, *Avium Syst. Nat.*, pl. lxxvii (Mar. 1850).—A.
- Myiosympotes** H. G. L. Reichenbach, *Avium Syst. Nat.*, pl. lxxv (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Myiothera** C. Illiger, *Prod.* 1811, 218.—A.
- Myiothera** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Myothera, Orb.
- myiothera** Malurio, R. P. Lesson, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* II. Aug. 1839, 225.
- Myiotheras** F. O. Morris, *The Naturalist*, II (9) June 1837, 125.—A.
- Myiotheretes** H. G. L. Reichenbach, *Avium Syst. Nat.*, pl. lxxvi (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- myiotherinus** Myrmonex (Spix), J. Cabanis, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 210.—*Thamnophilus myiotherinus*.
- Myiothlypis** J. Cabanis, *Mus. Heineanum* (1) 1850 [1851], 17.—A.
- Myiotrichas** F. Boie, *Isis* (Oken), 1831, 542.—A.
- Myioturdus** F. Boie, *Isis* (Oken), 1826, 972.—A.
- Mysca** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Mysca, Turt.
- mylabrinus** Anthicus, J. Gené, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino* [2] I. 1839, 74.
- mylabrina** Lytta (Tetraonyx), F. Klug, *N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car.* XII (2) 1825, 450.
- mylabrina** Pyrota, L. A. A. Chevrolat, *Coléopt. Mex.* (3) Nov. 1834, no. 53. [268.]
- mylabroides** Hycleus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, *H. N. Anim. artic.* (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- Mylacus** Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (1) 1843, 145.—Col.
- Mylaechus** P. A. Latreille, *Gen. Crust. Ins.* II. 1807, 30.—Col.
- myle** Pteromalus, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1848, 198.
- myles** Platygaster, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* III (3) Oct. 1835, 226.
- Mylesinus** Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XXII. 1849, 234.—P.
- Myletes** G. Cuvier, *Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* I (2) 1815, 115; *R. Anim.* II. 1817, 166.—P.
- Myleus** Mueller & Troschel, *Arch. f. Naturg.* X (1) 1844, 98.—P.
- mylii** Balistes, Bory de St V., *Dict. Class. H. N.* II. 1822, 169.
- mylio** Aurata (Lac.), H. Cloquet, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XII. 1818, 551.—Sparus.
- mylio** Daurada (Lac.), J. Stark, *Elem. Nat. Hist.* I. 1828, 452.—Sparus.
- mylio** Sparus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* IV. 1802, 41.
- Myliobates** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, *Nat. Fam. Thierr.* 1827, 108.—P.
- Myliobates** L. Agassiz, *Poiss. foss.* III., 214 etc. (1843).—P.
- Myliobatis** C. Duméril in Cuvier, *R. Anim.* II. 1817, 137.—P.
- Myliobatis** Mueller & Henle, *Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1837, 118.—P.
- Myliobatis** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Myliobates, Ag.
- Myliodontes** de Blainville, *N. Dict. H. N.* XXVII. 1818, 388.—P. [*teste* Agassiz, *sed ? fam.*].
- Mylones** J. Minding, *Lehrb. Naturg. Fische*, 1832, 121.—P. [*non gen.*].
- Mylitta** *err.* Marschall *pro* Myllita, O. & R. 1850, q.v.
- mylitta** *Antheraea* (Dru.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 152.—*Phalaena*, 1773.
- mylitta** *Attacus* (Dru.), E. Blanchard in Jacquemont, *Voy. Inde*, IV. 1844, 24.—*Phalaena*, 1773.
- mylitta** *Dynamine* (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 41.—*Papilio*, 1779.

- mylitta** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 126 [n. n.].
- mylitta** Saturnia (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 10.—Phalaena,
- Myllaena** W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 382.—Col. [1773.]
- myllerana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 357.
- myllerana** Simaethis (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Pyralis, 1794.
- myllerella** Argyromis (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea, 1794.
- mylleri** Anthophila, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 472.—Pyralis myllerana, Fab. 1794.
- Mylita** A. d'Orbigny & Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (3) Aug. 1850, 288.—L.
- Mylocerus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1144; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 178.—Col.
- Myloides** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Mulloides, Rich.
- Myllorhinus** J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 418.—Col.
- Myloodon** R. Owen, Zool. "Beagle" (Foss. 1839), 63.—M.
- Myloechus** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 30.—Col.
- Myloechus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Myloechus, Latr.
- mylostoma** Aurata (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 551.—Sparus.
- mylostomus** Daurada (Lac.), J. Stark, Elem. Nat. Hist. I. 1828, 452.—Sparus.
- mylostomus** Sparus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 41.
- Mylothris** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 90.—Lep.
- Mylothris** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Milothris, Dej.
- Mylpha** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 150.—Hem.
- Mylpha** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 492.—Hem.
- Mymar** J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 112.—Hym. [n. n.].
- Mymar** F. Walker (*ex* Haliday MS) in Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (103) July 1832, no. 411; Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 50.—Hym.
- myncea** Euptychia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 54.—Papilio, 1780.
- myncea** Satyrus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 488.—Papilio, 1780.
- Mynes** J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 129.—Lep.
- Mynias** *err. pro* Minyas, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. IV. 1817, 24.
- Mynomes** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 45.—M.
- Myoba** Blanchard, Hist. Ins. II. 1845, 485.—Dipt. [*err. pro* Myobia].
- Myobatrachus** H. Schlegel, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (201) Nov. 12, 1850, 9.—R.
- Myobia** C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 613.—Ar.
- Myobia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 98.—
- Myobia** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 246.—Dipt. [Dipt.
- Myobius** *err. pro* Myiobius, Gray; O. Des Murs in Gay, Chili (Aves) 1847, 340.
- Myocebus** "Lesson"; Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. 1841 (2), 19 [= Myscebus].
- Myocera** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 328.—
- Myocera** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 382.—Col. [n. n.]. [Dipt.
- Myochama** S. Stutchbury, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 96.—L.
- Myochrous** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 414.—Col. [n. n.].
- Myochrous** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 164.—Col.
- Myocinclia** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 230.—A.
- Myoconcha** J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 103.—L.
- Myoconcha** d'Orbigny, Amér. mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 640.—L. [*? non* Gray, *apud* Herrm.].
- Myoconcha** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) 1847, 199.—L.
- Myocoris** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 226.—Hem.
- Myocoryna** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 404.—Col.
- Myoda** Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 365.—Dipt.
- myodaea** *v.* myoidaea.
- Myoderma** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 168.—Col. [n. n.].*
- Myoderma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Myodermum, B. & S.
- Myodermum** Burmeister & Schaum (*ex* Dej.) in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840,
- Myodes** P. S. Pallas, Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat. I. 1811, 173.—M. [396.—Col.
- Myodes** P. A. Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXII. 1818, 131.—Col.
- Myodes** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. (*i.e.* July) 1838, 376.—Col.
- myodes** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 136.

- myodes** Syntomis, J. A. Boisdual, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 228.
- myodes** Syntomis, J. A. Boisdual, F. Ent. Madagas. (5) 1833, 80.
- myodes** Trupanea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 148.
- myodia** Oliva, P. L. Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. II., Oliva, 1844-5, 21.
- Myodina** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 727.—Dipt.
- Myodites** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 375; Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 56.—Col.
- Myodocha** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. III. 1807, 126.—Hem.
- Myodochus** *id. ac* Myodocha, Latreille; A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 106.
- Myodora** *id. ac* Myadora, 1840; J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, [136 &] 150.—L. [*n. n.*].
- Myogale** *id. ac* Mygale, Cuv.; J. F. Brandt, Arch. f. Naturg. 1836 (1), 176 & 182.
- Myogalea** J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 250.—M. = Mygale, Cuv. [Cricetus.
- myoides** Cricetomys (Gapper), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 454.—[1830, 203.]
- myoides** Cricetus, A. Gapper, Zool. Journ. V (18) June 1830, 204.
- myoidea** Acemya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- myoidea** Anthomyia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. VII. 1838, 334.—Pegomyia. [1830, 436.]
- myoidea** Calliphora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- myoidea** Elophoria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 157.
- myoidaea** Lydella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 114. [1851, 468.—Lydella.
- myodaea** Masicera (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan.
- myoidea** Pales (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 294.—Elophoria.
- myoidea** Pegomyia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 353.—Phoraea. [1830, 601.]
- myoidea** Phoraea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- myoidea** Phorocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 135. [Smidtia.
- myoidea** Senometopia (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 301.—
- myoidea** Senometopia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 112.—Elophoria.
- myoidea** Smidtia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- Myolepta** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 373.—Dipt. [184.
- Myonia** J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 158.—L.
- myopa** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 335.
- myopa** Polyommatus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 121.
- myopaeformis** Conopia (Borkh.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 129.—Sphinx, 1789. [42.—Sphinx, 1789.
- myopaeforme** Trochilium (Borkh.), Humphreys & Westwood, Brit. Moths, I. 1840-1,
- Myopara** Férussac, Bull. Zool. 1835, 10 [*teste* Scudder = Myoparo, Lea].
- Myoparo** I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 73.—L.
- Myophaga** R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. May 1839, 136.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Myophoneus** *err. pro* Myiophoneus, 1823; C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 15.
- Myophonus** *err. pro* Myiophoneus; C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (29) Dec. 1822. [Dipt.
- Myophora** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 337.—
- Myophoria** H. G. Bronn in F. v. Alberti, Beitr. Mon. Bunter Sandst. 1834, 54.—L.
- myophoroidaea** Erigone, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 67. [Erigone.
- myophoroida** Nemorea (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 304.—
- myophoroida** Nemoraea (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 101.—Erigone m—ea.
- myopiformis** Orbellia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 657.

- Myopina** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 675.—Dipt.
- Myopinum** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 114; Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 373.—Col.
- myopina** Anthomyza (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 677.—Musca.
- myopina** Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1503.—Musca.
- myopina** Coenosia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 222.—
- myopina** Helomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2459; [Musca.
- myopina** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (7) 1824, 65.
- myopina** Tetanops, C. F. Fallen, Orthalides Sveciae (1) 1820, 2.
- Myopites** F. Blot, Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, 1826–27 (1827), 102.—Dipt.
- Myopithecus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Myspithecus, Bl.
- Myopotamus** Geoffroy (*ex* Comm.), Ann. Mus. H. N. Paris, VI. 1805, 82.—M.
- myops** Alaus (F.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.—Elater, ? Licht. 1796.
- myops** Anchonoderus, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Feb. 1843, 39.
- myops** Arpedium, A. H. Haliday, Entomologist (12) Oct. 1841, 187.
- myops** Asaphus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 3.
- myops** Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 98.
- myops** Charadrius, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 546.
- myops** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 622.
- myops** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 155.
- myops** Clerus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 252 [*n. n.*].
- myops** Damalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 148.
- myops** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 222.
- myops** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 213.
- myops** Homalota, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 219.
- myops** Hoplopterus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Mar. 1847, 542.—Charadrius.
- myops** Lamia, Schoenh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159.
- myops** Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 382.
- myops** Mylabris, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 133
- myops** Oberea, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 57.
- myops** Panagaeus, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 213.
- myops** Paonias (Smith), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 142.—Papilio, 1797.
- myops** Pissodes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 92 [*n. n.*].
- myops** Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 272.—Vespa, 1798.
- myops** Proetus, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 74. [1838], 468.
- myops** Pseudophyllus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
- myops** Rhysotrachelus (Gory), C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 136.—Panagaeus.
- myops** Salmo, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 421.
- myops** Saurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 485.
- myops** Scyliorhinus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
- myops** Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 168. [Damalis.
- myops** Xenomyza (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 60.—
- Myopsis** J. L. R. Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (German ed.), 70 (1840).—L.
- myopsis** Thracia, Beck, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 94. [(1) 1820, 132.
- Myopteris** *id. ac* Myopterus, Geoff. 1812 [*i. e.* 1818], A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.)
- Myopterus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (2) 1816, 932.—M. ["*non* Gattung"].
- Myopterus** E. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, II (Mamm.) 1818, 113.—M.
- Myorhina** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 383.—
- Myorhinus** C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 213.—Col. [Dipt.
- Myorhis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Myoris, Rob.
- Myoris** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 711.—Dipt.
- Myorthius** T. Lay in Wilkes, London Ency. XXII. 1845, 743.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- myosaria** Phalaena (Geometra), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. V., pl. xlix [1800–6] [*n. et f.*].
- Myoschylos** G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 240.—M.
- Myosodus** Megerle & Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 122.—Col. [Hym.
- Myosoma** A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 450.—

- Myosorex** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 124.—M.
- Myosota** J. E. Gray (*ex* Humph.), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1847, 160.—G.
- myosotidis** Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Clavis Hymenopt. 1835, 23.
- myosotidis** Pristiphora (Fab.), Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 59.—Tenthredo.
- myosotidis** Pteronus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 64.—Tenthredo.
- myosotidis** Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 41.
- myosotis** Auricella, Jurine, Helvet. Almanack, 1817, 34 [*n. n.*].
- Auricula**, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 53.
- myosotis** Bulimus, Webb & Berthelot, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 319.
- myosotis** Carychium (Drap.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 188.—Auricula.
- myosotis** Conovulus (Drap.), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX Aug. 1842, 462.—
- myosotis** Ostrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 26. [Auricula.]
- myosotis** Pythia (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 104.—Auricula.
- myosotis** Vespertilio, [E. A.], Compend. Bibliothek, XXI (Zoologie, V–VIII. 1797), 46.
- Myospalax** Hermann, Tab. Aff. Anim. 1783, Tab. 83 f.n.—M. [*teste* Palmer]. [M.]
- Myospalax** E. Blyth [*? non* Laxm.], Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV (170) Feb. 1846, 141.—
- Myostoma** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 327.—Dipt.
- Myostrophia** J. E. Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 238.—L. [*fam. non gen.*].
- myosurus** Didelphis, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1824, 38.
- myosuros** Echimyus (Licht.), I. Geoffroy, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) VI. 1838, 886.—Loncheres.
- myosurus** Hypsiprymnus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (65) July 1838, 62.
- myosuros** Loncheres, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 18; Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1818–1819 (1820), 192.
- myosurus** Meriones, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 149.
- myosuros** Molossus, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Mamm.) 1845, 83. [1785.]
- myosurus** Pachyura (Pall.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 91.—Sorex,
- myosurus** Perameles, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 289.
- Myota** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850.—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 72.—Hem.
- Myothera** *err. pro* Myothera; A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 585.
- Myothera** Illiger in Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 356.—A. [*Myiothera*, 1811].
- Myothera** Illiger; A. d'Orbigny, Amér. mérid. (Ois.) [1835], 188.—A.
- myotherinus** Thamnophilus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 30.
- myothrix** Arvicola, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (1842), 915 [*n. n.*].
- myothrix** Mus, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Ap. 1845, 267.
- Myotis** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 106.—M. [*typus* Vespertilio murinus].
- myotis** Auricula (Br.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 88.—Voluta.
- myotis** Auricula, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 59 [*n. n.*].
- myotis** Mephitis, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1828, 162 [*in synonym.*].
- myotis** Otostomus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 55. [Voluta.]
- myotis** Scarabus (Br.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821], 106.—
- myotis** Vespertilio, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, I. 1801, 1154.
- myotis** Voluta, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 640.
- Myotthera** v. Myothera; J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 72.
- Myoturdus** C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 94.—A.
- Myoxephalus** Steller; *sic* Agassiz, *sed ? err. pro* Myoxocephalus, *q.v.*
- mioxi** Auricula, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 341.
- myoxi** Melampus (Less.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 106.—Auricula.
- myoxi** Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 36 [*n. n.*].
- myoxi** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 170.
- Myoxicebus** *err. pro* Mioxicebus, Less.; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Mamm.) 1842.
- Myoxinus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 336.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Myoxocephus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Mioxicebus, Less.
- Myoxocephus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Myoxicebus, Less.
- Myoxocephalus** W. G. Tilesius (*ex* Steller), Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III. 1811,
- Myoxoides** J. Brookes, Cat. Anat. Mus. J. B. 1828, 52.—M. [273.—P.]
- Myoxys** G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faunae Scand. I (1) 1827, 3 [*? err. pro* Myoxus, Zimm. 1780].
- Myra** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 23.—Cr.

- Myraenoblenna** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Muraenoblenna, Lacep.
- Myraenophis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Muraenophis, Lacep.
- Myraenopsis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Muraenopsis, Fitz.
- Myrafra** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 125.—A.
- Myrapetra** A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. June 1841, 320.—Hym.
- Myraptera** J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (20) May 1844, 188.—Hym. [(1837).—P.
- Myriacanthus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 370 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III., 37
- myriada** Rangifer, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 131; Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 430.
- miriadina** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 5 [*n. et f.*].
- myriadina** Olivina (Duct.), A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 108.—Oliva.
- Myriana** J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 40.—Ann.
- Myrianida** H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) III. Mar. 1845, 180.—Verm.
- Myrianites** W. S. MacLeay in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 700.—Verm.
- Myrianites** E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Agric. I.) 1846, 69.—Verm.
- Myriapora** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 392.—Polyz.
- myrias** Trachinotus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 421.
- myriaster** Axhelia, Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 69.
- myriaster** Cromileptes (Ruepp.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 201.
- myriaster** Mesoprio (*sic*), Liénard, 10 Ann. Rapp. Soc. Hist. Nat. Maurice, 1839, 32.
- myriaster** Rhombus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 181.
- myriaster** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 365.
- myricae** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 96.
- Myrice** F. Walker, List, 1834; *teste* Waterhouse, 1854 *est*.
- Myrina** J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 286.—Lep.
- myrina** Argynnis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 30.—Papilio, 1777.
- myrina** Argynnis, Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (17) 1835?, 155.
- myrina** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 51.
- myrina** Melitae[a] (Cr.), T. Say, Amer. Entom. III. 1828, pl. 46.—Papilio, 1777.
- myrinna** Pyrameis, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 205
- Myriodon** Brisout de B., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Ap. 1847, 133.—P. [*n. n.*].
- myriophthalma** Astrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 260.
- myriophthalma** Astreopora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 348.
- myriophylli** Ceutorhynchus (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 222.—Rhynchaenus.
- myriophylli** Hydaticus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 583.—Rhynchaenus.
- myriophylli** Pachyrhinus (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 52.—Rhynchaenus.
- myriophylli** Phytobius (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 459.—
- myriophylli** Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 152. [Rhynchaenus.
- myriophylli** Thrips, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 42.
- Myriophyllia** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 8.—Cor. [Sertularia, L. 1758.
- myriophyllum** Aglaophenia (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 168.—
- myriophyllum** Anisocalyx (L.), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Zoofiti, Anis. 10 (Sept. 1842).—Sertularia, 1758. [1758.
- myriophyllum** Plumularia (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 124.—Sertularia,
- myriophyllum** Plumularia, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 476, Liste, p. 15 [*n. et f.*].
- myrioplocus** Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 151.
- Myriopora** *id. ac* Myriapora, Bl.; A. E. Reuss, Verst. böhm. Kreide, II. 1846, 64.
- Myriopristis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Myripristis, Cuv.
- Myriosidrum** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 167.—? [ref. p. 99 *antea*].
- Myriotheia** M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 134.—Coel.
- Myriotrochus** Steenstrup, 1850; *sic* Marschall, *sed* 1851 [1852] *est*. [Polyz.
- Myrizoon** C. G. Ehrenberg (*ex* Donati), Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 378.—
- Myrizoom** J. D. Dana in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. (Zooph.) 1848, 698.—Polyz.
- Myriphaga** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 69.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Myripristis** Cuvier in Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 132; Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 160.—P.

- Myristica** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 86 & 307.—G;
myristicata Nassa, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 36. [1786.
myristicivora Carpophaga (Scop.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 468.—Columba,
myristicivora Carpophaga (Scop.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. Oct. 1844, 4.—
 Columba, 1758.
myristica Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 42, Feb. 1844.
myristicus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 520, July 1849.
myristica Carpolites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 27.
myristicus Fusus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fusus, no. 57, Jan. 1848.
myristica Pyrula, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 432, Liste, p. 7 [*n. et f.*].
Myrisus *emend. pro* Myris, Fab.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 119.—Hem. [*n. n.*].
myrleia Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 112. [append.].
Myrma G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 104.—Hym. [*n. d.*, 3 nom. triv.
Myrmacielus A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (3) c. Oct. 1833, 358.—Col.
Myrmarachne W. S. MacLeay, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Sept. 1838, 10.—Ar. [MacL.
Myrmecarachne L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Myrmarachne,
Myrmecixenus A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 267.—Col.
Myrmechoxenus C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France (2) VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 330 [*vide*
 Myrmecichx→].
Myrmecia J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 423.—Hym. [385.—Ar.
Myrmecia C. A. Walckenaer in Roret, Suite à Buffon (Aptères), I. 1837 (Dec. 1836),
myrmecidis Turbo, A. Scacchi, Oss. Zool. I. Feb. 1833, 11.
Myrmecilla T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, I (1) 1843 [sep. 1842], 120.—Col.
Myrmecina J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (66) June 1829, no. 265.—Hym. [Col.
Myrmecinomus M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (3) 1845, 206.—
myrmecinus Attus, F. W. Rossi, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 15. [613.
myrmecinus Pirates, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
Myrmecionomus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Myrmecinomus,
Myrmecium P. A. Latreille, Ann. Sci. Nat. III (9) Sept. 1824, 26.—Ar. [Chevr.
Myrmecium G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 18.—Sp.
myrmecium Mutilla, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 263.
Myrmeciza G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 34.—A.
Myrmecobius G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (43) Oct. 1836, 69.—M.
Myrmecobius H. Lucas, Explor. Algérie (Artic. II.) 1846, 234.—Col.
myrmecobia Microphysa, F. Maerkel in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 262.
myrmecobia Oxypoda, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1) 1843, 78.
Myrmecocichla J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 8.—A.
Myrmecocilla *emend. pro* Myrmecilla, "Klug"; G. Tilesius, Isis (Munich) (5) 1850, 75.
Myrmecocystus C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 770.—Hym.
Myrmecoda M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 138.—Hym.
Myrmecodes P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 118.—Hym.
myrmecodes Clerus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 108.
myrmecodes Curculio, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 31 [*n. n.*].
myrmecodes Erodiscus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 15.
myrmecodes Mutilla, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 100. [445.
myrmecodes Otidoccephalus, Klug in Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833,
myrmecodes Platymiris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (2) Oct. 1845, 32.
Myrmecoides L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Murmidius, Leach.
myrmecoides Asaphus, J. Green, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 397.
myrmecoides Attus, F. W. Rossi, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 15.
mirmicoides Nabis, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 71. [1827, 433.
Myrmecoleon *emend. pro* Myrmeleon, L.; A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr.
Myrmecolichnus Reichenbach, K. Sächs. Naturh. Mus. Dresden, 1836, 51.—M. [*teste*
 Palmer]. [morpha, Duf.
Myrmecomorpha L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Myrme-
Myrmecomorphus J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. 1833, 496.—Hym.
Myrmecomya J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 721.—Dipt. *

- Myrmecomylia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Myrmecomylia, Rob.
- myrmecophagus** Acanthonotus, Goldfuss, Vergl. Naturb. Säugth. 1809, pp. xix & 308.
- Myrmecophila** R. A. Philippi, Orth. Berol. 1830, 16.—Orth. [M—a, *apud* Agass.].
- Myrmecophilus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 409.—Orth. [*non* Gryllus, P. Savi, Bibl. Ital. XV. 1819, 217 & 225.
- myrmecophilus** Lepisma, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. July 1846, 254.
- myrmecophila** Micrus (All.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt.
- myrmecophilus** Othius, A. E. H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IV (10) Oct. 1843, 308.
- myrmecophila** Oxyptoda, F. Maerker in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 214.
- myrmecophilum** Ptenidium, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt. 1844.
- myrmecophila** Trichopteryx, A. Allibert, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Feb. 1844, 53.
- Myrmecophorus** J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1833, 496.—Hym.
- myrmecophorus** Asaphus, J. Green, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, (397) & errata.
- myrmecophorus** Asaphus, J. Green, Suppl. Mon. Trilob. N. Amer. 1835, 16.
- Myrmecopsis** E. Newman, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App., p. cxxii.—Lep.
- Myrmecoptera** Germar, Magazin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, text to pl. 124.—Col.
- Myrmecosoma** Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX (1) 1846, 227.—Col.
- Myrmecothera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Myrmothera, Vieill.
- Myrmecoxenus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Myrmecixenus, Chev.
- Myrmedon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Myrmydon, Wagl.
- Myrmedonia** W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 286.—Col.
- Myrmegis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 124.—Hym. [*n. n.*] = Atta, Fab.
- Myrmekoleon** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 139.—Neur.
- Myrmeleo** P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1771, 469 [Myrmeleon, L.]. [214.]
- myrmeleo** Notommata, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834],
- myrmeleonidum** Cryptus, Boudier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 330.
- myrmeleonoides** Nymphes, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 102.
- Myrmemorphia** L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXX (1818) Oct. 1833, 218.—Dipt.
- myrmephagus** Ursus, G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faunae Scand. I (1) 1827, 16.
- Myrmesinus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 122.—Neur. [*n. n.*].
- Myrmex** J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 32 & 172.—Col.
- Myrmex** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 427.—Hem.
- myrmex** Myrmex (Herbst), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 32.—Curculio, 1797.
- myrmex** Omias, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 176. [1802].
- Myrmica** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 179.—Hym. [*non* Fourmis,
- Myrmicaria** W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 57.—Hym.
- Myrmicopsis** Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 213.—Hym.
- Myrmida** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 352.—Col.
- Myrmidon** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Mamm.) 1842, *err. pro* Myrmydon, Wagl., *q. v.*
- myrmidon** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 842.
- myrmidon** Cyrtotrachelus, Buquet in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 177.
- myrmidon** Hesperia, Lepeletier de S. F., Faune Française (3 & 4) Lépidopt. 1821, 78.
- myrmidon** Onthocharis, J. O. Westwood (*ex* Lacordaire MS), Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (4) Mar. 1847, 230.
- myrmidon** Scatonomus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 61.
- myrmidon** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 954.
- myrmidon** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 822. [Esp. 1781.]
- myrmidone** Colias (Huebner.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 32.—Papilio,
- myrmidone** Colotis (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 97.—Papilio, 1781.
- myrmidone** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 86 (Fernaldo *judice* 1799)
- Myrmillo** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—P. [[*n. et f.*].]
- Myrmisus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 67.—A. [*n. n.*].

- Myrmonax** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 210.—A. [(—) 1846, 59.]
- myrmosaeformis** Paranthrena, v. Heyden in Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II
- myrmosarius** Rhigus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 71.
- Myrmothera** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 43.—A.
- Myrmus** C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (3) Nov. 1832, 81.—Hem.
- Myrmydon** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 36.—M.
- myrobalanus** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 378.
- Myrochea** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 135.—Hem.
- Myron** J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 70.—R.
- myron** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 294.
- myron** Otus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 142.—Sphinx, 1779.
- myron** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 147.—Cirrospilus, 1839.
- myrophylum** Aglaophenia (Ell.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 184.—Sertularia myrio→, L. 1758.
- Myrrha** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 125.—Col. [1775.]
- myrrha** Ephestria (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 178.—Phalaena,
- myrrha** Hecaege (Latr.), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 40.—Libythea, God.
- myrrha** Libythea, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 171.
- myrrha** Venus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 27.
- myrrhina** Eubagis, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 235.
- myrse** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 125 [n. n.].
- myrson** Eubagis, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 235
- myrsus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 296. [n. n.].
- myrsus** Sepia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 108. [1839.]
- myrsus** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 148.—Cirrospilus,
- myrtaea** Noctua (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 3.—Phalaena,
- myrtea** Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 185. [1773.]
- myrtale** Lycaena, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. l.
- Myrtea** W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, pp. xv & 133.—L.
- myrtea** v. **myrtaea**.
- myrtetella** Micropteryx, P. C. Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (2) Feb. 1850, 62.
- myrtha** Ciccaba, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 44. [88.]
- myrtifolius** Gryllus (Phyllopterus), L.; J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837,
- myrtifolia** Phylloptera (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831,
- Myrtila** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 178.—Med. [142.—Locusta, Deg. 1773.]
- Myrtila** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 585.—Med. [559.—Inf.]
- Myrtilina** Bory de St V., Dict. class. H. N. XI. Feb. 1827, 407; Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827,
- myrtillana** Phoxopteris, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 245.
- myrtilli** Anarta (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 90.—Phalaena, 1761.
- myrtilli** Euthyneura, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 519.
- myrtilli** Heliothisa (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (5) 1832, 224.—Phal. L. 1761.
- myrtillina** Rinella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 532. [Trigonophorus.]
- myrtillinus** Staphylinus (Nordm.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 400.—
- myrtillinus** Trigonophorus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 8.
- myrtillites** Hallirhoe, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIV. 1825, 82.
- Myrtilus** Loudon, Glances of Nature, 1844, 173 & 200.—*err. pro* Mytilus.
- myrto** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 418.
- Myrtonius** H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (6) July 1851, 258.—Cr.
- myrtosa** Euphrosine, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 332.
- myrus** Anguilla (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (1) 1803, 24.—Muraena, 1758.
- myrus** Conger (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. X. 1818, 273.—Muraena, 1758.
- myrus** Congrus (Risso), J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 108.—Muraena,
- mys** Urbanus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Urbanus [*n. et f.*]. [L. 1758.]

- Mysarachne** A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Oct. 1848, 162.—Ar.
- Mysateles** R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 124.—M.
- Mysca** W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, pp. xv & 243.—L.
- Myscebus** R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 214.—M. [Lep.]
- Myscelia** E. Doubleday (*ex* Boisd.), List Lepid. Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 88; App. 1848, 22.—
- Myscelus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 110.—Lep.
- Myscelus** C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 612.—Ar.
- Mysea** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 107.—Hym. [n. d.].
- Mysia** T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xvi, f. 11.—L. [Tellinidae].
- Mysia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 150.—L. [Lucinidae].
- Mysia** S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 250.—L. [Veneridae].
- Mysia** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 129.—Col.
- mysia** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 1 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [n. et f.].
- mysia** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 5.
- mysia** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 191, 192 (Fernaldo judice 1823–33) [n. et f.].
- mysia** Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 143.
- misya** (*sic*) Pyrrhula, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Chanteurs (8) *post* 1807, 75.
- mysia** Spermothila (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—Pyrrhula.
- Mysidia** J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (10) Dec. 1840, 83.—Hem.
- Mysidia** J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IX (25) Jan. 1850, 130.—Cr.
- mysiformis** Saga, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 80.
- Mysis** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 36.—Cr.
- mysis** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 51.
- mysis** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 21.
- mysis** Glaucoptis, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 606.
- mysis** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 150.—Papilio, 1775.
- mysis** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 231.
- mysis** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 228.
- mysis** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 66.
- Myslemur** de Blainville, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. VIII. 1846, 559.—M.
- mysomelas** Hirudo, Henry, Serullas & Virey, J. de Pharm. XV. 1829, 640.
- mysorensis** Barbus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 312.
- mysorensis** Cobitis, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 332.
- mysoricus** Perilampus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 325.
- mysoricus** Silurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 364.
- mysoriensis** Orphnus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XV (100) June 1845, 441.
- Mysostomum** Siebold in A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. 1842 (2), 337.—Verm.
- Myspithacus** de Blainville, Ostéogr. Mamm. Réc. et Foss. I (3) 1839, 33.—M. [*teste* Palmer; *sed* Trouessart *dict.* F. Cuvier in Geoffr. & Cuv., Mamm., ed. 2, 1833, 228 (*mihi non visum*)].
- Myspithacus** F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm., Table gén. 1842, 2.—M.
- mystacalis** Caprimulgus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (69) Oct. 1826.
- mystacalis** Carbo, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 604. [233.—Nectarinia.
- mystacalis** Cinnerys (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
- mystacalis** Cyanocorax (G. S.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1845, 307.—Pica.
- mystacalis** Diglossa, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Sept. [Nov.] 1846, 318.
- mystacalis** Graculus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 668.—Carbo.
- mystacalis** Meliornis (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 393.—Meli-phaga.
- mystacalis** Meliphaga, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (56) Mar. 1825.
- mystacalis** Meliphaga, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 161.
- mystacalis** Monasa, De Lafresnaye, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Ap. 1850, 215.
- mystacalis** Nectarinia, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839,
- mystacalis** Phyllomanes, J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 348. [p. 70.
- mystacalis** Pica, G. S. [= E. Geoffroy], Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 34.

- mystacalis** Xolmis (Spix), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 318.—*Muscicapa mystax*.
mystacatus *Cryptocephalus*, Hoffmannsegg, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 94.
mystacea *Anthophora*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 377.—*Apis*, 1775.
mystaceus *Arpactus* (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt. 1801, 164.—
 Mellinus, 1790.
mystaceus Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 355.
mystaceus Barbus, A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 474.
mystacea Calotes (Agama) (Pall.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 53.—*Lacerta*,
mystaceus *Cenogaster*, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 371. [1776.
mystacea *Columba*, C. J. Temminck in Knip, Les Pigeons, II (—) 1811, 124.
mystaceus *Cyprinus*, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 293.
mystaceus *Cypselus*, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XI. 1827, 113.
mystacea *Cystignathus* (Spix), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 203.—*Rana*.
mystaceus *Dendrochelidon* (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 66.—
Cypselus.
mystaceus *Dendropicos* (Vieill.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849,
 339.—*Picus*.
mystaceus *Dicrurus*, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 588.
mistacea *Drymoica*, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr. 1845, 31.—*Prinia*, 1840.
mystacea *Drymoica*, Ruepp.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 163.—*Prinia*.
mystaceus *Entomophagus* (Spix), Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 782.—
Muscicapa.
mystacea *Estrela* (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 369.—*Fringilla*.
mystacea *Fringilla*, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N. XII. 1817, 182.
mystacea *Hemiprocne* (Cuv.), A. B. Streubel, Isis (Oken) 1848, 370.—*Hirundo*.
mystacea [*Hirundo*] (Less.), Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 395.—*Cypselus*.
mystaceus *Laniarius* (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 299.—*Lanius*.
mystaceus *Lanius*, Latham, Index Orn. (Suppl.) II. 1802, p. lxxi.
mystaceus *Lanius*, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 298.
mystacea *Leptis*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 308.
mystaceus *Leptodactylus* (Spix), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 64.—*Rana*.
mystaceus *Luciobarbus*, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1051.
mystaceus *Macropteryx* (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1845, 54.—*Cypselus*.
mystacea *Megachile*, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 451.
mystacea *Meliphaga* (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1)
 1826, 262.—*Muscicapa*.
mystacea *Mesembrina* (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 12.—
Musca, 1758.
mystaceus *Midas*, C. R. G. Wiedemann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (2) 1831, 40.
mistacea *Motacilla*, Sonnini in Ledru, Voy. Teneriffe, II. 1810, 205.
mystacea *Muscicapa*, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. li.
mystacea *Muscicapa*, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 22.
mystaceus *Palaeornis*, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
mystacea *Peristera* (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1845, 476.—*Columba*.
mystaceus *Picus*, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 73.
mystaceus *Platyrhynchus*, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 14.
mistacea *Prinia*, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 110.
mystaceus *Proctacanthus*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 214.
mystaceus *Psittacus*, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (2) 1812, 436.
mystacea *Rana*, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 3.
mystacea *Regulus* (—), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 370.—*Motacilla*.
mystacea *Rhagio* (Macq.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 212.—*Leptis*.
mystaceum *Spogostylum*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 331.
mystacea *Sylvia*, E. Ménétrières, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 34.
mystaceus *Thamnophilus* (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2)
mystacea *Uria*, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 372. [1826, 155.—*Lanius*.
Mystacida Latr. 1825; *sic* Agassiz, *sed vernac.*, *vide* *Mystacides*;
Mystacida F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 163.—*Neur*.

- mystacidarum** Gregarina, A. de Frantzius, De Gregarinis, 1846, 26.
- Mystacides** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Fam. Nat. Thierr. 1827, 437.—Neur. [*vernac.* 1825].
- Mystacides** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 918.—Neur.
- Mystacina** J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 296.—M.
- Mystacinus** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 556.—A.
- mystacina** Acineta, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 284.—Cothurnia.
- mystacina** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 74 [*n. n.*].
- mystacina** Celetes, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 77.
- mystacina** Clupea, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. aust. 1844, 295.
- mystacina** Corethrura, Temm.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.
- mystacina** Cothurnia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 94.
- mystacina** Daphnia, S. Fischer, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI (2) 1848, 174.
- mystacinus** Gobijs, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 124.
- mystacinus** Histeromerus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 65.
- mystacinus** Polytomus (Fab.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1819 (1) 1819, 121.—Ptilinus, 1792.
- mystacinus** Ptyocerus, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 4.
- mystacina** Rhipicera (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 235.—Hispa, 1775
- mystacinus** Sandalus (Fab.), F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (1) 1843, 7.—Melasis, 1794.
- mystacinus** Selysius (Leisl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. Mamm. Europ. 1845, 19.—Vespertilio.
- mystacinus** Thynnus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 27.
- mystacina** Triarthra, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 138.
- mystacinus** Trichopus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 43 [*n. n.*].
- mystacinus** Vespertilio, Leisl. in Kuhl, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (2) 1819, 202.
- Mystacis** Latr., ? = Mystacida, Latr.; J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 120.
- Mystacodella** Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. XI. Feb. 1827, 410.—Inf.
- Mystacodella** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 559.—Inf.
- mystacophanos** Bucco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (53) Dec. 1824.
- mystacophanes** Megalaima (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 429.—Bucco.
- Mystax** "Latr." =? Mystacida, Latr.; J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28.
- mystax** Ascaris (Zed.), K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 13.—Fusaria, 1800.
- mystax** Bombylius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 42.
- mystax** Clupea, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 426.
- mystax** Colibri, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 82.
- mystax** Conger (Delar.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. X. 1818, 274.—Muraena.
- mystax** Engraulis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 67.
- mystax** Hypexodon, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 417.
- mystax** Midas, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 29.
- mystax** Muraena, Delaroche, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (77) June 1809, 328.
- mystax** Muscicapa, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. pl. xxxi a [? 1825].
- mystax** Nycticejus (Raf.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 22.—Hypexodon.
- mystax** Nycticeus (Raf.), R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, V. 1836, 116.—
- mystax** Physostomum, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 442. [Hypexodon.
- mystax** Thrissa (Schn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 176.—Clupea.
- mystax** Trochilus, J. B. v. Spix & C. F. P. v. Martius, Reise Brasil. (1) 1823, 165 [*n. n.*].
- mystax** Vespertilio, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (6) Oct. 1818, 445.
- mysticalis** Chloropsis, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 296.
- mysticalis** Clymasteris, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 130.
- mysticalis** Inca, W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. III. 1850, 32.
- mysticalis** Phyllornis (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 124.—Chloropsis.
- Mysticetus** Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 33.—M.
- mysticetus borealis** Balaena, F. J. Knox, Catal. Anat. Whale, 1838, 21.
- mysticus** Anaglyptus (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 93.—Leptura, 1758.

- mystica** Anthomyia, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 126.
- mystica** Chrysomela, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 81 [*n. n.*].
- mysticus** Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 300.
- mystica** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 841.
- mystica** Hertha, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 665. [*myia*, 1826.
- mystica** Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.—Antho-
- mystica** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 427.
- mysticus** Macrourites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 37.
- mysticus** Ostracites, E. F. Schlottheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 112.
- mysticus** Pagurus (Schl.), F. Holl, Handb. Petref. II. 1829, 149.—Macrourites.
- mystica** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 107, May 1843.
- mysticus** Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 926.
- mysticus** Stenocorus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199 [*n. n.*].
- Mystriosaurus** J. J. Kaup in Bronn, Leth. Geogn. I., 525 (1837).—R.
- Mystromeros** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 216.—Col.
- Mystromys** A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 132.—M. [*Col.*
- Mystropomus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 107.—
- Mystrops** W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 234.—Col.
- Mystropterus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 844.—Col.
- Mystus** F. Hamilton [*? non Gron. vel Walb.*], Fish. Ganges, 1822, 233.—P.
- mystus** Engraulis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 73.
- mystus** [Schilbe] (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 372.—Silurus, 1758.
- mystus** Thrissa (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 176.—Clupea, 1758.
- mystus** *vide et mistus*, -a, -um.
- mysus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 424.
- Myteles** *err. pro Myletes*; F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 45. [*1817, 181.*
- mythicus** Stenochorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 409; & App.
- Mythimna** F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 78.—Lep.
- Mythimna** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 239.—Lep. [*1849, 40.*
- mythimnia** Saturnia, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (192) Dec. 17,
- Mythites** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 61.—Col.
- mythra** Heterochroa (God.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 278.—Nymphalis.
- mythra** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 374.
- Mythras** Haliday in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 108.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- mythrux** Arvicola, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 220 [*n. n.*].
- Mythus** M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. May 1838, 288.—L. ? *err. pro Mytilus*.
- mytilalis** Catoptria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 365.—Tinea mytilella.
- mytilices** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 29.
- mytilellus** Chilo (Hueb.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 78.—Tinea.
- mytilella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 42 (Fernaldo iudice 1800–05) [*n. et f.*].
- mytilene** Emberiza, J. Hermann, Tabl. Aff. Anim. 1783, 222 [*teste Stresemann*].
- mytili** Alcyonidium, J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, II. 1848, 36.
- mytili** Telostoma, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 555.
- mytili** Tetracelis (Orst.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 190.—Telostoma.
- Mytilicardia** Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. II (1) 1847, 352.—L. [*vernac. de Blainv.* 1824, 1825; Desh. 1830].
- Mytilicardita** Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 10.—L. [*ex Blainv. vernac.*].
- mytiliformis** Patella, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 42.
- mytiligera** Cynthia, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 98.
- Mytilimeria** T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 246.—L.
- mytilimeris** Inoceramus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 246.
- mytilimeris** Mytilus (Conr.), Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (1) 1848, 364.—Inoceramus.
- Mytilina** Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. XI. Feb. 1827, 412.—Rot.
- Mytilina** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 560.—Rot.
- Mytilina** F. Cantraine, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. May 1837, 302 & 306.—L.

- mytilina** Plicatula, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 86.
- mytilina** Vulsella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 222.
- Mytilites** Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 57.—L.
- Mytilites** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Mytulites, Schl. [Gesn.]
- Mytillus** T. Say, Journ. Ac. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. 1822, 263.—L.
- Mytilocardia** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. Ind. Univ. 1846, 244.—*emend. pro* Mytilicardia, Bl., *err.* Agassiz, *vide* Herrm.
- Mytiloida** Al. Brongniart in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. XII. 1834, 105.—L.
- Mytiloidea** L. J. Fitzinger, Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. (Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr.-Enns) III. 1833, 119.—L. [*teste* Agassiz, *sed* fam. non gen.].
- Mytiloides** Al. Brongniart in Cuvier, Oss. Foss. II (2) 1822, 320.—L.
- mytiloides** Ambonychia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 315.
- mytiloides** Arca, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 477.
- mytiloides** Cardium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 215.
- mytiloides** Catillus (Mant.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 211.—Inoceramus.
- mytiloides** Crenatula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (13) Dec. 1803, 30.
- mytiloides** Cypricardites, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 52.
- mytiloides** Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 51.
- mytiloides** Enocephalus, G. v. Muenster, Zeitung f. Geogn. IX. 1831, 92.
- mytiloides** Fistulana (Lam.), Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. VI. 1824, 523.—Gastrochaena.
- mytiloides** Gastrochaena, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 447.
- mytiloides** Gervillia, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1833, 326 [*n. n.*].
- mytiloides** Inoceramus, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 215.
- mytiloides** Lingula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 55.
- mytiloides** Lyonsia (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 11.—
- mytiloides** Modiola, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 621. [Modiolopsis.
- mytiloides** Modiolopsis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 157.
- mytiloides** Musculites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 105.
- mytiloides** Nacella, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 179.
- mytiloides** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 207. [Ostrea, Herm. 1781.
- mytiloides** Perna (Gm.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 284.—
- mytiloides** Pholas, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 145 [*n. et f.*].
- mitiloides** (*sic*) Pinna, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 127 [*n. n.*].
- mytiloides** Pleurobema, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 427 [*n. n.*].
- mityloides** Posidonomya (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 14.—
- mytiloides** Solenites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 181. [Ambonychia.
- mytiloides** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 313.
- mytiloides** Uniopsis, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 382.
- mytiloidea** Arca, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 321.
- mytiloidea** Crepidula, Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 166.
- Mytilomeria** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Mytilimeria, Conr.
- Mytilomya** H. G. Bronn (*ex* Cantr.), Leth. Geogn. II. 1838, 921.—L. [*in syn.*; *vide* Mytilina].
- "Mytilomyes"** F. Contraine, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (Zool.) 1837, 306.—L. [*vernac.*, non —mya *apud* Fischer].
- mytilopes** Antilope, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV., 204 (1827);
- mytilorum** Grapsus, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 234. [Syn. 1827, 330.
- mytilorum** Pinnotheres, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 83.
- Mytilus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Mytulus, Cuv. 1798 [Mol. 1782].
- mytilus** Stylonychia (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 43.—Kerna, 1786.
- Myto** H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (5) 1845, 470.—Cr.
- Mytulina** Cantr. 1837, *sic* Agassiz, *sed* non comp., *vide* Mytilina.
- Mytilimeria** Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. IV. 1838 (2), 290.—L.
- Myurella** R. B. Hinds, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (5) ante 15 Jan. 1845, 171.—G.

- myurus** Buccinum (Terebra), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 350.
- myura** Gorgonia, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] Mar. 1816, 164.
- myura** Gorgonia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 324. [Rostellaria.]
- myurus** Pterocera (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 270.—
- myurus** Rostellaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 176.
- myuros** Terebra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 289.
- Myxas** G. B. Sowerby, I. (*ex* Leach MS), Gen. of Shells (7) 1822 (Limnea, 3); Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—G.
- Myxine** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 94.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Myxodes** Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 238.—P.
- Myxonum** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 88.—P. [*n. n.*; = Mugiloides, Lac.].
- Myxostoma** F. H. Troschel, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1847, 44.—G.
- Myxtemyia** *err. pro* Mixtemyia, Macq.; Blanchard, Hist. Ins. II. 1845, 476.—Dipt.
- Myzaegirus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) 1847, 479.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Myzalia** G. C. Berendt, Die im Bernstein befindl. Org. Reste, I (1) 1845, 46.—Ar. [*n. n.*].
- Myzanthia** Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 318.—A.
- Myzanthia** R. P. Lesson, Traité Orn. (4) 1830, 302.—A. [*non* V. & H. *teste* Waterhouse].
- Myzanthie** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 983.—A.
- Myzina** M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 134.—Hym.
- Myzine** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 269.—Hym.
- Myzobdella** Leidy, 1850; *sic* Marschall, *sed* 1851 *est*.
- Myzomela** Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 316.—A.
- Myzomorphus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 319.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Myzomorphus** A. Sallé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 429.—Col.
- Myzornis** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 984.—A.
- Myzostoma** F. S. Leuckart, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1829 (1829), 57 [*n. n.*].—Verm.
- Myzostoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Mysostomum, Wiegman.
- Myzostomum** F. S. Leuckart, Vers. nat. Einth. Helminth. 1827, 24.—Verm.
- Myzostomum** Leuck.; Siebold, Arch. f. Naturg. 1843 (2), 297.—Verm.
- Myzoxyle** Blot, Mém. Soc. Linn. Calvados, I. 1824, 114.—Hem. [Blot].
- Myzoxylon** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 427.—Hem. [Myzoxyle,]
- Myzoxylus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémipt. 1843, 609.—Hem.
- naassensis** Helix, W. Turton, Dublin Examiner, I (3) July 1816, 239 [*n. n.*].
- nabellica** Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 509.
- Nabacula** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 281.—Hem.
- nabiformis** Pachymerus, A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 380.
- Nabis** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 248.—Hem.
- nabouroup** Juida (Daud.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 327.—Sturnus, 1800.
- nabouroup** Lamprocolius (Daud.), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 104.—Sturnus, 1800.
- nacar** Amathusia, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 128.
- nacar** Kallima (Boisd.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 325.—Amathusia.
- Nacassus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 126.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Nacca** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 148.—G.
- naccarii** Acipenser, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (16 & 17) 1836.
- Nacella** Lamarck, Phil. Zool. 1809; *teste* Scudder, *vernac. est*.
- Nacella** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 56 & 179.—L.
- Nacerda** F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 139.—Col.
- Nacerdes** Steven in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 228.—Col.
- Nacerdes** F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 392.—Col.
- Nacia** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 218.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Naciba** Lesson, 1831; *sic* Agassiz, *sed vernac.*
- Nacليا** Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid., May 1840, 60.—Lep.

- Naclia** E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. Dec. 1840, 490.—Lep.
nacra Mormyrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 257.
nacunda Caprimulgus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 240.
nacunda Podager (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 8.—Caprimulgus.
nacurutu Strix, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 44.
nadius Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 423.
Naeara *err. pro* Neara, Gray; G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 198.
Naeata J. B. Robineau-D., 1830; *sic* Scudder, *sed err. pro* Noeeta.
 [naegeli→.]
naegelianus Sphenophorus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 193.
naegeli Polycystis, A. Kölliker, 29 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1844 (1845), 97.
naeggerath- *v. noeggerath-*. [II. 1824, 376.—P.
Naemacheilus *v. Hasselt*, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, Aug. 1823, no. 35; Bull. des Sci. Nat.
Naematopus Latreille in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835,
naemeus *v. nemeus*. [635.—Hem.
Naenia E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 30.—Col.
Naemorhedus C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 352.—M.
Naenia J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 165.—Lep.
Naenia F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1844, 189.—A.
naenia Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 48.
Naeogeus F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 34.—Hem.
 "Naera Sow. 1842," *teste* Scudder, *non comp.*, *Naeara est*.
Naesa W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1817 [1818], 342.—Cr.
Naesa T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (16) Dec. 1818, 482.—Cr.
Naesa P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 137.—Cr. [217.
Naesea *id. ac* Naesa, Leach; H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840,
Naesidia H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, V. Dec. 1837, 275.—Cr.
Naesiotus J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 162.—G. [Tortrix.
naevana Anticlea (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 115.—
naevana Eudemis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 382.—Tortrix, 1811.
naevana Phoxopteris (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 126.—
 Tortrix.
naevana Sciaphila, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835,
 384.
naevana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 41 (Fernaldo judice 1811-18)
 [n. et f.].
naevaria Lomaspilis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 306. [[1843], 455.
naeviferella Lita, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
naevioides Aquila (Cuv.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I., June 1844, 7.—Falco.
naevoides Aquila (Cuv.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 40.—Falco.
naevioides Falco, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 326.
naevia Agelena, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 51 [n. n.]; (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
 Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 24.
naevia Aquila (Gm.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) I. 1804, 346.—Falco, 1788.
naevia Ardea, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 56.
naevius Capito, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 430.
naevius Caturates, P. Forster, Pocket Encycl. Nat. Phenom. 1827, 419 [*teste* Iredale].
naevius Coccyzus (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxiii.—
 Cuculus, L. 1766.
naevius Coluber (Natrix), Gm.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 102.
naevius Colymbus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 356. [Pipra, Gm. 1788.
naevia Conopophaga (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 458.—
naevia Coracias (Vieill.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 148.—Galgulus.
naevia Curruca, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 209.—
 Sylvia, 1817; ? Lath. 1790.
naevius Diplopterus (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 977.—Cuculus, 1766.
naevia Epeira, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 499.
naevia Formicivora (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 9.—Turdus, 1788.

- naevius** Galgulus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIX. 1819, 431.
- naevius** Grypus (Dum.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 13.—Trochilus.
- naevia** Hinulia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 75.—Tiliqua, 1841.
- naevius** Holocnemis (Gm.), H. E. Strickland in W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. II. 1849, 34.—Sitta, 1788.
- naevia** Hydrogallina, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 337.
- naevius** Hydroscoptes (Tsch.), J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Pseudosalamandra.
- naevia** Locustella, C. D. Degland, Orn. Europ. I. 1849, 589.
- naevia** Mellisuga (Desm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, [248.—Trochilus, Dum.
- naevia** Mergus, [M. Tunstall], Orn. Britt. 1771, 3.
- naevia** Motacilla, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 35.
- naevia** Muscicapa, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. aust. 1844, 269.
- naevius** Mycropogon, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (85) July 1830.
- naevius** Myiobius (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Muscicapa, 1783.
- naevia** Myiothera (Gm.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 17.—Pipra, 1788.
- naevia** Myiothera (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lviii.—Pipra, 1788.
- naevius** Nycticorax (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. May 1847, 558.—Ardea, 1783.
- naevia** Parra, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 340. [297.
- naevia** Perdix, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 1802, 13).
- naevium** Phasma, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Comm. Phasma, 1796 (*teste* Tr. Linn. Soc. VI. 1802, 13).
- naevius** Philedon (Vieill.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 492.—Philemon.
- naevius** Philemon, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 428.
- naevia** Piaya (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 142.—Cuculus, L. 1766.
- naevius** Platyrynchos (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 838.—Pipra, Gm. 1788.
- naevius** Psaris, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 379.
- naevia** Pseudosalamandra (Schl.), J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 92.—Salamandra. [Trochilus.
- naevius** Ramphodon (Dumont), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 288.—
- naevia** Salamandra, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Rept. 1838), 122.
- naevius** Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 253.
- naevius** Sunius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 647. [Lanius, Gm. 1788.
- naevius** Thamnophilus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 316.—
- naevia** Tiliqua (Péron), J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 426.—Scincus [?].
- naevius** Trochilus, Dumont; H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 14.
- naevia** Trynga, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 192. [neumon, 1790.
- naevius** Tryphon (Gm.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 152.—Ich-
- naevius** Tyrannus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- naevolus** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 185. [[1802], 226.
- naevosa** Anas, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 177.
- naevosa** Clausilia (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 94.—Helix.
- naevosa** [Helix] (Cochlodina), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 66 [*n. n.*].
- naevosa** Tadorna (Gould), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 132.—Anas.
- naevula** Falagria, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 55.
- naevulus** Heilipus, Mannerheim in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 188.
- naevula** Helix, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 7.
- naevus** Menemachus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 267.
- naevus** Raja, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 138.
- nageb** Pristipoma (Forsk.), G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 176.—Sciaena, 1775.
- nagelfar** Chiton, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 158.
- nageri** Hypudaesus, H. R. Schinz, An die zuercherische Jugend, 1844, 9.

- Nagor** Ogib. 1836; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*
- Nagor** Laurillard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. I. 1841, 621.—M
- nagyagensis** Agrotis, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (75) 1845, 110.
- nahantensis** Solen, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (26) 1832, 109.
- nahoor** Aegoceros, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. IV. 1844, 506.—Ovis, Hodgs. 1835.
- nahoor** Ovis, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (21) Feb. 1835, 107.
- Naia** *id. ac* Naja, Laur.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 100.
- Näia** W. Swainson, Treat. Malac., May 1840, 379 [*cit.* Nāia, Sw., I. Lea, 1836 *ex MS.*].
- Naiades** S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. Vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 82.—L.
- naiadum** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 27.
- naiadum** Chorebus, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 18.
- naica** Hydrachna, G. Johnston, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, II (6) [1849], 314.
- Naidea** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 378.—L.
- naidina** Exogone, Orsted, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 20.
- Naidium** O. Schmidt, Notizen (Froriep) 3, III. 1847, 321.—Verm.
- Naidonereis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Naineris, Bl.
- naidum** Bursaria (Duj.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 133.—Opalina.
- naidum** Opalina, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 462.
- naina** Columba, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (95) 1835; nana, Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 80.
- naina** Ptilonopus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 467.—Columba.
- Naineris** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 490.—Verm.
- nair** Ceratobasis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 363.
- nair** Lutra, F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 247.
- Nais** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (29) 1833, pl. 136.—Lep.
- Nais** P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 504.—Neur.
- nais** Alcedo, J. J. Kaup, Verh. nat. Ver. Hessen (2) 1848, 72.
- nais** Arctia (Dru.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 183.—Phalaena, 1770.
- nais** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 372.
- nais** Copopteroma, A. J. C. Corda, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (3) 1837, 390.
- nais** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 313.
- nais** Phasis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 73.—Papilio, 1775.
- nais** Spilosoma (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 15.—Phalaena,
- nais** Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 367. [1770.
- nais** Synemon, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848 (1850) [1848], 250.
- Naisa** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 220, 223.—Polyz.
- Naisea** *emend. pro* Nais, Müll.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm.
- Naisia** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 35.—P.
- Naja** Laur., *emend.* C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 148.—R.
- naja** Aspis (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 173.—Coluber, 1758.
- naja** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 99.
- naja** Taenia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 570.
- naja** Vipera, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 10.
- najadis** Cestum, J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 742.
- najadum** Coluber, E. Eichwald, Reise Casp. Kauk. I. 1834, 246 [*n. n.*].
- najadum** Spirifer, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 171.
- najadum** Tyria, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 174.
- Najas** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Najas** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Najas.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- najas** Agrion, J. W. A. Hansemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 158.
- najas** Eosphora, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 47
- najas** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 71. [*n. et f.*].
- najas** Notommata, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 132.
- najas** Tubicolaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 399.
- najas** Vorticella (Ehr.), A. Pritchard, N. H. Animalcules, 1834, 171.—Eosphora.
- nalabatus** Halmaturus (Less.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 583.—
- nalabatus** Kangurus, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. VIII. 1826, 96. [Kangurus.

- nalaka** Pleuronectes, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 340.
- nalua** Ambassis (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 182.—Chanda.
- nalua** Chanda, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 107.
- nama** *v.* **namus**, -a, -um.
- Namacus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 242.—Hem.
- namadicus** Elephas, H. Falconer & P. T. Cautley, F. Antiq. Sival. (3) 1846, pl. 12 A [n. *et f.*].
- namadicus** Equus, Falconer & Cautley, F. Antiq. Sival. (9) 1849, pl. 81 [n. *et f.*].
- namadicus** Hippopotamus (Hexaprotodon), Falconer & Cautley, F. Antiq. Sival. (7) 1848, pl. 57 [n. *et f.*].
- namagcush** Salar (Penn.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 348.—Salmo, Walb.
- namagensis** Ryzaena, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 1018. [1792.]
- namaquensis** Chaemelio, A. Smith, S. Afr. Q. Journ. (5) Oct. 1831, 17. [307.]
- namaquensis** Eremias, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839,
- namaquensis** Gerbillus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (2) Mar. 1834, 160.
- namaquus** Dendrobates (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 437.—Picus, 1793.
- namaqua** Oenas (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 422.—Tetrao, Gm. 1788.
- namaqua** Pterocles (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 49.—Tetrao, 1788.
- namaqua** Zygaena, Boisdual in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique austr. II. 1847, 596.
- namdia** Pimelodus, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 294.
- namea** Myzine (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 136.—Tiphia
- namea** Plesia (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 152.—Tiphia.
- namea** Tiphia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 233.
- Namnia** J. G. Children, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 40, 1840, 90.—G. [n. n.].
- namocanus** Conus, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 73.
- namouna** Apatura, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Sept. 1845, 178.
- namouna** Gynautocera, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. Feb. 1847, 73.
- [**namus**, -a, -um.]
- nama** Ambassis (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 185.—Chanda.
- namum** Cercyon, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 102.
- nama** Chanda, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 109.
- nama** Diadema, E. Doubleday (*ex* Boisd. MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Oct. 1845, 232.
- Nana** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 67 & 225.—G.
- nana** *v.* **nanus**.
- nanana** Coccyx, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 80. [1851], 164.—Col.
- Nanarcta** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte*]
- nanaria** Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 19.
- nanatella** Depressaria, H. T. Stainton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (6) May 1849, 154.
- nanata** Dyscymatoge, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 324.—Geometra.
- nanata** Eupithecia (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 204.—Geometra.
- nanata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 75 (Fernaldo judice 1808—18) [n. *et f.*].
- nanata** Larentia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 442.—Geometra.
- nancar** Cirrhinus (Ham.), J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 266.—Cyprinus.
- nancar** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 299.
- nancar** Gibelion (Ham.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1015.—Cyprinus.
- nandapoa** Ibis, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVI. 1817, 20.
- nanday** *v.* **nenday**.
- Nandina** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 8.—P. [Cyprinus.]
- nandina** Cirrhinus (Ham.), J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 265.—
- nandina** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 300.
- nandina** Rohita (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 244.—Cyprinus.
- Nandinia** J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 54.—M
- Nandu** Lesson, 1831; *sic* Agassiz, *sed vernac.*
- Nandus** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 481.—P.
- nandus** Coius, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 96.

- nandus** *Pristipoma* (Ham.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 176.—Coius.
- nanella** *Accompisia* (D. & S.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III (Tom. 3 (5 & 6)) 1850, 42.—*Tinea*, 1775.
- nanella** *Lita* (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 284.—*Tinea*, D. & S. 1775. [1775.]
- nanella** *Tichotripis* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 425.—*Tinea*,
- nanella** *Tinea*, J. Huebner [*non* D. & S.], Samml. europ. Schmett., *Tinea*, pl. 39, f. 267 [Fernaldo *judice* 1800–1805].
- nangra** *Pimelodus*, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 193.
- nanguer** *Antilope*, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1–3) May 1833, 2.
- Nanina** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 150.—G.
- Nanina** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 58.—G.
- Naninia** *err. pro* *Nanina*, Gray; G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 198.
- naninoides** *Helix*, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. 1842, 486.
- nankinea** *Miris*, L. Dufour, Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, IV. 1833, 179.
- Nanniscus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 137.—Col.
- nanno** Gryon, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 343.
- Nannophya** P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 27.—*Neur*
- Nannus** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 57.—A.
- Nanodes** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 587; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 322.—Col
- Nanodes** J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 118.—A.
- Nanodes** Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826 [*i.e.* Mar. 1827], 274.—A.
- nanodes** *Cremnodes*, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 75.
- nanofasciatus** *Cyprinoides*, G. D. Nardo, Giorn. di Fisica, etc. (2) VII. 1824, 259.
- nanoides** Bucco, [A. Smith], Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 33 [*n.* n.]. [1838, 780.]
- Nanophyes** *emend. pro* *Nanodes*, Schoen. 1826; C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2)
- Nanos** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 61.—Col.
- Nanotragus** C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (3) 1845, 31.—M.
- Nantarius** C. Duméril, Zool. Analyt. 1806, 156.—Ceph. [*typus teste* Froriep, 1806, *Nautilus pompilius*].
- Nanthilda** E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 549.—Lep.
- nantuacensis** *Axophyllia*, A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 8.
- nantuacensis** *Nerinea*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 3.
- nantuacensis** Parastreia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 174.
- nantuacensis** *Stylina*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 34.
- nanulus** *Agrilus*, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 117.
- nanula** *Andrena*, W. Nylander, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 222.
- nanulus** *Lathridius*, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 87.
- Nanus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 89.—Col.
- Nanus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Nanos*, Westw.
- nana** *Acanthiza*, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 226.
- nana** *Acata*, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 3.
- nana** *Agromyza*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 170. [1800.]
- nana** *Aleochara* (Payk.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 99.—*Staphylinus*,
- nana** *Alophora* (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 284.—*Thereva*.
- nana** *Altica*, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 86.
- nanus** *Amblymerus*, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 349. [nanella.]
- nana** *Anacampsis* (Huebner), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.—*Tinea*
- nana** *Ancillaria*, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 502.
- nana** *Andrena* (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 72.—*Melitta*.
- nanum** *Anobium*, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIX. 1849, 45.
- nanus** *Anonyx*, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (1) 1846, 30.
- nana** *Anthomyza*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1716.
- nanus** *Anthonomus*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 351.
- nanum** *Anthophyllum*, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20–23) 1846, 197.
- nanus** *Aphanius*, G. D. Nardo, Isis, XX (6) June 1827, 482 & 488.
- nanus** *Apocyrus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 397.

- nana Arca (Leym.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 210.—Cucullaea.
 nanus Argutor, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 42 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* Coleopt.
 nanus Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 57, Ap. 1850. [26.]
 nana Arthropeas, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 40.
 nanus Asilus, H. Loew, Posener Zweiflügler, 1840, 15.
 nana Astarte, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 301.
 nana Athene (Vig.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 51.—Strix, ? King, 1827.
 nana Atomaria, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 379.
 nana Atrypa, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 155.
 nana Barbatula (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 69.—Bucco, 1783.
 nanus Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 667.
 nanus Barybas, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 94.
 nanus Bellerophon, E. Eichwald, Beitr. Kenntn. Russ. Reiches, VIII. 1843, 72.
 nanum Bembicium (Lam.), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Sept. 1846, 131.—
 Trochus.
 nanum Bembidium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 30.
 nana Biloculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 131.
 nanus Bledius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 773.
 nanus Bombylius, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 67.
 nanus Bombyx, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 9 [*n. n.*].
 nanus Brenthus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 355.—Nemorhinus, 1826.
 nanus Bryaxis (Reich.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 222.—
 Pselaphus.
 nanus Bucco, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 93.
 nanus Bulimus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (22) June 1804, 293.
 nanus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 585, Sept. 1849.
 nana Bulla, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 461.
 nanus Bythoscopus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 143, 1836, tab. 6.
 nana Calliceras, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 284.
 nana Callidea, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (6) Dec. 1836, 100. [1830, 436.]
 nana Calliphora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 nana Camenta, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 10 [*n. n.*].
 nanus Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 469.
 nana Cardinia, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (2) [Dec. 1841], 71.
 nana Cardiomorpha, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 108.
 nanus Cephus, [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 188.
 nanus Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 338. [Phalangista.]
 nana [Cercartetus] (Geoff.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 85.—
 nanum Cerithium, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 89.
 nanum Cerithium, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 117.
 nanus Cervus, J. J. Kaup, Descr. Oss. foss. (5) 1839, 104.
 nanus Cervus, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 133 [*n. n.*].
 nanus Ceuthorrhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 497.
 nana Chamaeza (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 204.—Grallaria.
 nanus Cherrus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 503.
 nanus Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 50.
 nana Chonetes, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 245.
 nana Chrysomela, F. Klug (*ex Dej. litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 10.
 nana Chrysomitris, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 516.
 nana Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 202.
 nanus Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 216.
 nanus Cleopus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [*n. n.*].
 nana Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 7 [=laevigata *var.*].
 nana Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 8 [*n. et f.*].
 nanus Colon, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 251.
 nana Colombella (Dillw.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X.
 Nov. 1844, 274.—Voluta.
 nanus Conurus (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 414.—Psittacara.

- nanus Conus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (4) May 1833, 53.
 nanus Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 32.—Scarab. 1775; ? De Geer, 1774.
 nanus Crabro, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34 [*n. n.*].
 nanus Crangon, H. Kroyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (3) 1842, 231.
 nana Crassatella, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 81.
 nanus Cratopus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 413.
 nana Cryphia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 14.
 nana Cryphia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 205.
 nanus Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 56.
 nana Cryptura, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 102.
 nanus Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 585.
 nana Cucullaea, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 319 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.*
 V (1) 1842, 7.
 nana Cucullaea, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 425.
 nana Curruca, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. cc. [corax.
 nanus Cyanocitta (Du B.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 378.—Cyano-
 nanus Cyanocorax, B. Du Bus, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV (2) 1847, 103.
 nanus Cydnuus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 126, 1834, tab. 24.
 nana Cyprina, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 225.
 nanus Cyprinoides, G. D. Nardo, Giorn. di Fisica, etc. (2) VII. 1824, 259. [1830.
 nana Cyrtoneura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 309.—Musca,
 nana Dexia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 37.
 nanus Dictyopterus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845,
 302.
 nana Didelphys, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 107
 nanus Diochus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 301. [*n. n.*].
 nana Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 376.—Fasciola, 1802.
 nanus Dolichopus, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1826–7, 1827, 1828, 278.
 nana Donacia, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 160.
 nanus Dorytomus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [*n. n.*]. [Phalangista, Geoff.
 nana Dromicia (Desm.), J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 407.—
 nanus Dryinus, A. H. Haliday in F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 427.
 nana Egeria, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 55.
 nanus Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 96.
 nanus Ellipsocephalus, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 12.
 nanus Elophorus, Schuepp.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 138.
 nana Empis, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, I. 1823, 161.
 nana Eolis, Alder & Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 36.
 nanus Equus (Hippotherium), J. J. Kaup, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1833, 327. [243.
 nanus Erinaceus, A. Aymard, Ann. Soc. Agric. Puy, XII. 1842–46, 1846, 1848 (wrapper),
 nanus Erodus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 171.
 nanus Eros (Melsh.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 82.—
 Dictyopterus.
 nana Eunomia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 385.—
 Lithodendron. [Pselaphus.
 nanus Euplectus (Reich.), C. Aubé, Psélaph. Mon. in Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, 53.—
 nana Eupoecilia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tortrix.
 nana Exogyra, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. Alph. Index, 1840, 4.—Gryphaea, 1822.
 nana Fasciola, C. A. Rudolphi, Arch. Zool. Zoot. III (1) 1802, 68.
 nana Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 263.
 nanus Fusus, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 150.
 nanus Fusus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 75.
 nanus Gabrius (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staphylinus.
 nanus Gadus, F. Faber, Nat. Fische Islands, 1829, 112. [Ins., Aug. 1829, 353.
 nana Gerris, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit.
 nana Glaucidium (Temm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, [976] = 970.—Strix, ? King.
 nana Gnophota, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 238.
 nana Grallaria, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Nov. 1842, 334.

- nana** Gryllus (Tettigonia), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 11.
nana Gryphaea, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 114.
nana Gryphaea, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 474 [*n. n.*]. [197.
nana Guerinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
nana Gyrophaena (Payk.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5)
 Feb. 1831, 488.—Staphylinus, 1800.
nana Haltica, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 285.
nanus Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 395.
nana Harpax (—), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 10.—Mantis, ? Licht.
nana Helcion (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 303.—Patella.
nana Helix, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 220.
nana Helix, G. v. Martens, Reise Venedig, II. 1824, 442.
nana Helix, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 25.
nana Helix, Hutton & Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VII. 1838, 218.
nana Helix, A. Braun, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1842 (1843), 149 [*n. n.*].
nanus Helops, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 60.
nanus Hemidactylus, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 482.
nanus Hemipodius, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 110.
nanus Hephocercus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 502.—Brenthus,
 1833.
nanus Heterocercus, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIX. 1836, 183.
nana Hilara, J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 111. [Equus.
nanum Hippotherium, J. J. Kaup, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 180.—*v. et*
nanus Hister, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 61.
nana Hydrophoria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 302.
nanus Hydroporus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 57 [*n. n.*].
nanus Hydroporus, C. Aubé (*ex Dej. Cat.*), Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 496.
nanus Hylaeus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 58 [*n. n.*].
nanus Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 208.
nanus Ichneumon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 133.
nanus Ichthyæus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post Feb.*), 110 & 202.
nana Itea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 34, 1841, tab. 5.
nana Languria, Th. Lacordaire, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [1] 1833, 90 [*n. n.*].
nanus Larinus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 447.
nanum Lathrobium, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
 Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 270.
nanus Leptolepis, L. Agassiz in P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 15.
nana Leptura, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 73.
nana Lispe, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 314.
nanum Lithodendron, F. E. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 19.
nana Littorina, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 416.
nanus Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 22.
nana Lophia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 14 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
 Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 387.
nanus [Lynceus] Acroperus, W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 92.
nana Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 275.
nana Macrocera, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 110.
nana Mangelia (Lov.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 71, June 1846.—
 Tritonium.
nana Mantis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Comm. Phasma, 1796 (*teste* Tr. Linn. Soc. VI.
nana Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 78. [1802, 33].
nana Mantis, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 91.
nana Mantispa (Licht.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 202.—Mantis.
nana Mantispa, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 169.
nanus Mecynotarsus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.
 (4) 1849, 5 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
nanus Megalonyx, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 135. [201.
nana Meigenia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,

- nana* Melanophora (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 229.—
- nanus* Meligethes, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 193. [Dexia.
- nana* Melipona, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 158 [*n. n.*].
- nana* Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 161.
- nana* Meloe, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 400. [1817, 72.
- nana* Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 168; & App.
- nanus* Micrus (Steph.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt.
- nana* Mitra, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 70.
- nanus* Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 194, Dec. 1844.
- nana* Montagua (A. & H.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 108.—Eolis.
- nana* Morinia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 275.—Dexia, 1826.
- nana* Murchisonia, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (9) Sept. 1843, 418 [*n. n.*].
- nanus* Murex, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 81.
- nana* Musca, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 60 [*n. n.*].
- nana* Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 375. [Pollenia.
- nana* Musca (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 306.—
- nana* Mycetophila, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 93.
- nana* Mycetophila, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 264.
- nana* Mycetophila, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 202.
- nanus* Mycetoporus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 415.—Tachinus. [100.
- nana* Myobia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- nana* Myopa, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 248.
- nana* Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- nana* Natica, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 80. [1830, 361.
- nana* Natica, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 7.
- nanus* Nemorhinus, C. J. Schoenherr, Disp. meth. Curc. 1826, 71.
- nanus* Nileus, M. v. Leuchtenberg, Besch. Thierr. Zarskoji-selo, 1843, 13. [418.
- nana* Nitellia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- nana* Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 244.—Bombyx, 1802.
- nana* Noctua (King), O. Des Murs in Gay, Chili (Aves) 1847, 246.—Strix.
- nana* Nomada, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 95 [*n. n.*].
- nana* Nothura (Temm.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 1912.—Tinamus.
- nana* Nucula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 68.
- nana* Nucula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 98.
- nana* Obelia, P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (1) 1849 [1850], 651.
- nanus* Ochthebius, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Jan. 1829, 116.
- nana* Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 326.
- nana* Onchidella (Ph.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 117.—Onchidium.
- nanum* Onchidium, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 56.
- nanus* Orphnus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XV (100) June 1845, 441.
- nana* Oscinis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 782.
- nanus* Osteolepis, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 831.
- nana* Ostrea (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 374.—Gryphaea.
- nana* Otala, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 36 [*n. n.*].
- nanus* Otodus, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 386.
- nanus* Oxytelus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 797.
- nanus* Pachyodon, T. Brown, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Dec. 1843, 392. [Paludina.
- nana* Paludestrina (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 339.—
- nana* Paludina (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 132.—Bulimus.
- nana* Pangonia, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 11.
- nanus* Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) XI. 1804, 197.
- nanus* Patella, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 134.
- nanus* Pectunculus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1829, 226.
- nanus* Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 132.
- nanus* Phaeogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 190.

- nana* Phalangista, Geoffroy, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 477. [Thereva.]
- nana* Phasia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insect. IV. 1824, 199.—
- nanus* Pilonthous, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 36.
- nana* Pholadomya, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 150 [*n. et f.*].
- nana* Physa, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 225.
- nanus* Picus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832, 172.
- nanus* Planorbis, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 743.
- nana* Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 133.
- nana* Platyura, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 105.
- nana* Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 179.
- nana* Pleurotoma, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 13.
- nana* Pollenia (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 155.—Nitellia.
- nanus* Polydesmus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 137.
- nanus* Pontoaetus, G. R. Gray (*ex* Blyth MS), Gen. Birds, I. May 1845, 18.
- nana* Psaryphis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 241.
- nanus* Pselaphus, H. G. L. Reichenbach, Mon. Pselaph. 1816, 69.
- nana* Psittacara, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. V (18) June 1830, 273.
- nana* Psychoda, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*].
- nana* Psyllobora, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 181.
- nanus* Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 472. [1834.]
- nanus* Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 115.—Amblymerus,
- nanus* Pteroptochos (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Mar. 1847, 155.—Megalonyx.
- nana* Pullastra, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 420 [*n. et f.*].
- nana* Pupa, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 169.
- nanus* Pyrocephalus, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 45.
- nana* Pyrrhula, Pucheran, Magasin de Zool. (2) VII. 1845, pl. 58.
- nana* Pyrrhula, Pucheran, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Feb. 1845, 52.
- nana* Pythonissa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (6) 1843-4, 119.
- nana* Ranella, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 376.
- nana* Raphitoma (Scacchi), L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 622.—Pleurotoma.
- nana* Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 554.—Tinea nanella, Huebn.
- nanus* Rhizophagus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 360.
- nanus* Rhynchaenus, J. Sturm, Isis (Oken), 1818, 925 [*n. n.*].
- nanus* Rhynchites (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 28.—Attelabus, 1800.
- nana* Rissoa, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (52) 1838, 200.
- nana* Rissoa, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 23 [*n. n.*].
- nana* Rotalina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 371.
- nana* Rotella, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 214.
- nana* Rotella, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vero propius* 1847], Scalaires, pl. 1.—Solarium.
- nanus* Rynchites, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 117. [747.]
- nana* Saltella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830.
- nana* Sao, J. Barrande, Nouv. Trilob., Suppl. à Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 3.—Ellipsocephalus, 1846.
- nana* Sarcophora (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 180.—
- nana* Sciomyza, C. F. Fallen, Sciomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 15. [Myophora.]
- nanus* Scydmaenus, H. Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 471.
- nanus* Scydmaenus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 133.
- nana* Simulia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 802.
- nanus* Sitona, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 123.
- nanum* Solarium, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (27) 1832, 138.
- nana* Solieria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 473.—Myobia, 1830.
- nana* Spermetes (Puch.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 454.—Pyrrhula.
- nanus* Sphaeromorphus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 119.
- nanus* Sphenotrochus (Lea), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1848, 246.—Turbinolia.

- nanus** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 96.
- nanus** Staphylinus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [*n. n.*].
- nanus** Stenus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 301.
- nana** Strangalia (Newm.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 332.—Leptura.
- nana** Strix, P. P. King, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.—Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31] 1827, 427.
- nana** Strix, Temminck; *non comp.*, ? King, 1827 *vel* Noctua, des Murs (Schlegel MS).
- nanus** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 95.
- nanus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 170.
- nana** Tachina (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 147.—
- nanus** Tachinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 28. [Guerinia.]
- nanus** Tachyporus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 240.
- nana** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 72.
- nana** Tereido, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, pp. xxi & 16.
- nana** Thereva, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1815 (2) 1816, 233.
- nanus** Tinamus, C. J. Temminck, Fig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 600.
- nanus** Tinea, E. Haworth, Lepid. Brit. (4) 1828, 554.
- nana** Tipula, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 82.
- nana** Torquilla, Megerle in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 18.
- nana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 439.
- nanus** Tormus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 33.
- nana** Trachys (Payk.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 220.—Buprestis, 1799.
- nana** Trachys, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 31 [*n. n.*].
- nana** Trachys, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 31 [*n. n.*]. [45.]
- nanus** Trichius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 111; & App. 1817,
- nanus** Trichoniscus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 204.—Itea, 1841.
- nana** Trichopteryx, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 60.
- nana** Trigonocoelia (Desh.), P. H. Nyst, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 348.—Pectun-
- nanum** Tritonium, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 144. [culus.]
- nanus** Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 30.
- nana** Trogositia, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 110.
- nanus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 155.
- nana** Turbinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbinella, no. 67, Aug. 1847.
- nana** Turbinolia, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 195.
- nanus** Turdus, J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 201.
- nanus** Tylognathus, J. J. Heckel in Russeger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1027 & 1073.
- nana** Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 76.
- nanus** Unio, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 177.—Pachyodon, 1843.
- nana** Velia, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1838 (1839), 56.
- nana** Vertigo, A. G. L. Michaud, Compl. Moll. Draparnaud, 1831, 71.
- nana** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 15 [*n. n.*].
- nana** Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 536.
- Naosoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Navosoma, Blanch.
- Napaea** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Napaea.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- Napaea** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 799.—Dipt.
- napaeae** Papilio, Dan., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn. [1805], 119.
- napaeae** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 131 (Fernaldo judice 1808–16) [*n. et f.*].
- napaeae** Pontia (Esp.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) Aug. 1827, 21.—Papilio.
- napaeiformis** Echinorhynchus, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 47.
- Napaeus** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 179.—G.
- napaea** Argynnis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 30.
- napaea** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 151 (Fernaldo judice 1818–
- napaeus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 27. [22] [*n. et f.*].
- napata** Tenthredo, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 416.

- napatasii** Flebotomus, C. Rondani, Sopra alc. gen. ins. ditteri, Mem. seconda, 1840.
- napeanensis** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (1) Feb. 1850, 10.
- napelli** Aphis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 118.
- napensis** Brachysphenus, M. Spinola in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 201 [*n. n.*].
- napi** Altica (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 6.—Chrysomela.
- napi** Catophaga (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 93.—Papilio, 1758.
- napi** Ceutorhynchus, E. F. Germar (*ex Koch litt.*), Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 220.
- napi** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 446.—Galleruca, 1792.
- napi** Falciger, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [*n. n.*].
- napi** Ganoris (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 87.—Papilio, 1758.
- napi** Haltica, Gyllenhal, Ins. Suec. I (3) 1812, 567. [Haltica.]
- napi** Macrocnema (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 318.—
- napi** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 81 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- napi** Pieris (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 166.—Papilio, 1758.
- napi** Pontia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 31.—Papilio, 1758.
- napi** Psylliodes, P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 154.
- napiformis** Spongia, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles, 1850, 25.
- Napodes** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 77.—A.
- napoleo** Ascalaphus, A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 92. [1842.]
- napoleo** Azeria, A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 92.—Ascalaphus,
- napoleonis** Monodonta, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [*vero propius* 1847], Monodontes, pl. 1. .
- napoleonis** Polypsectrum, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 487.
- napoleonis** Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 290.
- napolitana** v. **neapolitanus**.
- Napomyza** A. H. Haliday in Westwood, Mod. Class. Ins. II. 1840, Syn. 152.—Dipt.
- Napophila** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (*post* 7 Ap.), 29.—A.
- Napothera** H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 488.—A.
- Napothera** S. Mueller, Tidschr. Nat. Geschied. 1835, 334.—A. [*vide* Nopo→].
- Napothera** “Boie (1835),” G. R. Gray, App. to List Gen. Birds, 1842, 8.—A. [*typus* N. epilepidota (Temm.), Boie, Pl. col. 448, f. 2].
- Napothera** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lii (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Napu** R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 175.—M. [*typus* Moschus napu, F. Cuv.].
- napu** Moschus, F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. II (37) Nov. 1822, Chevrotain napu, p. 4.
- napus** Murex (Turbinella), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 394.
- napus** Turbinella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 104.
- nara** Lycaena, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 421.
- narada** Amblypodia, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 98.
- narada** Thecla, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (1) 1828, expl. pl. 1.
- Naranda** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 78.—Cr.
- naranjo** Bellerophon, de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) III. 1846, 457.
- naranjoana** Leptaena, de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 182.
- narbal** Olynthus (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 80.—Papilio, 1790.
- narbal** Polyommatus (Stoll), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 627.—Papilio, 1790.
- narbonensis** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (11 & 12) Aptères, 1824, 12.
- narbonensis** Lycosa (Tarantula), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (5) May 1847, 145.
- narbonensis** Pendulinus, Partington, Brit. Cyclop. N. H. III (40) July 1837, 807.
- narcaea** Heliconia, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 217.
- narcaea** Papilio, C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (8) 1828, 147.
- narcaea** Pontia, C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (8) 1828, 147.
- narcaeus** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 188.
- Narcus** Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 8.—P.
- Narcine** F. G. J. Henle, Ueber Narcine, 1834.—P.
- narcissi** Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 239.

- narcissi** Herbina, Robineau-D., C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) III. 1836, 689.
- narcissi** Merodon (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 354.—
- Narcissia** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 287.—Ast. [Eristalis.]
- narcissina** Muscicapæ, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (97) 1835.
- narcissis** Eligma (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 165.—Phalaena, 1775.
- narcissus** Coenonympha (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 33.—Papilio, 1775.
- narcissus** Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (88) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810, 281.
- narcissus** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.—Hesperia,
- narcissus** Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxi. [1793.]
- narcissus** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 551.—Papilio, 1775.
- Narcobatis** de Blainville, Faune Franç. (Poiss.) 1825, 45.—P.
- Narcobatus** de Blainville & Prévost, Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121; Journ. de Physique, LXXXIII, Oct. 1816, 262.—P.
- Narcodes** J. L. R. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 408.—P.
- Narcodes** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 115 (1845).—P.
- Narcopteris** J. L. R. Agassiz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 297; Poiss. Foss. III., 382** (1843).—P.
- narcosius** Astraptus (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 103.—Papilio,
- narcus** Raja, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1827, 476 & 482. [1790.]
- nardii** Doris, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 96 & 100 [? = nardoi].
- nardina** Vioa, H. Michelin, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Febr. 1846, 60.
- Nardoa** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 286.—Ast.
- Nardoa** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 45.—R.
- Nardoa** Zanardini, Atti R. Ist. Veneto, III. 1844, 188.—Coel. [*sine typo*].
- nardonis** Lumbriconereis, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 79.
- Nardosa** Gray, 1831; *sic* Scudder, *sed* Nardoa *est*.
- nareda** Satyrus, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 451.
- Naria** J. E. Gray, Penny Cyclop. VIII. 1837, 256.—G.
- Narica** (? Récluz in) A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 39.—G.
- Narica** A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 170.—G.
- Narica** C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (129) Mar. 1844, 136.—G.
- [narica.]
- naricus** Bufo, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 25. [154.]
- narica** Coati, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- narica** Coronella, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 59 [*n. n.*].
- narica** Macrobothrium, L. J. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—Coronella, 1826. [1766.]
- narica** Nasua (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 15.—Viverra,
- naricus** Oxyrhynchus, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. Index, 1825, index.—Bufo, 1824.
- narica** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 139 (Fernaldo judice 1808-16) [*n. et f.*].
- narica** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 163.—Papilio, 1793.
- narica** Pontia (God.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 432.—
- narica** Pyronia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 59. [Pieris.]
- Naricius** Dupont, Magazin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 128.—Col.
- Naricornis** Frisch, 1775; *teste* Palmer, Ind. Gen. Mamm. 1904, *sed non binom.*
- narina** Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 933.
- narina** Apaloderma, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 337.
- narina** Libythea, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 171.
- narina** Trogon, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (1) 1815, 14.
- narina** Trogon (Apaloderma), Vieill.; J. Gould, Mon. Trogonidae, 1838, List of plates, no. 26.
- narinari** Aetobatis (L.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 79 (1838).—Raja, Euphr. 1790.
- narinari** Aetobatus (Euphr.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.—Raja, 1790.
- narinari** Myliobatis, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIV. 1825, 19.
- narinari** Stasodon (Schn.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1416.—Raja, Euphr. 1790.
- Narita** *err. pro* Nerita, L.; L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 255.

- naritus** Tetrodon, J. Richardson, Zool. "Samarang" (Fish, 1848), 18.
- Narke** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1826, 88.—P.
- narke** Torpedo, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 18.
- Narkobatus** *id. ac* Narcobatus; de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 337.
- narona** Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 945.
- Narope** Doubleday & Westwood, 1850 [*teste* Marschall, *sed* 1851 *est*].
- narrator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 67.
- narrator** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. II. 1829, 11.
- narratorius** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 76. [1822, 253.—Cryptus.
- narratorius** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII.
- narva** Romalaeosoma (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. [narval.] [II (1850), 284.—Papilio, 1793.
- narwhal** Erichthus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 41.
- narval** Monoceros, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 396, Liste, p. 2 [*n. et f.*].
- narval** Monodon, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 84.
- narval** Monodon, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 274. [Astacus, 1787.
- narwal** Pandalus (Fab.), Desmarest in Bosc, H. N. Crust. (Ency. Roret) 1828, II., 75.—
- Narvallus** *id. ac* Narwalus, Lacep.; G. T. Burnett, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt Brit.)
- Narwalus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, H. N. Cétac. 1804, p. xxxvii.—M. [June 1830, 361.
- Narwhalus** A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 28.—M.
- Narycia** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 118 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 154.—Neur.
- Narycius** Dupont, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, text to pl. 128.—Col.
- narytia** Trypeta, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1020.
- narzanensis** Helix, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 172.
- Nasa** *err. pro* Nassa, Lam.; J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 340.
- nasaka** Thecla, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 91.
- Nasalis** E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 90.—M.
- nasalis** Aelia, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 32.
- nasalis** Brenthrus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 54.
- nasalis** Catolethrus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 286.
- nasalis** Cicada (Mogannia), A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Dec. 1844, 426.
- nasalis** Delphax, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1847 (1849), 41.
- nasalis** Gastrus (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 178.—Oestrus,
- nasalis** Nasica, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 311. [1758.
- nasalis** Rhinellus, L. Agassiz, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. IV. 1840 [Nov.], 247.
- nasalis** Semnopithecus, W. C. L. Martin, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Aug. 1838, 440.—
- nasale** Simulium, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 151. [Simia, ? Bechst. 1799.
- nasale** Simulium, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 497.
- nasalis** Xylocopa, J. O. Westwood in E. Donovan, N. H. Ins. India, ed. 2, 1842, 92.
- nasamonum** Condyllostoma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *e*, pl. ii (Lyb.), f. 10 (1828).
- nasamonum** Trichoda, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *e*.—Condyllostoma (plate, 1828).
- Nascia** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (140) Aug. 1835, no. 559.—Lep.
- Nascio** Laporte & Gory, H. N. Ins. Coléopt. (Nascio) 1838.—Col.
- Naseus** G. Cuvier (*ex* Comm.), Règne Anim. II. 1817, 331.—P. [*non* 1800, *apud* D. S. J.].
- nashvicensis** Unio, *emend. pro* nashvillianus, Lea; S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (13, 14) May 1842, 177 & 216.
- nashvillae** Actinocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [*n. n.*].
- nashvillae** Eucalyptocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [*n. n.*].
- nashvillianus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 100.
- Nasica** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 311.—A.
- Nasica** Anon., London Ency. XXII (Art. Zool.) 1845, 734.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- nasicola** Spiroptera, F. S. Leuckart, Zool. Bruchst. III. 1842, 43.
- nasicornis** Alutera, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), 293.
- nasicornis** Caretta, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 18.
- nasicornis** Cerastes (Shaw), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 178.—Coluber, 1792.

- nasicornis** Onthophagus, Klug in L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 339.
- nasicornis** Oryctes (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 71.—Scarabaeus,
- nasicornis** Phileurus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 164. [1758.]
- nasicornis** Schizocerus, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (20) May 1844, 188.
- nasicornis** Vipera (Shaw), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VIII (1803), 322.—Coluber, 1792.
- nasicornis** Vipera (Echidna) (Shaw), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 150.—Coluber, 1792.
- nasica** Aeria (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 9.—Papilio, 1793.
- nasicus** Anolis, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 115.
- nasicus** Balaninus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 16.
- nasica** Buceros, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 419.
- nasica** Cacatua, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 183.
- nasicus** Certhia (Dendrocolaptes), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 626.
- nasicus** Chondrochylus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1031.
- nasica** Clupanodon, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 468.—? Bl.
- nasicus** Corvus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (70) Dec. 1826.
- nasica** Cuma, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (6) 1841, 524.
- nasica** Erolla, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 260.
- nasicus** Eurylaimus (—), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 21.—Todus nasutus, Lath. 1790.
- nasica** Leucon, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (2) 1846, 189.
- nasicus** Licmetis (Temm.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, V (27) 1847, pl. 5.—Psittacus.
- nasica** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 169.
- nasica** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 47.
- nasicus** Psittacus, C. J. Temminck, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 115.
- nasica** Rhinalazon, C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 36.
- nasicus** Rhinellus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 35 (1835).
- nasica** Rhingia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 94.
- nasicus** Semnopus (Schr.), R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, IV. 1830, 29.—Simia, 1800.
- nasicus** Simia, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. V (1), pl. x v, c [ante 1800].
- nasica** Voluta, G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., Conch. XII. 1829, 10.
- nasidens** Odynerus, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1817),
- nasidens** Osmia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 578. [112.]
- nasidius** Encyrtus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 95.
- nasigera** Taenia, Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XV (1) 1849, 64 [n. n.].
- nasioletta** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 13 [n. et f.].
- Nasiterna** J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 498.—A.
- Naso** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 105.—P.
- naso** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1551.
- naso** Calyptorhynchus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (46) Feb. 1837, 106.
- naso** Carnifex, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, IX. 15 Dec. 1842, 1085.
- naso** Dysopes, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 475.
- naso** Molossus, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Mamm.) 1845, 80.
- naso** Psocus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 320.
- naso** Syrphus, F. Walker (ex Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 587.
- naso** Vespertilio, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1820, Litt. Anz., 978.
- naso** Vespertilio, Max Wied, Reise Brasil, I. 1820, 251.
- nasomaculata** Addax (Bl.), J. E. Gray, List osteol. spec. B. M. 1847, 58.—Antilope.
- nasomaculata** Antelope, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 78.
- nasomaculata** Gazella, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [i.e. 1841], 446.
- nasomaculata** Oryx (Bl.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 156.—Antilope.
- Nason** *emend. pro* Naso, Lac.; [Anon.], Allg. Lit. Zeit. 1802 (3) Jan. 1802, 22.—P.
- Nasonus** *emend. pro* Naso, Lac.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 83.—P. [n. n.].
- Nassa** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 276 [dissim. Nassa, Lam. 1799].
- Nassa** Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 224 [dissim. Nassa, Lam. 1799].

- nassa** Acara, J. J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 353.
- nassa** Buccinum, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 84.
- nassa** Leucozonia (Gm.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 136.—Murex, 1790.
- nassa** Turbinella (Gm.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 384.—Murex, 1790.
- Nassacites** J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 417.—G.
- nassiformis** Cancellaria, R. P. Lesson, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (41 = 61) 1842, 204.
- nassaeformis** Fasciolaria, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (32) 1833, 33.
- Nassaria** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 123.—G.
- Nassaria** *emend. pro* Nassa, Lam.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 145.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Nassarius** A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 166.—G.
- nassatella** Fusus, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [*vero propius* 1847], Turbinelles, pl. iii.
- nassatula** Plicatella (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 304.—Turbinella.
- nassatula** Turbinella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 110.
- nassatus** Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 55.—Tenthredo, L. 1767.
- nassata** Coccinella, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 266. [1787.
- nassata** Emmelesia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena,
- nassatus** Jassus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. [17] [1831–35], 13.
- nassatus** Lygus (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (4) Feb. 1833, 153.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- nassata** Magdalis, E. F. Germar, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. IV (1) 1818, 130.
- nassatus** Metriopus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 240.
- nassatus** Nematus (Fab.), B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 444.—Tenthredo, L. 1767. [1794.
- nassata** Phytocoris (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 487.—Lygaeus,
- nassaviensis** Trochus, C. A. Récluz (*ex* Chemn.), Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Ap. 1843, 107.
- nassiformis** *v. nassaeformis*.
- Nassir** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 86.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- nassoides** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 12, Dec. 1846.
- nassoides** Cerithium, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (29) 1832, 269.
- nassoides** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 359. [Fusus.
- nassoides** Columbella (Grat.), L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] X. 1849, 240.—
- nassoides** Fusus, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (7) 1827, 15.
- nassoides** Fusus, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 156.
- nassoides** Mitra, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [*vero propius* 1847], Suppl. pl. 1. [1845.
- nassoides** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve (*ex* Gray MS), Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 259, Dec.
- nassoides** Purpura, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 564.
- nassoides** Purpurina (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 270.—Fusus.
- nassoides** Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 158.
- nassoides** Turbinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbinella, no. 71, Aug. 1847. [205.
- nassoidea** Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832,
- Nassula** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 169 & 303.—Inf.
- nassula** Cerithium, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* Sept. 1834, 156.
- nassula** Fissurella, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (3) Jan. 1845, 78.
- nassula** Lucina, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 24.
- nassula** Melania, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 55.
- nassula** Scalaria, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 31.
- nassula** Strophomena, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 23.
- nastes** Colias, Boisduval in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I (Diurnes) 1832, 98.
- nasturtii** Altica (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 12.—Crioceris.
- nasturtii** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 76.
- nasturtii** Ceutorhynchus, Spence in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 233.

- nasturtii** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 465.—Galleruca, 1792.
- nasturtii** Haltica (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 548.—Crioceris.
- nasturtii** Miarus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Feb. 1831, 16.
- nasturtii** Poophaga (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 592.—Ceutorhynchus.
- nasturtii** Thyamis (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 311.—
- Nastus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 405.—Col. [Crioceris.
- nasua** Anisonyx, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 140.
- nasua** Cancer, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 747.
- nasua** Marputius (Benn.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 581.—Mephitis nasuta.
- nasua** Nasua (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 15.—Viverra, 1766.
- nasua** Procyon (Gm.), W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 75.—Viverra, L. 1766.
- nasua** Rhinostoma, J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 171.
- nasua** Thoracantha, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 88.
- nasua** Vipera, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 413.
- nasulus** Anisoscelis, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- nasulus** [Elosia] (Licht.), J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 36.—Hyla? nasus, 1823.
- nasula** Ischnostoma, H. Schaum (*ex* Boheman MS), Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June
- nasulus** Rhinuchus, T. Say, N. sp. N. Amer. Ins. Louisiana, Jan. 1832, 10. [1848, 75.
- nasus** Acanthurus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 376.
- nasus** Chatoessus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 320.—Clupea, 1795.
- nasus** Chondrostoma (L.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 38.—Cyprinus, 1758.
- nasus** Collia, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 243.
- nasus** Coregonus (Pall.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 240.—Salmo.
- nasus** Diplanchias, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 17. [1776.
- nasus** Hyla, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 106.
- nasus** Leuciscus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 195.—Cyprinus, L. 1758.
- nasus** Lonchurus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 103.
- nasus** Megalops (Bl.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1823, 413.—Clupea, 1795.
- nasus** Rinella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 533.
- nasus** Schizopyge, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1847], 286 [*n. n.*].
- nasus** Schizothorax, J. J. Heckel, Fische Casch. 1838, 32.
- nasus** Scinacodes (Licht.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 32.—Hyla.
- nasus** Tripterygion, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 241.
- nasutululus** Bufo, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Isis (Oken), 1833, 656.
- nasutululus** Hemiaster, L. A. Sorniguet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 53.
- nasutululus** Tropideres, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 351.
- nasutus** Aelurus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 43. [380.
- nasuta** Ammophila, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- nasuta** Anatina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 14.
- nasuta** Anatolica, E. Ménétrières, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 231.
- nasutum** Anthidium, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (73) Mar. 1809, 48.
- nasuta** Anthophora, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 66.
- nasutus** Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 60.
- nasuta** Arvicola, J. J. Audubon & J. Bachman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (7) Oct. 1841, 96.
- nasutus** Asaphus, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 49.
- nasutus** Asaphus (Ampyx), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (2) 1827, 253.
- nasuta** Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 8 [*n. n.*].
- nasuta** Atrypa, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *p. cst* Ap. 1842, 265.
- nasutus** Balaninus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 16. [chaenus.
- nasutus** Balaninus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 380 —Rhyn-

- nasutus** Belopherus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 335.—Brentus, Bombyx, W. J. Lewin, Prod. Ent. Lep. Ins. N. S. W. 1805, 6. [1787.]
- nasuta** Brachistes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 144.
- nasutus** Bufo, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 26.
- nasuta** Caecilia, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 289. [216.]
- nasutus** Camaeleon, Duméril & Bibrion (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836,
- nasutus** Cantherines, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 327.
- nasutus** Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 52 [n. n.].
- nasuta** Caretta (L.), C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (9) Sept. 1814, 66.—Testudo.
- nasuta** Cerceris, Klug & Erichson in A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 215.
- nasuta** Cerceris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 6.
- nasuta** Cetonia, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 131.
- nasutus** Chalepus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 83. [Musca, Schr. 1781.]
- nasuta** Chlorops (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 142.—
- nasutus** Cleonus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 483.
- nasutus** Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. III. 1802, 548.
- nasutus** Coluber (Dryinus), Lacep.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 136.
- nasuta** Columbella, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1850 [Ap. 1851], 184.
- nasutus** Conocephalus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 273.
- nasuta** Copris, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 77.
- nasuta** Corbula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 35.
- nasuta** Corbula, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 38.
- nasutus** Coregonus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 493.
- nasutus** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 32 [n. n.].
- nasutum** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 37.
- nasutus** Cymbirhynchus (Lath.), Vigors & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 654.—Todus, 1790.
- nasutus** Cynocephalus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 76 [n. n.].
- nasuta** Cypraea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxvi.
- nasuta** Cypricardites, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 52.
- nasuta** Daphnia (Jur.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 402.—Monoculus.
- nasuta** Demetrida, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 2. [Platycara.
- nasuta** Discognathus (McClell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1028.—
- nasutus** Dispharagus (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 75.—Spiroptera.
- nasutus** Dryinus, Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 136.
- nasutus** Dryinus (Shaw), T. Bell, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 327.—Coluber.
- nasutus** Dryophis (Lac.), Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238.—Coluber, 1789.
- nasutus** Dryophis (Lac.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 61.—Coluber, 1789.
- nasutus** Dysopes (Spix), C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1826, 233.—Molossus.
- nasuta** Ecclessa (Müll.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 103.—Vorticella, 1773.
- nasuta** Elosia, J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—ex Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 77.
- nasuta** Emys, A. F. Schweigger, Koenigsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 298 & 338.
- nasuta** Ephydra, C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 192.
- nasuta** Eristalis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 613. [Todus, Lath. 1790.
- nasutus** Eurylaimus (Gm.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (22) May 1822.—
- nasutus** Gongylus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 295.—
- nasutus** Mantis, 1784.
- nasutus** Gymnetron, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 757.
- nasutus** Herpestomus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 170.
- nasuta** Herpetotragus (Boie), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—Dryophis.
- nasutus** Hesperomys (Waterh.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843,
- nasutus** Holaster, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 28. [514.—Mus.
- nasutus** Holochilus (Waterh.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 114.—Mus.
- nasuta** Hydraspis (Schw.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 40.—Emys.

- nasutus Hydrochus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (1) 1823, 6.
 nasutus Issus, E. F. Germar in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 144, 1837, tab. 15.
 nasuta Langaya, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 571.
 nasuta Leia, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 184.
 nasutus Leuciscus, W. O. Ayres, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (3) 1843, 299; Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 130.
 nasutus Lithurgus, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Feb. 1849, 96.
 nasuta Loxia, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 45.
 nasutus Luperus, J. O. Westwood in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 177.
 nasutus Lygaeus, F. Bouché, Nat. Garten-Ins. 1833, 40.
 nasutus Lynceus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 291. [mya.
 nasuta Lyonsia (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 10.—Tellino-
 nasuta Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 453.
 nasuta Maja (Fab.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 254.—Inachus, 1795.
 nasuta Malthe, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 252.
 nasutus Manatus, J. Wyman, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 199.
 nasuta Meditoria (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 139.—Typhlops,
 ? Licht. 1818.
 nasuta Mephitis, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1–3) May 1833, 39.
 nasutum Merothaelacium (Schn.), J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 889.—Bufo, 1799.
 nasuta Metopia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 127.—
 nasuta Modiola, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (5) 1846, 149. [Tachina.
 nasutus Modiolopsis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 159.
 nasutus Modiolopsis (Con.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 296.—Cypricardites.
 nasutus Molossus, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 60.
 nasutus Monoculus, L. Jurine, Hist. Monocles, 1820, 133.
 nasutus Mus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1837, 16.—Mus
 (Oxymycterus), p. 21.
 nasuta Mya, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 3 [n. et f.]. [Issus.
 nasutus Mycterodus (Germ.), M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. July 1839, 204.—
 nasuta Nucula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (15) Jan. 1833, f. 12; Catal. (200)
 1841, 4.
 nasutus Nyctinomus (Spix), J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 501.—
 Molossus.
 nasutus Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 120.
 nasuta Ophrydia, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. XII. Aug. 1827, 245.
 nasuta Ophrydia, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zoooph.) 1827, 583.
 nasutus Oryctes, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 374.
 nasuta Oscinis (Schr.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 779.—Musca, 1781.
 nasutus Ostracion, Tilesius, Denkschr. K. Ak. Wiss. München, 1811–12 (1812), 71.
 nasuta Ostrea, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 51.
 nasutus Oxymycterus, G. R. Waterhouse, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 179.—Mus, 1837.
 nasutus Oxyrhynchus, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. Index, 1825.—Bufo, 1824.
 nasuta Pandora, G. B. Sowerby, I., in Broderip & S., Spec. Conch. I (1) 1830, 3.
 nasutus Panurgus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, 516.
 nasutus Passalus, A. Percheron, Mon. Passales, 1835, 90.
 nasuta Passerita, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 365.
 nasutus Pelodytes, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 56.
 nasuta Perameles, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (19) Mar. 1804, 62.
 nasuta Platycara, J. McClelland, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VII. 1838, 947.
 nasutus Platyonychus, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 151.
 nasutus Platyrrhynchus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 15.—
 nasutus Pleuronectes, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 426. [Todus, 1790.
 nasutus Podalgus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 120.
 nasuta Popillia, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. June 1838, 337. [Hydrochus.
 nasutus Porphyrops (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 364.—
 nasutus Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 201.
 nasuta Psammobia, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1846, 15.

- nasutus* Ptychonotus, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 66 [*n. n.*].
nasutus Pygurus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 26.
nasuta Raia, Gray & Richardson in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 227.
nasuta Raja, Joh. Mueller & Henle (*ex* Banks MS), Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 150.
nasutum Rhaphium (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 469.—Hydrochus.
nasuta [Rhinemys] (Schw.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 134.—Emys.
nasutus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 488.—Curculio, 1781.
nasutus Salmo, *id. ac* nasus, Pall. 1766; P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 401.
nasuta Sciomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 2114.
nasuta Simia, G. A. Goldfuss, Vergl. Naturb. Säugth. (1) 1809, 57.
nasuta Solea (Pall.), A. v. Nordmann in Dëmidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 536.—
Pleuronectes.
nasuta Spermorphila (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—Loxia.
nasuta Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 23.
nasutus Stephanops, W. E. Shuckard, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 510.
nasuta Stratiomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 351.
nasuta Strophomena, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 260.
nasuta Strophomena, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 403.
nasutus Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 156.
nasuta Tachina, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 374.
nasuta Taenia, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 115.
nasuta Tellina, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 258.
nasuta Tellina, T. A. Conrad in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849,
Tellinomyia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 152. [725].
nasuta Termes, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIII. 1819, 95.
nasutum Termes (De G.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 764.—Phryganea;
nasutus ? *Perla nasuta*, 1773.
nasuta Thiosmus (Benn.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 66.—
nasuta Thylacis (Geoffr.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 76.—Prameles. [Mephitis].
nasutus Tockus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 91.—Buceros, 1766.
nasutus Tragops (Bell), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1850, 184.—Dryinus.
nasutus Trochus, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 29.
nasutus Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 264.
nasutus Tryxalis (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,
36.—Gryllus, 1758. [Anguis, 1789].
nasutus Typhlops (Gm.), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 69.—
nasutus Unio, T. Say in Nicholson's Encyclop., ed. 3, IV (Conch.) 1819, sign. c₄.
nasutus Unio, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 57.—Mya, 1828.
nasuta Urceolaria (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 43.—Vorticella, 1773.
nasutus Vespertilio, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (1) 1800, 142.
natalensis Acanthophorus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 12
natalensis Acraea, G. F. Angas, Kaffirs illustr. [1849], pl. xxx. [[*n. n.*]].
natalensis Alcedo, A. Smith, S. Afr. Q. Journ. (5) Oct. 1831, 14.
natalensis Anchomenus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 174.
natalensis Anisorrhina (Hope), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (12) Mar. 1843, 186.—
natalensis Anthia, B. P. Perroud, Mélang. Entom. (1) 1846, 7. [Gnathocera].
natalensis Anthia, B. P. Perroud, Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon (1845-6) 1847, 31.
natalensis Antilope, [A. Smith], Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 14. [Cephalopus].
natalensis Antilope (Smith), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. IV. 1844, 453.—
natalensis Arca, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 17.
natalensis Bessonornis (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 220.—Cossypha.
natalense Buccinum, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 121.
natalensis Bulimus, Krauss in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 86.
natalensis Bulla, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 71.
natalensis Caprimulgus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. xcix, 1845.
natalense Cardium, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 12. [Antilope].
natalensis Cephalophorus (A. Smith), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 163.—
natalensis Cephalopus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 3 (1) June 1834, 217.

- natalensis Chiton, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 53.
 natalensis Chloropeta, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. cxii, 1847. [tarinia.
 natalensis Cinnryis (Jard.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 408.—Nec-
 natalensis Colasposoma, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 13 [n. n.].
 natalensis Conops, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 269.
 natalensis Coracias, [H. Lichtenstein], Verz. Samml. Kaffernl. 1842, 16.
 natalensis Cossypha, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. lx, 1840.
 natalensis Crenis, Boisdual in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique austr. II. 1847, 592.
 natalensis Dendrophis (Philothamnus), A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. lxiv, 1848.
 natalensis Doris, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 35.
 natalensis Drymoica, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. lxxx, 1843.
 natalensis Dysopes, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Mamm.), pl. xlix, 1847.
 natalensis Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 438.
 natalensis Feronia (Steropus), C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 186.
 natalensis Fissurella, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 66.
 natalensis Francolinus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (2) Dec. 1833, 48.
 natalensis Galene, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Crust. 1843, 31.
 natalensis Gnathocera, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 302.
 natalensis Harpalus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 205.
 natalensis Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 65.
 natalensis Hortulia (Sm.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 44.—Python.
 natalensis Hypolais (Smith), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 289.—Chloro-
 natalensis Linnaeus, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 85. [peta.
 natalensis Litorina, C. F. F. Krauss in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (6) 1847, 160.
 natalensis Mus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (2) Mar. 1834, 156.
 natalensis Mylabris (Dices), F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 11
 [n. n.].
 natalensis Myscelia (Boisd.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I
 (1849), 223.—Crenis.
 natalensis Nectarinia, W. Jardine, Nectariniadae (Nat. Libr. XXXVI.) 1843, 193.
 natalensis Nectarinia, Jard., v. zanzibar; W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. II. 1849, 62.
 natalensis Oberea, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 12 [n. n.].
 natalensis Oedinemus, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 59 [n. n.].
 natalensis Onitis, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 10 [n. n.].
 natalensis Pentaplatarthrus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (41) Dec. 1849, 57.
 natalensis Philonthus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 278. [(32) 1841, 8.
 natalensis Physa, Krauss in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Linnaeacea
 natalensis Planorbis, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 83.
 natalensis Polyclada, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 13 [n. n.].
 natalensis Polypedates, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), App. p. 25, 1849.
 natalensis Porcellana, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Crust. 1843, 58.
 natalensis Python, A. Smith, S. Afr. Quart. Journ. (2) 1833, 64.
 natalensis Pyxicephalus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), App. p. 23, 1849.
 natalensis Scarites, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 117.
 natalensis Siphonaria, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 61.
 natalensis Stenorhynchus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), App. p. 24, 1849.
 natalense Stigmatium, J. O. Westwood in A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4)
 1849, 53.
 natalensis Sylvia (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 174.—Chloropeta.
 natalensis Syrichthus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 10 [n. n.].
 natalensis Syrrhus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 262.
 natalensis Tellina, C. F. F. Krauss in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (4) 1846, 91.
 natalensis Tetralobus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 9 [n. n.].
 natalensis Turbo, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbo, no. 1, Jan. 1848.
 natalensis Turbo, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 101.
 natalensis Vaginulus, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 72.
 natalensis Vespertilio, A. Smith, S. Afr. Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (2) Dec. 1833, 59.
 natalensis Vitrina, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 74.

- naticoides** Ampullaria, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835,
naticoides Cantareus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 64. [33.
naticoides Coenatoria (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 911.—Helix.
naticoides Cyclostoma, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 3.
naticoides Delphinula, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 263.
naticoides Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 78. [1821, 31.
naticoides Helix (Helicogena), Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
naticoides Lithoglypter (Fér.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 116.—Paludina, Pf.
naticoides Littorina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 214.
naticoides Paludina, C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (3) 1828, 45.
naticoides Pileopsis, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 35.
naticoides Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (9) Sept. 1843, 405.
naticoides Pterocera (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 59.—Buccinum.
naticoides Pterodonta, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 191.
naticoides Turbo, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 125.
Naticopsis F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 19; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 33.—G. [*n. n.*].
Naticus Denys de Montfort, Conch. Syst. II. 1810, 218.—G.
naticuta Corbula, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 22.
natlyi Ophiusa, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (37) 1837, 43.
natoliae Saga, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 541.
natras Cirospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 320. [1839.
natras Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 150.—Cirospilus,
natricis Dermamyssus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
natricula Coluber, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 278. [III. 1844, 223.
natrix Ammonites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 62.
natrix Ammonites, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (1) 1830, 5.
natrix Berus (L.), Wyder, Isis (Oken), 1817, 1052.—Coluber, 1758.
natrix Tropidonotus (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 179.—Coluber, 1758.
natsi Mustela, *v. itatsi*; C. J. Temminck in Siebold, F. Japon. (Mamm. 1844), 34.
natta Lamprotatus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 271.
nattererii Ampelis, Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 2.
nattereri Caprimulgus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (18) Ap. 1822.
nattereri Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydom, 1824, 17.
nattereri Chrysoptilus, A. Malherbe, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (1) 1845, 66.
nattereri Coluber, J. C. Mikan, Del. Bras. (1) 1820 [*teste* C. W. R.].
nattererii Cotinga (Boiss.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 279.—Ampelis.
nattereri Dipsas, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 164; II. 290.
nattereri Dryophylax (Mik.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 181.—Coluber.
nattereri Hemidactylus, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 105 [*n. n.*].
nattereri Myotis (Kuhl), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 258.—Vespertilio.
nattererii Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (4-9) *inter* May & Nov. 1829, 75.
nattereri Picus, A. Malherbe, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (1) 1845, 66.
nattereri Podager (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1847, 52.—Caprimulgus.
natterii (*sic*) Psaris, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 286.
nattererii Pteroglossus, J. Gould, Mon. Ramphastidae, 1834, Add. to Introd. p. 2.
nattereri Pteroglossus (Selenidera), J. Gould, Mon. Ramphastidae, 1834, text to un-numbered plate.
nattererii Regulus (Temm.) J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 231.—Sylvia.
nattereri Selenidera (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 95.—Ptero-
nattereri Sylvia, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, 227. [glossus.
nattererii Tityra (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 253.—Psaris.
nattereri Tropidurus, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 49 [*n. n.*].
nattereri Vespertilio, H. Kuhl, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. IV (1) 1818, 33.
Natya J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 41.—R. [*n. n.*].

- naubolus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (27) Nov. 1845, 263.
- naucerus** Paussus, W. H. Benson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. VI (24) Jan. 1846, 461.
- naucclarus** Elanus, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (13) Oct. 1835, 29.
- Nauclerus** N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 386.—A.
- Nauclerus** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 247.—P.
- naucles** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 32.
- Naucrates** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 43.—P.
- naucrates** Echeneis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 270.
- Naucum** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 79 & 259.—G.
- naucus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 26.
- nauca** Unio, Sheppard, Trans. Lit. Hist. Soc. Quebec, I. 1829, 191.
- naucum** Vesica (Sow.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 360.—? Bulla, L. 1758.
- naudotii** Lymnea, H. Michelin, Mém. Soc. Agric. Sci. Dépt. Aube, VI (44) 1832, 202.
- nauii** Coluber (Natrix), Donndorff; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 134.
- naui** Dorcatherium, Kaup & Scholl, Verz. Gypsabgüsse, ed. 2, Sept. 1834, 7; J. J. Kaup, Descr. Oss. foss. (5) 1839, 93.
- Naulas** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 116 (1845).—P.
- Naulas** J. L. R. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 409.—P.
- Naultinus** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 41.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Naultinus** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 58 & 72.—R.
- Naumacheilus** v. Hasselt, Algern. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (35) Aug. 1823, 132.
- naumannii** Falco, G. Fleischer, Sylvan, 1817–18 (1818), 174; Orn. Monatsber. VI. 1808, 143.
- naumannii** Ostrea, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 41.
- naumannii** Turdus, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, 170.
- Naupactus** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826,
- Naupactus** F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 6.—Col. [172.—Col.]
- nauphala** Pleuronectes, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 126.
- Nauphoeta** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 508.—Orth.
- naupliensis** Scorpis, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (6) *ante* May 1837, 93.
- Nauplius** R. A. Philippi [*non* O. F. Müller], Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 189.—Cr.
- nauplia** Biblis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 281.—Papilio, 1758.
- nauplia** Eresia (L.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 183.—Papilio, 1758.
- nauplia** Neptis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 42.—Papilio, 1758.
- nauplia** Nymphalis (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 433.—Papilio,
- nauplius** Telenomus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 353. [1758.]
- Naupredia** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 128.—Cr.
- Nauptera** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (4) 1847, 435.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Naupygus** L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 308.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Nauricia** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 180.—Ast.
- nauseosa** Epeira, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 123, 1834, tab. 20. [1779.]
- nausica** Hyperchiria (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 155.—Phalaena,
- nausificum** Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. IV (2) 1847, 51.
- Nausimacha** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 174.—Asc.
- Nausimacha** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 572.—Coel.
- Nausinoe** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 363.—Lep.
- nausinous** Papilio, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 45.
- nausithous** Ctenoscelis, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (3) Dec. 1843, 236.
- Nausithus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 160.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- Nauta** W. E. Leach in Turton, Man. L. & F.-W. Shells, 1831, 129 [*in syn.*]; Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—G. [1817, Catal. MS].
- Nautarius** A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 156.—Ceph.
- Nautellipsites** J. Parkinson, Introd. 1822, 164.—Ceph.
- nautes** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 33. [1779.]
- nautes** Polyommatus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 625.—Papilio,
- "Nauticaria** Megerle, Cat. MSS," Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 221.—G.
- Nauticon** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 140.—Ceph. [*n. n.*].

- nauticus** Clytus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 305.
- nauticum** Cymbium (Lam.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 86.—Voluta.
- nautica** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 340.
- nauticus** Melo (Lam.), W. J. Broderip in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (8) *post* May 1847, 414.—Voluta.
- nauticus** Philonthus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. June 1849, 288.
- nautica** Phoca, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 108.
- nautica** Voluta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 329.
- nautileus** Campulites (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 29.—Phragmoceras.
- nautileus** Helix (L.), G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 464.—Turbo, 1767. [1839, 622.
- nautileum** Phragmoceras, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan.
- nautilea** Turritella, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 83. [105.
- nautiliformis** Ammonites, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844,
- nautiliformis** Drepanostoma, C. Porro, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1838, pl. 71.
- nautiliformis** Helix (Porro), G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1839, 14.—Drepanostoma. [Sept. 1839, 14.—Drepanostoma.
- nautiliformis** Helix (Porro), E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4)
- Nautilina** F. Stein, Schneck. Musch. Berlins, 1850, 80.—G.
- Nautilina** Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac., Suppl. 1852, 91 ["Nautiline," d'Orb., Bull. Sci. Nat. X. 1827, 428].—Pter. [232.—Bellerophon.
- nautilus** Ammonites (Muenst.), F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (3) 1847,
- nautilus** Bellerophon, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 124.
- Nautiloceras** A. d'Orbigny, Cours élém. Paléont. I. 1849, 283.—Ceph.
- Nautilocorystes** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 149.—Cr.
- Nautilograpsus** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 89.—Cr.
- nautiloides** Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 46.
- nautiloides** Anomalina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 282 [*n. n.*].
- nautiloides** Cardium, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 43.
- nautiloides** Cirrhoceratites, G. P. Deshayes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Moll., descr. to pl. 12 (? 1838).
- nautiloides** Coscinospira (Lam.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 131.—Lituola.
- nautiloides** Crepidula (Crepipatella), R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (14) Aug. 1834, pl. 42.
- nautiloides** Cristellaria, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 61 [*n. n.*]. [ceratites, 1831.
- nautiloides** Cyrtoceratites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 25.—Ortho-
- nautiloides** Helix, Valenciennes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 191.
- nautiloides** Lenticulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 92.
- nautiloides** Lituola, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 465, Liste, p. 13 [*n. et f.*].
- nautiloides** Nautilus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 64.
- nautiloides** Orthoceratites, J. Steininger, Bemerk. Verst. Eifel, 1831, 43.
- nautiloides** Serpula (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 53.—Spirorbis.
- nautiloides** Spirolina (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 287.—
- nautiloides** Spirorbis, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 326. [Lituolites (*sic*).
- nautiloideus** Ammonites, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 247.
- nautiloideum** Cyrtoceras, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 116.
- nautiloideus** Cyrtoceras (Stein.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 53.—Orthoceratites *n*—des. [Cyrtoceras.
- nautiloideus** Gyroceras (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 52.—
- nautiloidea** Lituolites, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (28) Dec. 1804, 243.
- Nautilopsis** T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 299.—Ceph.
- nautilus** Planorbis (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 278.—Turbo, 1767.
- nautilus** Entedon, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Mar. 1846, 183.
- nauta** Lepas, W. Macgillivray, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXVIII (76) Ap. 1845, 300.
- nautus** Mithras (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 79.—Papilionantes, 1779.
- nava v. navus.**
- navaga** Eleginus, G. Fischer de W., Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV (ed. 2) 1813, 252.
- navalis** Tenebrio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 484.

- navarchus** Holacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 171.
navaricus Cephalotes, Latr.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 112.
navarica Feronia (Latreille), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 408.—Percus, 1821.
navaricus Otiiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 600.
navaricus Pachygaster, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
navaricus Percus, Latreille; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [*n. n.*]. [*vernac.*].
Navicella Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 456, Liste, p. 12.—G. [1809 & 1812,
navicella Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 114, Nov. 1841, 346.
navicella Calyptraea (Crepidula), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 388.
navicella Echinolampas, Tallavignes, Bull. Soc. géol. France (2) IV. 1847, 1141 [*n. n.*].
navicella Eupatagus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 10.
navicellina Nerita, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Nov. 1841, 346.
navicelloides Crepidula, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 41 [*n. n.*].
Navicellus J. E. Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 231 [=Septaria, Fér.].
Navicula de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIV. 1825, 319.—L. [1818 *vernac.*].
Navicula J. B. v. Spix, Test. fluvi. Brasil. 1827, 22.—G. [*in syn.*].
"Navicula" Quoy et G. (De Bl., Man. d'Act. 1834"; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Acal.) 1842,
sed de B. *dict.* Plantae, p. 623.
navicula Argonauta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 44. [bratula.
navicula Atrypa (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 40.—Tere-
navicula Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 321.
navicula Bellerophon, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 40.
navicula Bellerophon, E. Eichwald, Beitr. Kenntn. Russ. Reiches, VIII. 1843, 57.
navicula Bulimus (Wagn.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 258, Oct. 1848.—
Helix.
navicula Cristellaria, A. D'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 27.
navicula Ctenoconcha, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab.
Pls. 1846).
naviculus Cyclops, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 441. [129.
navicula Dictyocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],
navicula Donax, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (144) Ap. 1845, 15.
navicula Helix, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 22. [1827], 251.
navicula Lymnaea, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II.
navicula Lyonsia, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 83.
navicula Modiola, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 68.
navicula Nullipora, S. Kutorga, Geogn. Pal. Dorpat's, 1835, 28.
navicula Otostomus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 55. [611.
navicula Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
navicula Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1838, 73.
navicula Uropoda, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III.
1844, 221.
navicularis Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 257.—Bassus, 1812.
navicularis Ammonites, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 198.
navicularis Ammonites, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 40.
navicularis Anodonta, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 4.
navicularis Bassus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 208.
navicularis Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 57.
navicularis Bursaria, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 77. [Scortimus.
navicularis Cristellaria (Montf.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 290.—
navicularis Crypticus?, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 69.
navicularis Gamasus, P. Gervais in Gay, Chili, IV (Acar.) 1849, 42.
navicularis Gryphaea (Br.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 543.—Ostrea.
navicularis Hypsonotus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 371. [Hypsonotus.
navicularis Lordops (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 270.—
navicularis Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 23.
navicularis Nelocira, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 121.—Cymothoa, 1816.
navicularis Nucula, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (2) 1839, 178.
navicularis Omoiotelus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 512.

- navicularis** Ostrea, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 565. [Oct. 1850, 97.]
- navicularis** Phyllotocus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
- navicularis** Quiscal, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1816–1817 (1819), 151.
- navicularis** Scortimus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 251.
- navicularia** Cymothoa, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 142.
- naviculator** Passalus, A. Percheron, Mon. Passalus in Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 134.
- naviculatus** Ammonites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 77.
- navieresi** Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 351.
- naviformis** Anomia, J. H. Jonas, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 121.
- naviformis** Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 72.
- naviformis** Avicula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 240.
- naviformis** Cardita, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Cardita, no. 45, Sept. 1843.
- naviformis** Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 75.
- navigatrix** Sterna, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (1) 1832, 210.
- navigatorius** Bulimus (Partula), L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.–June, 1850, 131.
- navigatoria** Partula, L. Reeve (*ex* Pfeiffer MS), Conch. Icon. VI.—Partula, no. 21, May
- naviger** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 200. [1850.]
- navis** Caprotina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVII. Mar. 1842, 182.
- navis** Lyriodon (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (4) 1836, 368.—Trigonia.
- navis** Lyriodon (Lam.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 202.—Trigonia.
- navis** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 273.
- navis** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 205.
- navis** Requienia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 255.—Caprotina, 1842.
- navis** Sphaerulites, Roulland, Bull. Soc. géol. France, I. 1830 (1831), 189 [*n. n.*].
- navis** Trigonia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 64.
- navius** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 92.
- navia** Limnas, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 18 [*n. n.*].
- Navosoma** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845.—Col. [Navosome, Blanch. *vernac.*].
- Navosoma** E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 206.—Col. [*vernac.* 1845].
- nava** Agelena, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 623.
- navus** Argus (Blackw.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847,
- nava** Flata, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 238. [506.—Agelena:]
- navus** Ichneumon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 229.
- Naxia** W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 266.—Cr.
- naxiana** Helix, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 77. [Limaçons, 1821, 72.]
- naxiana** Helix (Helicella), *emend. pro* naxientia, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.
- naxientia** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 42 [*n. n.*].
- naxius** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 251.
- naxia** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 13 [*n. et f.*].
- naxus** Castalius, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 70.
- nayadum** Mygale, A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Oct. 1848, 162.
- nayaur** Ovis, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, I. 1832, 347.
- Naza** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 58 [*err. pro* Naia, Sw.].
- Nea** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 155.—A.
- nea** Heterochroa, W. C. Hewitson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 257.
- Neaera** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 84.—
- Neaera** J. E. Gray, 1840; *sic* Hermannsen, Neara *est*. [Dipt.]
- Neaera** R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 75.—L.
- Neaera** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845; *v.* Neara, Gray, 1840.
- Neaera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Neraea, Gray.
- neaera** Campylaea, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 27 [*n. n.*].
- neaera** Erateina, E. Doubleday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (5) Aug. 1848, 117. [1758.]
- neaerea** Biblis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insekten. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 281.—Papilio,
- neaerea** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 380.—Papilio, L. 1758.

- neareea** *Pyrrhogyra* (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 43.—*Papilio*, 1758.
- Neanis** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—P.
- neapolitana** *Amphitrite*, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 179.
- neapolitana** *Aplysia*, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, I (2-4) 1824, 39.
- neapolitanus** *Aplysiopterus*, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, IV. 1829 [1830], 31.
- neapolitanus** *Cebrio*, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 137.
- neapolitana** *Chiaia*, R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Acalèphes*, 1843, 77.
- neapolitana** *Clymene*, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 72.
- neapolitana** *Diopatra*, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 97.
- neapolitana** *Dolabella*, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, II. 1841, 60.
- neapolitanum** *Dorcadion*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108 [*n. n.*].
- neapolitanus** *Echinus*, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, II (—) 1827, 364.
- neapolitanus** *Elephantopus*, R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Acalèphes*, 1843, 473.
- neapolitanus** *Elysia* (Chiaje), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 101.—*Aplysiopterus*.
- neapolitana** *Eolidia*, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 7.
- neapolitanus** *Erodias*, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 571.
- neapolitana** *Hydractinia*, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 45.
- neapolitana** *Idalia*, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 8.
- neapolitanus** *Lampugus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 325.
- neapolitana** *Mangelia*, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, II. 1841, 134.
- neapolitana** *Nephtys*, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 71.
- neapolitanus** *Notarchus*, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, II. 1841, 61.
- neapolitana** *Planaria*, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 133.
- neapolitana** *Pleuro-Phyllidia*, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, I (2-4) 1824, 134.
- neapolitana** *Rhopalaea*, Philippi, Arch. Anat. Phys. Med. 1843, 50.
- neapolitana** *Salpa*, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 40. [pl. 106.
- neapolitana** *Terebratula*, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830,
- napolitana** *Tiedemannia*, P. J. van Beneden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII. 1839, 22.
- Neara** J. E. Gray, 8 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Newcastle, 1838) 1839, Trans. 110; Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 150.—L. [*n. n.*].
- nearchus** *Hesperia*, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1817),
- Nebalia** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 99.—Cr. [135.
- Nebalia** A. Risso, J. de Phys. XCV. Oct. 1822, 244.—Cr.
- Nebalia** (*emend.*) H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (51) Mar. 1828, 299.—Cr.
- Nebalis** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 300.—Col.
- nebis** *Polyommatus*, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 636.
- Nebiza** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (4) 1847, 399.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- neboxii** *Kurukuru*, F. Prévost & O. des Murs in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. Vénus (Ois.) 1849, 253.
- nebraskensis** *Rhinoceros*, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (6) Dec. 1850, 121.
- Nebria** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 89.—Col.
- nebrioides** *Dyscolus*, A. Chevrolat, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 13.
- nebrioides** *Feronia* (Curt.), G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 124.—*Omaeas*.
- nebrioides** *Harpalus* (*Anisodactylus*) (Perty), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 34.—*Notiobia*.
- nebrioides** *Heterodactylus*, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 214.
- nebrioides** *Licinus*, J. Sturm, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 483.
- nebrioides** *Loxomerus*, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842,
- nebrioides** *Notiobia*, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 13. [854.
- nebrioides** *Omaeas*, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 191.
- Nebris** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 149.—P. [Grapholitha.
- nebritana** *Endopisa* (Tr.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 182.—
- nebritana** *Grapholitha*, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 209.
- Nebrius** E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (11) 1837, 62.—P.
- nebrodensis** *Helix*, E. Pirajno, Catal. Moll. Madonie, 1840, 17.
- nebrophone** *Saturnia*, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 92 [*n. n.*].

- nebuli [Pica], S. S. Haldeman, Zool. Contrib. (2) 1843, 25. [Lep.]
- Nebula T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, vol. II (Tom 2, pts. 3 & 4) 1846, 86 & 134.—
- nebula Bela (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—Murex.
- nebula Clavatula (Mont.), S. V. Wood, I., Crag. Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 60.—Murex.
- nebula Fusus (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 10.—Murex.
- nebula Murex, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 267. [Murex.]
- nebula Pleurotoma (Mont.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 103.—
- nebulalis Margaritella (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Ap. 1834, 60.—
Pyrallis, 1796. [1796.]
- nebulalis Scopula (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 313.—Pyrallis, 1796.
- nebulalis Uresiphita, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 353.—Pyrallis, 1796.
- nebulana Ditula (Don.); J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Phalaena.
- nebulana Glyphiptera (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX
(Noct. 6) 1835, 137.—Tortrix, 1796.
- nebulana Lozotaenia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Ap. 1834, 74.
- nebulana Nephodesme, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 390.—Tortrix, 1796.
- nebulana Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XI. 1806, 13. [1796.]
- nebulana Teras (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 138.—Tortrix,
- nebulana Tortrix (Don.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 461.—Phalaena.
- Nebularia W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 130 & 319.—G.
- nebularia Nebula, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 3 & 4) 1846,
- nebularia Scolopax, K. Leem, Beskr. Finmark. Lapper, 1767, 251. [134.]
- nebulator Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 306.
- nebulator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 261.
- nebulata Cidaria, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 164.
- nebulatus Coluber (Natrix), L.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 104.
- nebulatus Dipsas (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 524 & 560 [= 550].—Coluber, 1758.
- nebulata Eupithecia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena.
- nebulata Halictis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Halictis, no. 49, July 1846.
- nebulata Iguana, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 428.
- nebulata Larentia (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV
(Noct.) [1843], 384.—Geometra, ? Th. 1784.
- nebulatus Monitor, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (2) 1839, 75.
- nebulata Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 71.
- nebulata Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 360.
- nebulata Pseudochamaeleo, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 428.
- nebulatus Sibon (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 60.—Coluber, 1758.
- nebulata Sibynon (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—Dipsas, ? Boie, 1827.
- nebulella Cleodora, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 221.
- nebulella Lotria (Hueb.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 321.—
Phycis. [D. & S. 1775.]
- nebulella Phycis (Hueb.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 173.—Tinea,
- nebulella Phycita (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Tinea,
D. & S. 1775. [D. & S. 1775.]
- nebulella Plutella (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 298.—Tinea,
- nebulea Anacamptis (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.—Tinea
nebulella, Huebn.
- nebulea Gracillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 532.
- nebulea Phycis, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 494.—Tinea nebulella, Huebn.
- nebulea Phycita (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (58) Oct. 1828, no. 233.—Phycis.
- nebulea Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1826, 549.
- nebuliferum Carchesium (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830
(1832) [1830], 41.—Vorticella, 1773.
- nebulifera Prionapteryx, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 317.
- Nebulipora F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 282.—Cor.
- nebulopunctatus Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 58.
- nebulosana Eana, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 985.
- nebulosaria Acidalia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (88) 1848, 77.

- nebulosus Acanthocerus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 204.
nebulosus Agabus, J. C. Schiodte, Gen. Sp. Danmarks Eleuth. I. 1841 [1842], 467.
nebulosa Agrotis, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Ap. 1829, 127.
nebulosa Alophora (Panz.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 284.—
Musca, 1798. [Curculio, 1758].
nebulosus Amblycerus (L.), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 121.—
nebulosus Amphacanthus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 369.
nebulosa Ananta (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 287.—
Elomya.
nebulosa Anguilla, J. M'Clelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 179.
nebulosus Anisopus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 103.
nebulosa Anolis (Wieg.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 113.—Dactyloa.
nebulosus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8)
1849, 122 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
nebulosus Anthribus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 78 [n. n.].
nebulosa Aplecta (Tr.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) *post* June 1838, 219.—
Noctua, ? Viewveg, 1790.
nebulosa Ardea, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 190.
nebulosa Atherix, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 74.—Rhagio, 1798.
nebulosa Avicula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 246.
nebulosa Azelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
nebulosus Bagous, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 165 [n. n.]. [592].
nebulosa Bedula, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19–20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 88).
nebulosum Bembidius, H. Schaum, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (12) Dec. 1845, 403.
nebulosus Bittacus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838), 99.
nebulosus Blennius, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 30.
nebulosus Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 120.
nebulosus Brachycerus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 60.
nebulosus Brachytarsus, Sturm in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XX. 1850, 91.
nebulosus Bruchus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 12 [n. n.].
nebulosus Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 42.
nebulosa Bulla, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 20.
nebulosus Campylirhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 108 [n. n.].
nebulosum Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 99, Mar. 1845.
nebulosa Cetonia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 77 [n. n.].
nebulosa Chalcis, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. Mar. 1840, 187.
nebulosus Charadrius, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 315.
nebulosus Cheilinus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 261.
nebulosa Chermes, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 551.
nebulosus Chiton, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 1 [n. et f.].
nebulosa Cleonis, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [n. n.].
nebulosus Cleonus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15.—Curculio, 1758.
nebulosus Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 288.
nebulosus Clinus, B. F. Fries, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1837 (1838), 55.
nebulosus Clytus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 178 [n. n.].
nebulosus Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, *sed me* judice 1836], 11.
nebulosum Cnodon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 13.—Erotylus, 1781.
nebulosus Colobopteris, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 166.
nebulosus Coluber, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 73.
nebulosus Colymbetes (Forst.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Sept. 1828,
72.—Dytiscus, 1771.
nebulosus Conus, L. C. Kiener (*ex* Soland.), Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1846, 16.
nebulosus Cordylus, A. Smith, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Jan. 1838, 31.
nebulosus Cossus, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
nebulosus Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [n. n.]. [104].
nebulosus Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
nebulosum Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 28.
nebulosa Cypraea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 133 [n. n.].

- nebulosa Cypraea, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cypraea) 1845, 63.
- nebulosa Dactyloa, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 47.
- nebulosa Dasyneura, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1076.
- nebulosus Dendryphantes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (3) Feb. 1846, 89.
- nebulosa Derbe, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 56.
- nebulosus Dermestes, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 7 [n. n.].
- nebulosus Dermestes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 46 [n. n.].
- nebulosus Deuterocrates, Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. I (6) 1840. [Geomyza.
- nebulosa Diastata (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 99.—
- nebulosus Dicranognathus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 538.
- nebulosus Diomonus, F. Walker (ex Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 87.
- nebulosa Dixa, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 293.
- nebulosa Dytia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 694.
- nebulosus Eccoptus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 166 [n. n.].
- nebulosus Echelus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 64.
- nebulosa Edessa, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 277.
- nebulosum Elaphidion, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 225.
- nebulosa Elomya (Panz.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 296.—Musca, 1798.
- nebulosus Emus, Percheron in F. E. Guérin-M. & P., Gen. Ins. (3) 1835, no. 1.
- nebulosus Entyus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 161.
- nebulosus Epicaerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 326.
- nebulosa Epilampra, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 505.
- nebulosa Epirhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 304.
- nebulosus Eristalis, F. Walker (ex Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 616.
- nebulosus Erotylus (Ischyrys), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841, 155.
- nebulosus Erotylus (Morphoides), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 118. [Perca (Percina).
- nebulosa Etheostoma (Hald.), D. H. Storer, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. II. 1846, 271.—
- nebulosus Eumelus, Rafinesque, Annals of Nature, 1820, 10.
- nebulosa Eunidia, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 262. [1767.
- nebulosa Eurois (Hufn.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 218.—Phalaena,
- nebulosa Eurytana, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. Mar. 1840, 187.
- nebulosus Falciger, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141 [n. n.].
- nebulosa Felis, E. Griffith, Descr. Anim. (Carn.) 1821, 37.
- nebulosa Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 51.—Cicada, 1781.
- nebulosus Galgulus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 351.
- nebulosa Galleruca, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 292.
- nebulosus Gasterosteus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 310.
- nebulosa Gena, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 38.
- nebulosa Geomyza, C. F. Fallen, Geomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 3.
- nebulosa Geospiza, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 5.
- nebulosus Gunellus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 138.
- nebulosus Gymnothorax (Thunb.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 528.—
- nebulosa Halys, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 363. [Muraena, 1789.
- nebulosa Hebestola, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 54.
- nebulosa Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 31. [1821, 65 [n. n.].
- nebulosa [Helix] (Cochlodina), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- nebulosus Hemerobius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 107.
- nebulosus Hepialus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 143.
- nebulosa Heramyia (Latr.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 710.—Oscinis. [68.—Callidium, 1790.
- nebulosus Hesperophanes (Ol.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839,
- nebulosa Hyalomys, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 300.

- nebulosa Hydrachna, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15, 16) July 1842, 196.
- nebulosus Hydrobius (Say), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 218.—Hydrophilus. [Knoch [n. n.].
- nebulosus Hydrophilus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 47 [n. n.] & var. labiatus,
- nebulosus Hydrophilus, T. Say in Keating, Exped. St Peter River, II. 1824, 277.
- nebulosus Hydrophorus, C. F. Fallen; Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (1) 1823, 3.
- nebulosa Hydropsyche, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 206.
- nebulosa Hydrotæa, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- nebulosa Hyla, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 407. [1830, 510.
- nebulosa Hyla, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 15.
- nebulosus Hynobius (Schl.), J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—ex Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 60.—Salamandra.
- nebulosus Hypera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [n. n.]; & III. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Ap. 1831, 96.
- nebulosus Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 208.
- nebulosus Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 461. [Sciaena, 1775.
- nebulosus Labrus (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 426.—
- nebulosus Leiopus (L.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) post Mar. 1835, 86.—Cerambyx, 1758.
- nebulosa Leptaena, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 221.
- nebulosa Leptis (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Anthrac. Svec. (2) 1814, 14.—Atherix.
- nebulosus Lethrinus (Forsk.), Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 284.—Sciaena, 1775.
- nebulosus Limax, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 257.
- nebulosa Limnephila, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 477.
- nebulosus Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [n. n.].
- nebulosus Limnephilus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (20) Feb. 1834,
- nebulosa Limnobia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 836. [123.
- nebulosa Linyphia, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1829 (1830), 218.
- nebulosa Litorina (Lam.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (8) 1847, 225.—Phasianella.
- nebulosus Lixus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 114.—Curculio,
- nebulosus Lophorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164 [n. n.]. [1758.
- nebulosa Locusta, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 146.
- nebulosus Lucanus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 410.
- nebulosus Lycodes, H. Kroyer, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. (8) 1844, 140.
- nebulosus Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 65.
- nebulosa Macronata, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 167 [n. n.].
- nebulosa Mantis, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 288. [203.
- nebulosa Mantis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- nebulosus Medeterus (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 68.—Hydrophorus.
- nebulosa Melania, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1849, 155.
- nebulosa Mesosa (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) post Mar. 1835, 44.—Lamia, 1781.
- nebulosa Mitra, Swainson & Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 193.
- nebulosus Monitor, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 27.
- nebulosus Monochamus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 171 [n. n.].
- nebulosus Morphoides (Guér.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 357.—Erotylus
- nebulosa Musca, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 363. [(Ischyryus).
- nebulosa Muscipeta, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 325.
- nebulosa Mycetomyza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [n. n.].
- nebulosa Mycetophila, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54 [n. n.].
- nebulosa Mycetophila, F. H. Stannius, Obs. Mycetophila, 1831, 14.
- nebulosum Myrmeleon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 127.
- nebulosa Nemoura (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 50.—Phryganea, 1758.
- nebulosa Nemoura (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 190.—Semblis, 1775.

- nebulosus Nirmus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 429.
- nebulosa Nitidula, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 134.
- nebulosa Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 241.—*Bombyx*, 1803.
- nebulosus Notaphus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 18.
- nebulosa Oedipoda, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 290.
- nebulosa Oliva, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 436.
- nebulosus Omadius (Klug), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérîtes, II. 1844, 133.—*Clerus*.
- nebulosum Opatrum, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 142.
- nebulosa Ornithomyia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. July 1823, 102.
- nebulosa Ortalis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 381.
- nebulosa Oscinis, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 565. [Ortalis.
- nebulosa Otites (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 426.—
- nebulosus Otolithus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 79.
- nebulosus Pachycoris (Pal.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 100.—*Scutellera*.
- nebulosus Pachymerus (Fall.), P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 69.—*Lygaeus*.
- nebulosa Panorpa, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 299.
- nebulosus Pecten, [W. Macgillivray], Edinburgh Journ. Nat. Hist. & Phys. Sci. (3) Nov. 21, 1835, 9.
- nebulosus Pecten, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 72. [Zygoselmis
- nebulosa Peranema (Zygoselmis) (Duj.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 79.—
- nebulosa Perca, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 18.
- nebulosa Perca (Percina), S. S. Haldeman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 330.
- nebulosa Percis, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 349. [Musca, 1798.
- nebulosa Phasia (Panz.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 195.—
- nebulosa Phasianella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 54.
- nebulosus Philopotamus, J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 318 [*n. n.*].
- nebulosus Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 347.—*Nirmus*.
- nebulosus Phytonomus (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 385.—*Hypera*.
- nebulosus Pimelodus, C. A. Lesueur, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V [1–3] Mar. 1819, 149.
- nebulosus Pimelodus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (6) July 1820, 358; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 64.—*Silurus*, 1820.
- nebulosa Pinna, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 16 & 71 [*n. n.*].
- nebulosus Pissodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184 [*n. n.*].
- nebulosa Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 373.
- nebulosus Platyrrhynchus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 123.
- nebulosus Pogonocerus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 16.—*Cerambyx*, 1758. [*cit.*].
- nebulosus Pogonocherus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107.—*Cerambyx* [*loc. non*
- nebulosa Polia (Hufn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 74.—*Phalaena*,
- nebulosus Pompilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [*n. n.*]. [1767.
- nebulosus Priocnemis, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 96.
- nebulosa Procris, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 499.
- nebulosus Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 201.
- nebulosus Psocus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 119.
- nebulosus Ptychoderes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1135.—*Macrocephalus*, 1795.
- nebulosa Ptynx (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 53.—*Syrnium*, ? Aud.
- nebulosus Ptyocerus, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (2) 1843, 4.
- nebulosa Pullastra (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 151.—*Venus*, Gm.
- nebulosus Reduvius, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. *e.* [1790.
- nebulosa Rhipidura, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 99.

- nebulosus Rhyacophila, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 166.—Philoptamus, 1829.
- nebulosus Rhynchaenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 207.
- nebulosus Rhynchites (Thunb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 237.—Platyrhynchus.
- nebulosus Ryssonotus (Kirby), W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 99.—Lucanus.
- nebulosa Salamandra, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Rept. 1838), 127.
- nebulosa Saurida, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 504.
- nebulosa Scapteira, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 281.
- nebulosa Sciaena, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 408.
- nebulosa Scutellera, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 32.
- nebulosa Serpula, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 1076.
- nebulosus Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 313. [50.]
- nebulosus Silurus, C. S. Rafinesque, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt Brit.) IX (17) Ap. 1820,
- nebulosus Staphylinus, F. Jacobsen, 5 Forh. Skand. Naturf. 1847 (1849), 681.
- nebulosa Stenura, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June
- nebulosa Stomoxys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 282. [1844, 105.]
- nebulosus Strophosomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Sept. 1831, 129.
- nebulosa Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 204.
- nebulosum Synrium (L.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 27.—Strix, Forst. 1772.
- nebulosus Tabanus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 222.
- nebulosus Tachypus, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 18 [n. n.].
- nebulosus Tanymecus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 230.
- nebulosa Tanypus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 21.
- nebulosus Tanypus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 23.
- nebulosa Tchitrea (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 260.—[non comp.].
- nebulosa Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 80.
- nebulosa Tephritis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 76.
- nebulosa Terebella, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 343.
- nebulosa Terebra, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. xxv.
- nebulosa Terebra, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Terebra) 1838–9, 23.
- nebulosa Terellia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon, Diptères, II. 1835, 460.
- nebulosa Terrapene, T. Bell, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 310.
- nebulosum Theridion, C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (6) Aug. 1831.
- nebulosus Tityus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (2) 1844, 25.
- nebulosus Triton, A. Guichenot, Explor. Algér. (Rept. Poiss.) 1850, 30.
- nebulosus Triturus, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 5.
- nebulosus Triturus, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (3) 1832, 121. [1849], 109.
- nebulosus Trochus (Phorcus), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb.
- nebulosus Truxalis, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 267.
- nebulosa Trypeta (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 356.—
- nebulosa Tuliparia, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 311. [Terellia.]
- nebulosa Turritella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Turritella) 1843–44, 33.
- nebulosa Ulula (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 329.—Strix, Forst. 1772.
- nebulosa Umbrina (Mitch.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 297.—Sciaena.
- nebulosus Unio, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 28.
- nebulosus Varanus (Gray), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon, Erpét. III. July 1836, 483.—Monitor.
- nebulosa Voluta, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 461.
- nebulosus Zeus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 123.
- nebulosa Zygoselmis, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 369.
- necans Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 392.
- necator Bracon (Fab.), J. J. Trentepohl, Isis (Oken), 1829, 958.—Ichneumon, 1777.
- necator Clubiona, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 597.
- necator Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 88.—Ichneumon, 1777.
- necator Hemiteles (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 829.—Ichneumon, 1777.

- necator** Microgaster (Scharf.), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 256.—Ichneumon, Fab. 1777.
- necator** Pimpla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 117.
- necatorius** Metopius (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 79.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- necatorius** Peltastes (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 191.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- necessarius** Peritelus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 513.
- nechayi** Fissurella, R. Kner, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 23.
- nechersensis** Cervus, Croizet; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 279.
- nechus** Theretra (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 135.—Sphinx, 1777.
- neckerianus** Nautilus, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (2) 1848, 272.
- neckeriana** Rostellaria, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 120.
- necomanni** Notiophilus, G. R. Waterhouse, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 205.
- Necrobis** J. Gistl, Faunus, I (3) 1834, 147.—Col.
- Necrobora** *emend. pro* Necrophila, Kirby; F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 26 & 151.
- Necrodes** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 87; Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 88.—Col.
- Necromantes** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Nud. [Feb. 1843, 180.
- Necrophaeophagus** *err. pro* Necrophlaeophagus; Newport, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. X (119)
- Necrophagus** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 88.—Col.
- Necrophagus** (Blainv.), Eydoux & Souleyet, Voy. "Bonite," I. 1841, 108.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.]
- necrophaga** Chionis, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H: N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 541. [1830, 809.
- necrophaga** Lordatia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- Necrophila** Kirby & Spence, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, IV. 1828, 509.—Col. [*typus* Silpha americana].
- Necrophilus** P. A. Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2 [*sic* Agassiz, *sed solus* Necrophorus].
- Necrophilus** *id. ac* Necrophylus, P. Roux, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (109) Jan. 1833, 78.
- Necrophlaeophagus** G. Newport, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 180.—Myr.
- Necrophloeophagus** G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. July 1843, 501.—Myr.
- Necrophorus** =Necrophorus; J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 247.
- Necrophylus** P. Roux, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (109) Jan. 1833, 76.—Neur.
- Necrosia** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 250.—
- Necrosyrtes** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 236.—A. [Orth.
- Necrotropha** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 121.—Col.
- Necrotropha** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 397.—Col.
- Nectanebus** M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 489.—Hym.
- nectarea** Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 256.—Tachina,
- nectarea** Scaeva, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 253.—Syrphus, 1787. [1824.
- nectarea** Scatopse, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 55 [*n. n.*].
- nectarea** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 392.
- Nectaria** Dalman in G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 76.—Lep. [*n. d.*].
- Nectarina** *id. ac* Nectarinia, Ill.; C. W. Hahn, Voegel aus Asien etc. (4) 1819, pl. 5.
- Nectarina** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 246.—A.
- Nectarina** A. Bloxam in Byron, Voy. "Blonde" Sandwich Islands, 1826, 249.—A.
- Nectarina** W. E. Shuckard in W. Swainson & S., Hist. Insects, Dec. 1840, 183.—Hym.
- Nectarinia** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 210.—A.
- nectarinus** Anthicus (Panz.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 56.—Notoxus.
- nectarina** Clausilia, Frivaldsky, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 10.
- nectarinus** Notoxus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., ed. 2, heft 23, c. 1799, tab. 8.
- nectarinus** Syrphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 128.
- nectarivora** Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 656.
- Nectia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147; ed. 44, 1842, 90.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Necticus** F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 109.—Col.
- Necticus** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 131 & 140.—Col.
- Nectoceras** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 40.—Cr.
- Nectocerus** A. G. Desmarest, Consid. gén. Crust. 1825, 395.—Cr. [*n. n.*, Leach *vernac.* 1818].
- Nectoma** *err.* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Mamm.) 1842, *pro* Neotoma [*teste* Palmer].

- Nectria** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 287.—Ast.
- Nectris** Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. vergl. Anat. 1820, 144.—A. [mihi non visum].
- Nectura** C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, —.—R. [*tytus* Salamandra alleganiensis;]
- Necturus** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 418.—R.
- Nectyleus** A. G. Desmarest, Consid. gén. Crust. 1825, 395.—Cr. [*n. n.*, Leach *vernac.* 1818].
- Nectylus** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 40.—Cr.
- Necudum** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 99.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- necydalea** Deratus (Pall.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 493.—Meloe, 1773.
- necydalea** Lytta (Pall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 28.—Meloe, 1773.
- necydalea** Sitaris (Pall.), F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, [508.—Meloe, 1773.]
- necydalis** Atractocerus, Palisot de B., Mém. N. gen. Ins. 1802, 4.
- necydaloïdes** Atractocerus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 456.
- necydaloïdes** Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 435.
- necydaloïdes** Capnia, F. J. Pictet (*ex* Kollar MS.), H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Perlides, 1842, 326.
- necydaloïdes** Lepura, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 38 [*n. n.*].
- necydaloïdes** Spectrum (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 254.—Mantis, 1767.
- necydaloïdes** Sphenophorus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 965.—
- Necyomantes** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 123.—Col. [Calandra.]
- Necyomantes** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 404.—Col.
- necys** Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 511.
- Neda** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 274.—Col.
- neda** Euprepia, F. Klug, N. Schmett. Mus. Berlin (1) 1836, 6.
- neda** Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 135.
- Nedania** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- nedgia** Labeobarbus, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (1) 1836, 14.
- nedulina** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 5 [*n. et f.*].
- neduna** Cyrestis, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850),
- Nedusia** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 30.—Lep. [262 [*n. n.*].]
- Nedusia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 291.—Lep.
- nedusia** Stalachtis, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 42.
- nedymond** Myrina (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 22.—Papilio, 1780.
- nedymond** Polyommatus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 634.—Papilio, 1780.
- nedymond** Sithon (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 77.—Papilio, 1780.
- nedymond** Thecla (Cr.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 96.—Papilio, 1780.
- Nedys** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 586; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 296.—Col.
- Needhamia** C. G. Carus, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 14.—Verm. [? Ceph.
- neelgherr**→ v. **neilgherr**→. [sperm.].
- neera** Melitaea, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (1) 1840, 81.
- [**nees**→.]
- neesii** Amphiporus, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 581.
- neesii** Carabus, D. H. Hoppe, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 482. [Scyphia.]
- neesii** Cribrosporgia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 388.—
- neesii** Diopsis, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 548.
- neesii** Eurytoma, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 31.
- neesii** Harpalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 149 [*n. n.*].
- neesii** Ismarus, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinfl. VII. 1850, 286.
- neesii** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 118.
- neesii** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 205.
- neesii** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 93.
- neesius** Papilio, J. L. T. F. Zinken, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (1) 1831, 152.
- Nefasch** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 91.—P.
- nefash** Characinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 270.
- nefasch** Distichodus (Geoff.), Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 87.—Characinus.

- nefasch Salmo, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 169. [259.]
- neffedievi Productus, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
- nefte Athyma (Cr.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 274.—Papilio, 1779.
- nefte Pantoporia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 44.—Papilio, 1779.
- negacotyle Distoma, *err. pro* megacotyle; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. 1850, 379.
- negatorius Amblyteles (Fab.), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 133.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- negata Pallasia, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. July 1848, 25.
- negata Sabellaria (Bosc), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 333.—Sabella [vernac.].
- Neggechus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 105.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- neglectalis Metalectra, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 342.
- neglectana Lozotaenia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (46) 1851, 167.
- neglectana Penthina, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 509.
- neglectata Larentia, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 176, 1841, p. 127.
- neglectata Oporabia, J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 198 [*n. n.*].
- neglectella Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 69 (Fernaldo judice 1827)
- neglectus Agabus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 158. [*n. et f.*].
- neglectus Alcides, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 93 [*n. n.*].
- neglectus Allantus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
- neglecta Amphiuira (Johnst.), E. Forbes, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (18) June 1843, 176.—Ophiura.
- neglecta Ancyronycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 137.
- neglectus Anisochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 171.
- neglectum Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 253.
- neglecta Arca, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 53. [III (2) 1847, 101.]
- neglecta Arca, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2)
- neglectus Argutor, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 97.
- neglecta Arvicola, L. Jenyns (*ex* Thompson MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. June 1841, 270.
- neglecta Atrypa (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 19.—Tere-
- neglecta Avicula, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 187. [bratula.]
- neglecta Belionota, Imhoff, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, V. 1840-42 (1843), 171.
- neglecta Bembex, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 489.
- neglectus Bolboceras, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 423.
- neglectus Bothynus, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 87.
- neglectus Brachinus, J. L. Le Conte, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 49.
- neglectus Budites, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 203.
- neglectus Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1847, 67.
- neglecta Buprestis (Sphenoptera), J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 30.
- neglectus Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 242.—Lygaeus, 1798.
- neglectus Capsus, Kunze in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (5) July 1836, 82.
- neglecta Caradrina, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 230.
- neglectum Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 386.
- neglecta Cetonia, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 24.
- neglecta Chimaera, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 153.
- neglecta Chimaera (Ganodus), P. de M. G. Egerton in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 347 (1843).
- neglecta Chrysis, W. E. Shuckard, Entom. Mag. IV (2) Oct. 1836, 169.
- neglecta Chrysomela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 123 [*n. n.*].
- neglecta Chrysomela, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ins. Fenn. II (13) 1838, 204.
- neglecta Chrysotus (Wied.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. IV. 1824, 41.—
- neglecta Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 114. [Dolichopus.]
- neglecta Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 45.
- neglecta Clupea, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (3) Jan. 1818, 206.
- neglectus Colymbetes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 14 [*n. n.*].

- neglectus Coreus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 256.
 neglecta Crioceris, C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 72.
 neglecta Crioceris, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 76 [*n. n.*].
 neglecta Cymindis, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 298.
 neglecta Cypraea, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (2) 1832, f. 12; Catal. (131) 1837, 7.
 neglectus Cyprinion, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1847], 223.
 neglectus Cysticerus, H. D. S. Goodsir, Anat. Path. Obs. 1845, 103.
 neglecta Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 52.
 neglectus Dolichopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 74.
 neglecta Drymoica, Jerdon, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 458.—Prinia, 1844.
 neglectus Echinus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 49.
 neglectum Elaphidion, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 13.
 neglectus Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 32 [*n. n.*].
 neglectus Epicaerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 325.
 neglecta Epuraea (Heer), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843,
 neglecta Erycina, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 143. [269.—Nitidula.
 neglectus Euomphalus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 36.
 neglecta Felis, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (1) Mar. 1838, 27.
 neglecta Fissurella, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1830, 138 (S*).
 neglecta Forficula, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 529.
 neglecta Galeruca, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 82 [*n. n.*].
 neglectus Geobaenus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847,
 neglectus Gobius, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (34) 1848 [1849], 148. [407.
 neglecta Haliotis, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 16.
 neglectus Harpalus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829,
 306.
 neglecta Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 108. [1821, 48.
 neglecta Helix (Helicella), Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
 neglectus Hister, Zenker, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 120.
 neglectus Hister, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.
 (Mand. III.) Aug. 1830, 150.
 neglectus Hydrobius, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 65.
 neglectus Hydroporus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20 [*n. n.*].
 neglectus Hydroporus, H. Schaum, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (12) Dec. 1845, 409.
 neglectus Hypudaeus (Jen.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 578.—
 Arvicola.
 neglectus Ichneumon, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847,
 408.
 neglectus Iduus (Selys), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1038.—Leuciscus.
 neglecta Leopardus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 41.—Felis, 1838.
 neglectus Leuciscus, E. de Selys-L., Fauna Belg. 1842, 208 & 209.
 neglecta Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 86.
 neglecta Littorina, W. Bean in C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, 266.
 neglectus Lixus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 92 [*n. n.*].
 neglecta Loligo, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 72.
 neglecta Lotis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 504. [Macrocheilus.
 neglectus Loxonema (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 63.—
 neglecta Lucina, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 88.
 neglectus Macrocheilus, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 105.
 neglecta Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (7) ante 27 Nov. 1846, 390.
 neglecta Motacilla, J. Gould, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (20) Aug. 1832, 129.
 neglecta Mythimna (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmiett. Europa, IV. 1816, 78.—
 Noctua.
 neglectus Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 8 [*n. n.*].
 neglecta Nemoraea (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
 103.—Tachina.
 neglecta Nitidula, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 396. [[*n. et f.*].
 neglecta Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmiett., Tab. Noctua, 34 (Fernaldo judice 1802)

- neglecta Nomada, Herrich-S. in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 283.
 neglecta Nonionina, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 52 [*n. n.*].
 neglecta Nonionina, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 15.
 neglecta Ophiocoma (Johnst.), E. Forbes, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 126.—Ophiura.
 neglecta Ophiura, G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII. Aug. 1835, 467.
 neglecta Orthis, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 193.
 neglectus Orthocentrus, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VII. 1850, 498.
 neglecta Orthosia (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 84.—Noctua.
 neglecta Ostrea, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 53 [*n. n.*].
 neglecta Ostrea, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 81.
 neglecta Patella, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 492.
 neglecta Patella, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 134.
 neglecta Pecula, C. T. Wood, The Analyst, IV (16) July 1836, 299.
 neglectus Peryphus, J. F. Dawson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Mar. 1849, 214.
 neglectus Picus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 315.
 neglecta Pileopsis, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [*n. n.*].
 neglecta Pileopsis, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 137.
 neglecta Pimelia, Fisch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184.
 neglecta Pimelia, G. Fischer; E. Ménétériés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 194.
 neglecta Planorbis, v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (42) Oct. 1823, 244.
 neglectus Platycephalus, F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 272. [1828.
 neglecta Plectris, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
 neglecta Pleurotoma (Hinds), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 218, Oct. 1845.—Clavatula.
 neglectus Podops (Rossi), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 67.—Cimex,
 neglectus Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 452. [1790.
 neglecta Prinia, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 130.
 neglecta Psacasta (Hahn), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 71.—Tetyra.
 neglectus Psomalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 15.
 neglecta Purpura, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [*n. n.*].
 neglecta Purpura, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 219.
 neglectus Rallus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 335.
 neglecta Ranella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (101) Oct. 1841, 52.
 neglectus Raphigaster, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 31.
 neglecta Rhacodia, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 157, 1838, tab. 233.
 neglecta Sabella, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 203.
 neglecta Scalaria, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 51.
 neglecta Scorpaena, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 43.
 neglecta Scorpaenopsis, J. J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [1] 1839, 159. [Noctua.
 neglecta Segetia (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 154.—
 neglecta Seisura, F. O. Morris in Wood's Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 125.
 neglectus Sisypheus, F. W. Hope in Gory, Mon. gen. Sisiphe, 1833, 14.
 neglectum Solarium, J. Michelotti, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. XV (1) c. May 1841, 213.
 neglecta Sphenoptera, Gory (*ex* Dej.) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 315.
 neglecta Squilla, L. R. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 200.
 neglectus Stenocephalus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (3) Feb. 1836, 55.
 neglecta Sturnella, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer. (1st 8vo ed., New York) VII. 1844,
 neglectus Sunius, F. Maerkel in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 239. [339.
 neglecta Suya (Jerd.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 281.—Prinia.
 neglectus Syrphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 134.

- neglecta** Tachina, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824,
neglecta Taenia, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 502. [253.]
neglecta Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 77.
neglecta Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 112.
neglecta Tenthredo (Macrophya), Klug; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 11.
neglecta Terebra, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [n. n.].
neglecta Terebra, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem
 (2) III (2) 1847, 214.
neglecta Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
neglecta Tetyra, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (2) Nov. 1837, 27. [641.]
neglecta Theba (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 13.—Helix.
neglecta Tipulodes, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 195.
neglecta Turris, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [auct. typ.] 1837, 14; (Roret's Suite à
 Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 284.
neglecta Venus, G. B. Sowerby, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 151.
neglectus Xenurus, P. W. Lund, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. (6) 1843, 81.
neglecta Xerophila (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 913.—Helix.
negligens Argutor, Megerle; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [n. n.].
negligens Feronia, Megerle; Dejean, Spéc. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 249.—Argutor, 1821.
negligens Platysma, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 60. [139.]
negropontina Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.—June 1850,
Nehalennia E. de Selys-L., Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, VI. Mar. 1850, 172.—Neur. [typus
 Agrion speciosum, Charp.].
nehemia Leptalis (Boisd.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I
 1847, 37.—Pieris.
nehemia Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 528.
nehereus Osmerus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 209. [1255.—Osmerus.
nehereus Saurus (Ham.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850),
Nehigla C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 171.—Hem. [non binom.].
Nehprops *err. pro* Nephrops, Leach; H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II.
Neides P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 246.—Hem. [1837, 335.
 [neilherr→.]
neelgheriensis Barydius, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 52. [129.
neelgheriensis Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
neelgheriesensis Chlaenius, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Feb. 1840, 38.
neilgherriensis Hypsepates, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (25) Oct. 1839, 245.
neilgherriensis Oreocinclia, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 141.
neelgheriensis Passalus, F. E. Guérin-M., Mag. Zool. (Suppl. Mon. Passalus) 1841, 4; in
 Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 49.
neelgheriensis Satyrus (Cyllo), F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 74.
neillii Holothuria, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 483.
neillii Pentacta (Flem.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 11.—Holothuria.
neillii Phalangista (Dromicia), G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. I. 1846, 315.
Neiroporus *err. pro* Necroph→; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 581.
Neis R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 103.—Zooph.
neis Cecrops, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 104 [n. n.].
neis Cecrops, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 10.
neis Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 49.
neis Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 125 [n. n.].
neis Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 80.—Cirrospilus, 1839.
Neisna C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Avium (1) 1850, 460.—A.
Neithaea J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 151.—L.
Neithea C. Drouet, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, III. 1825, 186.—L.
neleis Callidryas, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 629.
Neleomys L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Nelomys, Jourd.
Neleus C. S. Rafinesque, Précis Somiol. 1814, 24.—Cr.
Neleus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 91.—P. [n. n.].
nelea Acraea, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 241.

- neleus** Elachestus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 68.—Eulophus, 1839.
- neleus** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 177.
- neleus** Vanessa, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813), 86.
- nelicourvi** Ploceus (Scop.), G. R. Gray, Gen. of Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 352.—Parvus, 1786.
- Nelicurvius** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 439.—A.
- Nelidus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Nelimeria** Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 33.—Ceph.
- Nelites** J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 232.—Col.
- nellus** Labrus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierieghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 123.
- nella** Pimelodus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 162.
- nelo** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 32.—Miscogaster,
- nelo** Marica, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 63. [1839.
- nelo** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 17.
- nelo** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 45 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- nelo** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 39. [[*n. et f.*].
- Nelocira** W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 347.—Cr.
- Nelocira** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Nelorcira, Ag.
- Nelomys** Jourdan, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) V. 1837, 522.—M.
- Nelomys** Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 227.—M.
- Nelopa** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 85.—Lep. [*n. d.*, 1 nom. triv.
- “Nelorcira Blainv. 1818”; *err.* Agassiz *pro* Nerocila. [append.].
- Nemacanthus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 25 (1837).—P.
- Nemacerus** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 431.—Col.
- Nemacheilus** v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, II. 1823, 133.—P. [*typus* Cobitis fasciatus, *teste* D. S. J.].
- Nemadactylus** J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 97.—P. [nemaeus.]
- nemea** Bombyx, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 71.
- naemeus** Cercopithecus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 54.
- nemea** Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 256.—Tachina, 1824.
- nemaea** Lasiopyga (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 68.—Simia, 1771. [? Erx. 1777.
- naemeus** Lasiopyga (Desm.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 34.—Cercopithecus,
- nemaeus** Pithecus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Pithecus, pl. vi [1839].
- naemeus** Presbytes (L.), J. E. Gray, Zool. “Samarang” (Vert. 1849). 2.—Simia nemaeus, 1771.
- nemaeus** Pygathrix (L.), E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 90.—Simia, 1771.
- nemaeus** Semnopithecus (L.), R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, IV. 1830, 5.—Simia, 1771.
- nemea** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 340.
- Nemaglossa** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 215.—Col.
- Nemalix** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 20.—G.
- Nemapalpus** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 85.—Dipt.
- Nemaphorus** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 490.—Col.
- Nemaphyllum** F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Jan. 1849, 15.—Cor.
- Nemapodia** E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Agric. I.) 1846, 68.—Verm.
- Nemapogon** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 167.—Lep.
- Nemapus** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV. 1835, 313.—Col.
- Nemasoma** C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 47.—Myr.
- Nemastoma** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (4) *post* July 1836, 71.—Ar.
- nemastomoides** Pholeus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (5) Nov. 1837, 97. [70.—Ar.
- Nemastosa** *err. pro* Nemastoma, Koch; C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (4) *post* July 1836,
- Nematacanthus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Nemacanthus, Ag.
- nemati** Eulophus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36 [*n. n.*].
- nemati** Eulophus, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. July 1838, 392.
- Nematicelus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Nemicelus, Dej.
- Nematidium** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 275.—Col.

- Nematinus** Dahlb. 1850; *sic* Auct., *sed* Nematus *est*. [Raf.]
- Nematocampsis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Nemoampsis,
- Nematocephalus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Nemocephalus,
- Nematocera** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 209.—Dipt. [Latr.]
- Nematocerus** L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 384.—Col.
- nematocerus** Colobopterus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 361.
- nematocerus** Hypopsis, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Ap. 1840, 109.
- Nematochirus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Nemochirus, Raf.
- Nematodes** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 335; Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. Ap. 1829, 454.—Col.
- Nematodes** Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 35.—Col.
- nematodes** Phasma (Bacteria), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. 1848, 188.—Prot. [bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 132.]
- Nematodozoon** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.—Prot. [bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 132.]
- Nematodozoon** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 617.—Prot.
- Nematognatha** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Nemognatha, Ill.
- nematoides** Monostomum, Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 129 [n. n.].
- nematoides** Orsodacna, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 84.
- Nematoideum** Laurer, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 292.—Verm.
- nematoidea** Aetheomorpha, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 312.
- Nematomicrus** C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 166 & 179.—Hym.
- Nematonyx** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Nemonyx, Redt.
- Nematophora** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 101.—Col. [n. n.].
- Nematophora** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 12.—A. [Hoffm. 1798.]
- Nematophora** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Nemophora,
- Nematophora** H. R. Schaum in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. LI. 1850, 67.—Hem.
- Nematopoda** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Nemopoda, Rob. 1830.
- Nematopodius** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64 & II. 1829, 955.—Hym.
- Nematopogon** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 185.—Lep. [Schränk.]
- Nematopogon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Nemapogon,
- Nematoptera** *emend. pro* Nemoptera, Latreille; H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 984.
- Nematopterus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Nemipterus, Swains.
- Nematopteryx** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Nemopteryx, Leach, 1815; Ag. 1843.
- Nematopus** A. A. Berthold in P. A. Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 417.—Hem.
- Nematopus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Nemipus, Raf.
- Nematorhina** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Nemorhina, Rob.
- Nematorhinus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Nemorhinus,
- Nematosoma** E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 60.—P. [Schoenh.]
- Nematosoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Nemosoma, Lam.
- Nematosoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Nemozoma, Latr.
- Nematosomum** G. Tilesius, Isis (Munich), 1850, 42.—Col.
- Nematostoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Nemastoma, Koch.
- Nematotelus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Nemotelus, Geoff. 1762.
- Nematotherus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Nemotherus, Raf.
- Nematotrichus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Nemotrichus, Dej.
- Nematura** G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 272.—A.
- Nematura** W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836 (1837), 781.—G.
- Nematura** G. B. Sowerby, I., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Ap. 1837, 218.—G. [? = Benson's *gen.*].
- Nematura** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Nemoura, Latr. 1796.
- Nematura** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Nemura, Hodgs.
- nematura** Lochmias (Licht.), C. L. Bonaparte, Conspect. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 210.—Myio-
- nematura** Myiothera, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 43. [thera.]

- nemnatura** Myrmothera (Licht.), F. Ménétrés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = Sci. Nat. I.) (5) July 1835, 474.—Myiothera.
- Nematus** L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 163; N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 59.—Hym.
- Nematus** M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 155.—Hym. [pt. 2] 1834, 377.
- nemausalis** Botys, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5,
- nemausensis** Gasterosteus, J. Crespon, Faune mérid. II. 1844, 283.
- nemausiaca** Papilio, Nymph., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn. 1793, 15.
- Nemeobius** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) Sept. 1827, 28.—Lep.
- Nemeophila** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 72.—Lep.
- Nemertes** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. IV. 1817, 37.—Verm.
- Nemertes** G. Johnston, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (6) Ap. 1837, 529.—Verm.
- Nemertes** A. White (*ex* Leach MS), List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 90.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- nemertes** Limnas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Limnas [*n. et f.*].
- nemertes** Salpinx, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 17. [Coel.]
- Nemertesia** J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 184.—
- Nemertilites** Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. Geol. Apennini, 1850, 421.—Verm.
- nemertis** Gregarina, A. Koelliker, Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool. I (1) 1848, 1.
- Nemertites** W. S. MacLeay in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 701.—Verm.
- Nemesia** J. C. Savigny in V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826,
- Nemesis** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 135.—Cr. [106.—Ar.]
- nemesis** Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 121. [Pieris, Latr.]
- nemesis** Leptalis (God.), Boissduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 421.—
- nemesis** Pieris, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813), 78.
- nemesis** Voluta, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 45.
- Nemestrina** Olivier, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, II (33) June 1810, 94.—Dipt.
- Nemestrina** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 524.—Dipt.
- Nemestrinus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 437.—Dipt.
- nemestrina** Cercopithecus (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 8.—
Simia, 1766.
- nemestrinus** Cynocephalus (L.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Singes, II., An IX (1801); Sonnini's
Buffon, XXXVI (1804), 291.—Simia, 1766.
- nemestrina** Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 255.—
Tachina, 1824.
- nemestrinus** Inuus (L.), E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 101.—
Simia, 1766.
- nemestrina** Macaca, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
[1802], 148.
- nemestrinus** Macacus (L.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 66.—Simia,
1766. [1766.]
- nemestrina** Salmacis (L.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 36.—Simia,
- nemestrina** Senometopia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.
1835, 106.—Tachina.
- nemestrina** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 336.
- nemeus** *v.* **nemaeus**.
- Nemicelus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 315.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Nemichthys** J. Richardson, Zool. "Samarang" (Fish, 1848), 25.—P.
- Nemipterus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 172 & 223.—P.
- Nemipus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 84.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Nemites** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 165; Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 543.—Ceph.
- nemnonius** Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 29.
- Nemobia** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Orth.) 1844, 9; *err. pro* Nemobius, Serv., *q.v.* [Orth.]
- Nemobius** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 345.—
- Nemobrama** A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 40.—P.
- Nemocampsis** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (1) Feb. 1820, 51; Ichth. Ohiensis
[Dec.] 1820, 31.—P. [*typus* *Lepomis flexuolaris*].
- nemocanus** Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 422. [1825].
- Nemocephalus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 384.—Col. [*vernac.*]

- Nemochirus** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (10) Oct. 1814, 100.—P.
- Nemocoris** R. F. Sahlberg, Mon. Geocoris. Fenn. 1848, 41.—Hem.
- Nemoctus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 31.—Verm.
- Nemodermus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 60.—M. [*n. n.*].
- Nemoderus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 67.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Nemoecus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Nemoicus, Steph.
- Nemognata** J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 72.—Col.
- Nemognatha** K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 333.—Col.
- Nemognathus** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 68.—Col.
- Nemoicus** L. W. Dillwyn, Memo. Coleopt. Ins. Swansea, 1829, 46 [*auct. typ.*]; in J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Oct. 1831, 146.—Col.
- Nemoletus** *err. pro* Nemotelus, Geoffr.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. 1823, 29; VI. 1829, 160.
- Nemonyx** L. Redtenbacher, Die Gatt. Deutsch. Käfer Fauna, 1845, 96 & 152.—Col. [*typus* Rhinomacer lepturoides, F.].
- Nemopalpus** J. Macquart in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Dipt.) 1840, 101.—Dipt.
- Nemophora** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 133.—Lep.
- Nemophora** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 417.—Lep.
- Nemopoda** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 743.—
- Nemopsis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 118.—Orth. [*n. n.*]. [Dipt.]
- Nemopsis** L. Agassiz, Mem. Amer. Ac., n. s. IV (2) 1850, 289.—Med.
- Nemoptera** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 296.—Neur.
- nemopterus** Amblypterus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 107 (1835).
- nemopterus** Cyclurus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 368 [*n. n.*].
- Nemopteryx** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 73.—Neur.
- Nemopteryx** J. L. R. Agassiz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 476; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 137 (1841); V (1), 75 (1844).—P.
- Nemoraëa** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 71.—
- nemoralina** Helix, J. Petit in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 80. [Dipt.]
- nemoralis** Acavus (L.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 113.—Helix, 1758.
- nemoralis** Agrotera (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 163.—Pyrallis; ? Phalaena, Fab. 1775.
- nemoralis** Alauda, P. Roux, Orn. Prov. I. [c. livr. 20, 1828], 281.
- nemoralis** Anisotoma, W. L. E. Schmidt in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 178.
- nemoralis** Anthocoris (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 67.—Salda.
- nemoralis** Aphodius, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (6) 1848, 816.
- nemoralis** Argus (Blackw.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 507.—Walckenaera.
- nemoralis** Asopia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 317.—? Phalaena, Fab. 1775.
- nemoralis** Boletina (Meig.), C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 237.—Leia.
- nemoralis** Carabus, Illiger in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 6 [*n. n.*].
- nemoralis** Cepaea (L.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 910.—Helix, 1758.
- nemoralis** Cervus, C. H. Smith, Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV., 137 (1827); Syn. 1827, 317.
- nemoralis** Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3498.
- nemoralis** Chlaenius, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 65.
- nemoralis** Coenosia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 212.
- nemoralis** Coniontis, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 8.
- nemoralis** Halmaturus, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1841, 114.
- nemoralis** Harpalus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 206.
- nemoralis** Helicogena (L.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 38.—Helix, 1758.
- nemoralis** Helix, L., *var.* leucostoma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Sect. II a (1 a)), Consp. 2, 1832.
- nemoralis** Helix, L., *var.* montana, major; maxima; albinos; sexfasciata; minor; contraria; scalaris; J. de Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 7.
- nemoralis** Helix, L., *var.* intermedia; E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (5) June 1842, 2.

- nemoralis** Helix (*Helicogena*), Linn.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 35.
- nemoralis** Leia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 136.—*Mycetophila*, 1818.
- nemoralis** Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 126.
- nemoralis** Limnophila (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 99.—*Limnobia*.
- nemoralis** Lyda (Schr.), Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 14.—*Tenthredo*, ? L. 1758.
- nemoralis** Meriones, I. Geoffroy, Dict. Class. H. N. VII. 1825, 323. [*Ichneumon*, 1785.
- nemoralis** Mesoleptus (Fourc.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 70.—
- nemoralis** Microphis, Burch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 166.
- nemoralis** Molobrus (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54.—*Sciara*.
- nemoralis** Mutilla, I. v. Baer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 231.
- nemoralis** Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 265.
- nemorale** Obisium, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 5.
- nemoralis** Omaloplia, Burch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [*n. n.*].
- nemoralis** Paracolax (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1834, 16.—*Pyralis*; *i.e.* *Phalaena*, 1775.
- nemoralis** Phyllotoma (L.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Tenthred. Sveciae (3) 1829, 35.—*Tenthredo*, 1758.
- nemoralis** Phytocoris (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 269.—*Lygaeus*, 1794.
- nemoralis** Platyura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 236. [1775.
- nemoralis** Polypogon (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—*Phalaena*,
- nemoralis** Porphyrops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 52.
- nemoralis** Quedius, F. Baudi in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 131.
- nemoralis** Salda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 116.—*Acanthia*, 1794.
- nemoralis** Sciara, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 287.
- nemoralis** Tabanus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 50.
- nemoralis** Tachaea (L.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268.—*Helix*, 1758.
- nemoralis** Tachaea (L.), J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast. (7) 1843, 189.—*Helix*, 1758.
- nemoralis** Walckenaera, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 641.
- nemoralites** Helix, N. Boubée, Bull. Soc. géol. France, I. 1830 (1831), 213.
- nemoraloides** Helix, L. Pfeiffer (*ex* Adams MS), Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1845, 155.
- memorana** Choreutes, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 373.—*Tortrix*, 1796.
- memorana** Xylopoda (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 462.—*Tortrix*, 1796.
- memoraria** Asthena, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 310.—*Geometra*, 1796.
- memorator** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 64.
- memoratus** Crambus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 370 [=n—orum, Fab. 1798].
- memorata** Hylotoma, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (1) 1808, 47.
- memorata** Phyllotoma (Fall.), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 15.—*Hylotoma*.
- Nemorea** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 301.—*Dipt.*
- nemorella** Plutella (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—*Phalaena*, 1758.
- nemorella** Theristis (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Dec. 1834, 334.—*Phalaena*, 1758.
- nemorensis** Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 24, 1839, tab. 18.
- nemorensis** Geophilus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 9, 1836, tab. 4.
- nemorensis** Harpalus, Th. Lacordaire, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [1] 1833, 63 [*n. n.*].
- nemorensis** Helix (*Helicella*), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 46.
- nemorensis** Julius, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 40, 1844, tab. 16. [philus, 1836.
- nemorensis** Linotaenia, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 189.—*Geo-*
- nemorensis** Nanina (Müll.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 58.—*Helix*, 1758.
- nemorensis** Nemognatha, N. M. Hentz, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. III (3) 1828, 258.
- nemorensis** Pissodes, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 318.

- nemorensis** Tegenaria, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
- Nemorhaedus** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X (2) 1841, 913.—M. [10.]
- Nemorhedus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Naemorhedus, H. Smith.
- Nemorhina** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 389.—Dipt.
- Nemorhinus** C. J. Schoenherr, Disp. meth. Curc. 1826, 7.—Col. [1847, 697.]
- Nemorhoedus** *id. ac* Naemorhedus, Smith; B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI.
- Nemoria** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 25.—Lep.
- Nemoria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 285.—Lep.
- Nemoricola** B. H. Hodgson, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI (1) no. 66, June 1837, 491.—A:
- Nemoricola** E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV (89) Aug. 1844, 114.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- nemoricola** Fringalanda (*sic*), B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 158.
- nemoricola** Fringilauda, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
- nemoricola** Gallinago, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 490.
- nemoricola** Montifringilla (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 107.—Fringilauda.
- nemoriphagus** Harpalus, Kn.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 149. [Carabus.
- nemorivagus** Anisodactylus (Dufts.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 43.—
- nemorivagus** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 79.
- nemorivagus** Cervus, F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 485.
- nemorivagus** Coassus (F. Cuv.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 174.—Cervus.
- nemorivaga** Grapholitha, J. M. J. af Tengström, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 88.
- nemorivaga** Helix, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- nemorivagus** Mus, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 220 [*n. n.*].
- nemorivagus** Mus, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Ap. 1845, 266.
- nemorivagus** Passalites (Cuv.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 140.—
- nemorivagus** Rattus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 234. [Cervus.
- nemorivagus** Sorex, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Ap. 1845, 269.
- nemorosus** Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 75.—Tanypus, 1804.
- nemorosus** Culex, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 4.
- nemorosa** Galerida (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1279 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 316.—Alauda, Gm. 1788.
- nemorosa** Labidomyia (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52.—Ceratopogon.
- nemorosa** Minettia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 647.
- nemorosa** Scatophaga, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- nemorosa** Sylvia, T. C. v. Balderstein, N. Alpina, II. 1827, 83. [1830, 625.]
- nemorosus** Tanypus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 24.
- Nemorrhædus** J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 166.—M.
- nemorum** Alucita (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 554.—Ypsolophus, 1798.
- nemorum** Anthocoris (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 474.—Lygaeus.
- nemorum** Anthocoris (L.), C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 66.—Cimex, 1761.
- nemorum** Apathus (Fab.), F. Smith, The Zoologist, II (5) 1844, 544.—Apis, 1775.
- nemorum** Bombus (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 146.—Apis, 1775.
- nemorum** Bremus (Fab.) L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 259.—Bombus.
- nemorum** Cephaleia, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 86, 1801-2, tab. 8.
- nemorum** Corydalis, F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 125.
- nemorum** Crioceris (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 467.—Chrysomela, 1758.
- nemorum** Elophilus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 274.—Syrphus, 1775.
- nemorum** Eristalis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 234.—Musca, 1758.
- nemorum** Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 52.
- nemorum** Hylophila (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Cimex, 1761.
- nemorum** Hylotoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 20.—Tenthredo, 1793.

- nemorum** Lophyrus (Fab.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (1) 1812, 49.—Tenthredo, 1793.
- nemorum** Lophyrus (Fab.), Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 56.—Hylotoma.
- nemorum** Luperus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [*n. n.*].
- nemorum** Lyda (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 45.—Tenthredo, Gm. 1790.
- nemorum** Lygaeus (L.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicium Sveciae, 1807, 71.—Cimex, 1761.
- nemorum** Milesia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 192.
- nemorum** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (5) 1823, 55. [103.—Tachina.
- nemorum** Nemoraea (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- nemorum** Phyllocoris (L.), A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 261.—Cimex, 1761.
- nemorum** Phyllostreta (L.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VIII. 1847, 96.—Chrysomela,
- nemorum** Raphium, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 359. [1758.
- nemorum** Rhyncholopus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 1, 1835, tab. 4.
- nemorum** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 251.
- nemorum** Tetanocera, C. F. Fallen, Sciomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 8.
- nemorum** Volucella (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 130.—Musca, 1758.
- nemorum** Xylota (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 219.—
- Nemosia** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 32.—A. [Milesia.
- Nemosoma** *emend. pro* Nemozoma, Latr.; Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 337. [122.
- Nemostoma** = Pegasia, Péron & Lesueur; C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (10) Oct. 1814,
- "Nemotherus Rafin. Specchio"; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisc.) 1845, *sed mihi non visum*.
- Nemotois** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 416.—Lep.
- Nemotragus** Klug in Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (16) Nov. 1843, 58.—Col.
- Nemotragus** F. E. Guérin-M. [*non* Klug], Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 253.—Col.
- Nemotrichus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 234.—Col.
- Nemotrichus** Dejean in Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. I (4) 1838.—Col.
- Nemozoma** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 157.—Col.
- nems** Herpestes, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 79 & 86.
- Nemura** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83.—A. [*n. n.*].
- nemurus** Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 423.
- nemura** Cryptomera, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 8.
- nenday** Conurus (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 413.—Sittace.
- nanday** Psittacara, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842, 452.
- nenday** Psittacus, Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Ois.) III. 1823, 1400.
- nenday** Sittace, J. G. Wagler, Mon. Psitt. 1832, 646.
- nenga** Pimelodus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 171.
- Negetus** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (10) Sept. 1827, 166.—A. [[1802], 238.
- nengeta** Ampelis, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- nengeta** Fluvicola (L.), W. Swainson, Flycatchers (Nat. Libr. XXI.) June 1838, 101.—Lanius, 1766.
- nengeta** [Muscicapa] (L.), H. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 38.—Lanius, 1766.
- nengetus** Negetus, W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 166.—Tyrannus, 1826.
- nengeta** Taenioptera (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 40.—Lanius, 1766.
- nengeta** Tyrannus, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt Brit.) XX (40) Jan. 1826, 279. [1766.
- nengeta** Xolmis (L.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 54.—Lanius,
- nenia** Saturnia, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (193) Dec. 20, 1849, 57.
- neniator** Sundarus, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 202.
- nenuphar** Cryptorhynchus, Herbst; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128.
- nenuphar** Curculio, Herbst; F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 28, *var. persicae*, F. V. M. [*n. n.*].
- neoboracensis** *v. noveboracensis*. [[*n. et f.*].
- neobule** Acraea, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 140
- neobule** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 125 [*n. n.*].

- neo caesariensis Proteus, J. Green, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (12) Aug. 1818, 358.
- Neochera J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 173.—Lep.
- neocides Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 41.
- neoclidis Coenonympha, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 65.
- neocomiensis Acanthopora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 172.
- neocomiensis Agaricia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 179.
- neocomiensis Amblocyathus, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 173.
- neocomiensis Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 202.
- neocomiensis Anomia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1848, 754.
- neocomiensis Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 206.
- neocomiensis Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 77.
- neocomiensis Baculites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 560. [on pl.
- neocomiensis Cardita, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 85.—Venericardia
- neocomensis Catopygus, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 53.
- neocomiense Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 360.
- neocomensis Ceromya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) i. 1842, 35.
- neocomensis Cidarar, Marcou in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846,
- neocomiensis Corbula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 76. [329.
- neocomiensis Cryptocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 175.
- neocomiensis Cupulospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 181.
- neocomiensis Emarginula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 392.
- neocomiensis Entalophora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 171.
- neocomiensis Funginella, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 173.
- neocomiensis Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 331.
- neocomiensis Glyphoea, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849, 131.
- neocomiensis Heterosaurus, J. Cornuel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 703.
- neocomiensis Hippalimus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 96.
- neocomensis Holoctypus, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 326.
- neocomiensis Hyppalimus, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 180.
- neocomiensis Inoceramus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1846, 503.
- neocomiensis Isocardia (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 44.—Ceromya.
- neocomiensis Janira, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 629.
- neocomiensis Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 536.
- neocomiensis Meandrina, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 179.
- neocomiensis Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 90.
- neocomiensis Monticulipora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 172.
- neocomiensis Myoconcha, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 80.
- neocomensis Myopsis (Orb.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 257.—Panopaea.
- neocomiensis Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1840, 74.
- neocomiensis Opis, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 51.
- neocomiensis Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 84. [Pholadomya.
- neocomiensis Panopaea (Leym.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 329.—
- neocomiensis Parthenope, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849, 140.
- neocomensis Pentacrinus, P. J. E. Desor, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I (19) 1845, 222.
- neocomiensis Periploma, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 381.
- neocomiensis Phasianella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 232.
- neocomensis Pholadomya, A. de Leymerie, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XI. 1840, 34 [n. n.].
- neocomensis Pholadomya, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (1) 1842, 3.
- neocomiensis Phyllocaenia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 174.
- neocomiensis Placopsilina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 96.
- neocomiensis Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 240.
- neocomiensis Porospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 181.
- neocomiensis Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 71.
- neocomiensis Radiolites, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVII. Mar. 1842, 180.

- neocomiensis** Scyphia, J. Marcou, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 140 [*n. n.*].
neocomiense Solarium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 195.
neocomensis Sphaerodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 216 (1844).
neocomiensis Synastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 178.
neocomiensis Terebratella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 115.
neocomiensis Terebrirostra, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 127.
neocomiensis Venericardia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844.—*vide*
neocypris Colias, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [136] [*n. et f.*]. [Cardita.
Neodon B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Mar. 1849, 203.—M.
Neonerita *err. pro* Neverita, Risso; G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 101.
novo-friburgensis Saturnia, A. Chavannes, Bull. Soc. Vaudoise, I (6) 1844, 218.
neogaeus Equus, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 318.
neogoea Hyæna, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 224; Ann. Sci. Nat. [2]
 (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 312 [*n. n.*].
neogaeus Machairodus, R. Owen, 16 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (South. 1846) 1847, Trans. 67.
neogama Noctua (Smith), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 290.—Phalaena,
 1797.
neogena Bombyx, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 250.
neogena Gastropacha, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (79) 1845, 147.
neogranatensis Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 64.
neoguinaica Albula, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 350.
neohowii *v. nieuhoffi*.
neombo Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 539.
Neomenius [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 159.—A.
Neomeris C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
Neomeris J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 241.—Polyz.
Neomeris O. G. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II. 1844, 81.—Verm.
Neomeris J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 30.—M.
Neomida G. Dahl, Col. u. Lepid. 1823, 44.—Col.
Neomida Ziegler; Dejean (*ex* Dahl Cat.), Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 197.—Col.
Neomida F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 64.—Col.
neomyris Hipparchia (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 132.—
neomiris Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 827. [Satyrus.
Neomorpha J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (1) Jan. 1837.
Neomorphus C. Gloger, Notizen (Froriep) XVI. 1827, 278.—A.
Neomys J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 117.—M.
Neomys A. Bravard, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, XVI. 1843, 434.—M. [*sine typo; n. n.*].
Neoneurus A. H. Haliday, Ent. Mag. V. 1838, 213.—Hym.
Neonevrus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Neoneurus, Halid.
Neonympha J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 65.—Lep.
neonympha Catocala (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 95.—
 Noctua.
neonympha Eucora, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 278.—Noctua.
neonympha Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 95 (Fernaldo judice
 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
neophilus Priamides, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 46.
Neophron J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 68 & 75.—A.
neophron Taxila, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 3 [*n. n.*].
neophyta Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 415.
neophita Linyphia, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 31.
neophytis Sitona (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 416.—Curculio, 1795.
Neops L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 45.—A.
neoptolemus Isoples (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 135.—Sphinx,
Neopus B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81.—A. [*n. n.*]. [1780.
Neopus G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 42.—A. [1828.
neoridas Erebia, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, I (—) 1833, 148.—Satyrus,
neoridas Hipparchia (Bois.), C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. I (10) 1832, 110.—
 Satyrus.

- neoridas Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 199 (Fernaldo judice 1834—
neoridas Papilio, W. Anderegg, Acis (in Faunus), no. 3, 1835, 9 [*n. n.*]. [41] [*n. et f.*].
neoridas Satyrus, Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 23.
Neornis B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82.—A. [*n. n.*].
Neornis G. Hartlaub, Nachtr. z. Verz. Vögels Mus. Bremen, 1846, 7.—A. [*teste Water-*
neoslina Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 19 [*n. et f.*]. [house].
neostadense Pteracotherium, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1850, 202.
neostadiensis Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 204.
Neostathes R. Templeton, Trans. Entom. Soc. London, II. 1838, 119.—Cr.
Neotoma T. Say & G. Ord, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Ap. 1825, 345.—M.
Neotoma L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Nectoma, Say & Ord.
Neotragus C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 349.—M.
Neottiglossa W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 276.—Hem. [*typus*
neovidanus Polychrus, J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 897. [Pentatoma trilineata].
neoxenus Calurus (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Ap. 1845, 71.—Trogon.
neoxena Hirundo, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, II (9) 1842, pl. 13.
neoxenus Ortyx, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (1) Jan. 1831, 3.
neoxenus Perdix (Vig.), J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 423 (1838).—Ortyx.
neoxenus Trogon (Calurus), J. Gould, Mon. Trogonidae, 1838, List of plates, no. 25.
Nepa L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hepa, Geoff. 1762.
nepa Squilla, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 471.
nepaeformis Nepa, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 608.
nepaeformis Trogulus (Scop.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 61.—
[nepalensis.] [Acarus, 1763].
nipalensis Accentor, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
nipalensis Accentor, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 34.
nipalensis Aceros, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
nipalensis Actinodura, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 958.
nipalensis Actinodura (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 84.—
Cinclosoma.
nipalensis Aethopyga (Hodgs.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 103.—
Cinnyrus.
nipalensis Aetoglaux (Huhua), B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82
[*n. n.*].
nipalensis Alcurus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
nepalensis Ammonites, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (3) July 1830 (pl. 100). [solum].
nipalensis Aquila, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XVIII (2) 1833, 13 [nomen tab.
nipalensis Aspogopus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 26.
nepalensis Brachyurus (Hodgs.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 253.—
nipalensis Bubo, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 172. [Paludicola.
nipalensis Buceros, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XVIII (1) 1832, 178.
nipalensis Bucia, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 361. [Tectocoris.
nepalensis Calliphara (Hope), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 125.—
nipalensis Caloptera, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (4) post Feb. 1836, 681.
nipalensis Caprimulgus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
nipalensis Carduells, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 157.
nipalensis Certhia, J. Gould, Birds of Asia, IV (2) 1850, pl. 57.
nipalensis Cetonia, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 24.
nepalensis Chlaenius, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 21.
nepalensis Chrysomela, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 30. [Picus.
nepalensis Chrysophlegma (Gray), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 128.—
nipalensis Cinclosoma, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 145.
nipalensis Cinnyrus, B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. I. 1837, 273. [solum].
nipalensis Circaeetus, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XVIII (2) 1833, 17 [nomen tab.
nipalensis Circus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [*n. n.*].
nipalensis Collurio, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
nipalensis Columba, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 122.
nepalensis Coptosoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 17.

- nipalensis Crateropus (Hodg.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 178.—Cinclo-
nivalensis Cutia, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836 (1837), 772. [soma.
nepalensis Cydnus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 19.
nivalensis Cypselus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836 (1837), 780.
nepalensis Desera, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 21.
nepalensis Dorcus (Hope), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 391.—Lucanus.
nivalensis Emberiza, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 157.
nepalensis Felis, Vigors & Horsfield, Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 382.
nivalensis Gecinus (J. E. Gray), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1846, 438.—Picus.
nivalensis Glareola, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [n. n.].
nepalensis Gonepteryx, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847),
nivalensis Grauculus, B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. I. 1837, 327. [71.
nivalensis Gulo, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 237. [n. n.].
nepalensis Heleornis (Paludicola), B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83
nivalensis Helictis (Hodgs.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. II. 1840, 205.—
Gulo.
nivalense Hemipteron, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [n. n.].
nepalensis Herpestes, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 578.
nivalensis Heterornis (Cutia), B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84
[n. n.].
nivalensis Hirundo, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836 (1837), 780.
nepalensis Hoplosternus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I
(2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 158.
nivalensis Huhua, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 173. [n. n.].
nivalensis Hystrix, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 220
nivalensis Ioropus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 937.—Siva,
1838.
nivalensis Ixops, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [n. n.].
nivalensis Joropus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [n. n.].
nivalensis Lagomys, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (post 6 Oct.), 816.
nepalensis Lagria, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 32.
nepalensis Lampyrus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 26.
nepalensis Languiria, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 22.
nepalensis Languria, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (5) July 1833, 61.
nivalensis Lanius, B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. I. 1837, 445.
nepalensis Leiothrix (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Jan. 1845, 269.—Siva.
nepalensis Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 22.
nepalensis Lytta, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 32. [Timalia.
nivalensis Malacocercus (Hodg.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844, 370.—
nivalensis Musculus, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 220
[n. n.].
nivalensis Napophila (Bucia), B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82
[n. n.].
nepalensis Necrophorus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 21.
nivalensis Nectarinia (Hodg.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 974.—
Cinnyris.
nepalensis Nematopus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 14.
nivalensis Nemoricola, B. H. Hodgson, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI (1) no. 66, June
nivalensis Ninox, B. H. Hodgson, Madras Journ. V (14) Jan. 1837, 23. [1837, 491.
nivalensis Nisaëtus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 229.
nepalensis Pachycoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (1) May 1837, 1.
nivalensis Palaeornis, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 177.
nivalensis Paludicola, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 103.
nivalensis Paradoxurus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835, 522 [n. n.].
nivalensis Paradoxurus, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 76.
nepalensis Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 36.
nepalensis Percus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 21.
nivalensis Phaenicura, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [n. n.].

- nipalensis** Phasianus; "Z." [=? Hodgson], Quart. Oriental Mag. VIII (16) Dec. 1827 [sed Dec. 1828], 44. [412.]
- nepalensis** Phytoscapus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
- nipalensis** Piculus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [n. n.].
- nepaulensis** Picus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (6) Ap. 1831 (pl. 31).
- nipalensis** Pitta (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 78.—Paludicola.
- nepalensis** Pomatorhinus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 34.
- nipalensis** Procarduelis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [n. n.].
- nipalensis** Procarduelis, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 954.—[Carduelis. Carduelis, 1836.]
- nipalensis** Pyrrha (Hodgs.), Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. L. 1849, 216.—
- nipalensis** Pyrrhula, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 155.
- nipalensis** Rusa, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 154 [n. n.].
- nepaulensis** Satyra, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (11) July 1832 (pl. 40).
- nipalensis** Sibia, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 145.
- nipalensis** Sitta, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836 (1837), 779.
- nipalensis** Siva, B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. 1838, 89.
- nipalensis** Spizaetus (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 8.—Nisaetus.
- nepalensis** Tectocoris, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 14.
- nepalensis** Telephorus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 26.
- nepalensis** Thyreocoris (Hope), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 28.—
- nipalensis** Timalia, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Res. XIX (1) 1836, 182. [Coptosoma.]
- nipalensis** Toria, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 164.
- nipalensis** Treron (Hodg.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (post May 1846), 847.—Toria.
- nepalensis** Trigonophorus (Hope), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (8) July 1842, 121.—Cetonia.
- nipalensis** Troglodytes, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (post Sept.), 589.
- nipalensis** Vivia, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 107.
- nepalensis** Vulpes, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 578.
- Nepanthia** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 287.—Ast.
- Neparia** *emend. pro* Nepa, L.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 120.—Hem. [n. n.].
- nepe** Isosoma, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 21.
- nepeanensis** Cyclas, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 428.
- nepetae** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 77.
- nephalion** Papilio, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 37.
- Nephalis** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 234.—Verm.
- Nephalius** E. Newman, Entomologist (6) Ap. 1841, 93.—Col.
- Nephantia** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Ech.) 1845, v. Nepanthia, Gray, 1840.
- Nephele** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 133.—Lep.
- nephele** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 231.
- nephele** Hipparchia, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 297.
- nephele** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 51 (Fernaldo iudice 1799) [n. et f.].
- nephele** Platyterma, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 186. [1843.]
- nephele** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 36.—Platyterma,
- Nephelion** F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Perlides, 1841, 144.—Neur. [typi Perla nubicula et nubes].
- Nephelis** H. Carena, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820 [? 1822], 316.—Ann.
- Nephelis** J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 117.—Ann.
- Nephelium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Nephelion, Pict.
- nephelodactyla** Alucita, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 609.
- nephelus** Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 210.
- nephereus** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 36.
- Nephesa** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 527.—Hem.
- Nephila** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 133.—Ar.
- Nephisa** *err. pro* Nephila, Leach; P. A. Latreille, Cours d'Entom., Ann. I. 1831, 529.
- nephoda** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 74.

- Nephodes** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *anté* Oct. 1834, 210.—Col.
Nephodes E. Blanchard (*ex* Dej.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 34.—Col.
Nephodesme J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 390.—Lep.
nephodea Salpa, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 275.
Nephodia J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 32.—Lep.
Nephodia J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 16.—Lep.
Nephopterix J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 370.—Lep.
Nephopteryx P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1846, 735.—Lep.
Nephortoma *err. pro* Nephrotoma, Meig.; G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.) XV. 1832, 685.
Nephridia A. Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (3) c. Oct. 1833, 408.—Hym.
Nephrites W. E. Shuckard, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 512.—Col.
nephriticum Monostomum, Mehlis, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 138 [*n. n.*].
Nephritomma W. E. Shuckard, Hist. Ins. 1840, 181.—Hym.
nephrocephalum Distomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 391.
Nephrocerus J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 578.—Dipt.
Nephron G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1844, 3; List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 2.—A.
Nephrops W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) I (2) 1816, 420.—Cr.
Nephrosoma Olivier, 1846; *sic* Scudder, *sed ? err. typ. pro* Nephrotoma, Meig., *q. v.*
Nephrosteon C. S. Rafinesque, Monthly Amer. Journ. Geol. I (11) May 1832, 510.—M. [epiphysis of Physeter, *vide* Palmer, Ind. Gen. Mamm. 1904, 457].
Nephrosteum L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Nephrosteon, Raf.
Nephrotoma J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 262.—Dipt.
Nephrotoma Megerle in Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. I. 1818, 196.—Dipt. [*in syn.* Tipula imperialis].
nephrotomaeformis Sesia, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Sping. 20
Nephrotus H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (5) Dec. 1849, 242.—P. [(1832-40).
Nephtea L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polyp.) 1845, 18; *emend. pro* Nephthya, Sav. (Gerv.).
nephthe Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 108.
Nephthea V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyps) 1826, 230.—Polyz.
Nephtis A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 228.—Ann.
Nephthya *emend. pro* Nephthea, Sav.; P. Gervais, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 82.
Nephtys V. Audouin, Dict. Class. H. N. XI. 1827, 523 [=Nephthea, Sav. 1826].—Verm.
nephtys Callimome, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Sept. 1848, 219.
Nephtys Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 313.—Verm.
Nephus E. Mulsant, Col. France (Sécur.) 1846, 237.—Col.
nepia Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 774.
nepoides Chelifer, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 116.
nepoides Naucoris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 111.
nepos Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 160.
nepos Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 181.
nepotor Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 273.
Neptaea *id. ac* Nephthya, Sav.; de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 487.
neptalis Nausinoe (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 363.—Phalaena neptis, "Neptaphilus" Megerle. Dejean, Cat., *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.* [1779.
Neptaphilus Megerle in Schoenherr, Gen. et Spec. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 776.—Col.
Nepticula H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 29.—Lep.
Neptis J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 282.—Lep.
Neptis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 42.—Lep.
neptis Copris, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 314.
neptuni Ammonites, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 114.
neptuni Aplosastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 176.
neptuni Astarte, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 71.
neptuni Avicula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 125.
neptune Avicula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 163.
neptuni Brontes, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 41.
neptuni Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 29, 97 & 174 [*n. n.*].
neptuni Cardium, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 221.

- neptuni Ceriopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 324.
- neptuni Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 298.
- neptuni Corbula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 15.
- neptuni Crassatella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 160.
- neptuni Cymba (Gm.), W. J. Broderip in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (8) *post* May 1847, 407.—Voluta, 1790.
- neptuni Cymbium (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 110.—Voluta, 1790.
- neptuni Cypricardia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 254.—
- neptuni Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 161. [Sanguinolaria.
- neptuni Diploria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 208.
- neptuni Eschara, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 112.
- neptuni Escharina, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 112.
- neptuni Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 129.
- neptuni Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 291. [Brontes.
- neptuni Goldius (Muenst.), L. de Koninck, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV. 1841, 6.—
- neptuni Helcion (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 73.—Patella.
- neptuni Hippalimus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 325.
- neptuni Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 17.
- neptuni Melania, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 109 [*n. n.*].
- neptuni Mitrularia, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 183.
- neptuni Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 68.
- neptuni Patella, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 1016.
- neptuni Patella, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 5.
- neptuni Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 169.
- neptuni Phyllocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 133.
- neptuni Phyllocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 296.
- neptuni Pinna (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 255.—Cardium.
- neptuni Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 153.
- neptuni Plicatula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 257. [Astarte.
- neptuni Posidonomya (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 83.—
- neptuni Receptacules, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLV. 1827, 7.
- neptuni Receptaculites (Defr.), Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 204.—
- Receptacules.
- neptuni Sanguinolaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 281.
- neptuni Synastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 323.
- neptuni Thalassema [P. S. Pallas (*ex* Gaertner MS), Spec. Zool. (10) 1774, 8]; E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (6) Mar. 1841, 259.
- neptuni Trigonina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 278.
- neptuni Trochus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 88.
- neptuni Turritella, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 106.
- neptuni Yetus (Gm.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 141.—
- Voluta, 1790.
- Neptunia S. A. Renier, Osserv. postume, 1847, 67.—Coel.
- neptunianus Homo, Bory de St V., Dict. class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 302.
- neptunius Actinurus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 48 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 146.
- neptunia Colombella, P. L. Duclou in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (81) 1850, pl. 26 [*n. et f.*].
- neptunia Hepa, J. C. Savigny, Mém. Anim. s. Vert. I. 1816, 36.
- neptunius Homeosaurus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1850, 198.
- neptunius Homoeosaurus (Goldf.), H. v. Meyer, Homoeosaurus etc. 1847, 5.—Lacerta.
- neptunia Homosaurus (Goldf.), H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 182.—Lacerta.
- neptunia Lacerta, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (1) 1831, 115.
- neptunius Leptosaurus (Goldf.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 60.—Lacerta.
- neptunia Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 91.
- Neptunus W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1833), 7.—Cr.
- neptunus Alpheus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 74 [*n. n.*].
- neptunus Conus, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (120) July 1843, 13.

- neptunus** Cystisoma, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. July 1842, 215.
- neptunus** Geotrupes, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 1.
- neptunus** Oncinopus, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848), 1.
- neptunus** Papilio, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Feb. 1840, 43.
- neptunus** Theogenes (Schoenh.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 256.—Geotrupes.
- Nepus** G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 640.—M.
- Nepytis** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1841, 655.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Nepytis** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 165.—Col.
- nera** Ammonites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 106.
- Neraea** *err. pro Neaera*, Gray; A. N. Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. II. 1847, 109 & 111 [*non Gray qui Neroea est*].
- Nerania** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 157.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- neraudii** Testudo, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 14.
- Nerea** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 802.—Dipt.
- Nerea** R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 289.—Nud.
- nerei** Acteon, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 68.
- nerei** Cerithium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 34.
- nerei** Cidaris (Muenst.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (1) Sept. 1841, 34.—Cidarites.
- nerei** Cidarites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 40.
- nerei** Echinocrinus (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 154.—
- nerei** Eschara, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 112. [Cidaris.]
- nerei** Eulima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 297.
- nerei** Murex, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 728.
- nerei** Mytilus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 55.
- nerei** Palaeocidaris (Muenst.), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 340.—
- nerei** Pecten, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 72. [Cidaris.]
- nerei** Pleurotomaria, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 113.
- nerei** Posidonomya (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 83.—Mytilus.
- nerei** Spirifer, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 179. [tomaria.]
- nerei** Trochus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 189.—Pleuro-
- nerei** Turbo, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 89.
- Nereides** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 8.—Lep. [*teste* Agassiz, *sed fam. non gen.*].
- Nereidice** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 474.—Verm.
- nereidina** Ophiotrix (Lam.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 115.—Ophiura.
- nereidina** Ophiura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 544.
- nereidis** Fusus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 24.
- Nereidonta** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 475.—Verm.
- Nereidophylla** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Nereiphylla*, Bl.
- Nereidosyllis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Nereisyllis*, Bl.
- nereidum** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 27.
- nereidum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 33 [*n. n.*].
- nereidum** Chorebus, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 18.
- Nereilepa** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 469.—Verm.
- Nereilepas** A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 21.—Cr.
- Nereimyra** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 468.—Verm.
- Nereina** G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 7.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Nereina** Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 4.—G.
- Nereiphylla** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 465.—Verm.
- Nereiphylle** R. Q. Couch, Trans. N. H. Soc. Penzance, Rept. for 1849, 326.—Verm.
- Nereis** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Nereis** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Nereis, 1806.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- nereis** Cithaevias (*sic*), J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [80] [*n. et f.*].
- nereis** Cithaerias (Dru.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 53.—Papilio, 1782.
- nereis** Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 228.
- nereis** Haetera (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 122.—Papilio, Dru. 1782.
- nereis** Hamites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 117.

- nereis** Hetaera (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 600.—Papilio, Dru. 1782.
- nereis** Hipparchia (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 47.—
- nereis** Leguminaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 158. [Papilio, 1782.
- nereis** Loxonema, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 62.
- nereis** Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 162.
- nereis** Rhynchaenus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 77.—Curculio, 1800.
- nereis** Rhynchaenus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*].
- nereis** Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 155.
- nereis** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 483.—Papilio, Dru.
- nereis** Sternula, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 140. [1782.
- nereis** Terebra, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 320.
- nereis** Thalassidroma, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 178.
- nereis** Trigonina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 162.
- Nereisyllis** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 472.—Verm.
- Nereites** W. S. MacLeay in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 700.—Verm.
- "Nereites"** Emmons, Geol. N. Y. 1842, Gast." [*teste* Herrmannsen, *sed non comp.*].
- Neretina** *id. ac* Neritina, 1822; J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 321.
- Nereus** W. G. Tilesius, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1808, 1441.—Coel.?
- Nereus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 142.—G. [*n. n.*].
- nereus** Låbrus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 231.
- nereus** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 233.
- Neria** *emend. pro* Nerius, Fab.; J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 736.—Dipt.
- nerialis** Pyrausta, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madag. (8) 1833, 119. [267.
- nerialis** Pyraustes, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
- neriana** Tortrix, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madag. (8) 1833, 121.
- neriana** Tortrix, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II. [3] *extremo* 1833, 269.
- Nerias** Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xi.—Lep.
- Nerienne** J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. III (15) Sept. 1833, 187.—Ar.
- neriene** Colias, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 251.
- neriene** Papilio Satyrus, I. Boeber, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post* Nov.] 1809, 307.
- neriene** Zeritis, Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xxii.
- nerii** Aphis, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 179.
- nerii** Aspidiotus, F. Bouché, Nat. Garten-Ins. 1833, 52.
- nerii** Cerambyx (Er.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 485.—Hamaticherus.
- nerii** Chaerocampa (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. II (Crépus.) 1836, 160.—Sphinx, 1758.
- nerii** Daphnis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 134.—Sphinx, 1758.
- nerii** Deilephila (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 43.—Sphinx, 1758.
- nerii** Elpenor, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 760.
- nerii** Hamaticherus, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 188.
- nerii** Lygaeus, E. F. Germar, F. Ins. Europ. (24) 1847, 17. [1758.
- nerii** Metopsilus (L.), J. Duncan, Brit. Moths (Nat. Libr. XIV.) Sept. 1836, 156.—Sphinx,
- nerii** Pontia, H. Kroyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (6) 1849, 579.
- neriifolia** Gryllus (Tettigonia), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 10.
- neriifolius** Pseudophyllus (Stoll), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 143.
- Nerilla** E. O. Schmidt, N. Beitr. Naturg. Würmer, 1848, 38.—Verm.
- Nerilopsis** *err. pro* Neritopsis, Sow.; A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 174.
- Nerina** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 557.—Dipt.
- Nerina** F. Holl, Petref. 1831, 287 [=Nerinea, Deffr.] [Phalaena, 1782.
- nerina** Callimorpha (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 6.—
- nerina** Heliconia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 103 [*n. n.*].
- nerina** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 313. [1782.
- nerina** Nyctemera (Dru.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 178.—Phalaena,

- nerina** Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 239.
- Nerinaea** G. P. Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. XI. 1827, 535.—G. [*vernac. in de Bl.*, Defr.,
Nerine G. Johnston, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (7) June 1837, 68.—Verm. [et Rang].
- nerine** Erebia, J. A. Boisdual, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, I (—) 1833, 154.—Satyrus, 1828.
- nerine** Hipparchia (Bois.), C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. I (3) 1831, 26.—Erebia.
- nerine** Satyrus, J. A. Boisdual, Europ. Lepid. Index meth. (1) 1829 [1828], 23.
- Nerinea** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Nerinea** Defrance, Bull. univ. Sci. Nat. 1824, 284 [*sine nom.*]; Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIV.
 1825, 462 [*vernac., vide Nerinaea*].
- nerinea** Cerithium, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 204.
- nerinea** Pyramidella, N. Boubée, Bull. Hist. Nat. France, 1833 (5), 20.
- nerinaea** Turritella, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 80.
- Nerinella** G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 13.—Verm.
- Nerinella** D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 103.—G.
- nerio** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 295.
- nerio** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 77.—Cirrospilus, 1839.
- nerippe** Danaïs, E. Doubleday (*ex* Boisd. MS) in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I
 (1847), 92 [*n. n.*].
- Neripteron** R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille" (Zool.) II (1) 1831, 384.—G.
- Neripterum** "Herrm."; J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1847, 148, *pro* Neripteron,
- Nerissus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 414.—Col. [*n. n.*]. [Less., *q. v.*
- nerissa** Acraea (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 93.—Papilio, 1775.
- nerissa** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 142.—Papilio, 1775.
- Neristus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Nerissus, Dej.
- Nerita** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 144.—G.
- Nerita** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, 261 [= Neritella, Humph. 1797, *teste* Herrm.].
- neritacea** Natica, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 98.
- Neritarius** A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 164.—G.
- neritella** Helicina, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 94.
- Nerites** G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 34.—G.
- neritea** Cyclonassa, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 300. [1758.
- neriteum** Cyclope (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 534.—Buccinum, L.
- neritea** Nana (L.), C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 226.—Buccinum, 1758.
- neriteum** Nassa (L.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 221.—Buccinum,
 1758.
- neritiformis** Littorina, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 17 (Turbo) & *errata*.—
 Turbo, 1827.
- neritiformis** Melanopsis, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 438 (Iii*).
- neritiformis** Natica, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 157.
- neritiformis** Turbo, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlvii, f. 24 [*n. et f.*].
- Neritina** Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Tabl. Vers) III., pl. 455, Liste, p. 11, 1816.—G. [*non*
- Neritina** A. F. Schweigger, Handb. Naturges. 1820, 733.—G. [1809, *vernac.*].
- Neritina** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Neretina, Flem.
- neritina** Acamarchis (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 135.—Cellaria,
 1786.
- neritina** Bugula (Pall.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 89.—Cellularia, 1766.
- neritina** Crisia (L.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec.
 1812, 183.—Cellaria, S. & E. 1786.
- neritina** Natica, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 109 [*n. n.*].
- neritina** Natica, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 100.
- neritina** Phasianella, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 110.
- Neritoides** T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xliii, f. 14.—G. [Pileopsis.
- neritoides** Acroculia (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18.—
- neritoides** Ampullaria, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835,
- neritoides** Buccinum (Purpura), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 335. [31.
- neritoides** Capulus (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (7) June 1843, 334.—
 Pileopsis.
- neritoides** Latia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (200) Jan.—June 1850, 168.

- neritoides** Littorina (L.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 105.—Turbo, 1758.
- neritoides** Nassa, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 394, Liste, p. 1 [*n. et f.*].
- neritoides** Natica, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (7) 1827, 8.
- neritoides** Naticella, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840—46 [*vero propius* 1847], Natices, pl. 5.—Natica, 1827.
- neritoides** Naticopsis, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 33.
- neritoides** Paludomus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Paludomus, no. 3, July 1847.
- neritoides** Pileola [*err. pro* Pileolus], G. P. Deshayes, Ann. Sci. Nat. I (2) Feb. 1824, 191.
- neritoides** Pileolus, G. P. Deshayes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Moll., descr. to pl. 48 bis (1839).
- neritoides** Pileopsis, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 224. [148.—Ampullaria.
- neritoides** Pomella (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847,
- neritoides** Purpura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 240.
- neritoides** Stomatia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 194.—Capulus. [Murex, 1767.
- neritoidea** Canrena (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 126.—
- neritoidea** Cyclope, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 170.—Buccinum neriteum, L. 1758.
- neritoideus** Fusus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 435, Liste, p. 8 [*n. et f.*].
- neritoidea** Lacuna, A. A. Gould, Rep. Comm. Zool. Surv. State [Massach.] 1838, 107 [*n. n.*].
- neritoidea** Lamellaria (Chiaje), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 76.—Sigaretus.
- neritoideus** Mytulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 296.
- neritoidea** Phasianella, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 113.
- neritoidea** Purpura (Gm.), H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832, 243.—Murex, L. 1767. [(1833), 582.—Pyrula, 1822.
- neritoidea** Purpura (Lam.), Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II
- neritoideus** Pyrula (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 146.—Murex, 1767.
- neritoideus** Sigaretus (L.), S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, II. 1841, 111.—Helix, Gm. 1790.
- neritoideus** Turbo, *id. ac* neritoides, L.; H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 134.
- Neritoma** J. Morris, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, V. 1849, 332.—G. [Scudder].
- Neritopsis** Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (27) 1832, 126.—G. [*non* 1827, *apud*
- Neritopsis** G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (42) 1834.—G.
- Nerius** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 264.—Dipt.
- nero** Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 127.
- nero** Aulicus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 330.
- nero** Cyclidius, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 17.
- nero** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 466.
- nero** Staphylinus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 118.
- nero** Stigmodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 63. [Papilio, 1793.
- nero** Trigonía (Fab.), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 21.—
- Nerocila** W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 351.—Cr.
- Neroea** J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 598.—L. [= Nera].
- neronia** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 126
- Nerophis** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 57.—P. [[*n. n.*].
- Neropterum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Neripteron, Less.
- Nerthops** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1137; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 60.—Col.
- Nerthra** T. Say, Descr. het. Hem. 1831.—Hem. [*teste* Agassiz].
- Nertus** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 314.—A.
- Nertus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 76.—Col.
- nerva** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 160. [enervator, L. 1758.
- nervator** Pimpla (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 31.—Ichneumon
- nervicanus** Chiton, de Ryckholt, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII (2) 1845, 47.
- nervicanus** Gryphochiton (Ryckh.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 169.—Chiton. [52.—Chiton.
- nervicanus** Helminthochiton (Ryckh.), J. W. Salter, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847,
- nerviensis** Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 313.
- nervosalis** Arnia, Guénée in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 399.

- nervosum** Alecyonium, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 35.
- nervosa** Alophora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 284.—Phasia, Alysia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 106 [*n. n.*]. [1824.]
- nervosa** Amblycephalus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192 [*n. n.*].
- nervosus** Amblycephalus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (143) Nov. 1835, no. 572.
- nervosa** Anabolia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 230.
- nervosa** Aphalara, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 90.
- nervosus** Aphidius (Monoctonus), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 488.
- nervosa** Aphis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 311.
- nervosus** Borborus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
- nervosus** Borborus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 407.
- nervosa** Buprestis, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 77.
- nervosa** Callimorpha, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 161.
- nervosa** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 405.
- nervosa** Cecidomyia, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 279.
- nervosa** Cecidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 21.
- nervosa** Ceraclea (Latr.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28.—Phryganea [? Aucutt.]
- nervosa** Ceresa, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 289.
- nervosus** Chironomus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 567.
- nervosa** Chlidonia, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 157, 1838, tab. 24^a.
- nervosa** Cicada, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Svec. (3) 1826, 39.
- nervosus** Cimex, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 169. [Flata.]
- nervosa** Cixius (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 168.—
- nervosa** Cordylura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 234.
- nervosus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 282.
- nervosa** Cynips, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 107 [*n. n.*].
- nervosa** Cynips, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XV (172) Ap. 1838, no. 688.
- nervosus** Dasypogon, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 252.
- nervosa** Delphax (L.), C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (2) 1806, 124.—
- nervosa** Depressaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 506. [Cicada, 1758.]
- nervosa** Derbe, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1837 (1838), 226.
- nervosa** Diapria, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 335.
- nervosus** Dolichopus, Wiedemann in Lehmann, Obs. Zool. Faun. Hamburg, 1822, 40.
- nervosa** Edessa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 355.
- nervosa** Elliptio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 296.
- nervosus** Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 234.
- nervosa** Eubria, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (8) Ap. 1845, 222.
- nervosa** Fausta, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (1) July 1846, 31.
- nervosa** Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 54.—Cicada, L. 1758.
- nervosa** Gonia, v. Winthem in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 4.
- nervosa** Gynacantha, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 213.
- nervosa** Gynoplistes, J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832–34 (*post* Ap. 1835), 447.
- nervosum** Himatidium (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151.—Cassida.
- nervosus** Homaligus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154 [*n. n.*].
- nervosus** Hybos, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 55 [*n. n.*].
- nervosus** Hypaulacus, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850; *ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1)
- nervosus** Iassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 85. [1852, 136.]
- nervosus** Lathridius, Motschulsky in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 79.
- nervosa** Leptaena (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 90.—Strophomena.
- nervosa** Leucania (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (4) 1832, 166.—Phal.; ? Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
- nervosa** Leucostoma, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 59 [*n. n.*].
- nervosus** Limnephilus, W. E. Leach in J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (20) Feb. 1834, 124.
- nervosa** Limnobia, T. E. Schummel, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 167.

- nervosa** Molobrus (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54.—Sciara.
- nervosus** Mythras, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 108 [*n. n.*].
- nervosus** Nabis, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 196 [*n. n.*].
- nervosus** Nematopus, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 30.
- nervosa** Nemoura, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VII (1) 1835, 183.
- nervosa** Pentatoma, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- nervosa** Perla, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 136 [bicaudata].
- nervosa** Phasia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 196.
- nervosa** Poecilaspis (Fab.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 386.—Cassida.
- nervosus** Pompilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [*n. n.*].
- nervosus** Psilopus, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 36.—Dolichopus, 1822.
- nervosus** Psocus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 126.
- nervosus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 15.
- nervosus** Sciapus (Wiedem.), P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1842, 831.—Dolichopus.
- nervosa** Sciara, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 283. [1775.]
- nervosa** Simyra (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 81.—Noctua,
- nervosa** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.–Oct. 1814, 450.
- nervosa** Strophomena, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 266.
- nervosa** Symira (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 240.—Noctua, 1775.
- nervosus** Synergus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 197.
- nervosa** Tachina, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 427 [*n. n.*].
- nervosa** Tachina, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 349.
- nervosa** Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 72. [64.]
- nervosus** Tanypus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818,
- nervosa** Tenthredo (Selandria), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 11 [*n. n.*].
- nervosa** Thereva, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, II. 1847, 28.
- nervosa** Thereva, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 223.
- nervosum** Theridion (Alb.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 74.—Aranea, ? Ol. 1789.
- nervosa** Thracia (Boh.), J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (10) Dec. 1840, 84.—
- nervosa** Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 83. [Derbe.]
- nervosa** Tipula, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 176.
- nervosus** Tychius (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio.
- nervosa** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1829, 296.
- nervulus** Banchus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 246.
- Nesa** *id. ac* Naesa, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 342.—Cr.
- Nesaea** J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 185.—
- Nesaea** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 405.—Cr. [? Calc. Alga.]
- Nesaea** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 223.—G.
- Nesaea** C. L. Koch in Panzer, Deutschl. Ins., Heft 5, 1835.—Ar.
- Nesaea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Nesea, Auctt.
- nesaea** Mechanitis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [2] [*n. et f.*]. [1780.]
- nesea** Notodonta (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 146.—Phalaena,
- nesea** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 365.
- nesea** Streblota, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*].
- nesaeoides** Nemertes, A. White (*ex* Leach MS), List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 90 [*n. n.*].
- nesapius** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 108.
- nesarnack** Delphinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, H. N. Cétac. 1804, p. xliii.
- nesarnac** Delphinus, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 683. [382.]
- nesarnak** Delphinus, H. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827,
- neschersensis** Canis, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Canis, 1843, 125.
- nescius** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 31.
- Nesea** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 97.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Nesea** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 256.—? Calc. Alga.
- nesea** *v.* **nesaea**.

- Nesidea** O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (3) 1849, 183.—Cr.
nesidensis Amphitrite, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 179.
nesidensis Lumbrius, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 178.
nesimachus Adolias, J. A. Boisduval in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., 1836-49, expl. pl. 139 bis.
Nesioticus J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (116) Jan. 1843, 120.—Col.
Nesis E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 67.—Col.
nesis Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 126 [*n. n.*].
Nesites *err. pro* Mesites, Geoffr. 1838; Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Index) 1882, 194.
Nesmia C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 144.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
neso Ceratinia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 10.
neso Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 127.
neso Nereis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Nereis, 1806 [*n. et f.*].
Nesodon R. Owen, 16 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (South. 1846) 1847, Trans. 66.—M.
nesogallicus Chaetodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 63.
nesogallicus Chironectes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 401.
nesogallicus Engraulis, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar.
nesogallicus Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 310. [1832, 168.
nesogallica Pempheris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 306.
nesogallicus Remipes, J. Desjardins, 7 Ann. Rapp. Soc. Hist. Nat. Maurice, 1836, 65.
nesogallica Scorpaena, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 315.
nesogallica Scorpaenopsis (C. & V.), J. J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [1] 1839, 159.—Scorpaena.
Nesokia J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 264.—M. [191.—A.
Nesonetta G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Sept. 1844, 627; List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844,
Nesotragus v. Dueben, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (7) 1846, 221.—M.
nespertata Geometra, *err.* Index Anim. I. 1902, 654, *pro* vespertata.
Nessaea J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 41.—Lep.
Nessarius C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 72.—A. [*n. n.*].
Nessia J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 336.—R.
nessigii Trochus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 29.
Nessorhinus Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 542.—Hem.
nessus Amphion (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 135.—Sphinx, 1777.
nessus Deilephila (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 50.—Sphinx,
 1773.
nessus Nymphalis, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813), 76.
nessus Paphia (Latr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 28.—Nymphalis.
nete Nymphalis (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 429.—Papilio, 1779.
nestiana Terebratula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 392.
nestira Leonte, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 52.
nestira Leonte, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II., Tab. [74] [*n. et f.*].
Nestis Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 167.—P.
nestocles Pteromalus, F. Walker, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (27) Nov. 1845, 261.
Nestor R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 190.—A.
Nestor J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 505.—A. [= Nestor,
nestor Merula, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 186. [Lesson].
nestor Oryctes, H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 196.
nestor Podiceps, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (1) Jan. 1837.
nestor Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 272.—Vespa, 1798.
nestor Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1368.
nestor Semnopithecus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (6) Sept. 1833, 67.
nestorea Megachile, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 337.
Nestorides J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 86; Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [108,
Nethea L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1839, 55.—L. [109].—Lep.
netricalis Cledeobia (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2)
 (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1832, 72.—Pyralis. [18] [*n. et f.*].
netricalis Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 24 (Fernaldo judice 1811—

- netricalis** Synaphe, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 347.
- netricaria** Ametris; J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 303. [1777.]
- netrix** Gynaephora (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 161.—Phalaena,
- netrix** Macrotes (Cr.), J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 212.—Phalaena, 1777.
- Netrodera** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII (1) 1850, 46.—Col.
- Netrorhynchus** J. C. Zenker, Parasitae corp. human. 1827, 53.—Verm.
- Netrum** R. H. Philippi, Abb. Besch. Conch. III (8) 1850, 118.—G.
- Netta** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 102.—A. [*typus* *Anas rufina*].
- Nettadion** J. Gistl, Nat. Thier. 1848, p. ix.—Dipt.
- Nettapus** J. F. Brandt, Anim. ross. nov. 1836, 5.—A. [[*n. n.*].
- Nettarhinus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 584; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 269.—Col.
- Nettastoma** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 66.—P.
- nettecephaloides** Pterodactylus, Ritgen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIII (1) 1826, 338.
- Nettion** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 95.—A. [*typus* *Anas crecca*].
- Netton** J. Gistl, Nat. Thier. 1848, p. x.—Ceph.
- Nettopus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Nettapus*, Brandt.
- Nettorhinus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Nettarhinus*, Schoenh.
- Nettorhynchus** P. Gervais (*ex* Blainville *vernac.*), Dict. Univ. H. N. VIII. 1846, 630.—Verm.
- "Nettorhynque"** de Blainville in Bremser, Traité Vers intest. homme, 1824, 522 [*vernac.*].
- Nettostoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Nettastoma*, Raf.
- Nettunia** *err. pro* *Neptunia*, S. A. Renier, Osserv. postume, 1847, 69.—Coel.
- netuma** Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 438.
- netus** Cionus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 312.
- netus** Gymnetron (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 762.—Cionus.
- neubergii** Herse, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 19.
- neumanni** Odontopleura, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 151.
- neumayeri** Coluber, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 57 [*n. n.*].
- neumayer** Sitta, Michahelles, Isis (Oken), 1830, 814. [Clausilia (99) 1850, 65.]
- neumeyeri** Clausilia, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2,
- neumeyeri** Pupa, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Pupa (44)
- Neurateles** J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 86.—Hym. [1843, 56.]
- Neuria** Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X. 1841, 241.—Lep.
- Neuria** E. Newman, Entomologist (14) Dec. 1841, 220.—Dipt.
- neuricella** Ephestia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 862.
- neuricus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 550, Aug. 1849.
- neurica** Leucania (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Noctua.
- neurica** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 82 (Fernaldo judice 1802–08) [*n. et f.*].
- neurica** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 144 (Fernaldo judice 1818–22) [*n. et f.*].
- neurica** Nonagria (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 82.—Noctua.
- neuroides** Conistra, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 229.
- neuroides** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 123 (Fernaldo judice 1808–)
- Neurolyga** C. Rondani, N. gen. Ins. Ditt. (2) 1840, 22.—Dipt. [18] [*n. et f.*].
- Neuromus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Nevromus*, Er.
- Neuronaia** J. Goodsir, Anat. Path. Obs. 1845, 126.—Verm.
- Neuronia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 215.—Lep.
- Neuronia** W. E. Leach in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28.—Neur.
- Neuropora** H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Pflanz. 1825, 21.—? Polyz.
- neuroptera** Mantis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Comm. Phasma, 1796 (*teste* Tr. Linn. Soc. VI.
- neuroptera** Phalaena, J. Sepp, Surinaam. Vlinders, 1832–48, 83. [1802], 31.
- neurosoma** Saenuris, Frey & Leuckart, Beitr. Kennt. wirbelloser Thiere, 1847, 150.
- Neurospora** W. E. Shuckard, Tr. Entom. Soc. London, I. 1836, 212.—Hym.
- Neuroterus** T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 185.—Hym.
- neururus** Trochus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 69. [*neustadtensis v. neostadensis.*]

- Neusticurus** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Erpét.* V. Nov. 1839, 61.—R.
- Neustosaurus** E. Raspail, *Obs. n. g. Saurien foss.* 1842.—R. [*n. et f.*].
- neustria** Bombyx, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Bombyx, 40 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- neustria** Bombyx (L.), *v. quercina* (33), *confluens* (34), De Selys, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, II (1) 1845, 33, 34.
- neustria** Clisiocampa (L.), J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* V (57) Sept. 1828, no. 229.—Phalaena (Bombyx), 1758. [(Bomb.), 1758.
- neustria** Gastropacha (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, III. 1810, 296.—Phal.
- neustria** Lasiocampa (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 155.—Phal. (Bomb.), 1758.
- neustria** Malacosoma (L.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 192.—Phal.
- neustria** Trichoda, J. Huebner, *Tentamen (me judice, 1806)*, 1 [*n. n.*]. [(Bomb.), 1758.
- neustria quercus** Bombyx, E. J. C. Esper, *Die Schmett.*, Suppl., 3 Abschn. 1789, 35.
- neustriaca** Eschara, H. Michelin, *Icon. Zoophyt.* (9-12) 1844, 125.
- neustriaca** Oculina, H. Michelin, *Icon. Zoophyt.* (20-23) 1846, 228.
- neustriacae** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 304.
- neustriacae** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* III. 1802, 451.
- neustriacae** Tryphon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, *Die Ichneum.* II. 1848, 115.
- neutra** Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, *Ins. Germ.*, heft 83, 1801, tab. 18.
- neuter** Bombus (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 347.—Apis.
- neuter** Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, *N. Méth. class. Hyménopt.* 1807, 260.—Bombus.
- neuter** Centrotus, L. Fairmaire, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 517.
- neutra** Leptaena, J. Barrande, *Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger)* II. 1848, 231.
- neutrum** Myrmeleon, G. Fischer v. W., *Entom. Imp. Russ.* I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822, 51.
- neutralis** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (1) 1837,
- neuwaldeggiana** Mordella, Cr.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 171. [552.
- neuwiedi** Bothrops, J. Wagler in Spix, *Serp. Brasil.* 1824, 56.
- neuwiedii** Platemys, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Erpét.* II. May 1835, 425.
- Nevelus** C. J. B. Amyot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IV (1) 1846, 84.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Neverita** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 149.—G. [Nemv. 1841.
- Nevria** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Neuria, Guén. 1841;
- nevrodes** Hemerobius, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Névroptères*, 1842, 428.
- Nevrolyga** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Neurolyga, Boisd.
- Nevromus** P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Névroptères*, 1842, 441.—Neur.
- Nevronia** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Neuronion, Huebn. 1816; Steph. 1837.
- neuropterella** Gelechia, Fischer v. R. in Zeller, *Isis (Oken)*, 1839, 202.
- nevpropterella** Lita, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 249. [351.—Gelechia.
- nevpropterella** Parasia (Fisch.), P. A. J. Duponchel, *Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe* (3) 1846,
- nevproptera** Oedipoda, G. Fischer v. W., *N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, VIII. 1846, 300.
- Nevroschia** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hémiptères*, 1843, 109.—Hem.
- Nevroterus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Neuroterus, Hartig.
- newara** Mus, E. F. Kelaart, *Journ. Ceylon Br. R. Asiat. Soc.* [II (5) 1849-50], 1850, 213; ed. 2, 1890, 327 (nuwara).
- newarensis** Bulaca, B. H. Hodgson, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, VI. 1837, 372.
- newarensis** Mesedius, B. H. Hodgson, *Zool. Miscell. (Gray)* (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- newarensis** Synnium (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. Oct. 1845, 39.—Ulula.
- newarensis** Ulula, B. H. Hodgson, *Asiat. Researches*, XIX (1) 1836, 168.
- newboldi** Cypraea, E. Forbes, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] VII. 1846, 134.
- newcombium** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, *Contr. to Conch.* (1) Sept. 1849, 8.
- newenhami** Ichthyorachis, F. McCoy in Griffith, *Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland*, 1844, 205.
- newnhamiana** Arethusa, R. L. King, *The Zoologist*, IV (8) 1846, 1421.
- newporti** Coelophora, E. Mulsant, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon* [2] II. 1850, 396. [1847, 182.
- newportii** Julus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Aptères*, IV.
- newportii** Nyctelia, G. R. Waterhouse, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, IX (107) May 1842, 113.
- newporti** Polydesmus, A. Adams in Belcher, *Narr. Voy. "Samarang"*, II. 1848, 270 [*n. n.*].

- Newportia** F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 298.—Myr.
- newtoni** Daedalus, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 737.
- newtoniensis** Anodonta, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 79.
- nexaria** Cleta, Boisduval in P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 271.
- nexaria** Emmiltis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 302.—Geometra, 1808.
- nexata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 78 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
- nexata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 82 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
- nexicosta** Natica, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 95. [nexicosta.
- nixicosta** Turbo (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 66.—Natica
- nexilis** Ficus, L. Rousseau in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. III (55) 1846, pl. 4 [*n. et f.*].
- nexilis** Fusus, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [*vero propius* 1847], Turbinelles, pl. iii.
- nexilis** Loxonema (Sow.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 99.—Terebra.
- nexilis** Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 53.
- nexilis** Pyrula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (11) Aug. 1803, 391.
- nexilis** Terebra, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 54.
- nexilis** Turritella, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 181.
- nexipinnis** Apocryptes, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1170.
- Nexiteles** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (2) 1842, 473.—A.
- nexa** Aplysia, W. Thompson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. May 1845, 313.
- nexum** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 30.
- nexa** Galathea, R. Embleton, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, I (3) [1836], 71.
- nexa** Modiola, A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 128.
- nexa** Mythimna (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 78.—Noctua.
- nexa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 84 (Fernaldo judice 1802–08) [*n. et f.*].
- nexa** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 282, Dec. 1845.
- nexus** Unio, T. Say, Transylv. Journ. Med. IV (4) Oct.–Dec. 1831 (1832), 527.
- nexa** Vipera (L.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 223.—Coluber, Gm. [1789.
- Neynis** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col. [1789.
- Nezara** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 143.—Hem.
- nezumi** Mus, *err. pro tanezumi*; C. J. Temminck in Siebold, F. Japon. (Mamm. 1842–5), 51.
- nhouquanda** Sparus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 52.
- ni** Autographa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 251.—Noctua.
- ni** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 58 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- ni** Plusia (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 90.—Noctua.
- Niäa** I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 31 [*err. pro Näia*, Sw. MS].
- niagarensis** Calymene, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 102.
- niagaraensis** Delthyris, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 261.
- niagarensis** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 12.
- niagarensis** Sphaeroderus, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 390.
- niambu** Perus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 63.
- niamus** Papilio, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 51.
- nians** v. hians.
- niavia** Amauris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 14.
- niavia** Danais (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 182.—Papilio, 1758.
- niavius** Limenitis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 281.—Papilio,
- nibarus** Cinnyris, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 512. [1758.
- Nica** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II., Tab. [17] [1822–26, *teste* Scudder].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- Nica** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 586 [Nika, p. 267].—Cr.
- Nica** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Nika, Risso.
- Nica** E. Doubleday, List Lepid. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 23.—Lep.
- nicaeae** Decatoma, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 22.
- nicaeae** Megorismus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 109.—Miscogaster,
- nicaee** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 197. [1839.

- nicaeensis** Acanthias (Risso), E. Eichwald, De Selachis, 1819, 67.—Squalus.
- nicensis** Acanthorhinus (Risso), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—Squalus.
- nicensis** Acarus (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix.
- nicaeensis** Agrion, Leach & A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1825, 220.
- niciense** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 325.
- nicaeensis** Culex, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 292.
- nicaeensis** Culex, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 248.
- nicaeensis** Dactylocera, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 393.
- nicaeensis** Formica, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 291.
- niceensis** Fungia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24–27) 1847, 266.
- niciensis** Funginella (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 333.—Fungia.
- nicoeensis** Helicogena, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 61.
- nicaeensis** Helix (*ex* Fér.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 22 [*n. et f.*].
- niceensis** Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 34 [*n. et f.*].
- niciensis** Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 36 [*n. et f.*].
- nicaeensis** Helix (Helicogena), *emend. pro* niceensis; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll.,
- nicaeensis** Lycoris, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 416. [Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 71.
- nicaeensis** Nasua, F. Holl, Handb. Petref. I. 1829, 31.
- nicaeensis** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 326.
- nicetensis** Phrosina, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 91.—Dactylocera nicae→, 1830.
- nicensis** Rupisuga, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 339.
- niciensis** Scorpius, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (6) *post* May 1841, 112.
- nicaeensis** Scymnus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 137.
- nicaeensis** Simnia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 235.
- nicaeensis** Sophone, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 131.
- nicaeensis** Spongia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 372.
- nicaeensis** Squalus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 43.
- nicaeensis** Steropus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Suppl. 1835, 48.
- nicaeensis** Talitru[s], A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 98.
- nicaeensis** Timarcha, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Suppl. 1835, 49.
- nicaeensis** Toxaster, E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 359.
- nicaeensis** Tricolia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 122.
- nicea** Aconthea, G. R. Gray, Lepid. Nepaul, 1833, 13 [in proofsheets].
- nicea** Adolias, G. R. Gray, Lepid. Nepaul, 1846, 13.
- nicea** Adolias (Gray), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 291.—Aconthea [in proofsheets]. [1798.
- nicaea** Deilephila (Prun.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 43.—Sphinx,
- nicaea** Eurybia (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 17.—Papilio, 1775.
- nicea** Hyles (Prun.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 137.—Sphinx, 1798.
- nicaeus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 22.
- nicaea** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 33 (Fernaldo judice 1818–22) [*n. et f.*].
- nicandri** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 97. [p. lxii.—L.
- Nicania** W. E. Leach in J. Ross, Voy. Discov. Baffin's Bay, 4to, Ap. 1819, App. II,
- nicanor** Onitis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 29.—Scarab. 1781.
- nicaraguae** Anodonta, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Sept.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 130.
- nicatis** Helix, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Moll., Helix, 16 (*ante* 1839).
- nice** Mitra, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 47.
- nice** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 222.
- Nicea** H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 237.—Cr.
- nicea** *v.* nicaea.
- niceensis** *v.* nicaeensis.
- nicensis** *v.* nicaeensis.
- nicetas** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 84.

- nicetensis *v. nicaeensis*.
 nichofii *v. nieuhofti*. [1790.
 nica Hyphilaria (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 26.—Papilio nicias; [1790.
 nicias Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 16.
 nicias Baeotis (Stoll), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 12.—Papilio,
 nicias Polyommatus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (1) 1829, 10.
 nicias Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 228.
 niciensis *v. nicaeensis*.
 nicippe Abaeis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 97.—Papilio, 1779.
 nicippe Colias (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 103.—Papilio, Cr. 1779.
 nicippe Encyrtus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. IV. Dec. 1839, 234.
 nicippe Palaemon, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 78 [*n. n.*].
 nicippe Pieris (Cr.), T. Say, Amer. Entom. II. 1825, pl. xxx.—Papilio, 1779.
 nicippe Terias (B. & L.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 653.—
 Xanthidia.
 nicippe Xanthidia (Fab.), Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (6) 1829, 55.—
 Papilio, Cr. 1779.
 nicitensis Scincus, J. E. Gray (*ex* Cocteau MS), Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 290.
 nickerlii Apamea, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (78) 1845, 140.
 nicklinii Astarte, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 61.
 nickliniana Amnicola (Lea), A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 229.—Paludina.
 nickliniana Helix, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 100.
 nickliniana Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 12.
 nickliniana Paludina, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 92.
 nicklinianus Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 28.
 Nicmarus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 164.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
 Nicnahia C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) 1846, 379.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
 nicobarcentis Chaetodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 219.
 nicobarensis Clanis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 138.
 nicobariensis Megapodius, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 52.
 nicobarica Anatina (Gm.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 135.—Mya, 1790.
 nicobarica Ariophanta, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 5; & "sp. nov.," 5.
 nicobarica Caloenas (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 59.—Columba, L. 1758.
 nicobaricus Chrysostoma (Mart.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 222.—Turbo,
 Gm. 1790.
 nicobaricus Fusus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 123. [L. 1758.
 nicobarica Geophilus (Lath.), P. J. Selby, Pigeons (Nat. Libr. IX.) 1835, 221.—Columba,
 nicobarica Goura (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (1) 1819, 122.—
 Columba, L. 1758.
 nicobarica Helicina, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1847, 149.
 nicobarica Helix, G. P. Deshayes (*ex* Chemn.), Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, pl. 3.
 nikobarica Lithotrya, J. Reinhardt, Vid. Medd. nat. Foren. Kjöbenhavn, 1850, 8.
 nicobarica Nucula (Brug.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 59.—Arca, 1789.
 nicobarica [Phabalectry] (L.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 367.—
 Columba, 1758.
 nicobarica Spisula (Gm.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. July 1837, 373.—Mactra,
 1790. [428.
 nicobaricus Spondylus, G. B. Sowerby, II (*ex* Chemn.), Thes. Conch. I (8) *post* May 1847,
 nicobarica Trigonocoelia (Brug.), Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 294.—
 Nucula, Lam.
 nicobaricus Zosterops, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 563.
 Nicodia C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) 1846, 382.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
 nicolasianus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 65.
 nicoleti Cervus (Mey.), C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (1) 1847, 137.—Palaeomeryx.
 nicoleti Corimya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 272.
 nicoletii Lepisma, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. July 1846, 253.
 nicoleti Nucleolites, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 155.
 nicoleti Palaeomeryx, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 468.

- nicoleti** Pentacrinus, P. J. E. Desor, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I (19) 1845, 213.
- nicoleti** Podura, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 144.
- nicoleti** Pycnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 121 (1839); II (2), 192 (1844).
- nicoletii** Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 160.
- nicoletii** (*sic*) Scaphites, L. v. Buch, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VI. 1849, 229.
- nicoletii** Smaridia, P. Gervais in Gay, Chili, IV (Acar.) 1849, 36.
- nicoleti** Spatangus, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 33.
- nicoleti** Thracia (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 74.—Corimya.
- nicoleti** *v. et nicoletii*.
- Nicoletia** P. Gervais, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843, p. xlvii.—Thys.
- nicoletianus** Trochus, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 68.
- nicolii** Conus, J. Wilson, Illustr. of Zool., pl. xxxvi (1831).
- nicoletii** Ammonites, S. G. Morton, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 209.
- nicoletti** Cardium, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (3) June 1841, 33.
- nicoletti** *v. et nicoleti*.
- nicolsinianum** Cepulum, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 151.
- Nicombars** Lesson, 1831; *sic* Agassiz, *sed vernac.*
- Nicon** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847, 15.—M.
- nicon** Castnia (Huebner), G. R. Gray, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 148.—Corybantes.
- nicon** Corybantes, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [138] [*n. et f.*].
- nicon** Erycina, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 588. [1839.]
- nicon** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 32.—Miscogaster,
- nicon** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 17.
- Niconiades** J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 7.—Lep. [[*n. et f.*].
- Niconiades** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [147] [1816–21, *teste* Scudder].—Lep.
- nicoles** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 320.
- Nicothoe** Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. IX (36) Dec. 1826, 352.—Cr.
- nicothoe** Bombyx, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 226.
- nicotiniana** Convallarina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1824, 207.
- Nicteis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—Verm. [*n. n.*]. [ridium, 1806].
- Nicteridius** *err. pro* Nycteridius, Fisch.; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hym.) 1845 [*vide* Nycte-
- Nicteris** Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N. XV. 1803, 501 [=Nycteris, C. & G. 1795].
- nichthemera** *v. nycthemera*.
- nicticans** Pileophorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 149.
- Nicticeius** *err. pro* Nycticeius, Raf.; E. Poeppig, Notizen (Froriep) XXVII. 1830, 218.
- Nicticejus** E. Rueppell, Mus. Senckenb. III (2) 1842, 157.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- nictitans** Alophus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 207.
- nictitans** Apamea (L.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 75.—Noctua, Fab.
- nictitans** Elater, K. Illiger, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. I. 1807, 146. [1798.]
- nictitans** Lasiopyga (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 68.—Simia, 1766.
- nictitans** Pyrophorus (Ill.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 60.—Elater.
- nictitans** Sideridis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 232.—Phalaena, 1767.
- Nidalia** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (28) July 1835, 60.—Cor.
- nidens** Pyramis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 77 [*n. et f.*].
- nidicolens** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 246.
- nidicolens** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 24.—Aranea, 1802.
- nidicus** Gerbillus (Hardw.), F. Cuvier, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (48) June 27, 1837, 142.
- nidifica** Callocalia, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1845, 55. [=Dipus indicus.
- nidipendulus** Euscarthmus, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 950.
- nidipendulus** Pendulinus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 320.—Oriolus, Gm. 1788.
- nidipendulus** Psarocolius (Gm.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 233.—Oriolus, 1788.
- nidipendulus** Xanthornus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 344.—Oriolus,
- Nidorellia** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 277.—Ast. [1788.]
- nidrosiensis** Orchestia, H. Kroyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (3) 1844, 299.
- niduaria** Geometra, *err.* Index Anim. I. 1902, 654, *pro* viduaria.
- nidulans** Andrena (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 75.—Centris.

- nidulans** Anthophora (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 27.—Centris.
- nidulans** Bombus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 349.—Apis, 1798.
- nidulans** Centris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 357.—Apis, 1793.
- nidulans** Chartergus (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 546.—Vespa, 1793 [1793].
- nidulans** Epipona (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 365.—Vespa,
- nidulans** Halictus, C. A. Walckenaer, Mém. Abeilles solit. 1817, 69.
- nidulans** Mygale (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 166.—Aranea,
- nidulans** Sarcopites, Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. I. 1818, 250. [1787].
- nidularius** Cimex, C. Rondani, Bull. Accad. Aspir. Nat. I. 1842, 98.
- nidularius** Gamasus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 72.
- nidulator** Ichneumon (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 110.—Ophion.
- nidulator** Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 136.
- nidulator** Rogas, C. G. Nees v. E., Hyménopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 204.
- nidulata** Escharina (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 236.—Flustra.
- nidulata** Flustra, Lamouroux in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 607.
- nidus-avis** Spongia, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 386.
- nidus pendulus** Arcella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 410.
- niebuhrii** Vertebralina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],
- Niesthrea** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 245.—Hem. [135].
- nietii** Amphidesmus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. July 1844, 257.
- nietii** Chrysophora (Macropoides), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. July 1844,
- nietii** Cicindela, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. July 1844, 254. [259].
- [nieuhofii]**
- nichofii** (*sic*) Aetobatus (Bl.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July),
- nieuhofii** Clarias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 386. [120.—Raja.
- nieuhofii** Myliobatis (Schn.), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 177.—Raja.
- nichofii** Raja, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 364.
- neohowii** (*sic*) Sardinella, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 274.
- nieuwiedii** Macrophyllum, J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 489.
- nifat** Fusus (Brug.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 131.—Buccinum, 1789.
- nifat** Murex (Fusus), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 385.
- nifat** Pusionella (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 68.—Fusus.
- nigellae** Scutellera (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 179.—Tetyra.
- nigellae** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 140.—Cimex, 1787.
- nigellae** Trigonosoma (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 69.—Tetyra.
- nigellae** Ventocoris (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (2) Feb. 1834, 36.—Cimex,
- Nigellastrum** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 93.—Coel. [1787].
- nigelli** Lophophorus (Gray), Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 76, 1829.—Tetraogallus.
- nigellii** Perdix, J. F. Brandt in Tchihatcheff, Voy. Altai, 1845, 443.—Perdix (Megaloperdix), 1843.
- nigelli** Perdix (Megaloperdix), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (17 & 18) Mar. 1843, 283.
- nigellii** Tetraogallus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (11) July 1832 (pl. 46).
- nigella** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 156.
- nigellus** Anthribus (Sparrm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Ins. I. 1833, 185.—Curculio, 1785.
- nigella** Apis, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 285.
- nigellus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 731.
- nigellus** Chlorops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 595.
- nigella** Copris, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 207.
- nigella** Dasypoda, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 86 [n. n.].
- nigellus** Elater (Drasterius), A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 7.
- nigellus** Gobius, J. P. Bonnatere, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 63.
- nigella** Hydrellia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 373.—Notiphila, 1830.

- nigellus** Hypophloeus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 63.
- nigellus** Ischnocerus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 193.—*Anthribus*, 1833. [487.]
- nigella** Linyphia, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. VIII (49) June 1836,
- nigellus** Macrarthrius, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (5) 1849, 9 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- nigella** Nomada, W. Nylander, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 176.
- nigella** Notiphila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 72.
- nigella** Polyglypta, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 298.
- nigellus** Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 39.
- nigella** Scytodes, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 350.
- nigella** Silopa, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 164.
- nigella** Thereva, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 232.
- nigellus** Totanus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 409.
- niger** Acanthonotus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 37. [Sparvius.]
- niger** Accipiter (Vieill.), J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (3) Ap. 1838.—
- nigra** Acheta, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 123.
- nigra** Achoreutes, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon, III. 1840, 357.
- niger** Acnulocercus (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 327.—*Merops*, 1788.
- nigra** Adrisa, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 89.
- niger** Aegyptius (Gm.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 74.—*Vultur*, 1788.
- nigra** Agathis, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 191. [Oriolus, 1783.]
- nigra** Agelaius (Bodd.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 548.—
- nigrum** Agonum, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828,
- nigra** Agramma, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 40. [1857.]
- niger** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 58.
- nigra** Agromyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 610.
- niger** Aigoceras, W. C. Harris, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Feb. 1838, 108 [*n. n.*].
- niger** Aigocerus, W. C. Harris, Portraits of Game and Wild Anim. S. Africa, 1840,
- nigra** Alauda, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 40. [pl. xxiii [harrisi in 1839].]
- nigra** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 75.
- nigra** Aleochara, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [*n. n.*].
- nigra** Alomya, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 405.
- nigra** Aluatta, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, II. 1813, 550.
- nigra** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 27.
- niger** Amblodon, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 421.
- niger** Amblygnathus, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 236.
- nigra** Ammophila, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 92.
- nigra** Anacamptis (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.—*Recurv.*
- nigra** Ananta (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 288.—
- niger** Anas Cygnus, Perry, Arcana, 1811 [*teste* G. M. M.]. [Elomyia.]
- nigra** Anaspis, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [*n. n.*].
- nigra** Anaspis (Hald.), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 231.—*Hallomenus*.
- niger** Anathrotus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 274.—*Elater*, 1758.
- nigra** Anisomera (Latr.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères; I. 1834, 117.—
- nigrum** Anobium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 9 [*n. n.*]. [Hexatoma.]
- nigrum** Anobium, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 470.
- nigra** Anogcodes, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 189 [*n. n.*].
- niger** Anoplius (Fab.), Lepeletier de S.-F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 451.—*Pompilus*, 1798.
- niger** Anous, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 140.
- nigra** Anthalia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 251.
- niger** Anthicus (Ol.), F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, 174.—*Notoxus* ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- nigrum** Anthobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 892.

- nigra* Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 432.
nigra Anthomyia, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 931.
niger Anthrenus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 8 [*n. n.*].
niger Antilope (Harris), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. IV. 1844, 484.—
niger Apate, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 7 [*n. n.*]. [Aigoceras.
nigra Apatomyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 390.
niger Aphodius, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 55 [*n. n.*].
nigra Apis, J. N. Vallot, Concord. à Réaumur, 1802, 195.
niger Apistus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 415.
nigra Aplysia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 209. [Oct. 1837, 157.
niger Araecerus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2)
nigra Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 247.
niger Arceus, Goldfuss, Vergl. Naturb. Säugth. 1809, pp. xix & 301 [*teste* Palmer].
niger Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 196.
nigrum Asindulum, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 290.
niger Aspidophorus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (3) 1844, 238.
nigra Asterias, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 134.
nigra Astrapia (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 75.—
 Paradisea, Gm. 1788.
nigra Astronesthes, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 97.
nigra Atractocera, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 96. [168.
niger Atractodes, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
nigra Attopsis, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 157.
niger Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 24.—Aranea, 1802.
niger Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 359.
niger Atypus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (2) 1842, 224.
niger Aulacus, W. E. Shuckard, Entomologist (8) June 1841, 124.
nigra Auricula, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Auricu-
 lacea (25) 1841, 23, sign. 37.
nigra Baetis (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26.—Ephemera, 1761.
nigra Balaenoptera, Lacepède, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [4-6] Dec. 1818, 473.
niger Bathmidurus (Sw.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 243.—Pсарis.
niger Belemnites, A. d'Orbigny (*ex* Lister), Moll. viv. et foss. [1846], 483.
niger Bembidium (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 85.—Tachys.
nigra Beris, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 7.
nigra Bicellaria, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, I. 1823, 156.
niger Boletobius (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 275.—Tachinus.
niger Borborus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 201.
niger Bostrichus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 8 [*n. n.*].
niger Brachyrhinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 200.—
 Curculio, 1775.
niger Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 395.
niger Bradypus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 35.
niger Bruchus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 12 [*n. n.*].
niger Bubalornis, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 52.
niger Buceros, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 592.
niger Bulimus, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Oct. 1840, 197.
niger Buteo (Wils.), C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1824, 349.—
niger Byrrhus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 39. [Falco.
niger Caiman, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 3.
nigrum Callidium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 37 [*n. n.*].
nigrum Calosoma, F. Parry, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XIV (93) Dec. 1844, 454.
nigrum Calyptobium, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (3) Dec. 1843, 246.
nigra Campephaga, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 50. [159.
niger Campoplex, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
niger Canis, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 56 [*n. n.*].
niger Canis, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 291.
niger Canthon, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109 [*n. n.*].

- nigra** Capnia, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Perlides, 1842, 321.—Perla, 1833.
niger Caprisus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 396.
niger Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 52 [*n. n.*]. [264.—Cercus.
niger Carpophilus (Say), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843,
nigra Carpornis (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 279.—Tijuca.
niger Cassicus (Gm.), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zweites Preisverz. Doubl. Zool. Mus.
 Berlin, 1820, 5.—Oriolus, Bodd. 1783.
niger Catostomus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (5) June 1820, 400 [*i.e.* 302];
 Ichth. Ohiensis, [Dec.] 1820, 56.
niger Ceblephyrus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (42) Jan. 1824.
niger Ceblepyris (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 353.—Campe-
 phaga.
niger Cebus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 111.
nigra Cacidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 39.
niger Centrarchus, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, II (Nat. Libr.
 XXXVIII) 1843, 159.
nigra Centrina, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 144.
niger Centrolophus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 441.
niger Centronotus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 712.
nigra Cephalocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 130.
niger Cephalophus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Sept. 1846, 165.
niger Ceraphron, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 111 [*n. n.*].
niger Cerapsilon, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 109 [*n. n.*].
niger Ceratognathus, J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 261.
niger Cercus (Melsh.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 195.—Nitidula.
niger Ceroplatus, J. R. Schellenberg, Genres Mouches, 1803, 16.
nigra Certhia, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 196.
niger Cervus, Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 76.
nigra Cetonia, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, I. 1805, 170.
niger Chaetodon, G. D. Nardo, Giorn. di Fisica, etc. (2) VII. 1824, 234.
nigra Champsia (Spix), J. Natterer, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [2] 1839, 320.—Caiman.
niger Charadrius, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 55. [Noctua.
nigra Charaeas (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Mar. 1829, 110.—
nigra Chelido (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 197.—Sterna, 1758.
niger Chironomus, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823–4, 1826, 198.
niger Chiton, D. W. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. VII (1) Nov. 1823, 71.
niger Chloenius, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 34.
nigra Chloroperla (Pict.), E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Feb. 1839, 89.—Perla.
niger Chorus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12 [*n. n.*];
 & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 243. [Phytomyza.
nigra Chromatomyia (Meig.), J. Hardy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 390.—
nigra Chrysops, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 165.
nigra Ciconia (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 256.—Ardea, 1758.
nigra Cistela, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 25 [*n. n.*].
nigra Cistela, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [*n. n.*].
nigra Clastoptera, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 189.
niger Clerus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 175.
nigra Clinocera, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 292.
nigra Clivina, A. Ahrens in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 60.
niger Clorodius (Forsk.), E. Rueppell, Beschr. Krabben rothen Meeres, 1830, 20.—
niger Clypeaster, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 120 [*n. n.*]. [Cancer, 1775.
nigra Coccothraustes, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1015.
niger Codrus, Jurine in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 85, 1801, tab. 9.
niger Coelinius, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 10.—Stephanus, 1811.
nigra Coenosia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 216.
niger Colymbetes, Illiger; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19 [*n. n.*].
niger Conger, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 201.—Muraena, 1810.
nigra Conops, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IX. 1801, 246.

- niger Conotelus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 252.
nigra Copromyza (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2477.—Borborus.
nigra Coracopsis (L.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 680.—Psittacus, 1758.
nigrum Corallium, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 164.
nigra Cordylura (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 381.—Mosina.
nigra Coriocella, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 259.
nigra Corvina (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 86.—Sciaena, Forsk. 1775.
niger Cothonaspis, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 201.
niger Cottus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 231.
niger Cratocnemus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 191.
niger Cratonychus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 90.—Elater, L. 1758.
nigra Crenella (Mont.), W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Oct. 1846, 239.—Modiola, Thorpe.
nigra Crex (Gm.), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 53.—
nigra Croceris, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 221. [Rallus, 1788.
niger Crocodilus, P. A. Latreille, Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. I. 1801, 210.
niger Croesus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 125 [n. n.].
niger Crossocerus, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 782.
niger Cryptocephalus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 207.
niger Cryptonyx, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 349.
nigra Cryptops, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 408.
nigrum Cryptostoma, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Oct. 1840, 201.
niger Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 31 [n. n.].
niger Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 32 [n. n.] & *var.* scaber, Knoch
nigrum Cyclostoma, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 89. [[n. n.].
niger Cydnus, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. II. 1822, 7.—Cimex, 1783.
nigra Cylocceria (Grav.), G. Schiodte, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) July 1838, 141.—Phyto-
nigra Cinips, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 293. [dietus.
niger Cynocephalus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 534.
niger Cynopithecus, I. Geoffroy, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XVI. 1843, 1245.
nigra Cypselus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1845, 54.—Hirundo, 1788.
nigra Cyrtoma, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Insekt. IV. 1824, 3.
niger Cyrtophorus, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 29.
niger Dascyllus, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXI (1) 1847 (Labroid.), 10.
nigra Dasyprocta, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 264.
niger Delphinus, Lacepède, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [4-6] Dec. 1818, 475.
nigrum Dentalium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 345.
niger Dermestes, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 7 [n. n.].
niger Desmognatha (Green), S. F. Baird, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 285.—Salamandra.
nigra Dexia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 213.
niger Diacope (Forsk.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 275.—Sciaena, 1775.
nigra Diaperis, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 16 [n. n.].
nigra Diapria, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 321.
niger Dicaeum, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2) 1830, 673.
nigra Dietria, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 308.
nigra Dixa, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (1) 1840, 57. [1767.
niger Dolerus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 58.—Tenthredo, L.
nigra Dolichomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 642.
nigra Donacia, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 114 [n. n.].
niger Doras, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1821), 184.
nigrum Dorcadion, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108 [n. n.]. [Saperda.
nigra Dorcaschema (Say), S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 54.—
nigra Drapetis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 344.

- niger Drilus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 134 [*n. n.*].
- niger Dromius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 134 [*n. n.*].
- niger Drymonax, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 167.
- niger Dytiscus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 48 [*n. n.*].
- nigra Ebena, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 207.
- nigra Ecclissa (Müll.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 101.—Vorticella, 1773.
- nigra Echinoscidaris (Mol.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 354.—Echinus, 1782.
- nigra Egle, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 591.
- niger Eleotris, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 259.
- nigra Elliptio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 291.
- nigra Elomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- nigra Elomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 200. [297.
- "nigra Encaustes, Dehaan"; T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 44.
- niger Enodius (Fab.), Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 31.—Lagria, 1781.
- niger Enoplochiton (Barnes), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 69.—Chiton.
- niger Epyris, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. I (2) Aug. 1832, 129.
- nigra Eriocera (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 79.—Limnobia.
- nigra Erioptera, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 163.
- niger Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 38.
- niger Erotylus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 139 [*n. n.*].
- niger Erpicthys (Ehr.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 275.—Salarias.
- nigra Eryx, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1832, 27.
- niger Esox, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 415.
- nigra Etheostoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (3) Ap. 1820, 169; Ichth. Ohiensis, [Dec.] 1820, 37.
- nigra Eucera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 126.
- niger Eudynamys (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1847, 464.—Cuculus, 1758.
- niger Eulampis, (Wied) in F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 547.—Trochilus, L. 1758.
- niger Eumedonus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 350.
- nigra Eumenes, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 89.
- niger Eurycephalus, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 787 & pl. 65.
- nigra Eurygaster (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 69.—Tetyra.
- niger Eustrophus (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 58.—Mycetophagus.
- nigra Falagria (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20.—Aleochara.
- niger Falco, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VI. 1812, 80.
- nigra Fascicola, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (16) Dec. 1818, 452.
- nigra Fausta, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 63.
- niger Felis, W. P. Hunter, Selections N. H. Quad. Paragay of Azara, 1837, 222.
- nigra Feronia (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 337.—Carabus, ? L. 1764.
- niger Figites, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 202.
- nigra Fissurella, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 412.
- nigra Fissurella, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 60.
- nigra Formica, J. S. Presl, Delic. Prag. 1822, 196.
- nigra Fregata, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, IV. 1809, 776.
- nigra Fuligula (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, II (12) ? Jan. 1828, 390.—Anas, ? L. 1758.
- niger Gadus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 671.
- nigra Galerita, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (8) Sept. 1835, no. 181.
- nigra Gallinula (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 27.—Rallus, 1788.
- niger Gasterosteus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 503.
- niger Gastrorhopalus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 334.
- nigra Gena (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 90.—Stomatella.

- nigra** Gena (Q. & G.), A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 37.—Stomatella.
- niger** Geotrupes (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9.—Scarabaeus.
- niger** Geranospiza (Dub.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1849, 28.—Ischnosceles.
- nigra** Glossophaga (Gray), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, Nachtr. 28.—
- nigra** Gonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 206. [Phyllophora.
- niger** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 415.
- niger** Gyges, L. K. Schmarda, Kleine Beitr. Nat. Infus. 1846, 17.
- niger** Gymnapistes, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 266.
- nigra** Gymnopa, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 137.
- nigra** Haematopota, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 101.
- niger** Haematopus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 131.
- nigra** Haemopsis, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 116.
- niger** Hallomenus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 11 [n. n.].
- niger** Hallomenus, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 99.
- nigra** Haltica, J. J. Hoffmann etc., Entom. Hefte, I. 1803, 57.
- niger** Harpactor, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (5) Mar. 1840, 178.
- nigra** Harpale, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 95. [L. 1764.
- niger** Harpalus (Ill.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 351.—Carabus,
- niger** Helops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 164.
- niger** Heros, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 375.
- niger** Heterodon, G. Troost, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, III (5, 6 & 7) Ap. 1836, 186.
- nigra** Hexatoma, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 260.
- nigra** Hippobosca, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 190.
- nigra** Hirudo, J. R. Johnson, Treat. Medic. Leech, 1816, 32.
- nigra** Hirudo (Sav.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 249.—Haemopsis.
- nigra** Hirudo (Bl.), H. Burguet, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XIV. 1845 [1846], 261.—Pseudobdella.
- nigra** Hirundo, L. P. Vieillot [non Gm.], Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 525.
- nigra** Hispa, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 15 [n. n.] & var. porcata, Knoch [n. n.].
- nigra** Hockeria, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 36. [Perca, 1789.
- nigra** Holocentrus (Gm.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 330.—
- niger** Holomesus, C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) 1845, 410.
- nigra** Holothuria, J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 8.
- nigra** Homalochilus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 172.
- niger** Hybosorus, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 46.
- nigra** Hydrochelidon (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 563.—Sterna, 1758.
- niger** Hydrocorax, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 88.
- niger** Hydroporus (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 102.—Dytiscus.
- niger** Hylesinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 393.
- nigra** Hylocharis (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—Trochilus, 1758.
- niger** Hypophloeus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 63.
- nigra** Hystricephala, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 283.
- nigra** Iatrobdeila, Huz.; de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 562.—? Hirudo, Kirby, 1794.
- niger** Ibis (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 334.—Tantalus, Gm. 1788.
- nigra** Imhoffia, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 153.
- niger** Inuus (Desm.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 147.—Cynoccephalus. [F. V. M. [n. n.].
- nigra** Ips, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 15 [n. n.] & var. subterranea,
- niger** Ischnosceles, B. Du Bus, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV (2) 1847, 102.
- niger** Issus, C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 176. [338.
- nigra** Jacana, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- niger** Johnius (Bloch), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 76.—Sciaena, Forsk.
- niger** Julius, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 407. [1775.
- niger** Julius, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 378.

- nigra** Keratocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 790.
- niger** Labrus, G. D. Nardo, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) VII. 1824, 253.
- nigra** Lacerta, J. Wolf in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (III. Amph.) (4) 1805, sign. 2.
- niger** Lachnophorus, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 245.
- nigrum** Laemobothrium, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 442.
- nigra** Lamellaria (Bl.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 76.—Coriocella.
- niger** Lampornis (L.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 358.—Trochilus,
- nigra** Lampyrus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 40 [n. n.]. [1758.]
- nigra** Lampyrus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 120.
- niger** Lanius, P. Garnot, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2) 1829, 589.
- nigra** Laphria, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 263.
- nigra** Laphria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 293. [1775.]
- nigra** Larra (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 295.—Spheg, Fab.
- niger** Lasius (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 415.—Formica, 1758.
- nigrum** Lathrobium, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [n. n.].
- niger** Latridius, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 10 [n. n.].
- nigra** Leia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 862.
- niger** Leistes, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 304.
- niger** Leistes, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 307.
- niger** Lemur (Lichanotus), J. E. Gray [non Geoff.] in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 43.
- nigra** Leptis, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 98.
- niger** Leptocerus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 136 [n. n.].
- niger** Leptocerus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 196.—Phryganea, 1758.
- nigra** Leptocora, Olivier, Mém. Soc. Agric. Seine, 1813, 16 [teste Becker].
- niger** Leptogaster, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 533.
- niger** Leptopodus, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVI. 1823, 82.
- nigra** Leptura, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 38 [n. n.].
- nigra** Lessonia (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Jan. 1847, 201.—Alauda, 1783.
- nigra** Libellula, P. L. van der Linden, Mon. Libell. Europ. 1825, 16.
- nigra** Libellula (Diplax), van der Linden; T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 176.
- niger** Lichanotus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (1) Dec. 1833, 27.
- nigra** Limapontia, G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. Feb. 1836, 79.
- nigra** Limnobia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 27.
- niger** Loberhynchus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165.—Curculio, 1775.
- nigra** Lonchaea, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 305.
- nigra** Lophia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 24.
- niger** Loricatus, A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 28.
- nigra** Lucilites, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (3) 1832, 116.
- niger** Lumbricus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 32.
- niger** Lutianus (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 326.—Sciaena, 1775.
- nigra** Lycoperdina, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 166.
- nigra** Lycosa, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ.; heft 122, 1834, tab. 13.
- niger** Macacus (Desm.), J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1830, 12.—Cynocephalus.
- nigra** Macrocera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 112.
- nigra** Macrophylla, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 163.
- nigra** Macrotona, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 390.
- niger** Malachius, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 38.
- niger** Malacosteus, Ayres, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 69.
- niger** Malthinus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 230.
- nigra** Megoera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 251.
- niger** Melaniparus (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 228.—Parus.
- nigra** Melanitta (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 564.—Anas, 1758.
- nigra** Melanocorypha, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1844, 381.
- nigra** Melantha, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 356.

- nigra Melecta, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 89.
nigra Meligethes, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 200.
nigra Melipona, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835],
nigra Meloe, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 242. [423.
nigra Melolontha, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 138.
niger Mergus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
nigra Merula, H. Bouteille, Orn. Dauphiné, I. 1843, 168. [309.
niger Microgaster, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 403.
niger Micronisus (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 33.—Sparvius.
nigra Microphthalmia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 242.
nigra Miltogramma (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838,
niger Milvus, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1845, 24. [234.—Megoera.
niger Miscophus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 236.
nigra Mitra (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 170.—Voluta, Gm. 1790.
nigra Mitra, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 644.
nigra Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 33, Aug. 1844.
nigra Modiola, J. E. Gray, App. Parry's Voy. 1819-20, 1824, p. ccxlv [n. n.].
nigra Modiola, C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, 249.
nigra Moho (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 12.—Merops, 1788.
nigra Molobrus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 188.—
Tipula, 1758.
niger Molothrus (Daud.), J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 107.—Icterus, 1800.
nigra Monacha, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 7 July 1844, 30. [1786.
nigra Monacha (Sparrm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 326.—Muscicapa,
nigra Monarcha (Sparr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 260.—Muscicapa, 1786.
nigra Mordella, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 490.
nigra Mordella, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 55 [n. n.].
nigra Mosina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
nigra Motacilla, P. Boddart, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 24. [671.
nigra Muraena, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 93.
nigra Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 305.
nigra Muscisaxicola (Bodd.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 84.—
Alauda, 1783.
nigra Mustela, C. H. Smith, Introd. Mamm. (Nat. Libr. XXXV.) Dec. 1842, 189.
niger Mycetes (Geoff.), H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 30.—Stentor.
niger Mycetes (Geoff.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 79.—Stentor.
niger Mycetocharus (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III
(3) June 1846, 59.—Cistela.
niger Mycetophagus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 14 [n. n.].
nigra Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 92. [501.
nigra Mydina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
nigra Mygale, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 214.
nigra Myopa, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 149.
nigra Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
1830, 349.
nigra Myrmecia, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 199. [Oenanthe.
nigra Myrmecocichla (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 302.—
nigra Myrmecophaga, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 321. [1792.
nigra Myrmosa (Rossi), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 350.—Mutilla,
nigra Mystacida (L.), F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 169.—Phryganea, 1758.
niger Mystacides (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 919.—Phryganea,
L. 1758.
nigra Mystax (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28.—Phryganea, 1758.
niger Mytilus, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. 1842, 489.
nigra Myzomela, Gould, Birds Austr. & adj. Isl. (2) Feb. 1838, pl. 8.
nigra Naja, A. Smith, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Feb. 1838, 92.
nigra Nanina (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 111.—Vitrina.
nigra Nassa, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 18 [n. n.].

- nigra** Nassa (Brug.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 170.—Buccinum, ? miga, 1789.
- niger** Nectarina (L.), A. Bloxam in Byron, Voy. "Blonde" Sandwich Islands, 1826, 249.—Merops, Gm. 1788.
- nigra** Nematocera (Latr.), H. Burmeister in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 35.
- niger** Nematus, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 60 [*n. et f.*].
- nigra** Nemestrina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 560.
- nigra** Nemoraëa (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- nigra** Nemoura, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 186. [99.—Fausta.
- nigra** Nepa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 107.
- nigra** Neriene, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. V (25) July 1834, 52.
- niger** Nisus (Vieill.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 59.—Sparvius.
- nigra** Nitidula, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 17 [*n. n.*].
- nigra** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 192. [522.—Keratocera.
- nigra** Notiphila (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- niger** Notoxus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 397.
- nigra** Ochina (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 309.—Ptinus.
- niger** Ochthedromus (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 468.—? Bembidium.
- niger** Octopus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 29 [*n. n.*].
- nigra** Ocypoda, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 187. [? Dillw. 1817.
- nigra** Odontis (Budgin), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 53.—Trochus,
- nigra** Oenanthe, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 431. [Anas, 1758.
- nigra** Oidemia (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 213.—
- niger** Oligopus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 338 [=O. ater, 1810].
- nigrum** Omalium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 212.
- nigra** Onchidella (Less.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 117 [=Onchidium? ater].
- niger** Onitis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 159.
- niger** Onthophagus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844,
- nigrum** Opatrum, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 179 [*n. n.*]. [134.
- nigrum** Opatrum, Sturm in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europa's, XVI. 1849, 58.
- nigra** Opetia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 357. [1789.
- nigra** Ophiocoma (Müll.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 100.—Asterias,
- nigra** Ophiura (Müll.), S. Nilsson, Coll. Zool. Scand. 1817, 15.—Asterias, 1789.
- niger** Ornismya (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 81.—Trochilus, 1758.
- niger** Orobitis, J. Walth, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 77.
- nigra** Orthoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 447. [1788.
- nigra** Ortygometra (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 118.—Rallus,
- nigra** Oscinis, G. A. Olivier, Mém. Soc. Agric. Seine, XVI. 1813, 488.
- niger** Otiorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 348.—Curculio,
- nigra** Oxycera, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 251. [1775.
- niger** Oxyurus (Panz.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 130.—Codrus.
- niger** Pachygaster (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 341.—
- niger** Pachyrhynchus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 33. [Curculio, 1775.
- nigra** Paludestrina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 387.
- nigra** Paludina, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 174.
- niger** Panurginus, W. Nylander, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 223.
- niger** Paramecus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 68.
- niger** Parus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 325.
- niger** Parus, Anon., Ency. London. XVIII (1277) 1821, 726.
- nigra** Pasithea, J. G. Totten, Amer. J. Sci. XXVI (2) July 1834, 369.
- nigra** Patella, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag. LXII (308) Dec. 1823, 403.
- nigra** Patella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 96.
- nigra** Patella, G. B. Sowerby, I (*ex* Budgin MS), Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 30.
- nigra** Pedaria, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 403.
- niger** Pelias (Lacep.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 149.—Coluber, 1789.
- niger** Pentheres (Vieill.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 92.—Parus.

- nigra Peras, J. O. Westwood in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 179.
niger Percnopterus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 29.
nigra Perla, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 178.
nigra Perla, F. J. Pictet, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (109) Jan. 1833, 61.
niger Petromyzon, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 666.
nigrum Petromyzon, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, III (4) Nov. 1820, 251; Ichth. Ohiensis, [Dec.] 1820, 84.
niger Petronason, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 226.
niger Phalacrocorax, P. P. King, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 101.
nigrum Phalangium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 66.
nigra Phallusia, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 102. [291.
nigra Phasia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
niger Philedon (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 360.—Merops, 1788.
niger Philonthus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 38.
nigra Phoca, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 107.
nigra Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 218.
nigra Phoraspis, E. Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (3) post Sept. 1837, 297.
nigra Phthiria, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 193. [III. 1824, 244.
nigra Phyllidia, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1824 (2-4); Bull. des Sci. Nat.
nigra Phyllophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1834, 1835, 508.
nigra Phyllophora, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 20 [n. n.].
nigra Phyto, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
niger Phytodietus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 935. [219.
nigra Phytomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 191.
nigra Pica, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 130. [211.
niger Picus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
niger Picus, E. De Selys-Longchamps in van der Maelen, Dict. géogr. Liège, 1831,
App. p. 36 [= P. martius, Linn.].
nigra Pinna, L. W. Dillwyn (ex Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 325. [cerus.
niger Pinophilus (Nordm.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 672.—Araeo-
nigra Piophila, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 325.
nigra Pirena, G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 6 [n. n.]. [360.—Tachybulus.
niger Pison (Latr.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,
nigra Planaria, J. R. Johnson, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1825 (2) 1825, 254.
nigra Planaxa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 491.
nigra Platycephala, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 26.
niger Platygaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 304.
niger Platylabus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 155.
niger Platypalpus (Meig.), J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 94.—Tachy-
dromia.
niger Platypus (L.), C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 820.—Anas, 1758.
nigra Platysma (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12.—Carabus, ? L. 1764.
niger Platyurus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 323.
nigra Plesiomma, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 171.
nigra Pleurotoma, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 446.
niger Ploceus (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 384.—Oriolus, Bodd. 1783.
niger Plotus, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 196.
nigra Podura, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. X. 1801, 161.
niger Pogonias (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxviii.—
Bucco, 1788.
nigra Polycelis (Dugès), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837)
[1836], 245.—Planaria, ? Müll. 1776.
nigra Porcellio, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 432.
nigra Procellaria, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 26.
nigra Proctotropis, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 143.
nigra Proctotrupes (Jur.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 168.—Codrus.
nigra Prosimia (Geoff.), A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (1) Dec. 1833, 28.—
Lemur, 1796.

- nigra** Psacasta, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 141.
niger Psaris, W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 356.
nigra Pseudobdella (Sav.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 560.—Haemopis.
nigra Pseudotriton, J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—ex Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 95 [n. n].
nigra Psila (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 359.—Scatophaga.
nigra Psilomyia (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 422.—
nigra Psilota, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 847. [Scatophaga.
niger Pteromalus (Boyer), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 422.—Cynips [Ci].
niger Pteropus, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 554. [? L. 1764.
niger Pterostichus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 5.—Carabus,
niger Ptilinus, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 191.
nigra Ptilocera (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 233.—Phyto.
niger Ptilonorhynchus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 72.
niger Ptinus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 11 [n. n].
nigra Ptiolina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 227.
nigra Ptychoptera (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 21.—Tipula, 1758.
niger Puer (Bork.), A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 92.—Ascalaphus. [Serrasalmo.
niger Pygocentrus (Schomb.), Müller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 95.—
nigra Pyrrhula (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 247.—Loxia, 1758.
niger Pytho, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 164.
nigra Pythonissa, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 16.
nigra Raja, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 669.
nigra Rallus, J. F. Miller, Icones (9) ? 1784, pl. 50.
nigra Ranatra, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (1) Oct. 1849, 32.
niger Raniceps, S. Nilsson, Prod. Ichth. Skand. 1832, 50.
nigra Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 550.
niger Reduvius, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. III. 1822, 5.
nigra Rhina (Dru.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 200.—Curculio, 1773.
nigra Rhingia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 261.
niger Rhinoceros, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 335.
niger Rhinodes, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 43.
niger Rhynchites, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 80 [n. n].
niger Ripiphorus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 56 [n. n].
niger Ripiphorus, F. V. Melsheimer; F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II
nigra Rissoa, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 86. [(12) Dec. 1845, 317.
niger Rollulus (Vig.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 43.—Cryptonyx.
niger Rostrhamus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 56.
niger Sagoin (Geoff.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 8.—Simia, ? Bechst. 1799.
nigra Salamandra, J. Green, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (12) Aug. 1818, 352.
niger Salaris, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 327.
nigra Salda, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (5) 1811, 167.
niger Saltator, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 794.
niger Sandalus, A. W. Knoch, N. Beitr. Insektenkunde (1) 1801, 140.
nigra Saperda, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 36 [n. n].
nigra Saperda, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 272.
niger Saprinus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849,
niger Sargus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 52. [95.
nigra Saxicola (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1846, 179.—Oenanthe.
nigra [Scapha] (Meg.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 82.—Anaspis.
nigrum Scaphidium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 19.

- niger [Scaphidurus] (Bodd.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831, 494.—Oriolus, 1783.
- niger Scaphiodon, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1847], 258.
- niger Scarabaeus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 22.
- niger Scarabaeus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 3 [n. n.].
- nigra Scatophaga, C. F. Fallen, Opomyzides Sveciae, 1820, 9.
- niger Scatops, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 106.
- niger Scenopinus (Deg.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 116.—Nemotelus, 1776.
- niger Schizopyge, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1847], 286 [n. n.].
- niger Schizothorax, J. J. Heckel, Fische Casch. 1838, 29.
- nigra Sciara, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 44.
- nigra Sciophila, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1836, 100.
- niger Scolecophagus (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 421.—Oriolus, [Bodd. 1783.
- nigra Scolopax, [M. Tunstall], Orn. Britt. 1771, 3.
- nigra Scorpaena, G. D. Nardo, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) VII. 1824, 230.
- niger Scapter, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 404.
- nigra Scutellera (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 180.—Tetyra.
- niger Scytale, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. V (1803), 342.
- niger Scytale, R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1827, 367.
- niger Scytalopus (Sw.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 220.—Platyurus.
- nigra Semblis, A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (6) 1827, 17.
- nigra Sepia, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 47.
- niger Seps (Wolf), Koch in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (III. Amph.) (5) 1828, 7.—Lacerta.
- niger Serrasalmo, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat. Libr. XXXII)
- nigra Setophaga, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 30^b. [1841, 225.
- niger Sialis, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 44.
- nigra Simia (Desm.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 32.—Cynocephalus. [1804.
- nigra Simulia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 297.—Atractocera,
- nigra Solieria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 472.
- niger Sorex, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 291.
- nigra Spalangia, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 228.
- nigra Spania, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 335.
- niger Sparus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 50.
- niger Sparus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 789.
- niger Sparvius, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1269.
- nigra Spermothila (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—Loxia, 1758.
- nigra Sphegina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 195.
- niger Spinax, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 2, I (Suppl.) 1816, 93.
- niger Spizaetus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 57.
- nigra Sporophila (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 498.—Loxia, 1758.
- nigra Stegana, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 79.
- niger Stellio, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 48.
- niger Stenolophus, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 563.
- niger Stentor, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 108.
- niger Stentor (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 100.—Vorticella, 1773.
- nigra Stenura (L.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VI. 1846, 91.—Leptura, 1758.
- niger Stenus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [n. n.]. [1831, 457.
- niger Stenus, Dahl in Mannenheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb.
- niger Stephanus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 5. [397.
- niger Sternotherus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Érpét. II. May 1835,
- nigra Stomatella, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 307.
- nigra Stomatia (Quoy), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 110.—Stomatella.
- nigra Strangalia (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 262.—Leptura, 1758.
- niger Stripsipher, Klug in Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 49; (3) 1834, 99.
- niger Systropus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1154.

- nigrum** Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 101.
niger Tabanus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 54.
niger Tabanus, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XVI. 1813, 65. [195.
nigra Tachina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
niger Tachinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 193.
niger Tachybulus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 75.
nigra Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 238.
nigra Tachydromia, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, I. 1823, 154.
niger Tachyporus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 58 [*n. n.*].
niger Tachyporus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*].
niger Tachys, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 53 [*n. n.*].
nigra Tachytes (Latr.), P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 25.—
niger Tantalus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. Reichs, I. 1771, 377 [*n. n.*]. [Larra.
niger Tautoga, S. L. Mitchell, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 23.
niger Teles, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 111 [*n. n.*].
nigra Tenthredo (Dolerus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 301.
nigra Tereido, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LII. 1828, 267.
niger Testudo, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 174.
niger Tetrix, F. O. Morris in Wood's Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 126.
nigra Tetrya, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 136.
niger Thamnophilus, G. Such, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 559.
nigra Thereva, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 40.
nigra Therina, Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 115.
niger Throsus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 86.—Col.
nigra Thulea, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 214.
nigra Tijuca, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (1–3) ante Nov. 1830, 31.
nigra Tityra (Sw.), Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. D 3 (1826).—Psaris.
niger Tomocerus (Bourl.), H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 287.—
 Macrotona.
nigra Torpedo, A. Guichenot, Explor. Algér. (Rept. Poiss.) 1850, 131.
niger Totanus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 159.—
 Scolopax, 1788.
nigra Trichophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 79.
niger Triton (Green), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, V. 1842, 81.—Sala-
niger Trochilus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr. II., pl. 82 (1821). [mandra.
niger Trochus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 769.
niger Troglodytes (L.), E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 87.—
 Simia, ? Bechst. 1799.
nigra Trogoderma (Herbst), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 449.—
niger Trogulus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 4, 1836, tab. 7. [Anthrenus, 1797.
niger Tropidonotus, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, IV. 1842, 37.
niger Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 126.
niger Turbo, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 55 [*n. n.*].
niger Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 18 [*n. et f.*].
niger Turbo, G. B. Sowerby, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 143. [1800.
niger Tychus (Reich.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 84.—Pselaphus, ? Payk.
nigra Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 291, &
 varr. fusca; maculata.
nigra Upupa, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 141.
nigra Urceolaria (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1806, 42.—Vorticella, 1773.
nigra Uria, [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 187.
niger Uromastix (Latr.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 56.—Stellio, Daud.
niger americanus Ursus, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827,
 112. [111.
niger europaeus Ursus, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827,
niger Vigorsia, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 304.
nigra Viralva (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 167.—
 Sterna, 1758.

- nigra** Vitrina, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 135.
nigra Viverra, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 208.
nigra Volutella, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 26.
niger Xenodon (Balistes), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (11) 1837, 53.
niger Zeus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 98.
nigra Zonitis, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 163.
nigerina Ovula, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Sept. 1840, 186.
nigerrima Ada, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1840, 340.—Fluvicola, d'O. & Lafr.
nigerrimus Adelphus, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 126; Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 412.
nigerrimus Agabus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 322.—Colymbetes, Dej.
nigerrimus Anchomenus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 22.
nigerrimus Anisodactylus (Dej.), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 208.—
nigerrima Ardea, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 126. [Harpalus.
nigerrimus Borborus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (117) Oct. 1833, no. 469.
nigerrimus Byrrhus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 106.
nigerrimus Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (5) July 1836, 87.
nigerrimus Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840,
nigerrimus Cassicus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 66. [296.
nigerrimus Ceratopogon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [n. n.].
nigerrima Ceratupis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 58.
nigerrimus Chironomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [n. n.].
nigerrimus Coluber, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 287.
nigerrimus Colymbetes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 55.
nigerrimus Corydonix, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 297.
nigerrima Cotinis, H. Burmeister (ex Dejean), Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 259.
nigerrimus Crabro (Scop.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 341.—Sphecx, 1786.
nigerrimus Cryptus, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) post Sept. 1850, 366.
nigerrima Dendrobates (Spix), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1850, 202.—Hyla.
nigerrimus Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [n. n.].
nigerrima Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 291.—Omaseus, 1821.
nigerrima Fluvicola, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de
nigerrima Haltica, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 656. [Zool. VII. 1837, 59.
nigerrimus Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 842.
nigerrimus Helluo, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 76.
nigerrima Homalota, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) post Sept. 1850, 308.
nigerrima Hyla, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 12.
nigerrima Hysaplesia (Spix), Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 239.—Hyla.
nigerrimus Iulus (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
 Aptères, IV. 1847, 195.—Spirobolus.
nigerrima Limosina (Curtis), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 334.—
 Borborus.
nigerrima Litorina (Gm.), C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 10.—Turbo,
 1790.
nigerrima Litorina (Gm.), C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 11.—Turbo, 1790.
nigerrima Meladerma, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 243.
nigerrima Melanophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 232.
nigerrima Melanophora, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 179.
nigerrimus Microsaurus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 61 [n. n.].
nigerrima Mordella, M. L.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [n. n.].
nigerrima Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 453.
nigerrima Muscicapa, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin
nigerrima Nebria, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 107. [de Zool. VII. 1837, 59.
nigerrima Nerita, L. W. Dillwyn (ex Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 996.
nigerrimus Omaseus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [n. n.].
nigerrima Oscinis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 603.
nigerrima Paropsis, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 231.
nigerrimus Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 434.

- nigerrima** Platysma, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 41.
nigerrima Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 137.
nigerrimus Ploceus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 130.
nigerrimus Pompilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [*n. n.*].
nigerrimus Psarocolius (Spix), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 226.—Cassicus.
nigerrima Pyrrhula, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1028.
nigerrima Pyrrota, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 198.
nigerrimus Rhyssomatus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 376.
nigerrimus Sphaerelytrus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 186.
nigerrimus Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
nigerrima Sphex, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 325. [1915.
nigerrimus Spirobolus, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 269.
nigerrimus Sycobius (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 352.—Ploceus.
nigerrimus Tabanus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 363.
nigerrima Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 65.
nigerrimus Vireo (Desm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826,
 131.—Tanagra, Gm. 1788.
Nigidia A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 364 [= Nigidius, Maccl.].
Nigidius W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 108.—Col.
nigra *v.* **niger**.
nigralbus *v.* **nigrialbus**. [1796.
nigralis Ennychia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 318.—Pyralis,
nigrana Musca, W. Turtin, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 643.
nigrana Phibalocera, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836,
nigrans Atherina, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 180. [469.
nigrans Cistela, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 60.
nigrans Dexia, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 40.
nigrans Ludius, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 241.
nigrans Oeneis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 500.
nigrans Staphylinus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [*n. n.*].
nigrans Vespertilio, J. Cresson, Faune Mérid. I. 1844, 24.
nigrator Bracon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 398.
nigrator Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 140.
nigrator Peltastes, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 37.
nigratorius Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 73, 1800, tab. 12.
nigratus Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 34.
nigratus Calathus, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 77.
nigrata Epeira, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 504.
nigrata Formica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, III (1) 1849, 35.
nigratus Nematus (Retz.), T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840; 28.—
 Tenthredo, 1783.
nigrata Physoplia, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 543.
nigrata Umbonia (A. & S.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846,
 275.—Physoplia.
nigrella Anthocoris, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 265.
nigrella Elachista (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 182.—Phal.
 (Tinea), L. 1768.
nigrellus Epierus (Say), J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 62.—Hister.
nigrellus Hister, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. July 1825, 38.
nigrella Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 323.
nigrella Leptura, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 279.
nigrella Microsetia (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Phal.
 (Tinea), L. 1768.
nigrella Psyche, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (1) 1830, 11.
nigrella Strangalia (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850,
nigrescens Acanthias, Nardo, Atti 8 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1847, 464. [333.—Leptura.
nigrescens Anculotus, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 64.
nigrescens Anilios, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 135.

- nigrescens** Apion (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15.—*Curculio nigrinus vel nigricollis*.
- nigrescens** Aulastoma, A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., July 1827, 124.
- nigrescens** Balanus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 391.
- nigrescens** Buprestis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 105 [*n. n.*]. [710.]
- nigrescens** Caprimulgus, J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
- nigrescens** Centris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 166.
- nigrescens** Centropomus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 287.
- nigrescens** Cerithium, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 85.
- nigrescens** Certhia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) II. 1823, 600.
- nigrescens** Corsira, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 261.
- nigrescens** Coryphaena, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 297.
- nigrescens** Crenilabrus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 320.
- nigrescens** Cycleptus, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 421.
- nigrescens** Cynnyris, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 600.
- nigrescens** Cythere, W. Baird, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (8) Aug. 1837, 143.
- nigrescens** Dendrophyllia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 387.
- nigrescens** Dentellaria, "Gray"; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 35.
- nigrescens** Dorsuarius, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 482.
- nigrescens** Empis, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1832 (1833), 70 [*n. n.*].
- nigrescens** Ericulus, I. Geoffroy, Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1838, 29 & 33.
- nigrescens** Exoglossum, C. S. Rafinesque, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 422.
- nigrescens** Falciger, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141 [*n. n.*].
- nigrescens** Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 22 [*n. et f.*]. [70.]
- nigrescens** Hoplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
- nigrescens** Labrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 263.
- nigrescens** Macraspis, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 116; Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 381.
- nigrescens** Meligethes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 47.
- nigrescens** Mermis, F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVIII. Sept. 1842, 133.
- nigrescens** Mniotilta (Towns.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—*Sylvia*.
- nigrescens** Mosia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 117.
- nigrescens** Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 138.
- nigrescens** Nectarinia (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 99.—*Certhia*.
- nigrescens** Neuria, E. Newman, Entomologist (14) Dec. 1841, 221.
- nigrescens** Odontis, G. B. Sowerby, I (*ex* Budgin, MS), Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 53.
- nigrescens** Orthoperus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) June 1829, 187.
- nigrescens** Pachyrhamphus, J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 241.
- nigrescens** Pectinaria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 411.
- nigrescens** Perca, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 407.
- nigrescens** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve (*ex* Gray MS), Conch. Icon.—*Pleurotoma*, no. 235, Nov. 1845.
- nigrescens** Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 3.
- nigrescens** Porites, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 557.
- nigrescens** Rhamphus (Towns.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 20.—*Sylvia*.
- nigrescens** Rhisotragus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 38 [*n. n.*].
- nigrescens** Salmo, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (4) May 1820, 235; Ichth. Ohiensis, [Dec.] 1820, 45.
- nigrescens** Sciurus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 41.
- nigrescens** Spongia, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 170.
- nigrescens** Staphylinus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 79.
- nigrescens** Sylvia, J. K. Townsend, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 191.
- nigrescens** Sylvicola (Towns.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 60.—*Sylvia*.
- nigrescens** Symphurus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 13 & 52.
- nigrescens** Tabanus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1809, 100.
- nigrescens** Thyridopteryx, E. Doubleday in E. J. Eyre, Journ. Centr. Austral. I. 1845, 437.
- nigrescens** Vermivora (Towns.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 21.—*Sylvia*.

- nigrescens** Vespertilio (Gray), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, Nachtr., 19.—Mosia.
- nigrescens** Xylonychus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 218.
- nigri** Heterolepis, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 272. [Dytiscus.]
- nigro-aeneus** Agabus (Marsh.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 157.—
- nigroaenea** Agapanthia, Dufour in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 179.
- nigroaeneum** Agonum, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 89 [*n. n.*]. [1839, 179.]
- nigroaeneus** Anchomenus, E. Newman, Entomologist (25) Oct. [*i.e.* Nov.] 1842, 402.
- nigroaenea** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 65.—
- nigroaeneum** Bembidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 100 [*n. n.*]. [Melitta.]
- nigro-aenea** Choreia, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Mar. 1833, 122.
- nigroaenea** Chrysogaster, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 57 [*n. n.*].
- nigro-aenea** Chrysomela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 197.
- nigroaenea** Chrysomela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 116 [*n. n.*].
- nigroaenea** Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 123 [*n. n.*].
- nigro-aeneus** Colymbetes (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Sept. 1828, 77.—Dytiscus.
- nigroaeneus** Dasytes, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 7. [1833.]
- nigroaeneus** Dicyclus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 27.—Miscogaster,
- nigroaeneus** Dolichopus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 56 [*n. n.*].
- nigro-aeneus** Dytiscus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 428.
- nigro-aeneus** Elater, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 382. [mela.]
- nigroaenea** Haltica (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17.—Chryso-
- nigroaeneus** Helops, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 31.
- nigro-aenea** Lomaptera, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (50) Nov. 1841,
- nigroaenea** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl., II. 1802, 109. [221.]
- nigro-aenea** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 462.
- nigroaeneus** Oxybelus, W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 113.
- nigro-aeneus** Pachymerus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 280.
- nigro-aeneus** Philonthus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) July 1832, 231 [chalcopertus].
- nigro-aenea** Praocis, Kirby in Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 226.
- nigro-aeneus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 206.
- nigroaenea** Spalangia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (185) May 1839, no. 740.
- nigroaeneum** Syntomium, J. Curtis (*ex* Kirby MS), Brit. Entom. V (57) Sept. 1828, no. 228. [*nigroalbus*.]
- nigralbus** Buceros, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
- nigralba** Motacilla, S. Palmer, The Analyst, IV (15) Ap. 1836, 104.
- nigroalba** Patella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 111.
- nigro-alba** (*vel nigralba*), Pica, S. Palmer, The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 272. [295.]
- nigro-albus** Typhlops, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844,
- nigro-annulatum** Phasma (Necroscia), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 119.
- nigro-annulata** Piratesa, R. Templeton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (31) Oct. 1835, 112.
- nigroantennatus** Eristalis, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1843 (1844), 191.
- nigroargenteus** Canis, S. Nilsson, Skand. Fauna Dagg. Djur, 1820, 91.
- nigro-aurantia** Loxia, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 12.
- nigroaurantia** Spermothila (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—Loxia.
- nigroauratus** Cyprinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 492.
- nigroaurita** Paroaria (Cass.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 472.—Tanagra.
- nigroaurita** Tanagra, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (5) Oct. 1848, 85.
- nigribarbis** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 216.
- nigribuccis** Cryptocephalus, Eschscholtz in Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 52. [Aug. 1846, 181.]
- nigrocoerulea** Cicindela, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7)
- nigrocaeruleus** Harpalus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 149.
- nigro-coerulea** Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 295.

- nigro-caerulea** Macronota, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (50) Nov. 1841, 221.
- nigro-caeruleus** Migadops, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Ap. 1842, 138.
- nigro-coeruleus** Ortochile, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 289.
- nigrocaeruleus** Scaeva, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58 [*n. n.*].
- nigro-coeruleus** Scincus, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (52) Ap. 1828, 392.
- nigro-caeruleus** Tabanus, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 191.
- nigricalyptata** Jurinia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 273.
- nigricans** Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*]. [1758.]
- nigricans** Acanthurus (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 211.—Chaetodon,
- nigricans** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 280.—Glandina, 1845.
- nigricans** Achirus (Bl.), Lichtenstein in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. I. 1818, 308.—
- nigricans** Acrydium, Jas. Sowerby, Brit. Miscell. II (12) Aug. 1806, 28. [Pleuronectes.
- nigricans** Agrilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 82 [*n. n.*].
- nigricans** Agrilus, Gory (*ex Dej.*) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 257.
- nigricans** Alauda, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Föhr. VII (4) 1850, 99.
- nigricans** Alcedo, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 1180.
- nigricans** Alle, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (1) 1806, 46.
- nigricans** Allecula, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 361.
- nigricans** Ammophila, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 14.
- nigricans** Ampedus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 93 [*n. n.*].
- nigricans** Ampedus, E. F. Germar (*ex Dej. Cat.*), Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 176.
- nigricans** Anomiopus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 62.
- nigricans** Anser, G. N. Lawrence, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 171. [1830, 584.]
- nigricans** Anthomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- nigricans** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 179.
- nigricans** (*sic*) Apogonia, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 23. [Mimela.
- nigricans** Aprosterna (Kirby), F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) Oct. 1835, 117.—
- nigricans** Aricia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- nigricans** Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 83. [488.]
- nigricans** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 195.
- nigricans** Atherina, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 77.
- nigricans** Batrisus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 99.
- nigricans** Bledius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 769.
- nigricans** Blephariptera, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 413.
- nigricans** Bolbocerat, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (36) June 1848, 385.
- nigricans** Boscia, W. E. Leach, Edinb. Ency. VII. 1814, 435 [*n. n.*].
- nigricans** Brachinus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850,
- nigricans** Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 52 [*n. n.*]. [82.]
- nigricans** Catops (Spence), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 313.—Choleva.
- nigricans** Catostomus, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I, no. 6, Oct. 1817, 102.
- nigricans** Cavia, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. IV. 1843, 64.
- nigricans** Cebrio, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 175.
- nigricans** Centropriest, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 37.
- nigricans** Cercolabes (Sphiggurus), J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = Sci. Nat. I.) (4) Jan. 1835, 403.
- nigricans** Chaenon, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII. Mar. 1835, 177.
- nigricans** Chalidis, Alder & Hancock, Athenaeum, 1847, 748 [*n. n.*]. [[*n. n.*].
- nigricans** Chalidis, Alder & Hancock, 17 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Oxon. 1847) 1848, Trans. 73
- nigricans** Cheilodactylus, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (204) Nov. 12, 1850, 63.
- nigricans** Chironomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [*n. n.*].
- nigricans** Chlaenius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 110.
- nigricans** Choleva, W. Spence, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 141.
- nigricans** Cladodactyla (Polyclados), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 44.
- nigricans** Clausilia, J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 351.
- nigricans** Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 447.

- nigricans** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 143.
nigricans Corinna, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (1) *post* May 1841, 19.
nigricans Cricetus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (6) May 1836, 42.
nigricans Crioceris, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 226.
nigricans Cubaris, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 191.
nigricans Cuculus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) I (2) — 1829, pl. 7.
nigricans Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 29 [*n. n.*].
nigricans Cydnus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 19.
nigricans Cyphon, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 35 [*n. n.*].
nigricans Cyprinus (Catastomus) (Le Sueur), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 120.—Catastomus, 1817.
nigricans Dasyprocta, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 362.
nigricans Dasytes, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 319.
nigricans Diaphorus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 33.
nigricans Doris, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XIV (2) 1820, 618.
nigricans Doris, A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 8.
nigricans Dorylus, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 188.
nigricans Dytiscus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 48 [*n. n.*].
nigricans Elania (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 251.—Muscicapa.
nigricans Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 42 [*n. n.*].
nigricans Emphytus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
nigricans Empis, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 224.
nigricans Empis, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, I. 1823, 161.
nigricans Emys, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (18) Sept. 1834, 53.
nigricans Ephemera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1836, 58 [*fusca*].
nigricans Epomis (Wied.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 371.—Chlaenius.
nigricans Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 189.
nigricans Euparia, J. O. Westwood, Jl. Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., no. 6, 1844, 93. [169.
nigricans Euplectus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (3) 1845,
nigricans Euscarthmus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 251.—Muscicapa.
nigricans Exocaetus, F. D. Bennett, Nar. Whaling Voy. II. 1840, 287.
nigricans Glandina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (148) Oct. 1845, 75.
nigricans Glauconia (Schl.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 139.—Typhlops.
nigricans Gryllus, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 200.
nigricans Gryllus, V. Kollar, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 82.
nigricans Haltica, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 216 [*n. n.*].
nigricans Harpurus (Schn.), J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 214.—Acanthurus.
nigricans Helomyza (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 370.—Blephariptera.
nigricans Herse (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 340.—Hirundo.
nigricans Heteronotus, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) c. Ap. 1832, 96.
nigricans Hirundo, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 523.
nigricans Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 332.
nigricans Huro, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 126. [1831, 794.
nigricans Hydrochelidon, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 995 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel. Deutschl.
nigricans Hydrophilus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 123.
nigricans Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 321.
nigricans Hylodes, J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 379.
nigricans Ixos (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 267.—Turdus.
nigricans Julus, Mikan, Isis (Oken), 1834, 742.
nigricans Kinosternon, T. Bell, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 305.
nigricans Labrax, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 12.
nigricans Lampyrus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 40 [*n. n.*].
nigricans Lampyrus, Knoch; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 179.
nigricans Leistus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 286.

- nigricans** Leptocerus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 195.
- nigricans** Leptotyphlops (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 24.—Typhlops.
- nigricans** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 97. [cella.
- nigricans** Limax (Schultz), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 102.—Parma-
- nigricans** Limnebius (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Jan. 1829, 121.—*Dermestes nigriceps vel nigrinus*.
- nigricans** Limnobia, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 149.
- nigricans** Lycoperdina, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 194 [*n. n.*].
- nigricans** Lycothyreus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 269 [*n. n.*].
- nigricans** Makaira, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 688.
- nigricans** Mamestra (View.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 141.—Noctua, ? Fab. 1775.
- nigricans** Medeterus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 67.
- nigricans** Melolontha, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 169 [*n. n.*].
- nigricans** Meropachus, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 28.
- nigricans** Metapodius, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 15.
- nigricans** Microgaster, Gyllenhal in C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 167.
- nigricans** Mimela, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (3) 1825, 569.
- nigricans** Monocrania, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 410.
- nigricans** Mordella, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 56 [*n. n.*].
- nigricans** Mordella, F. V. Melsheimer; F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II
- nigricans** Motacilla, [M. Tunstall], Orn. Britt. 1771, 2 [*n. n.*]. [(12) Dec. 1845, 313.
- nigricans** Motacilla, J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vogel Wittenberg, Oct. 1801, 52.
- nigricans** Muraenophis, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 627.
- nigricans** Mus (Raf.), Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIX. 1819, 67.—Musculus.
- nigricans** Musca (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 268.—
- nigricans** Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 454. [Sphora.
- nigricans** Muscicapa (Sw.), J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 302.—Tyrannula.
- nigricans** Musculus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (6) Oct. 1818, 446. [497.
- nigricans** Mydina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- nigricans** Myiarchus (Sw.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 273.—Tyrannula.
- nigricans** Myiophora (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Tyrannula.
- nigricans** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- nigricans** Notiphila, C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 234. [1830, 360.
- nigricans** Odostomia, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 76.
- nigricans** Omaloplia, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 176.
- nigricans** Onchidella (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 117.—Onchidium.
- nigricans** Onchidium, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832),
- nigricans** Ophicephalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 431. [214.
- nigricans** Ophonus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*]. [174 [*n. n.*].
- nigricans** Ophryoglena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834],
- nigricans** Opilio, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XVI (3) Oct. 1847, 47.
- nigricans** Ornithomyia, W. E. Leach (*ex* Latr. MS), Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818,
- nigricans** Pachydema, F. L. de Laporte, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 37. [558.
- nigricans** Pachythelia (Curtis), J. O. Westwood, Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (5) Aug. 1848,
- p. xli.—Penthophera.
- nigricans** Pacu, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 64, pl. xxxix [*n. et f.*].
- nigricans** Paludomus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Paludomus, no. 6, July 1847.
- nigricans** Paradisea, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 489.
- nigricans** Parmacella, Schultz in R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 125.
- nigricans** Pedilus, D. Ziegler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 46.
- nigricans** Penthophera, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (53) May 1828, no. 213. [Hirundo.
- nigricans** Petrochelidon (Vieill.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 47.—
- nigricans** Petromyzon, C. A. Le Sueur, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. I. 1818, 385.
- nigricans** Pharopteryx, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.),
- Fische (10) 1828, 15.
- nigricans** Phryniscus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 264.

- nigricans Phrynocephalus, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 186.
nigricans Phytomyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 617.
nigricans Pimelodus, C. A. Lesueur, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V [1-3] Mar. 1819, 153.
nigricans Pinna, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 147 [*n. n.*].
nigricans Pipistrellus, Gené in C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. Mamm. Europ. 1845, 20.
nigricans Planaria, O. Fabricius, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. II. 1826, 28.
nigricans Planorbis, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 27 [*n. n.*].
nigricans Plesiops, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 5.
nigricans Pleuronectes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 158.
nigricans Pogonostoma, F. Klug, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 383.
nigricans Pomacentrus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" 1825, 399.
nigricans Porcellio, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 180.
nigricans Prochilodus, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 64.
nigricans Pselaphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 133 [*n. n.*].
nigricans Pselaphus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (8) Jan. [*i. e.* Ap.] 1826, 453.
nigricans Psocus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 127.
nigricans Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 18.
nigricans Pycnonotus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—? Turdus.
nigricans Pygocentrus (Spix), Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 95.—Serrasalmo.
nigricans Rallus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 560.
nigricans Reduvius, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. *e*.
nigricans Scarus, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 213.
nigricans Scatophaga, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 395.
nigricans Scaptia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1832, 39.
nigricans Serpophaga (Vieill.), J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 50.—Sylvia.
nigricans Serrasalmo, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 72. [*nigrescens*.]
nigricans Sorex (Gray), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, Nachtr. 30.—Corsira
nigricans Sparassus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 561.—Corinna.
nigricans Sparvius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 341. [394.
nigricans Sphora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
nigricans Spirobolus (Mik.), C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 104.—Julus.
nigricans Stenostoma (Schleg.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844, 326.—Typhlops.
nigricans Sternotherus (? Merr.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 399.—Testudo (Terrapene).
nigricans Sterrhopterix (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 55.—
nigricans Strombus, G. Perry, Arcana, 1811. [Penthophera.
nigricans Strophosomus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Sept. 1831, 128.
nigricans Sturniculus (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 105.—Cuculus.
nigricans Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 204.
nigricans Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 157.
nigricans Tachuris (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 55.—Sylvia.
nigricans Tenebrio, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 54 [*n. n.*].
nigricans Tenthredo (Emphytus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 276.
nigricans Terebratula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (7) ante 27 Nov. 1846, 342.
nigricans Termes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 308.
nigricans Testudo (Terrapene), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 28.
nigricans Thaerodontis (Lacep.), J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 216.—Muraenophis.
nigricans Thamnophilus, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1006.
nigricans Thyamis, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 315.

- nigricans** Tomaspis, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 560.
nigricans Trachelomonas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 315.
- nigricans** Trichomycterus, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.
nigricans Trogosita, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 27. [II. 1832], 348.
nigricans Trypeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 509.
nigricans Turbo, Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 180.
nigricans Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 253.
nigricans Typhlops, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (2) 1839, 38.
nigricans Tyrannula, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (5) May 1827, 367.
nigricans Unio, L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien)
nigricans Velia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 213. [III. 1833, 119.
nigricans Vespertilio, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 242.
nigricans Volutella, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 26.
nigricana Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 357. [1794.
nigricana Pseudotomia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Pyralis,
nigricana Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 458.—Pyralis, 1794.
- nigrocapillaris** Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 51 [n. n.].
nigrocapilla Apis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 562.
nigrocapilla Cossypha, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. June 1843, 162.
nigrocapilla Curruca, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1282 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 417.
- nigricapillus** Liopitilus (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 332.—
nigricapillus Melizophilus, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 35. [Turdus.
nigricapillus Myiobius (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Tyrannulus.
nigricapillus Staphylinus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 522.
nigricapillus Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 256.
nigro-capillus Tyrannulus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Sept. 1845, 341.
nigrocapillus Xenops, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 318.
nigrocapitata Brachypteryx, T. C. Eyton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 103.
- nigrocapitata** Goldana (Eyton), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 796.—
 Brachypteryx. [pteryx.
- nigrocapitatus** Macronus (Eyton), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 210.—Brachy-
nigricaria Agriopis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 320.—Geometra, 1796.
nigricaria Fidonia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 437.—Geometra, 1796.
- nigrocarinata** Triquetra, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 280.
nigricauda Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 26.
nigricauda Notiphila, C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 248.
nigricaudatus Lepus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 41.
nigricella Astyages, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 281.
nigrocephalus Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 717.
nigrocephala Cyclocephala (Schoenherr), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 58.—Melo-
nigrocephala Melolontha, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 190. [lontha.
nigricephala Spindalis (Jam.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 240.—
 Tanagra [non comp].
- nigrocephalus** Staphylinus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 523.
- nigriceps** Actinodura (Hodg.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 958.—Sibia.
nigriceps Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 453. [229.
nigriceps Agonum, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846,
nigriceps Alcopus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [n. n.].
nigriceps Aleiodes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 109. [linus.
nigriceps Aleochara (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21.—Staphy-
nigriceps Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [n. n.].
nigriceps Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 68.—Melitta.
nigriceps Anthicus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1) 1843, 97.
nigriceps Anthrax, J. Macquart in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Dipt.) 1840, 106.

- nigriceps Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 350.
nigriceps Apate (Lepisomus), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 194.
nigriceps Arilus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (2) Oct. 1845, 35.
nigriceps Atomaria, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 396.
nigriceps Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 412.
nigriceps Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 44.
nigriceps Bolboceras, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (36) June 1848, 386.
nigriceps Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 334. [Kunzea.
nigriceps Bythinus (Leach), C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (2) Aug. 1844, 128.—
nigriceps Calleida, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 468.
nigriceps Cantharis, J. Walth, Isis (Oken), 1838, 269.
nigriceps Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 461. [Dermestes.
nigriceps Cerceyon (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 151.—
nigriceps Cis, J. Walth, Isis (Oken), 1839, 224.
nigriceps Citrinella (Ruepp.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 520.—Serinus.
nigriceps Clythra, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 126 [n. n.].
nigriceps Coccinella, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 183.
nigriceps Collaps (Say), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 56.—Malachius.
nigriceps Collurio, J. Franklin, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831, 117.
nigriceps Colobathristes, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 325.
nigriceps Colymbetes, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 228.
nigriceps Corticaria (Walth), C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844,
nigriceps Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 72. [66.—Latridius.
nigriceps Dicrania, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 102.
nigriceps Diomedea, J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 327.
nigriceps Drosophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 378. [83.
nigriceps Ephialtes, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
nigriceps Eucercoris, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 22.
nigriceps Eucnemis, C. G. Mannerheim, Eucnemis, 1823, 35.
nigriceps Eumenes, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 128.
nigriceps Eupodotis (Vig.) R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 47.—Otis.
nigriceps Eupoecila, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 23.
nigriceps Fringilla (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. 1849, 371.—Serinus.
nigriceps Galleruca, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143 [n. n.]. [comp].
nigriceps Gemitis (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144.—Melolontha [non
nigriceps Gyrohypnus, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 448.
nigriceps Haltica, W. Redtenbacher, Quaed. gen. et sp. Col. 1842, 27. [1831, 448.
nigriceps Hemilophus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 489.
nigriceps Homalota, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 333. [489.
nigriceps Hydrellia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
nigriceps Hydrophilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 254. [523.—Notiphila.
nigriceps Kunzea, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (8) Jan. [i.e. Ap.] 1826, 449.
nigriceps Lanius (Frankl.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (25) Oct. 1839, 236.—Collurio.
nigriceps Lathrobium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 160.
nigriceps Latridius, Walth, Isis (Oken), 1839, 224.
nigriceps Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 505.
nigriceps Listronyx, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Oct. 1839, 302.
nigriceps Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 300.
nigriceps Malachius, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 183.
nigriceps Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 134. [1846, 212.
nigriceps Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
nigriceps Musca (Macq.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 881.—Lucilia.
nigriceps Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 18.
nigriceps Myocoris, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 226.
nigriceps Myocoris, H. Burmeister, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 105.
nigriceps Myrmosa, S. S. Saunders, Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I. Sept. 1850, 16.

- nigriceps** Nematodes, Mannerheim; J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 35.
- nigriceps** Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 24.
- nigriceps** Notiphila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 67.
- nigriceps** Odontota, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 211.
- nigriceps** Omalium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 176 [*n. n.*].
- nigriceps** Omalium, J. W. Westerhauser, Faunus, I (3) 1834, 164 [*n. n.*].
- nigriceps** Omalium, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 222.
- nigriceps** Oodes, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 114.
- nigriceps** Opomyza, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 281.
- nigriceps** Opomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 380.
- nigriceps** Ornepetes, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 239.
- nigriceps** Orsodacna, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. III. 1807, 44.
- nigriceps** Orsodacne, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 246.
- nigriceps** Otis, N. A. Vigers, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (3) Mar. 1831, 35.
- nigriceps** Parastasia, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 304.
- nigriceps** Phryganea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1065.
- nigriceps** Picus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1847, 380. [103.]
- nigriceps** Pimpla, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- nigriceps** Piophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 397.
- nigriceps** Platynus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 205.—Agonum, 1846.
- nigriceps** Platysma, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 84.
- nigriceps** Pomachilius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 77.
- nigriceps** Pyrrhalauda, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 87.
- nigriceps** Saperda (Isoscelis), A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Dec. 1844, 425.
- nigriceps** Scarabaeus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1828, 8.
- nigriceps** Serinus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 96.
- nigriceps** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 517.
- nigriceps** Sibia, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VIII. 1839 (Feb.), 38.
- nigriceps** Stachyris, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (*post Oct.*), 378, 379.
- nigriceps** Staphylinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 515.
- nigriceps** Strachyris, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- nigriceps** Tachyporus, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 473.
- nigriceps** Telephorus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 230. [Ornepetes.
- nigriceps** Thynnus (Guér.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 42.—
- nigriceps** Timalia (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 10.—Stachyris.
- nigriceps** Trechus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 203 [*n. n.*].
- nigriceps** Triplax, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129 [*n. n.*].
- nigriceps** Triplax, T. Lacordaire (*ex Dej. Cat.*), Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 213.
- nigriceps** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 202.
- nigriceps** Xantholinus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 12.
- nigro-ciliatus** Scarabaeus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 107. [Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 267.]
- nigrociliella** Microsetia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
- nigrocilla** Thyamis, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849,
- nigrocinctus** Aegithus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 179. [146.]
- nigro-cincta** Aglaia, C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 121; N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 415.
- nigrocinctus** Androctonus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Arach. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *b*.
- nigro-cinctus** Androctonus (Prionurus), Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (6) 1829, 357. [1841, 76.]
- nigro-cincta** Anthophora, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II.
- nigrocincta** Aptesia (Grav.), A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 85.—Ichneu-
- nigrocinctus** Brotheas, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (1) 1842, 14. [mon.]
- nigrocincta** Calliste (Bonap.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 366.—Aglaia.
- nigrocincta** Cassida, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 112 [*n. n.*].
- nigrocinctum** Cerithium, C. B. Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. II (2) 1839, 286.

- nigro-cinctus** Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 294. [200.]
- nigrocincta** Clythra, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848,
- nigro-cincta** Conopophaga, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 13.
- nigrocincta** Corythopis (Orb.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 215.—Conopophaga.
- nigrocincta** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 716.
- nigrocinctus** Gelis (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 32.—Ichneumon.
- nigrocinctus** Hydrophis, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 380.
- nigrocinctus** Hydrus (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 166.—Hydrophis.
- nigrocinctus** Hydrus (Enhydrys) (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 140.—Hydrophis.
- nigrocinctus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Ichneum. pedest. 1815, 35.
- nigrocincta** Leioselasma (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1827, 738.—Hydrophis.
- nigrocinctus** Mastostethus (Chev.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 617.—Megalopus.
- nigro-cinctus** Megalopus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (1) Oct. 1833, no. 77.
- nigricincta** Mycetophila, F. H. Stannius, Obs. Mycetophila, 1831, 21.
- nigrocinctus** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 151.
- nigrocinctus** Myrmeleon, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 398.
- nigrocincta** Nomada, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 94 [*n. n.*].
- nigrocinctus** Pastor, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (4) Aug. 1850, 68.
- nigrocincta** Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Perlides, 1842, 236.
- nigrocinctus** Pezomachus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 880.—Ichneumon, 1815.
- nigrocincta** Polia, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 74 [*n. n.*]; V (2) 1825, 31.
- nigrocincta** Rhyacophila, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 197.
- nigrocinctus** Scorpio (H. & E.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 44.—Androct.
- nigro-cincta** Setophaga, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Oct. 1843, 292.
- nigriclavis** Clambus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Rudd MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 25 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 404.
- nigriclavis** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 312.
- nigriclavis** Ephistemus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Mar. 1829, 168.
- nigriclavis** Leiodes, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Mar. 1829, 174.
- nigriclavis** Sitona (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio.
- nigriclavis** Stenus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 285.
- nigro-coccineus** Picus, S. Palmer, The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 278.
- nigrocollaris** Agama, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 13.
- nigricollis** Acridotheres (Payk.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. May 1847, 335.—Gracula.
- nigricollis** Aderus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20.—Lytta.
- nigricollis** Agabus (Zukk.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 335.—Colymbetes.
- nigricollis** Aleochara (Payk.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 84.—Staphylinus, 1800.
- nigricollis** Ampedus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 167.—Elater.
- nigricollis** Anacolus, E. Ménétriés, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersb. IV (9 & 10) June 1838, 131. [Mordella.]
- nigricollis** Anaspis (Marsh.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 420.—
- nigricollis** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 184.
- nigricollis** Asilus, W. S. Dallas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (1) Feb. 1850, 8.
- nigricollis** Attalus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IV. 1846, 49.
- nigricollis** Bassus (Grav.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 380.—Tryphon.
- nigricolle** Bembidium, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 111.
- nigricollis** Brachinus, Audinet-S., Faune Française (24) Coléopt. 1829, 17.
- nigricollis** Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 19.
- nigricollis** Buteo, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 473. [linus, 1800.]
- nigricollis** Calodera (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 302.—Staphy-

- nigricollis** Campylus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 79.
nigricollis Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 306.
nigricollis Catops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 112 [*n. n.*].
nigricollis Cebrio, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 16.
nigricollis Cecidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 97.
nigricollis Chrysogaster, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822,
nigricollis Chrysomela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 205. [271.
nigricollis Colius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 378.
nigricollis Colymbetes, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 317.
nigricollis Conurus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 414.—Psittacus.
nigricollis Coprimorphus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 169.
nigricollis Corticaria (Zett.), C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844,
 66.—Latridius.
nigricollis Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 261.
nigricollis Cyclocephala, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 54.
nigricollis Cygnus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 17.—
nigricollis Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 73. [Anas, 1788.
nigricollis Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 44 [*n. n.*].
nigricollis Elater, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 176.
nigricollis Emberiza (Vieill.), A. v. Nordmann in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 11.—
nigricollis Formicivora, W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 147. [Passerina.
nigricollis Gnorimus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 530.
nigricollis Gracula, G. v. Paykull, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVIII (4) 1807 [1808], 291.
nigricollis Haltica (Marsh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 321.—Chrysomela.
nigricollis Halys, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 22.
nigricollis Hemipodius (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Fig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 619.—Perdix,
nigricollis Himantopus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 42. [1790.
nigricolle Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151.
nigricollis Ischnus, C. Wesmæel, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 216.
nigricollis Lagria, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 63.
nigricollis Lamprina, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 28.
nigricollis Latridius, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 199.
nigricollis Lebia, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 44.
nigricollis Leiodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
 Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 403.
nigricollis Lepus, F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVI. 1823, 307.
nigricollis Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 276.
nigricollis Linnophila (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834,
 96.—Limnobia.
nigricollis Liparetra, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 425.
nigricollis Lycus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*].
nigricollis Lytta, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 487.
nigricollis Macrocnemis (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831,
 320.—Chrysomela.
nigricollis Malachus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 42 [*n. n.*].
nigricollis Malimbus, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Chanteurs (8) *post* 1807, 74.
nigricollis Malthinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37 [*n. n.*].
nigricollis Malthinus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11 [*n. n.*];
 & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 308.
nigricollis Megacephala, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Aug. 1842, 239.
nigricollis Melonontha, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 415.
nigricollis Mergus, J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (2) 1803, 403.
nigricollis Midas, J. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 28.
nigricollis Mordella, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 492.
nigricollis Mycetoporus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 95 [*n. n.*];
 & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1835, 434.
nigricollis Myrmedonia, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1
 1845, 41.

- nigricollis** Naja, I. T. Reinhardt, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. X. 1843, 269.
- nigricollis** Nemosia (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXII. 1818, 491.—Tanagra, Gm. 1788.
- nigricollis** Oenas, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 453.
- nigricolle** Omalium, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V) Jan. 1834, 357.
- nigricollis** Orchestes (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio.
- nigricollis** Orsodacna, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 753.
- nigricollis** Orthotomus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 28. [podius.
- nigricollis** Ortygis (Temm.), W. Jardine, Game Birds (Nat. Libr. VI.) 1834, 191.—Hemi-
- nigricollis** Pachyta, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 247.
- nigricollis** Passerina, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 10.
- nigricollis** Pendulinus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 318.
- nigricollis** Phaeoxantha (Reiche), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 7.—Megacephala.
- nigricollis** Philemon, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 431.
- nigricollis** Phoenixircus, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 491.
- nigricollis** Phymatodes, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 49.
- nigricollis** Pitta, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 960.
- nigricollis** Platylabus, C. Wesmæel, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 161.
- nigricollis** Ploceus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 129.
- nigricollis** Podiceps, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 1000 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 963.
- nigricollis** Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxii.
- nigricollis** Pyrgita, "Lath."; E. Burton, Cat. Coll. Mamm. Birds Army Med. Dept. Fort Pitt, 1838, 23.
- nigricollis** Pyrrhula, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1027.
- nigricollis** Rhagonycha, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3)
- nigricollis** Ruticilla, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 202. [1849, 83.
- nigricollis** Scomber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 597.
- nigricollis** Selasia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 217.
- nigricollis** Spermothila (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—Pyrrhula.
- nigricolle** Sphaeridium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 190.
- nigricollis** Stenolophus, E. A. Bielz, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (4) Ap. 1850, 100.
- nigricollis** Sycobius (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 352.—Pyrrhula.
- nigricollis** Symplectes (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 439.—Malimbus.
- nigricollis** Tachyporus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 469.
- nigricollis** Timalia, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (100) 1836.
- nigricollis** [Tridactylus] (Lath.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 298.—Perdix, 1790.
- nigricollis** Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 349.
- nigricollis** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 234.
- nigricollis** Turnix (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 390.—Tetrao, 1788.
- nigricollis** Zonitis, Faldermann in E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 211.
- nigricolor** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 195.—
- nigricolor** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 81. [Musca.
- nigricoma** Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 422.
- nigricomella** Bucculatrix, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 215. [1839.
- nigrocomella** Ceroclastes, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 299.—Lyonetia,
- nigrocomella** Lyonetia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 215.
- nigricornis** Abia, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 113. [1826.
- nigricornis** Abraeus, W. F. Erichson, 'Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 207.—Hister, ? Sturm,
- nigricornis** Adimonia (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 114.—Cricocoris, 1787.

- nigricornis** Agathis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
nigricornis Aleiodes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 105. [490.
nigricornis Aleochara, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [*n. n.*].
nigricornis Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
 Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 120.
nigricornis Altica (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 230.—Crioceris,
 1787.
nigricornis Anabolia (Pict.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 232.—
 Phryganea.
nigricorne Anomalon, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849, 126.
nigricornis Antherophagus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 45.—Mycetophagus, 1792.
nigricorne Anthobium, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
 Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 336.
nigricornis Anthocoris, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 265.
nigricornis Anthomyia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 60 [*n. n.*].
nigricornis Apis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 543.
nigricornis Aradus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 120.—Acanthia, 1794.
nigricornis Ateuchus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 207.
nigricornis Attelabus, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 452.
nigricornis Baccha, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1842 (1843), 169. [1843, 1.
nigricornis Basodonta, J. O. Westwood in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (2)
nigricorne Bembidium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 402.
nigricorne Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 156.
nigricornis Bolboceras (Stenaspidium), J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (35) May
 1848, 366.
nigricornis Brachinus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 29.
nigricornis Brachinus, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 68.
nigricornis Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
nigricornis Bruchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 400. [368.
nigricornis Bruchus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79 [*n. n.*].
nigricornis Buprestis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 105 [*n. n.*]. [1793.
nigricornis Callimone (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Ichneumon,
nigricornis Calobata, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 756.
nigricornis Calyptocephala, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 101.
nigricornis Cantharis, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37 [*n. n.*].
nigricornis Cantharis, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 53.
nigricornis Cantharis, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 90.
nigricornis Capsus, C. W. Hahn, Icones Mon. Cimicum, 1826, fasc. 1.
nigricornis Carpocoris (Fab.); F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (4) May 1846, 46.—Cimex,
nigricornis Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [*n. n.*]. [1775.
nigricornis Cassida, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 540.
nigricornis Centris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 360.—Andrena, 1793.
nigricornis Cerbus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 156.
nigricornis Cheilosa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827–8, 1829, 203.
nigricornis Chironomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [*n. n.*].
nigricornis Chlaenius (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8.—Carabus, 1787.
nigricornis Chlaenius, Duftschmid in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8 [*n. n.*].
nigricornis Chlorima, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 115 [*n. n.*].
nigricornis Chlorops, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
nigricornis Chromatomyia (Macq.), J. Hardy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 391.—
 Phytomyza.
nigricornis Chrysolampus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 133.
nigricornis Chrysopa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 980.
nigricornis Cimbex (Leach), Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 37.—Abia.
nigricornis Cis (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—Ptinus.
nigricornis Colaspis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 415.
nigricornis Colax, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36 [*n. n.*].
nigricornis Conopalpus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (4) [1822?], 4.

- nigricornis** Conops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 236.
- nigricornis** Copris, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 125 [*n. n.*].
- nigricornis** Cryptocephalus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 436.
- nigricornis** Cryptus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- nigricornis** Ctenophora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 159. [193.
- nigricornis** Dasytes, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 39 [*n. n.*].
- nigricornis** Diospilus (Wesm.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 333.—Taphaeus.
- nigricornis** Diphadnus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I. (2) Feb. 1840, 28.
- nigricornis** Diplolepis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 150.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- nigricornis** Dolichopus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 82.
- nigricornis** Dromius, A. Brullé, Revue Entom. II (3) 1834, 106.
- nigricornis** Dytia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 694.
- nigricornis** Dyschirius, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1–3) Nov. 1844, 82.
- nigricornis** Echinomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 45.
- nigricornis** Echinomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 182.
- nigricornis** Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 66.
- nigricornis** Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 44 [*n. n.*].
- nigricornis** Elater, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 32 [*n. n.*].
- nigricornis** Enchoptera, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (3) Nov. 1850, 77.
- nigricornis** Enchoptera, W. W. Saunders, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, 2973.
- nigricornis** Enodius (Fab.), Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 31.—Lagria, 1792.
- nigricornis** Epicerina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 402.
- nigricornis** Eucera, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. k.
- nigricornis** Eumolpus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140 [*n. n.*].
- nigricornis** Eurycera, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 49.
- nigricornis** Evania, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 179.
- nigricornis** Ferdinandea, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] II. 1844 [Oct.], 202.
- nigricornis** Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 45.
- nigricornis** Haemonia, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 222.
- nigricornis** Hallesus (Pict.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 19.—Phryganea.
- nigricornis** Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [*n. n.*]. [Carabus, 1787.
- nigricornis** Harpalus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 339.—
- nigricornis** Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 369.
- nigricornis** Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [*n. n.*].
- nigricornis** Heriades, W. Nylander, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 269.
- nigricornis** Heteromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 366.
- nigricornis** Himatidium, Germ.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151.
- nigricornis** Hister, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 153 [*n. n.*].
- nigricornis** Homaeocerus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 148.
- nigricornis** Hylaeus (Fab.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 57.—Centris.
- nigricornis** Ichneumon, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 121.
- nigricornis** Ichneumon, C. Wesm., N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 28.
- nigricornis** Idia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 281.
- nigricollis** Laemophlaeus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 478.
- nigricornis** Leptogaster, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 407.
- nigricornis** Leucopsis, Laporte in F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 16. [639.
- nigricornis** Lycia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- nigricornis** Lycus, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1817), 102.
- nigricornis** Lydella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 115.
- nigricornis** Lytta, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 449. [107.
- nigricornis** Macrocera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,

- nigricornis** Megalopus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 368.
- nigricornis** Melasis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 165.
- nigricornis** Meligethes, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 48.
- nigricornis** Melyris (Fab.), Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 81.—Lagria, 1792. [bidium.]
- nigricornis** Metallina (Dej.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 13.—Bem-
- nigricornis** Misocampus (Fab.), L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) V. Jan. 1846, 17.—Diplolepis.
- nigricornis** Molorchus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 502.—Necydalis,
- nigricornis** Nebria, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 33. [1795.]
- nigricornis** Necrophorus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 118 [*n. n.*].
- nigricornis** Necrophorus, F. Faldermann (*ex* Dejean), N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 217.
- nigricornis** Nematus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 63. [481.—Sepsis.]
- nigricornis** Nemopoda (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- nigricornis** Nomada, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 372.
- nigricornis** Notiphila, Wahlberg in Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 202.
- nigricornis** Odynerus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (34) Oct. 1826, no. 137.
- nigricornis** Odynerus (Ol.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 590.—Vespa, 1791.
- nigricornis** Omalus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 392. [141.]
- nigricornis** Ophion, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- nigricornis** Ornithomyia, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 274.
- nigricornis** Oxybelus, W. E. Shuckard, Ess. foss. Hym. 1837, 112.
- nigricornis** Oxycera, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 600.
- nigricornis** Oxymerus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 320 [*n. n.*].
- nigricornis** Oxymerus, H. Dupont (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 40.
- nigricornis** Pentatoma (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 187.—
- nigricornis** Perilampus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 141. [Cimex, 1775.]
- nigricornis** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 140.
- nigricornis** Phryganea, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 136.
- nigricornis** Phytoecia (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 208.—Saperda, 1781.
- nigricornis** Phytomyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 618.
- nigricornis** Piophilus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 397.
- nigricornis** Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 360.
- nigricornis** Platyura (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 241.—Sciara.
- nigricornis** Polymus, Chevrolat in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sulcic.) Sept. 1846,
- nigricornis** Pseudoflata, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 360. [10.]
- nigricornis** Psila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 359.
- nigricornis** Psocus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 126.
- nigricornis** Ptinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 87.
- nigricornis** Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) June 1832, 222.
- nigricornis** Raphirus, F. Holme, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842, 127.
- nigricornis** Ripiphorus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 119. [110.]
- nigricornis** Salia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- nigricornis** Saperda, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 36 [*n. n.*].
- nigricornis** Scatophaga, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 627.
- nigricornis** Sciara, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 57. [1830, 650.]
- nigricornis** Scyphella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- nigricornis** Sepsis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 291.
- nigricornis** Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 186.

- nigricornis** Stenus, Leach; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [*n. n.*].
- nigricornis** Stenus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 293.
- nigricornis** Stizus, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) *post* June 1838, 271.
- nigricornis** Synergus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 347.
- nigricornis** Syngaster, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 463.
- nigricornis** Syrritta, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 134.
- nigricornis** Tachina (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 322.—Musca, 1794.
- nigricornis** Tachinus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 225.
- nigricornis** Taphaeus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 190.
- nigricornis** Telephorus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 69.
- nigricornis** Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 86.
- nigricornis** Tipula, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 129.
- nigricornis** Torymus (Fab.), C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 355.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- nigricornis** Trechus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 235.
- nigricornis** Trennia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- nigricorne** Trichostoma, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 175. [1830, 484.]
- nigricornis** Trioza, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 86.
- nigricorne** Tritoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 571.
- nigricornis** Tryphon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 390 [*err.* 399].
- nigricornis** Zonitis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 76 [*n. n.*]. [1789].
- nigricornutus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 117 [= *nigricornis*, Vill.
- nigricornuta** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 219.—Bombyx, 1803 [= *Phal.* (Bombyx) *n*—*cornis*, Vill. 1789].
- nigricosta** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 415.
- nigrocostalis** Anthrax, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 295.
- nigricostana** Spilonota (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix.
- nigricostana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 438.
- nigricostatum** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 73, Dec. 1846.
- nigricostella** Lita, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 288.
- nigricoxa** Boletina, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 236.
- nigricoxa** Sphaerophoria, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 767.
- nigricoxis** Brachistes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 111.
- nigro-crispus** Phasianus, N. Desportes, Ann. Trav. Soc. Roy. Arts Mans, 1794-1819, 1820, 142 [*n. n.*].
- nigricristatus** Myiothlypis (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 311.—Trichas.
- nigro-cristatus** Trichas, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III: Aug. 1840, 230.
- nigricruris** Hydrina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- nigricrus** Anisodactylus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 144. [1830, 795.]
- nigricula** Hadena, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 79.
- nigricula** Libellula, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 240.
- nigriculus** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 375.
- nigrocupreus** Onthophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178 [*n. n.*].
- nigrocyaneus** Formicomus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 15 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- nigrocyaneus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 117.
- nigro-cyaneus** Ormyrus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 140.
- nigrocyaneus** Pompilus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 259.
- nigrocyaneus** Rhynchites, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1839, 222.
- nigro cyanea** Sarcophaga, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 354.
- nigridens** Arma (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 337.—Cimex.
- nigridens** Asopus (Fab.), A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 397.—Cimex.

- nigridens** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 156.
- nigridens** Conocephalus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 704.
- nigridens** Crabro, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 181, 1841, tab. 8.
- nigridens** Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 148.
- nigridens** Phaeogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 192.
- nigridens** Pteroglossus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 7.
- nigro-dentata** Stratiomys, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 127.
- nigrodigitatus** Pimelodus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 95.
- nigridorsis** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- nigridorsis** Copris, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 125 [n. n.]. [422.]
- nigridorsis** Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [n. n.].
- nigridorsis** Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 137 [n. n.].
- nigridorsis** Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [n. n.].
- nigridorsum** Phelochromus, C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 143.
- nigridorsa** Phryganea, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 158.
- nigridorsus** Stenophylax (Pict.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 19.—Phryganea.
- nigrifacies** Eucera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 132.
- nigrifacies** Limosia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 541.
- nigrofasciatus** Acilius, Chevrolat in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 136.
- nigrofasciata** Agama, A. Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (1) 1833, 42.
- nigro-fasciata** Alauda, De Lafresnaye, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, 7.
- nigrofasciata** Ameiva, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 62.
- nigro-fasciatum** Amorphosoma, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 5.
- nigrofasciatus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (5) 1846, 125.
- nigrofasciatus** Bulimus, L. Reeve (ex Pfeiff. MS), Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 379 (pl. Iv), Dec. 1848.
- nigrofasciata** Calleida, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 135.
- nigrofasciata** Camptolenes, J. Sturm, Cat. Kaefer-Samml. 1843, 300.
- nigrofasciata** Certhilauda (Lafr.), O. Des Murs in Gay, Chili (Aves) 1847, 287.—Alauda.
- nigrofasciata** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 21.
- nigro-fasciatum** Dentalium, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæ, 1830, 199. [Hydrargira.]
- nigrofasciatus** Fundulus (Les.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 193.—
- nigrofasciata** Gryllus (Deg.), Charpentier, Horæ Entom. 1825, 140.—Acridium, 1773.
- nigrofasciata** Hispa, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152 [n. n.]. [133.]
- nigrofasciata** Hydrargira, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 7, Nov. 1817,
- nigrofasciata** Lachnaea (Sturm), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 170.—Camptolenes.
- nigro-fasciata** Lebia, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 390.
- nigrofasciata** Mycetomyza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [n. n.].
- nigrofasciatus** Nomeus, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (15) 1829, 92.
- nigrofasciata** Oedipoda (Charp.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 288.—Gryllus.
- nigrofasciata** Ophionea, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 21.
- nigrofasciatum** Phasma (Necrosia), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 122.
- nigrofasciatus** Polytmus (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus.
- nigrofasciatus** Psammophis, T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (75) July 1839, 53.
- nigro fasciatus** Psilopus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 430.
- nigro-fasciatus** Rhagio, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 301.
- nigrofasciata** Smilia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 292.
- nigrofasciata** Tenthredo, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 92.
- nigrofasciatus** Thalurania (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 76.—Trochilus.
- nigrofasciata** Trochilus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov. 1846, 89.
- nigrofasciata** Xiphura, A. Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 208.

- nigrofasciella** Lita, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III (Tom. 3 (5 & 6)) 1850, 46.
- nigro-fasciolata** Oedipoda, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 18.
- nigro-femorata** Acropera, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 148.
- nigrifemoratus** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 254.
- nigrifemoratus** Borborus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 567.
- nigrifemorata** Mallophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 206.
- nigrifemoratus** Platypalpus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 354.
- nigrofemoratus** Psilopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 650.
- nigrifemorata** Sargus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 47.
- nigrifemorata** Syritta, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 135.
- nigrifemoratus** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 241.
- nigrofemorata** Trypeta, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 355.
- nigrifemur** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1732. [1776.]
- nigrifex** Smiera (Sulz.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 22.—Sphex myrifex, nigroflavum Cyclotelus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 4.
- nigroflavum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 118. [—Charadrius.
- nigrifrons** Aegialitis (Temm.), J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (2) Ap. 1837.
- nigrifrons** Anthomyia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 60 [n. n.].
- nigrifrons** Anthomyia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 334.—Pegomyia.
- nigrifrons** Anthophagus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 34.
- nigrifrons** Anthrax, J. Macquart in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Dipt.) 1840, 106.
- nigrifrons** Attus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 427.—Plexippus.
- nigrifrons** Blatta, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 109.
- nigrifrons** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, Bucco, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 53. [420.]
- nigrifrons** Callithrix, J. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 21.
- nigrifrons** Centropus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 137.
- nigrifrons** Cercopis, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1817), 115.
- nigrifrons** Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxix. [115.]
- nigrifrons** Charadrius, C. J. Temminck, Planches color. V (1823), pl. 47; R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 544.
- nigrifrons** Clerus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 190.
- nigrifrons** Clythra, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 64.
- nigrifrons** Dasypogon, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 506.
- nigrifrons** Dorytomus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [n. n.]. [1830, 479.]
- nigrifrons** Fellaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- nigrifrons** Gematis, Stev.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [n. n.].
- nigrifrons** Gemmatis, Steven (*ex* Dej. Cat.) in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. post Nov. 1824, 215.
- nigrifrons** Hapale, I. Geoffroy, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 875.
- nigrifrons** Hemipodius, C. J. Temminck, Fig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 610. [Temm.]
- nigrifrons** Hiaticula (Cuv.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 71.—Charadrius, Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 100. [236.]
- nigrifrons** Lanius, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1275 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- nigrifrons** Lemur, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 160.
- nigrifrons** Loxocera, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 374.
- nigrifrons** Mastostethus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 655.
- nigrifrons** Melolontha, C. Steven, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [post Nov.] 1809, 41.
- nigrifrons** Monasa (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 74.—Bucco.
- nigrifrons** Nemotelus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 452.
- nigrifrons** Paradoxurus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 55 [n. n.].
- nigrifrons** Pegomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 353
- nigrifrons** Plexippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (3) Feb. 1846, 110.
- nigrifrons** Proeces, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1081.

- nigrifrons** Prosimia (Geoff.), A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (1) Dec. 1833,
nigrifrons Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 145. [28.—Lemur.
nigrifrons Saperda, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 192 [n. n.].
nigrifrons Scolopendra, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 159.
nigrifrons Scorpio (Atræus), Berthold, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1846 (Nachr.), 59.
nigrifrons Singa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (6) 1844, 153.
nigrifrons Stratiomys, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 531.
nigrifrons Sylvia (Bechst.), G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II [2] 1801, 1157.—Motacilla, 1795.
nigrifrons Telephorus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 45 [n. n.]; & Ill.
 Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 415.
nigrifrons Turnix (Temm.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 804.—Hemipodius.
nigrifrons Eristalis, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 309. [88.
nigrofulva Anthophora, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
nigrofumosus Cillurus (Orb.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 281.—Uppucerthia.
nigrofumosus Cinclodes (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1846, 132.—Uppucerthia.
nigrofumosus Opetiorhynchus (O. & L.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds,
 1839), 68.—Uppucerthia. [de Zool. VIII. 1838, 23.
nigro-fumosa Uppucerthia, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin
nigro fuscus Acanthurus (Forsk.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 383.—Chaeto-
 don, 1775.
nigrofusca Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21
 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 129.
nigro-fusca Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21
 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 150.
nigrofusca Haltica, J. T. Pearson, Tr. Agric. Hort. Soc. India, VII. 1840, 134.
nigrofuscus Nemertes, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. d.
nigro-fusca Planaria, C. Darwin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Oct. 1844, 245.
nigro-fusca Polycelis (Darw.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 193.—Planaria.
nigrofusca Psychoda, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [n. n.]; & Syst. Cat.
 Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 241.
nigrogaster Cynnyris, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 600.
nigrogaster Nectarinia (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 99.—Cynnyris.
nigrigenu Evagoras, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 369.
nigrogenys Conopophaga, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831,
nigro-genis Nemosia, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Aug. 1846, 273. [393.
nigrigenys Paroaria (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 472.—Nemosia.
nigro-griscens Phyto, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 1830, 219.
nigro-griscens Ptilocera (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 233.—
nigrigula Tanagra, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 45. [Phyto.
nigrogularis Brachypteryx, T. C. Eyton, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Oct. 1845, 228.
nigrogularis Cracticus (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 300.—Vanga.
nigrogularis Fringilla, G. Bennett, Cat. Austral. Mus. 1837, 20 [n. n.].
nigrogularis Ortyx, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 181.
nigrogularis Psophodes, J. Gould, Birds of Austral. (15) June 1844; Proc. Zool. Soc.
 London, XII (131) July 1844, 5.
nigro-gularis Ramphopsis, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834-5, pl. 17.
nigrogularis Spermophila, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 88.
nigrogularis Tanagra, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 35.
nigrogularis Vanga, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (1) Jan. 1837.
nigrogularis Xanthornus, C. W. Hahn, Voegel aus Asien, etc. (5) 1819, pl. 1.
nigro-hirta Pangonia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 132.
nigro-labeculata Plagiusa, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 280.
nigrolabiata Eucera, J. Baer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 532.
nigrolabratus (*sic*) Iulus (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
 Aptères, IV. 1847, 163.—Spirostreptus.
nigrolabiatus Spirostreptus, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 269.
nigrilabris Anthophora, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 546.

- nigri-labris** Eucera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 116.
- nigrilabris** Sarepoda, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 543.
- nigrilamellatus** Dolichopus, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1826–7, 1827, 1828, 272.
- nigrilatera** Nemopoda, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 481.
- nigrolateralis** Cercidocerus, Guérin in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 854 [*n. et f.*].
- nigro-lineata** Adimonia, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 13.
- nigrolineatus** Aphodius, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 30.
- nigro-lineatus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 394.
- nigrolineatus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 567, Aug. 1849.
- nigrolineata** Coccinella, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 122 [*n. n.*]. [1846, 178.
- nigro-lineata** Collyria, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- nigrolineata** Corisa, F. X. Fieber, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 527.
- nigrolineatus** Curculio, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 125.
- nigrolineatus** Darbanus, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
- nigrolineatus** Diodon, D. H. Storer, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I. 1844 (1843), 68. [371.
- nigrolineata** Doryphora, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 156.
- nigro-lineata** Galleruca, C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 37.
- nigro lineata** Graphosoma (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 70.—Tetyra.
- nigrolineatus** Hydroporus (Stev.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 155.—Hyphydrus.
- nigrolineatus** Hyphydrus, Steven in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 33.
- nigrolineatus** Hyphydrus, G. Kunze, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (4) 1818, 60.
- nigrolineata** Lebia, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 312.
- nigrolineata** Leptura, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. X. 1801, 73.
- nigrolineata** Littorina, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 140. [1848, 60.
- nigrolineatus** Onychcephalus, E. Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (3) June
- nigrolineata** Pelecophora, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 51.
- nigrolineatus** Pentatoma (L.), F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 291.—
- nigrolineatus** Cimex lineatus, 1758.
- nigro-lineata** Pimpla, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 104.
- nigrolineata** Pimpla, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 323.
- nigrolineata** Pterodictya, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 221.
- nigrolineatus** Synnathus, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 61.
- nigrolineata** Tettigonia, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 164, 1838, tab. 17.
- nigrolineata** Tetyra (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 135.—Cimex lineatus, 1758.
- nigrolineata** Trigonosoma (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 388.—Cimex lineatus, 1758.
- nigrolineatus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 203.
- nigrolineata** Zapornia, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [*n. n.*].
- nigroluteus** Cyclodus (Q. & G.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 162.—Scincus.
- nigro-luteus** Scincus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 176.
- nigrolutea** Tiliqua (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 290.—Scincus.
- nigrimacula** Dundubia, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 63.
- nigromaculana** Anticlea (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 114.—Tortrix.
- nigromaculatus** Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 88 [*n. n.*].
- nigro-maculatus** Anisonyx, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 45.
- nigromaculata** Anthophora, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 146.
- nigromaculata** Aphaena (Gray), C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 457.—Fulgora.
- nigromaculatus** Arthrobrachus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 417.
- nigro-maculatus** Bucco, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (1) 1815, 34.
- nigromaculatus** Capito, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 156.—Bucco, 1815.

- nigromaculatus Chaetodon, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 453.
 nigro-maculatus Clerus, Chevrolat, Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, 20.
 nigromaculata Coelidia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 216.
 nigro-maculata Cychla, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, II (Nat. Libr. XXXVIII.) 1843, 147.
 nigro maculatus Dasytes, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 197.
 nigro-maculata Degeeria (Templ.), H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 370.—Podura.
 nigromaculatus Elaps, T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (74) July 1839, 33.
 nigro-maculatus Elater, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) III. Mar. 1820, 271.
 nigromaculatus Eumolpus, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140.
 nigromaculatus Formicarius (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 211.—Myothera.
 nigromaculata Fulgora, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832,
 nigromaculata Goera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*]. [260.
 nigromaculata Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [*n. n.*].
 nigromaculatum Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151 [*n. n.*].
 nigro-maculata Lebia, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 192.
 nigromaculata Mormonia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 189.—Goera, 1829.
 nigro-maculata Myothera, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 14.
 nigromaculata Nitidula, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 62.
 nigro-maculatum Phaedon, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 562.
 nigromaculatum Phalangium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 288.
 nigromaculata Podura, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) Oct. 1835, 94.
 nigromaculatus Proctotretus (Wieg.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 281.—Tropidurus.
 nigromaculatus Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 182.
 nigromaculata Saperda, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 7.
 nigro-maculata Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 436.
 nigromaculatus Trachycephalus, J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 74.
 nigromaculatus Tropidurus, A. F. A. Wiegmann in F. J. F. Meyen, Reise Erde, I. 1834, 206 [*n. n.*]. [229.
 nigromaculatus Tropidurus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835,
 nigrimana Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 400.
 nigrimana Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 132.
 nigrimanus Bracon, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1846, 187.
 nigrimanus Chironomus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 566.
 nigrimana Chlorops, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 592 & 595.
 nigrimana Coenosia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 215.
 nigrimana Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 2040.
 nigrimana Drosophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 87.
 nigrimana Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.—Anthomyia, 1826.
 nigrimana Lonchaea, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 306.
 nigrimana Lonchoptera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 108.
 nigrimana Ochthiphila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 92.
 nigrimana Opomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 105.
 nigrimanus Phrynus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XV (4) Aug. 1847, 69.
 nigrimana Piophilæ, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 396.
 nigromanus Pleuronectes, S. Nilsson, Isis (Oken), 1829, 401 [*n. n.*].
 nigromanus Pleuronectes, S. Nilsson, Prod. Ichth. Skand. 1832, 55.
 nigrimana Sapromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 344.
 nigrimana Sciomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 14.
 nigrimanus Semnopithecus, I. Geoffroy, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [4] 1843, 546.

- nigrimana** Simulium, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 88.
- nigrimanus** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 183.
- nigrimanus** Tanytus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 261.
- nigromarginata** Aplysia, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVII. Nov. 1818, 375.
- nigromarginata** Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 123 [*n. n.*].
- nigromarginata** Ehippigeria, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 19.
- nigromarginatus** Halictus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 137.
- nigromarginata** Musca, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 60 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 304.
- nigromarginatus** Opisthognathus, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 114.
- nigromarginatum** Theridion, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 258.
- nigromarginatus** Trigonoccephalus, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 90.
- nigrintum** Polyodon, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- nigrintum** Yuhina (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 74.—Polyodon.
- nigrinystaceus** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 395.
- nigrinystaceus** Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 57.
- nigrinervis** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1407. [1846, 363.]
- nigro-notatus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- nigro-notata** Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 331.
- nigro-notatus** Vipio, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 1847, 56. [442.]
- nigrinuca** Coluber, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 70.
- nigrina** Acrocera, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848, 97.
- nigrinum** Agathidium, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 56.
- nigrina** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 154.
- nigrinus** Ampedus (Payk.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 175.—Elater, 1800.
- nigrinus** Anathrotus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 275.—Elater.
- nigrinum** Anobium, Erichson in J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XI. 1837, 126.
- nigrinum** Anobium, Schmidt, Vaterl. Arch. f. Wiss. XXI. 1839, 564 [*n. n.*].
- nigrinus** Anthicus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 159.
- nigrina** Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 424.
- nigrina** Anthophilina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2697.
- nigrinum** Apion, Ullr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [*n. n.*].
- nigrinus** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 197.
- nigrinus** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 190.
- nigrinus** Baridius, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 26. [206.]
- nigrinus** Borborus, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847,
- nigrinus** Bruchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 103 [*n. n.*].
- nigrinum** Cercyon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 146.
- nigrinum** Cerithium, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1848, 24.
- nigrinus** Chironomus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 54.
- nigrina** Cistela (Marsh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 338.—Crioceris.
- nigrinus** Crabro, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 181, 1841, tab. 3.
- nigrina** Crenatula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 137.
- nigrina** Crioceris, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 223.
- nigrinus** Cucuius, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 41 [*n. n.*].
- nigrinus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 250.
- nigrinus** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 29 [*n. n.*].
- nigrinus** Cyldrus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 48.
- nigrinus** Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 370.
- nigrinus** Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 77.
- nigrinus** Dromius, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843
- nigrinus** Elater, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 389. [(2) 1843, 184.]
- nigrinus** Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 43.

- nigrina* Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empidiæ Svec. (2) 1816, 24.
nigrina Feronia (Omaseus), C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 187.
nigrinus Geotrupes, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 362.
nigrinus Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 399.
nigrina Hilara (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 4.—Empis.
nigrina Homalota, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 305.
nigrina Hydrellia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 524.—Notiphila.
nigrinus Hydrocanthus, Chevrolat in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 411.
nigrina Languria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 47.
nigrina Limnobia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 37.
nigrinus Liparetrus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 193.
nigrina Meligethes (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Nitidula.
nigrina Monanthia (Fall.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (3) Ap. 1838, 62.—Tingis.
nigrina Musca, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (2) 1817, 241.
nigrinus Nedyus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio.
nigrinus Nemotelus, C. F. Fallen, Stratiom. Sveciae, 1817, 6.
nigrina Nitidula, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 138.
nigrina Notiphila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 69.
nigrinus Ocypus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 109.
nigrina Ortalis, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 279.
nigrinus Phalacrus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Mar. 1829, 162.
nigrinus Phymatodes, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 47.
nigrina Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 149.—Papilio, 1775.
nigrina Pinna, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 132.
nigrina Pinna, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (26) 1825.
nigrinum Rhopalum, Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (3) Mar. 1849, 91.
nigrina Roeselia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 253.—Tachina, 1824.
nigrinus Scymnus, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 194. [? Panz. 1794.
nigrinus Scymnus (Schoenh.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 439.—Coccinella,
nigrinus Scymnus (Hbst.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Jan. 1832, 392.—Curculio, 1795.
nigrinus Staphylinus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 57 [*n. n.*].
nigrina Symmachlas, J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 5.—Papilio, ? Fab. 1775.
nigrina Symmachlas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [122] [*n. et f.*].
nigrinus Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 282.
nigrina Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 355.
nigrina Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 76.
nigrinus Tenebrio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 476.
nigrina Tingis, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 37.
nigrinus Trechus, G. Putzeys, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (10) Oct. 1847, 306.
nigrina Tropinota, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 578.
nigrina Urceolaria, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 765.
nigrinus Xylephilus, E. F. Germar, F. Ins. Europ. (22) 1842, 7.
nigro-ocellata Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 117, Aug. 1850.
nigripalpis Aleiodes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 97.
nigripalpis Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 120.
nigripalpis Amblypteryx, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*].
nigripalpis Curtonevra, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 148.
nigripalpis Exorista, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 478.
nigripalpis Harpalus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 10 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1835, 381.
nigripalpis Hubneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 612.
nigripalpis Lucilia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 297.—Onesia.

- nigripalpis** Molanna, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Dec. 1836, 203.—*Amblypteryx*, 1829.
- nigripalpis** Omophlus, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 16.
- nigripalpis** Onesia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 235.
- nigripalpis** Ornebius, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 332.
- nigripalpis** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 168.
- nigripalpis** Winthemia, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (2) Aug. 1847, 269.
- nigripalpus** Sciomyza, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1068.
- nigro-pectus** Anabates, De Lafresnaye, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 107.
- nigripectus** Felis, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Ap.), 276.
- nigripectus** Glypta, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1848, 108.
- nigripectus** Ichneumon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- nigripedator** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 116. [1846, 306.
- nigripenna** Tritoma, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 39.
- nigripennis** Acmaeops, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 323.
- nigripennis** Acoenites, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 815.
- nigripennis** Anisotoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 100.—*Sphaeridium*, 1792.
- nigripennis** Anthicus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Alt. Suppl. 1838 [1839], 63.
- nigripennis** Anthomyia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 429 [*n. n.*].
- nigripennis** Anthomyia, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 929.
- nigripennis** Anthribus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 410.
- nigripennis** Apis, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (27) Nov. 1804, 170.
- nigripennis** Apoderus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 195.—*Atte-*
- nigripennis** Apogon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 152. [labus, 1792.
- nigripennis** Aptinus (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 291.—*Brachinus*.
- nigripennis** Arthrobrachus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 416. [1798.
- nigripennis** Atomaria (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—*Dermestes*,
- nigripennis** Baccha, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 200.
- nigripennis** Brachinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 218.—*Carabus*, 1794.
- nigripennis** Brachysphoenus (Demay), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 412.—*Erotylus*.
- nigripennis** Bythinus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (2) Aug. 1844, 131.
- nigripennis** Bythinus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 45.
- nigripennis** Campsiura, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 65.
- nigripennis** Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 334.
- nigripennis** Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 299.
- nigripennis** Cantharis, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 436.
- nigripennis** Cassidaemyia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 163.—*Rhinophora*.
- nigripennis** Cecidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 269.
- nigripennis** Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 90.
- nigripennis** Chilocorus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 267.
- nigripennis** Colotes, Handschuch in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIII. 1848, 18.
- nigripennis** Colotus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849,
- nigripennis** Cryptodera, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 195. [84.
- nigripennis** Cryptocephalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 126 [*n. n.*].
- nigripennis** Cryptocephalus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 359.
- nigripennis** Cryptophagus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 179.—*Dermestes*, 1798.
- nigripennis** Dasypogon, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,
- nigripennis** Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 50. [278.
- nigripennis** Dioctria, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 86.
- nigripennis** Dolichopus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (2) 1823, 15.
- nigripennis** Echinomyia (Wied.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 75.—*Tachina*, Meig.

- nigripennis Erotylus, Demay, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1838, 24.
nigripennis Erpeinus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 25.—Harpalus, 1844.
nigripennis Eumolpus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140 [*n. n.*].
nigripennis Exetastes, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 426.
nigripennis Exochomus (Erichs.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 481.—
nigripennis Exocoetus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 108. [Chilocorus.
nigripennis Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 260.
nigripennis Harpalus, V. v. Mochulski, Mém. prés. Ac. imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov.
nigripennis Helluo, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 408. [1844, 221.
nigripennis Helluomorpha, Dej.; F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 53.
nigripennis Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151 [*n. n.*].
nigripennis Homalocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 359.
nigripennis Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 119.
nigripennis Hydrellia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
nigripennis Hydropsyche, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 217. [525.—Notiphila.
nigripennis Ichneutes (Wesm.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.
1840, 335.—Proterops.
nigripennis Languria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 48.
nigripennis Laphria, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 301.
nigripennis Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 373.
nigripennis Macquartia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 229.—
Tachina, 1824.
nigripennis Macroma, Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841,
nigripennis Malachius, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 184. [279.
nigripennis Mastotesthus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 621.
nigripennis Megachile, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 143. [1792.
nigripennis Megischia (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 359.—Cistela,
nigripennis Melecta, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 445.
nigripennis Mutilla, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 55.
nigripennis Myopa, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 779.
nigripennis Notiphila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 75.
nigripennis Notoxus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 355.
nigripennis Ocydromia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 334.—
Empis, 1794. [1838], 723.
nigripennis Oedipoda, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 (Dec.
nigripennis Ophisurus, Liénard, 13 Rapp. Soc. H. N. Maurice, 1842, 55. [Scatophaga.
nigripennis Otites (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 426.—
nigripennis Oxycephala (Gray), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1087.—Myopa.
nigripennis Oxysternus, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834,
nigripennis Ozaena, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 22. [164 [*n. n.*].
nigripennis Pangonia, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 288.
nigripennis Philonthus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
Ent. (Mand. V.) July 1832, 229 [maculicornis].
nigripennis Phora, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 283.
nigripennis Phytomyza, C. F. Fallen, Phytomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 2.
nigripennis Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 272.
nigripennis Proterops, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 202.
nigripennis Ptinus, J. B. Villa in A. Comolli, De coleopt. Novocomi, 1833, 18.
nigripennis Ptinus, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 436 [*n. n.*].
nigripennis Pyraconema, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 448.
nigripennis Rhamphomyza (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 569.—
Empis, 1794.
nigripennis Rhinophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
II. 1830, 259. [Anthribus.
nigripennis Rhinosimus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 27.—
nigripennis Rynchites (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 27.—Anthribus.
nigripennis Scatophaga, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 205.—Musca, 1794.
nigripennis Scatopse, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 314.

- nigripennis** Schizognathus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*inerte* 1851], 224.
- nigripennis** Sciomyza (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Sciomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 13.—Scatophaga.
- nigripennis** Sigara, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyn. 1803, 105.
- nigripennis** Sisyrax, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VIII (1) 1841, 213.
- nigripennis** Stevenia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 221.
- nigripennis** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 267.
- nigripennis** Tachydromia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 144.—Empis, 1794.
- nigripennis** Tachyporus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 180.
- nigripennis** Tachytes, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 260.
- nigripennis** Tentredo, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 38.
- nigripennis** Tentredo, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 168.
- nigripennis** Thereva, J. F. Ruthe, Isis (Oken), 1831, 1215.
- nigripennis** Trachyderes, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magazin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 24.
- nigripennis** Triplax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 581.—Ips, 1792.
- nigripennis** Triplax, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 289.
- nigripennis** Tripterygion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 413.
- nigripennis** Trogositia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 205 [*n. n.*].
- nigripennis** Ulidia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, I. 1845, 29.
- nigripennis** Xylophilus, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 449 [*n. n.*].
- nigripes** Adorium, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 609.
- nigripes** Agra, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 98.
- nigripes** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 170.
- nigripes** Alurnus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 231 [= 331].
- nigripes** Amara, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 91.
- nigripes** Anopheles, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 552.
- nigripes** Asilus, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1825, 1826, 356.
- nigripes** Atomosia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 190.
- nigripes** Attagenus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 46.—Dermestes, 1792.
- nigripes** Attelabus, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (6) Dec. 1824, 171.
- nigripes** Attelabus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 199.
- nigripes** Beris, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 7.
- nigripes** Bibio, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 315.
- nigripes** Blatta, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [*n. n.*].
- nigripes** Bombus, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 321.
- nigripes** Bombylius, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 379.
- nigripes** Brachinus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Jan. 1841, 352.
- nigripes** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 343.
- nigripes** Bruchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79 [*n. n.*].
- nigripes** Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 66.
- nigripes** Caenosis (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 349.—Limosia.
- nigripes** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 598.
- nigripes** Cantharis, W. Redtenbacher, Quaed. gen. et sp. Col. 1842, 13.
- nigripes** Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 122. [180.
- nigripes** Carcelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- nigripes** Catacanthus (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 352.—Cimex, 1775.
- nigripes** Catascopus, Imhoff, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, V. 1840–42 (1843), 166.
- nigripes** Cecrops, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 519.
- nigripes** Cephalia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 294.
- nigripes** Ceraphron, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37 [*n. n.*].
- nigripes** Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 265.
- nigripes** Ceropales, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [*n. n.*].
- nigripes** Chalcis, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 280.
- nigripes** Cheilodactylus, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (205) Nov. 12, 1850, 66.

- nigripes** Cheilosia (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 200.—Syrphus.
- nigripes** Chironomus, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (3) 1846, 4.
- nigripes** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 353.
- nigripes** Chrysotus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 43.—Musca, 1794.
- nigripes** Clerus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 191.
- nigripes** Clytus, Parreys; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 121.
- nigripes** Clytus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 255.
- nigripes** Coccimorphus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 268.
- nigripes** Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 123 [n. n.].
- nigripes** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 2026.
- nigripes** Corsomyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, N. Dipt. Gen. 1820, 15.
- nigripes** Cratomus, J. F. Stephens in F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 368.
- nigripes** Cryptanura, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- nigripes** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 523. [1846, 245.
- nigripes** Culex, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 807.
- nigripes** Cultrunguis, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 364.
- nigripes** Cypha, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 188.
- nigripes** Dasypogon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 171.—Asilus, 1787.
- nigripes** Dexia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 38.—Musca,
- nigripes** Dicranomyia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [n. n.]. [1794.
- nigripes** Dinera, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 484.
- nigripes** Dioctria, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 257.
- nigripes** Dolichopus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 269.—Musca, 1794.
- nigripes** Dolichopus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (2) 1823, 10.
- nigripes** Ectobia, J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. I. 1839, 420.
- nigripes** Ectobius, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1835, 48.—Blatta, 1829.
- nigripes** Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhynch. 1803, 149.—Cimex, 1775.
- nigripes** Elater, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 395.
- nigripes** Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 389.
- nigripes** Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 165.
- nigripes** Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [2] Sept. 1825, 158.
- nigripes** Erythropera, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 440.—Phryno, 1830.
- nigripes** Eucera, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. k.
- nigripes** Eurigaster (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 117.—Phryno.
- nigripes** Eurycephalus (Ol.), J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 129.—Cerambyx, 1795.
- nigripes** Exetastes, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 416. [477.
- nigripes** Fellaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- nigripes** Hadrotoma (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 446.—Dermestes, 1792.
- nigripes** Halictus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 286.
- nigripes** Haltichella (Boy.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 6.—Chalcis.
- nigripes** Harpalus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 69.
- nigripes** Helina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- nigripes** Hemioptus, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 16. [494.
- nigripes** Henops, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 574.
- nigripes** Hesperomys (Desm.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 542.—
- nigripes** Hirmoneura, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 298. [Mus.
- nigripes** Hockeria (Boy.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 36.—Chalcis.
- nigripes** Homoeocerus, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 316.
- nigripes** Hoplia (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154.—Trichius, 1781.
- nigripes** Hubneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 604.—Carcelia, 1830.

- nigripes Hydrrellia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 793.
- nigripes Hylemya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- nigripes Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 234. [553.]
- nigripes Iassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 86.—Cicada, 1794.
- nigripes Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 476.
- nigripes Ichneutes, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 105 [n. n.].
- nigripes Julius, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 107.
- nigripes Lauxania, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 510.
- nigripes Lebia, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 262.
- nigripes Leptopeza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 244.
- nigripes Leptura, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 113 [n. n.].
- nigripes Lesteva, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 363.
- nigripes Libellula, T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 77.
- nigripes Libellula (Diplax), T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 176.
- nigripes Limonius (—), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.—Elater, ? Gyll. 1808.
- nigripes Limosia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- nigripes Liris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 230.—Spheg, 1793. [541.]
- nigripes Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 10.
- nigripes Malachius, J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 60.
- nigripes Malachius, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 44. [1830, 58.]
- nigripes Marshamia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- nigripes Megachile, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 529.
- nigripes Melanitta, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 998 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- nigripes Melonoltha, Porro in A. Comolli, De coleopt. Novocomi, 1837, 24. [901.]
- nigripes Microgaster, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 71.
- nigripes Mus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 108 [n. n.].
- nigripes Mus, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIX. 1819, 64.
- nigripes Mydaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 481.
- nigripes Mydina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- nigripes Myopa, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) II. Nov. 1819, 204. [498.]
- nigripes Myzine, Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. V. June 1837, 577; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1846, 56.
- nigripes Nemoura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1056.
- nigripes Notaphus, J. W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 57.
- nigripes Notiphila, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 281.
- nigripes Notiphila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 717.
- nigripes Nysson, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 45.
- nigripes Ochthiphila, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 546.
- nigripes Ocydromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 240.
- nigripes Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 45.
- nigripes Odynerus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 173, 1839, tab. 21.
- nigripes Oedemera, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 446.
- nigripes Ogcoles (Zett.), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 174.—Henops.
- nigripes Oregostoma, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 178 [n. n.].
- nigripes Oregostoma, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 552.
- nigripes Orthonotus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65 [n. n.].
- nigripes Oscinis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2652.
- nigripes Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 264.
- nigripes Oxybelus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 596.
- nigripes Pachiloscelis, H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 364.
- nigripes Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 41.
- nigripes Philonthus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) July 1832, 233 [sordidus]. [144.]
- nigripes Phryno, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,

- nigripes** Phyllobius, Kirby in J. Walton, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 20 [*n. n.*].
- nigripes** Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 104.
- nigripes** Pipiza, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 182.
- nigripes** Plesia, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1838, 57.
- nigripes** Podium, J. O. Westwood in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 516.
- nigripes** Porphyrops (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 150.—
Rhaphium.
- nigripes** Psilopus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 181.
- nigripes** Pyrrhocoris, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 284. [Empis, 1794.
- nigripes** Rhamphomyia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 48.—
- nigripes** Rhaphigaster (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 59.—Cimex, 1775.
- nigripes** Rhaphium, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 441.
- nigripes** Rhynchites, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 31 [*n. n.*] & *var. quercus*,
Knoch [*n. n.*].
- nigripes** Saltella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- nigripes** Salticus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 176. [747.
- nigripes** Sapromyza, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 347.
- nigripes** Sargus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 159.
- nigripes** Scaphidium, Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 62.
- nigripes** Scopinus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 117.
- nigripes** Sciara, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 307.
- nigripes** Senometopia (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 300.—
Carcelia.
- nigripes** Sepsis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 289.
- nigripes** Sericocera (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 167.—
Musca, 1794.
- nigripes** Sorex, H. B. Melchior, Danske Pattedyr, 1834, 68.
- nigripes** Spalangia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (185) May 1839, no. 740.
- nigripes** Sphecodes, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 542.
- nigripes** Sphodros (Lucas), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
[1841], 437.—Pachiloscelis.
- nigripes** Staphylinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 21 [*n. n.*]. [1792.
- nigripes** Stenostola (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 350.—Saperda,
- nigripes** Synergus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 197.
- nigripes** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 282.
- nigripes** Syrphus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 426 [*n. n.*].
- nigripes** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 75.
- nigripes** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 270.
- nigripes** Tachinus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*];
& Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 195.
- nigripes** Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 343.
- nigripes** Telephorus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 36.
- nigripes** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 58.
- nigripes** Thereva, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, II. 1847, 42.
- nigripes** Thynnoides, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 102.
- nigripes** Tillus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 403.
- nigripes** Toxicum, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 147.
- nigripes** Trachyderes, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 12.
- nigripes** Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 217.
- nigripes** Xyletinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [*n. n.*].
- nigripes** Xylota, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 585.
- nigropiceus** Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 468.
- nigropiceus** Helops, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 56.
- nigropicea** Hydraena, G. R. Waterhouse, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 294.
- nigropiceum** Lymnaeum (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828,
- nigropicea** Sciara, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 106. [3.—Carabus.
- nigropictus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 387.

- nigropictus** Coraebus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 4.
nigropicta Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 402.
nigropileatus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 525, July 1849.
nigro-pileatus Merula, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1849, 65.
nigripileus Ixos (Blyth), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 265.—Pycnonotus.
nigropileus Merula (Lafresn.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 148.—
nigropileus Pycnonotus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 472. [Turdus.
nigropileus Turdus, de la Fresnaye in A. Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 27.
nigro pilosus Psilopus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 72.
nigripinnis Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 101.
nigripinnis Pogonias, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 59.
nigripinnis Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 339.
nigripinnis Sphyræna, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 34.
nigroplagiatus Cryptocephalus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 121.
nigriplantis Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 76 [n. n.].
nigriplantis Dolichopus, H. Stannius, Isis (Oken), 1831, 250.
nigriplantis Megilla, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 142 [n. n.].
nigriplantis Mylabris, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. a.
nigro-pleurum Liotheum (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
 Aptères, III. 1844, 326.—Menopon.
nigro-pleurum Menopon, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 224.
nigripumatus Chaetodon, J. Desjardins, 7 Ann. Rapp. Soc. Hist. Nat. Maurice, 1836, 57.
nigropunctata Anthura, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 64.
nigropunctata Aphaena, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),
 Cassida, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 47. [185.
nigropunctata Coccinella, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 122 [n. n.].
nigro-punctata Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19)
 Aug. 1832, 117.
nigro-punctatus Coniatus, Gory, Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, pl. 120.
nigropunctata Crioceris, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 585.
nigropunctatus Ctenodon (Spix), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 153.—Tupinambis.
nigropunctata Cymothoa, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 141.
nigro-punctatus Cyphus, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 302.
nigropunctata Cypræa, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 81.
nigropunctatus Dasytes, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 131.
nigro-punctatus Dasytes, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIX. 1849, 27.
nigro punctatus Diaperis, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 8.
nigropunctata Dolichotoma, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 188.
nigripunctatus Dryas, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 119 [n. n.].
nigro-punctatus Elater, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. July 1820, 117.
nigro-punctatus Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June 1825,
 51.
nigropunctatus Exypnistes, J. J. Kaup, Das Thierreich, II (2) 1836, 30. [125.
nigropunctata Fissurella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835,
nigropunctata Gynandrophthalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848,
 258.
nigropunctatum Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151 [n. n.]. [190.
nigro-punctata Lacerta, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839,
nigripunctata Leptopiana, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 569.
nigropunctata Limnobia, T. E. Schummel, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829,
 112.
nigropunctata Lytta, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 200.
nigropunctatus Mycotretus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 142.—
 Erotylus. [1454.
nigro punctatus Notiophygus, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) post Sept. 1834,
nigro-punctatus Notopholis (D. & B.), C. L. Bonaparte, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] II.
 1840, 416.—Lacerta.
nigropunctatus Pamphagus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 28.

- nigropunctata** Perca, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, I (6) Jan. 1820, 371; Ichth. Ohnensis, [Dec.] 1820, 23.
- nigro punctata** Pholetaera, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 288.
- nigropunctatus** Phytomomus (Gory), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 341.—Coniatus.
- nigro-punctatus** Pselaphacus, Percheron in F. E. Guérin-M. & P., Gen. Ins. (4) 1836, no. 6.
- nigropunctatus** Salvator, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. Scincus, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 24. [1839, 90.]
- nigropunctatus** Sphaerodactylus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 168.
- nigropunctatus** Tanypus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 589.
- nigropunctatus** Teius (Spix), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 16.—Tupinambis.
- nigro-punctatus** Tetradon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 507.
- nigropunctatum** Theridion, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 266.
- nigripunctatus** Tinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [n. n.].
- nigropunctatus** Tupinambis, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 18.
- nigripunctella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 564.
- nigropunctum** Phaenithon, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 261.
- nigriradiata** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 81 (pl. xv) Aug. 1850.
- nigro-rematus** Colymbetes, C. C. Babington, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 5.
- nigrirena** Acontia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43.—Phytometra.
- nigrirena** Phytometra, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 266.
- nigroris** Acanthurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 208.
- nigroris** Glyphisodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 485.
- nigrirostris** Andigena (Waterh.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. 1850, 93.—Pteroglossus.
- nigrirostre** Apion (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 284.—Attelabus, Ardea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 19. [1798.]
- nigrirostris** Atomaria, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) June 1830, 69.
- nigrirostris** Buceros, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 995.
- nigrirostris** Canis, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1827 (1830), 106.
- nigrirostris** Ceuthorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 157.
- nigrirostris** Cyclaris, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 133. [1842.]
- nigrirostris** Cyclorhis, Guér.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 293.—? Cyclaris, Lafr. Egretta, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 47 [n. n.].
- nigro-rostris** Egretta, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [n. n.].
- nigrirostris** Falciger, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141 [n. n.]. [Curculio, 1775.]
- nigrirostris** Hypera (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340.—
- nigro-rostris** Linnobia, B. A. Gimmerthal, Corr.-Bl. Nat. Ver. Riga, I (6) c. Nov. 1845, 102.
- nigrirostris** Notiodes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 184.
- nigrirostris** Palaeornis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [n. n.].
- nigrirostris** Phytomomus (Fab.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 242.—Rhynchaenus.
- nigrirostris** Pteroglossus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (79) Dec. 1839, 111.
- nigrirostris** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 448.—Curculio, 1775.
- nigro-rubra** Gymnetis, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 69; (13) 1836, 332.
- nigrorubrum** Plectropoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 402.
- nigro-rubra** Vulsirea, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 351. [Cuculus.]
- nigrorufus** Centropus (Cuv.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxiv.—
- nigrorufus** Cuculus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 426.
- nigro-rufa** Emberiza, A. d'Orbigny, Mag. de Zool. (Syn. Aves Amér. mérid.) 1837, 81.
- nigrorufa** Fidicinia, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 93.
- nigrorufa** Niltava (Jerd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 264.—Saxicola.
- nigrorufa** Ochromela (Jerd.), J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 129.—Saxicola.
- nigrorufa** Poospiza (Orb.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 350.—Emberiza.
- nigro-rufa** Pyrrhula, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 87.

- nigrorufa** Saxicola, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (25) Oct. 1839, 266.
- nigro-rufa** *Spermophila* (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—Pyrrhula.
- nigro-scriptella** *Gracillaria*, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) Jan. 1844, 515.
- nigriscutellatus** *Eristalis*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 201.
- nigro-scutellatus** *Mosstenus*, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 208.
- nigro-scutellata** *Nemoraea*, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1848, 117.
- nigrosericeata** *Eupithecia* (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—
- nigro-sericeata** *Phalaena*, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 363. [*Phalaena*.
- nigro-signata** *Erotylus*, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 255 [*n. n.*].
- nigro-signatum** *Pelonium*, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 371.
- nigro-signatus** *Pissocles*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*].
- nigro-sinuatus** *Bruchus*, A. Allibert, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Jan. 1847, 16.
- nigro-sparsus** *Entimus*, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 71.
- nigrosparsa** *Gymnocheila*, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 17.
- nigrispina** *Loncheres*, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 361.
- nigrispinis** *Clithon*, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 382.
- nigrospinosus** *Curculio*, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- nigrispinosus** *Murex*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—*Murex*, no. 79, June 1845.
- nigrispinus** *Euagoras*, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (2) Oct. 1845, 47.
- nigrisquamata** *Tachina*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 639.
- nigro-squamosa** *Patella*, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1846, 25.
- nigrosquamosa** *Patella*, Dunker, v. *miliaris*; R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 162.
- nigrostavum** *Distomum*, Deslongchamps, Dict. class. H. N. XV. 1829, 238 [*err. pro n.—flavum; teste S. & H.*].
- nigrostigma** *Bibio*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 121.
- nigristigma** *Dundubia*, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 57.
- nigrostome** *Locusta*, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 97.
- nigro-striatus** *Tetragonoderus*, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. June 1843, 179.
- nigristriellus** *Crambus*, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50 [*n. n.*]; & III. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Dec. 1834, 330. [275.—*Scarabaeus*.
- nigrosulcatus** *Acrossus* (Marsh.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842,
- nigro-sulcatus** *Scarabaeus*, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 27.
- Nigrita** L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1842, 145.—A. [XXXII.] 1841, 213.
- nigro-taeniatus** *Chalceus*, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat. Libr.
- nigrotaeniatus** *Leporinus* (Schomb.), Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844,
- nigrotaeniatus** *Zonarius*, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 477. [86.—*Chalceus*.
- nigritaris** *Cecidomyza*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3683.
- nigritaris** *Lonchoea*, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 513.
- nigritarius** *Ichneumon*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 281.
- nigritaria** *Phalaena* (Hueb.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 76.—*Geometra*, ? Licht. 1796.
- nigritarsis** *Agromyza*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 174.
- nigritarsis** *Anthomyza*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 696.
- nigritarsis** *Aphis*, C. H. G. v. Heyden, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (3) 1837, 299.
- nigritarsis** *Aphthona*, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4)
- nigritarse** *Apion*, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 36. [1845, 381.
- nigritarsis** *Argopus*, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 185.
- nigritarsis** *Arcia*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 101.
- nigritarsis** *Asilus* (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 208.—*Dasypogon*.
- nigritarsis** *Baridius*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 156.
- nigritarsis** *Beris*, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 340.
- nigritarsis** *Bracon*, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 378.
- nigritarsis** *Bruchus*, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 113.
- nigritarsis** *Calobata*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 227.

- nigritarsis** Cetonia, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 24.
nigritarsis Chrysomela, F. Gebler, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 125.
nigritarsis Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 123 [*n. n.*].
nigritarsis Coryphocera (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 225.—Gnatho-
nigritarsis Cosmiocomus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 14. [cera].
nigritarsis Crabro, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 179, 1841, tab. 16.
nigritarsis Cryptcephalus, E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 107.
nigritarsis Dasypogon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 168.
nigritarsis Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 196.
nigritarsis Dolichopus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 56 [*n. n.*]; Syst. Cat.
 Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 269.
nigritarsis Emphytus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 394.
nigritarsis Empis, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 221.
nigritarsis Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 751.
nigritarsis Eristalis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 503.
nigritarsis Gnathocera, Hope in Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines, 1834, 134.
nigritarsis Gynandrophthalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 297.
nigritarsis Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [*n. n.*].
nigritarsis Haltica, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 222.
nigritarsis Harpalus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (15) 1827, 237; & Ins. Fenn. I.
 1834, 237.
nigritarsis Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [*n. n.*]. [Cetonia].
nigritarsis Heterorhina (Hope), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (9) Sept. 1842, 133.—
nigritarsis Hilara, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 557.
nigritarsis Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 233.
nigritarsis Lamprias, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) July 1827, 29.
nigritarsis Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 505.
nigritarsis Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 68.
nigritarsis Mallophora (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 202.—
 Dasypogon.
nigritarsis Merodon, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] IV. 1845 [Oct.], 258.
nigritarsis Nemoura, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VII (1) 1835, 182.
nigritarsis Nagurus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 30.
nigritarsis Platypalpus (Fall.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 507.—Tachy-
nigritarsis Saperda, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 435. [dromia].
nigritarsis Scaeva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 710.
nigritarsis Staphylinus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 144.
nigritarsis Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1169.
nigritarsis Tachydromia, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Sveciae (3) 1816, 34.
nigritarsis Telephorus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 145.
nigritarsis Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 158.
nigritarsis Xylophagus (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 385.—Beris.
nigritarsus Bassus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 338.
nigri-tarsus Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 135.
nigritarsus Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 506.
nigritarum Apis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835],
nigritarum Pediculus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 340. [406].
nigritella Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 666.
nigritella Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1409.—Anthomyza, 1838.
nigritella Bougainvillea, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 63.
nigritella Gelechia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 857.
nigritella Helix, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (1) 1845, 4.
nigritella Mycetophila, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 205.
nigritella Phytomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2816.
nigritella Psilopa, C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 262.
nigritella Tachydromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 298.
nigro-terminatus Elater, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827
 [i.e. Ap. 1826], 441.

- nigroterminatus** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 180.
nigrotessellatus Stenocerus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 200.
nigrotestaceus Dromius, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 142.
nigrothorax Bucco, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 428.
nigrithorax Culex, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 25.
nigrothorax Laimodon (Cuv.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 428.—Bucco.
nigrithorax Rhipiphorus, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 428.
nigrithorax Tipula, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 319.
nigritibia Chironomus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 16.
nigrotibialis Erotylus, Demay, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1838, 24.
nigritibialis Subula, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 175.
nigrotibialis Zonarius (Demay), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 472.—Erotylus.
nigritina Melania, A. Morelet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Dec. 1848, 355.
nigritis Paragus, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 668.
nigritorquis Rhipidura, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 1831.
nigritorum Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 90. [97.
nigritula Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 85.
nigritula Anomala (Lafr.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 539.—Euchlora.
nigritulus Balaninus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 61 [n. n.].
nigritula Bolitochara (Grav.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 491.—Aleochara.
nigritulus Capsus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 279.
nigritulus Ceratopogon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 820.
nigritulus Chelonus, A. G. Dahlbom, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 161.
nigritula Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 54
nigritulus Cryptus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 372.
nigritulus Culex, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3459.
nigritulus Ectendon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 430.
nigritula Euchlora, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 137.
nigritula Haltica, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 557.
nigritula Hispa, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Jan. 1841, 11.
nigritulus Jassus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 544.
nigritula Lithocharis, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 625.
nigritula Phytocoris, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 276.
nigritula Phytomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 793.
nigritulus Pipunculus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 957.
nigritulus Pompilus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. 7.
nigritulus Porizon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 782.
nigritula Pria, Klug in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 309 [n. n.].
nigritulus Quedius, R. F. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 790.
nigritulus Rhynchaenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 204.
nigritulus Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 41.
nigritulus Stenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 502.
nigritula Tephritis, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 382.
nigrita Ablabera, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 102.
nigrita Acmaeodera, Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 275.
nigrita Acris (Leconte), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 509.—Rana.
nigrita Agestrata (Fab.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 14.—Cetonia, 1775.
nigritus Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 56.—Tenthredo.
nigritus Amalactus (Dej.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 19.—Rhynchaenus.
nigrita Amara, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 445.
nigrita Anarta, Anderregg in Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 161.
nigrita Andrena (Panz.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 74.—Nomada,
nigrita Anisodactylus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 149. [? Jur.
nigrita Anisotoma, W. L. E. Schmidt in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 160.

- nigrita** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 110.—Musca.
- nigrita** Anthophagus, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 226.
- nigrita** Aphodius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 73.
- nigrita** Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 8 [*n. n.*].
- nigrita** Asterias, *id. ac nigra*, Abildg. 1789; W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802,
- nigrita** Atherix, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 73.—Rhagio, 1794. [135.]
- nigrita** Atticora (G. & M.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 337.—Hirundo.
- nigrita** Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 426.
- nigrita** Baris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*].
- nigritum** Bembidium, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 167.
- nigrita** Blatta, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 14.
- nigrita** Blepharipus, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 729.
- nigritus** Bostrichus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 623. [Curculio, 1781.]
- nigrita** Brachyrhinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 179.—
- nigrita** Brachys, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 340.
- nigritus** Brenthus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 196.
- nigrita** Calodera, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 500.
- nigrita** Capsus (Fall.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (3) May 1841, 45.—Lygaeus.
- nigrita** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I. 1792, 158.
- nigrita** Catops, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 239.
- nigritus** Centrophorus (Klug), Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 182.
- nigritus** Cephus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 20.
- nigritus** Cercopithecus, G. A. Goldfuss, Vergl. Naturb. Säugeth. (1) 1809, 74.
- nigrita** Chermes, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 556.
- nigritus** Chilocorus (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 463.—
- nigrita** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 327. [Coccinella, 1798.]
- nigrita** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 391.
- nigrita** Chrysotoxum (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 88.—Syrphus, 1781.
- nigrita** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 58.
- nigrita** Cladius (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 190.—Tenthredo.
- nigrita** Cleigastrea (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 384.—Cordylura.
- nigrita** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 18.
- nigrita** Cordylura, C. F. Fallen, Scatomyz. Sveciae, 1819, 10.
- nigrita** Corvina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 103.
- nigritus** Cossonus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 18 [*n. n.*].
- nigritus** Crabro, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 435.
- nigrita** Cydnus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 184.—Cimex, 1794.
- nigrita** Cymindis, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 6.
- nigrita** Cynocephalus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 77 [*n. n.*].
- nigritus** Cyrtoderes, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 247.
- nigritus** Cystignathus (Lec.), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, IV. 1842, 107.—
- nigrita** Dioctria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 152. [Rana.]
- nigrita** Diplognatha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cétoniidae, Nov. 1842, 8.
- nigrita** Diplognatha, W. Bainbridge, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (3) Jan. 1843, 216.
- nigritus** Dolerus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 120.
- nigritus** Drassus (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (6) Oct. 1833, 123.—Aranea, 1775.
- nigrita** Drosophila, A. H. Haliday in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (118) Oct. 1833, no. 473.
- nigritus** Elater, Ziegl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 137.
- nigrita** Epuraea, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 218.
- nigrita** Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 244.
- nigrita** Euclora, Dahl in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 475.

- nigrita** Eulaema, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 14.
nigritus Eumolpus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 421.
nigrita Eurytoma, Dalman in Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 238.
nigrita Fenella, J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 54.
nigrita Feronia (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 284.—Carabus, 1792.
nigrita Figulus, J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap 1838, 261.
nigrita Fissurella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 127.
nigrita Galerita, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 67.
nigritus Gastrus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 981.
nigrita Gnathocera, W. Bainbridge, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. no. 39, Feb. 1841, 481.
nigrita Harpalus (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 74.—Carabus, 1792.
nigrita Harpalus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 425. [Mus.
nigrita Hesperomys (Licht.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 523.—
nigrita Heteronyx, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
nigrita Hirundo, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Mar. 1845, 58 [*n. et f.*]. [1850, 110.
nigrita Hirundo, T. R. H. Thomson in Allen & Thomson, Narr. Exped. Niger, II. 1848,
nigrita Hispa, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 778. [498.
nigrita Hister, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.
 (Mand. III.) Aug. 1830, 149.
nigrita Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 131.
nigrita Hister (Saprinus), E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 70.
nigrita Hubneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France (2) V (4) June 1848, 607.
nigrita Hydraena, Mul.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50 [*n. n.*].
nigrita Hydrobius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 133 [*n. n.*].
nigrita Hydrophoria (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
nigrita Hydroporus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20 [*n. n.*]. [301.—Anthomyia.
nigrita Hydroporus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 155.—Dytiscus, 1792.
nigrita Hylemyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 315.—
 Musca.
nigrita Hylotoma (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVIII (3) 1807, 208.—
nigrita Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 250. [Tenthredo.
nigrita Lema, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845,
nigrita Leptopodus, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 526. [356.
nigrita Linnephila, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 480.
nigrita Lissonotus (Serv.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
 1840, 415.—Rachidion.
nigrita Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 87. [—Tachina.
nigrita Macquartia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 229.
nigrita Macquartia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 230.
nigrita Megilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 331.—Andrena, 1775.
nigrita Meloe, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 169.
nigrita Mimesa, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 361.
nigritum Monomma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 313.
nigrita Mulio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 183.—Syrphus, 1781.
nigrita Murex, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (8) Jan. 1845 [1844], 191.
nigrita Mus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Darst. Säugth. (7) [1830–34], pl. xxxv.
nigrita Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (6) 1823, 60.
nigrita Mutilla, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 80, 1801, tab. 22.
nigrita Mycetophagus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 568.
nigrita Myopha, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 39.
nigrita Necrophorus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843,
nigritus Nematus (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 155.—Tenthredo. [251.
nigritus Nemotelus, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IX. 1801, 149.
nigritus Nemotelus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 140. [[ined.].
nigrita Nomada, Fabricius in L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164
nigrita Nycticejus (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 147.—Vespertilio,
 ? Schr. 1774.

- nigrita* Ocyptera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 214.
nigrita Omaseus, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*, *sed* ? Carabus, 1790].
nigrita Omaseus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12.—Carabus, 1792.
nigrita Oodes, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 757.
nigrita Otiorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 346.—Curculio, 1781.
nigrinus Otiorhynchus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 57 [*n. n.*].
nigrita Pallosoma (Fab.), Lepeletier de S.F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 493.—Pepsis.
nigrita Penthetria, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 180.—Dipt.
nigrita Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 216.—Spheg, 1781.
nigrita Peritrichia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
nigrinus Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 128. [1850, 60.
nigrita Philanthus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 278.
nigrita Philonthus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 471.—
 Staphylinus.
nigrita Philydrus (Dej.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834,
 316.—Hydrobius.
nigrita Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 641.
nigrita Phyllotoma (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Tenthred. Sveciae (2) 1829, 32.—Tenthredo.
nigrita Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 97. [tilio, ? Schr. 1774.
nigrita Pipistrellus (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 29.—Vesper-
nigrita Plataspis, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 17.
nigrinus Platyholmus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 244.
nigrita Platysma (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 64.—Carabus,
 1792.
nigrita Pompilus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 122.—Pepsis.
nigrita Popilia, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 191.
nigrita Prosopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 296.—Mellinus, 1798.
nigrita Pseudacris (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—Acris.
nigrinus Pseudomaseus (Dej.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1)
 1838, 10.—Omaseus.
nigrita Pterostichus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 71.—
 Carabus, 1792.
nigrinus Rachidion, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 55.
nigrita Rana, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 282.
nigrita Rhanis, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (2) Dec. 1846, 88.
nigrinus Rhinodes, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*].
nigrita Rhynchaenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*].
nigrita Sagra, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 500.
nigrinus Scarites, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 118.
nigrita Sciara, G. A. Olivier, Mém. Soc. Agric. Seine, XVI. 1813, 490.
nigrita Spheg, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 484.
nigrita Spheg, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 271.
nigrita Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 68.
nigrinus Staphylinus, W. H. Runde, Brachelytr. 1835, 7.
nigrita Stratiomys, C. F. Fallen, Stratiom. Sveciae, 1817, 9.
nigrita Strigoderma, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 202.
nigrinus Strongylus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 9.
nigrita Synodontis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 265.
nigrita Tachina, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 286.
nigrita Tachytes, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 241.
nigrita Tachyusa, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 344.
nigrita Telephorus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 229.
nigrinus Tenebrio (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 201.—Helops, ? 1777.
nigrita Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 39.
nigrita Testudo, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 80.

- nigrita** Thyreocoris (Hope), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 31.—Plataspis.
- nigrita** Urocerus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 305.—Sirex,
- nigrita** Vipio, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 386. [1787.]
- nigrita** Xylcopa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 340.—Apis, 1775.
- nigrita** Xystocera, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 70.
- nigroungulatus** Anthribus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 133.
- nigro-varium** Anomalon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 172.
- nigro-varius** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 386.
- nigrovarius** Cimex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 348.
- nigrovaria** Omosita, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. July 1849, 364.
- nigrovaria** Podontia, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827
- nigrovenosa** Ascaris, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 201. [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 453.
- nigrovenosum** Distoma, O'B. Bellingham, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 429.
- nigriventre** Anthobium, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 343.
- nigriventris** Anthophora, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 465.
- nigriventris** Apate, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843, 159.
- nigriventris** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1442.
- nigriventris** Arkys, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 385.
- nigriventris** Aspongopus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 26.
- nigriventris** Atomaria, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) June 1830, 69.
- nigriventris** Baridius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 93 [*n. n.*].
- nigriventris** Bembex, Klug in Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III.
- nigriventris** Bibio, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 157. [1845, 278.]
- nigriventris** Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 36.
- nigriventris** Bryaxis, H. Denny, Mon. Pselaph. 1825, 41. [1845, 44 [*n. n.*].
- nigriventris** Bryaxis, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
- nigriventris** Calleida, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 92.
- nigriventris** Chlorops, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 596.
- nigriventris** Chrysomela, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 592.
- nigriventris** Cimex, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 181.
- nigrivenventris** (*sic*) Cleptes, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 1.
- nigriventris** Clerus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 90.
- nigriventris** Cylindrotoma, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (11) Nov. 1849, 342.
- nigriventris** Dasipogon, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXX (118) Oct. 1833, 216.
- nigriventris** Drosophila, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 416.
- nigriventris** Ectatoderus, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 337.
- nigroventris** Euplectes, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (3) June 1848, 66.
- nigriventris** Formica, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 203.
- nigriventris** Galleruca, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143 [*n. n.*].
- nigriventris** Galleruca, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 50.
- nigriventris** Gonatopus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 386.
- nigriventris** Helomyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 411.
- nigriventris** Hirmona, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 402.
- nigriventris** Hirtea (Hal.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3377.—Bibio.
- nigriventris** Hystricia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 201.
- nigriventris** Lebia, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 382.
- nigriventris** Meromyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 590.
- nigriventris** Microgaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 178.
- nigriventris** Myrmedonia, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Feb. 1843, 42.
- nigriventris** Myzomela, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 150.
- nigriventris** Osmia (Zett.), W. Nylander, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 260.—Anthophora.
- nigriventris** Oxymerus, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magazin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 43.

- nigriventris** Paniscus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV 1846, 157.
- nigriventris** Phoenicophaeus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 140.
- nigriventris** Phryganophilus, C. Hampe, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (10) Oct. 1850, 355.
- nigriventris** Plataspis, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 18.
- nigroventris** Plocus, Cassin; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 354. [1844, 33.
- nigriventris** Podabrus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1)
- nigriventris** Polyglypta, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 297.
- nigriventris** Proctacanthus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 240.
- nigriventris** Pteroplatus, Brême, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (3) Jan. 1845, 310.
- nigriventris** Rhamphomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 224.
- nigriventris** Sarcophaga, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 27.
- nigriventris** Sciophila, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 100.
- nigriventris** Staphylinus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 276.
- nigriventris** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 162.
- nigriventris** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 43. [Plataspis.
- nigriventris** Thyreocoris (Hope), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 34.—
- nigrivestis** Galleruca, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 548.
- nigro-violacea** Aspongopus (Pal.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 304.—Pentatoma.
- nigro-violaceus** Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1831, 174.
- nigro-violacea** Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1809, 83.
- nigroviolacea** Raeboscelis, J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 63 [n. n.].
- nigrovirens** Copris, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 125 [n. n.].
- nigrovirens** Rhytiphora (Don.), E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [i.e. Sept.] 1842, 362.—Lamia; ? Saperda.
- nigro-virens** Saperda, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- nigrovirescens** Chiton, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 538.
- nigrovirescens** Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 140.
- nigroviridis** Aponis (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 417.—Lampro-
- nigroviridis** Callispiza, (Lafr.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 27.—Tanagra.
- nigroviridis** Calliste (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 366.—Tanagra.
- nigroviridis** Chironomus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 51.
- nigroviridis** Lamprotornis, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 14 July 1844, 81.
- nigroviridis** Poecilus, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 186.
- nigroviridis** Tanagra, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Mar. 1843, 69.
- nigroviridis** Tetrodon, Marion de Procé, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (Sept.), 130.
- nigrovittata** Bucentes (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 59.—Siphona.
- nigrivittatus** Cebus, Natterer in J. A. Wagner, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. V (2) 1848, 430.
- nigrovittata** Crioceris, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 262.
- nigrovittata** Lema (Guér.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 421.—Crioceris.
- nigrivittatus** Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 225.
- nigrovittata** Membracis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 255.
- nigrivittata** Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 327.
- nigrovittatus** Phytocoris, A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 191.
- nigrovittatus** Salarias, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 136.
- nigrovittatus** Sciurus, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (7) 1823.
- nigrovittata** Siphona, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 157.
- nigrovittatus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 40.
- nigrovittella** Gelechia (Dup.), J. W. Douglas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (1) Feb. 1850, 18.—Lita.
- nigro-vittella** Lita, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [1839], 315.
- nigrivittis** Bothynoderes (Pall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 238.—Curculio, 1781.
- nigrivittis** Cleonus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 106.—Bothynoderes, 1834.

- nigrivittis** Cleonus (Bothynoderes), Pall.; F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830,
nigrivittis Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 157. [1862.
nigrozonatus Mecynotarsus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim.
 artic. (4) 1849, 4 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- nigro**→ *v. nigri*→.
- nigrotis** Heliothrix (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 115.—Ornismya.
nigrotis Heliothrix (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 69.—Ornismya.
nigrotis Larus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 619.
nigrotis Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Suppl. Ois.-Mouches, 1832, 97 [*teste* O. Salvin].
nigua Ixodes, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 52.
Nika A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 84.—Cr.
nikoides Blaculla, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 76.
nila *v. nilus*. [(pl. xxi) Mar. 1850.
nilagarica Achatina, L. Reeve (*ex* Benson MS), Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 87
nilagiricus Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846, 41.
nilagiraca Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 130.
Nilaus W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 162.—A.
Nileus J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (2) 1827, 246.—Cr. [*lypus* Asaphus (Nileus)
nileus Acrias, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 29. [armadillo].
nili Cyrtodactylus (Bory), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn.
 52.—Phyllurus miliusi, *teste* G. A. B.
nili Eristalis, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 166.
nilicola Acnephalum, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 186.
nilicola Haliphus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 2 [*n. n.*].
Nilio *id. ac* Nilion; P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 333.
Nilion P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 179.—Col.
Niloeus *id. ac* Nileus, Dalm.; Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 321.
Nilotica (Sow.), Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. 1848; *nom. triv. solum* "Iridina nilotica," Penny
 Cyclop. VII. 1837, 426.
niloticiformis Trochilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 156.
niloticus Acara (Cuv.), J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 360.—Chromis.
niloticus Alestes (Geoff.), Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 88.—Chara-
 cinus, ? Lac.
nilotica Ampullaria, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) I (8) — 1829, pl. 38.
nilotica Anguilla, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1849], 313. [Echimys.
niloticus Arvicanthus (Geoff.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 147.—
niloticus Arvicola (Geoff.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 23.—
nilotica Bdella, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 113. [Echimys.
niloticum Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 73.
niloticus Bledius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 776. [Anas, 1762.
nilotica Cairina (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 31.—
nilotica Calliscapha (Sow.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 380.—Iridina,
niloticus Canis, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 204. [Caill.
niloticus Centriscus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 113.
niloticus Centropomus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 253.—
 Perca, 1758. [1758.
niloticus Characinus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 270.—Salmo,
nilotica Chromis (Hass.), G. Cuvier, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1814 (Oct.), 88.—
nilotica Cicindela, Klug in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 119. [Labrus, L. 1758.
niloticus Citharinus (Hass.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 169.—Salmo, L. 1758.
nilotica Clupea, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Suite Poiss. Nil) 1827, 286.
niloticus Clupisudis (Ruepp.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. II. July 1839, 287.—Sudis.
niloticus Coregonus, de Joannis, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 7.
nilotica Cydonia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 443. [Salmo, 1758.
niloticus Distichodus (L.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (1 & 2) 1845, 12.—
niloticus Echimys, E. Geoffroy St H. & V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, II (Mamm.) 1829,
niloticus Esox, G. Perry, Arcana, 1811, sign. Kk 1. [734.
niloticus Falco, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 148.

- niloticus Gymnarchus, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 358.
 niloticus Heterotis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1834 (1836), 532.
 niloticus Hypophthalmus, E. Rueppell, Besch. Fische Nil, 1829, 6.
 niloticus Hypudaus (Geoff.), A. Brants, Gesl. Muizen, 1827, 87.—Echymys.
 nilotica Iridina, F. Caillaud, Voy. Méroe, IV. 1827, 262.
 niloticus Labeo (Geoff.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 194.—Cyprinus, ? L. 1758.
 nilotica Lanistes (Sw.), F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 214.—Ampullaria.
 niloticus Lates (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 89.—Perca, 1758.
 niloticus Lemnus, E. Geoffroy & Audouin in Savigny, Hist. Egypte (Zool. II.) 1827, 736.
 niloticus Leuciscus (Ag.), de Joannis, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 3.—Aspius; ? Cyprinus, L. 1758.
 nilotica Limnatis (Sav.), A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., July 1827, 122; ed. 2, c. July 1846, 350.—Bdella.
 nilotica Lycosa, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 147.
 niloticus Mochokus, de Joannis, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 8.
 niloticus Monitor, H. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 66; Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 107.
 nilotica Mutilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys. Ins. I (1829), sign. f.
 niloticus Myletes (Forsk.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 167.—Salmo, L. 1758.
 niloticus M[ystus], J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 116.
 niloticus Mytilus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 7 [n. et f.].
 niloticus Nemotelus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 183.
 niloticus Palaemon, P. Roux, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (109) Jan. 1833, 73.
 nilotica Palaeobdella (Sav.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 563.—Bdella.
 niloticus Pelcus (de J.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1035.—Leuciscus.
 niloticus Pelias, P. Roux, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (109) Jan. 1833, 73 & 78.
 nilotica Polydaedalus (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 164.—Lacerta, 1762.
 niloticus Polynemus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (1) 1804, 151.
 niloticus Polypterus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (1) 1804, 122.
 nilotica Pyramidea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 350.
 nilotica Schizonycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 150.
 niloticus Scincus, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 195.
 niloticus Silurus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 841.
 nilotica Spatha (Sow.), I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 141.—Iridina,
 nilotica Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 31. [Caill.
 niloticus Sudis, E. Rueppell, Besch. Fische Nil, 1829, 10.
 niloticus Tanymecus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 77.
 nilotica Testudo, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXI. 1810, pl. 907.
 nilotica Thelpheusa (sic), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837,
 niloticus Trionyx (Sh.), J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 46.—Testudo. [12.
 nilotica Trochilus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
 niloticus Troglodytes, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 808. [1850, 79.
 niloticus Tupinambis (L.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 51.—
 Lacerta, 1762.
 nilotica Tyrse, J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 48.—Trionyx, 1831.
 niloticus Unio, F. Caillaud, Voy. Méroe, IV. 1827, 263. [Daud.
 niloticus Varanus (Kuhl), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 50.—Tupinambis,
 nilotica Vespa, J. N. Vallot, Concord. à Réaumur, 1802, 170. [Canis, Desm. 1820.
 niloticus Vulpes (Geoff.), C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII) June 1840, 248.—
 nilotida Oliva, P. L. Ducloux, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 18 [n. et f.].
 nilssonii Anodonta, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Najadea (34) 1842, 61.
 nilsoni (sic) Cardinia (Koch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 217.—Unio.
 nilssonii Coregonus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 497.
 nilssonii Galeus, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 19.
 nilssonii Gobius, Duben & Koren, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (1) 1845, 10.
 nilssonii Graptolithus, J. Barrande, Grapt. Bohême, 1850, 51.

- nilssoni** Lima, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 57.
- nilssonii** Marginulina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 96.
- nilssoni** Modiola, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 61.
- nilssoni** Ophiocoma, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 100.
- nilssoni** Ostrea, H. G. Bronn in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) VII. 1836, 193.
- nilssonii** Ostrea, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 546.
- nilssoni** Pecten, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836,
- nilsoni** (*sic*) Pecten, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 76. [1868.]
- nilssoni** Phaeca, [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 66.
- nilsonii** Pipistrellus (Blas.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 29.—
- nilssonii** Pollicipes, J. Steenstrup, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (4) 1839, 401. [Vesperus.
- nilssonii** Regulus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1285 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- nilssoni** Semionotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 229 (1837). [1842.]
- nilssoni** Spondylus, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan.
- nilsoni** (*sic*) Trinucleus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 46. [1836, 193.]
- nilssoni** Trochus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 58.
- nilssoni** Turbo (Muenster), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 224.—Trochus.
- nilssoni** Unio, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 18.
- nilssonii** Vespertilio, Keyserling & Blasius, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 315.
- nilssonii** Vesperugo, Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. xv & 51.
- nilssonii** [Vesperus], Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. xv & 51.
- nilssoniana** Teba, H. Beck, Amt. Ber. 24 Vers. Deutsch. Naturf. 1846 (1847), 122.
- nilssoniana** Theba, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 12.
- Niltava** B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. I. 1837, 650.—A.
- nila** Lycaena, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (1) 1828, 78.
- nilus** Nymphidion (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 601.—Neptis [*non comp.*].
- nila** Thecla, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 413. [Deutschl. 1831, 48.]
- Nilvus** *err. pro* Milvus, Br.; C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1270 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel
- nimbatus** Cyphon, Panz.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 35 [*n. n.*].
- nimbatus** Dytiscus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 48 [*n. n.*].
- nimbatus** Elater, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 43 [*n. n.*].
- nimbatus** Elater, T. Say, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 265.
- nimbatum** Himatidium, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 102.
- nimbatus** Hydrophilus, Knoch; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 203.
- nimbata** Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 15.
- nimbatus** Thermonectus (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 26.—Dytiscus.
- nimbata** Zetobora, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 511. [Phycis.
- nimbella** Lotria (Dup.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 321.—
- nimbella** Phycidea, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 178. [(Noct. 7) 1837, 349.]
- nimbella** Phycis, Fischer v. R. in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X
- nimbice** Archonias, C. Geyer in Huebner, Zutr. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 16.
- nimbice** Euterpe, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 409.
- nimbosus** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (93) July 1841, 121.
- nimbosus** Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 134 [*n. n.*].
- nimbosa** Corbula (Sow.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Corbula, no. 31, Ap. 1844.—Potamomya, Hinds. [1786.]
- nimbosus** Dendroconus (Sol.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 312.—Conus,
- nimbosa** Potamomya, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 59.
- nimbosus** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 202.
- nimbosa** Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 151.
- nimbosa** Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 161 & 175.
- nimrod** Anthia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 222.—Carabus, 1792.
- nimrod** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 41.
- nemrod** Formicomus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 6 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- Nimula** E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 465.—Lep.

- Nimyra** Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X. 1841, 237.—Lep.
Nina T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. 1829, 140.—Lep.
Nina J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 78.—G.
nina *v.* **ninus**.
ninctuncula Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 20 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
Ninella J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 87.—G.
ninetta Lysidice, Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 235.
ningnidus Sciaphilus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (21) 1839, 11.—Thylacites, 1824.
ningnidus Thylacites, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 412.
ninonia Ceratinia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 10.
ninonia Hypothyris, J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 5. [[1847], 127.—Ceratinia.
ninonia Ithomia (Huebn.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I
ninonia Nereis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Nereis, 1806 [*n. et f.*].
Ninox B. H. Hodgson, Madras Journal, V (14) Jan. 1837, 23.—A.
Ninphum *err. pro* Nymphum, Leach, 1814; G. D. Nardo, Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
nina Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 236. [10.
ninus Aratinga, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 34.
ninus Formicomus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7)
 1849, 11 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
ninus Oryctes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 89 [*n. n.*].
nina Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 162.—Papilio, 1793.
nina Pontia (Fab.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 140.—Papilio,
 1793.
niobe Acidalia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 31.—Papilio, 1758.
niobe Argynnis (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 67.—Papilio, 1758.
niobe Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 40.—Terebratula.
niobe Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 233.
niobe Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 12 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
 [*n. et f.*].
niobe Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 194 (Fernaldo judice 1823–33)
niobe Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 434. [[*n. et f.*].
Niomia J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147.—G. [*n. n.*].
niortensis Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1846, 372.
niortensis Anycloceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1850, 590.
niortensis Emarginula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 (Jan. 1850), 272.
nipal→ *v.* **nepal**→.
Niphaea J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 106.—A.
Niphargus Schiodte, Spec. Faun. subterr. 1849, 20.—Cr. [*teste* Marschall].
niphe Acidalia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 31.—Papilio, 1767.
niphe Argynnis (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 261.—Papilio, 1767.
niphe Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 29.
Niphea C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 98.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
Niphon Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 131.—P.
niphon Licus, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 7.
niphon Lycus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 74.
niphon Sparus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 44.
niphon Thecla, Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (11) 1833–37, 105.
Niphona E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 169.—Col.
niphonium Cybium, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 180.
niphonius Priacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 107.
Niphophilos Petenyi in C. L. Brehm, Handb. Stuben-Vögel, 1832, 296.—A.
nippon Geronticus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 91.—Ibis.
nippon Ibis, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (93) 1835.
nippon Rhinolophus, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1837, 30 a.
nipponensis Locusta (Mecopoda), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.
 bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 188.
nipponensis Palemon, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 171.

- niponense** Phasma (Bacteria), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 134.
- nipponensis** Pontonia, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 180.
- Niraeus** E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. Ap. 1840, 194.—Col.
- Nireus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Niraeus, Newm.
- nireus** Ceratorrhina (Taurhina) (Schaum), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (12) Mar. 1843,
- nireus** Cirospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 98. [179.—Dicranorhina.
- nireus** Dicranorhina, H. R. Schaum, Anal. Entom. 1841, 40.
- nireus** Idaides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 85.—Papilio, L. 1758.
- nireus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 22.
- nireus** Pentodon, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 103.
- nireus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 228.
- Nirmomyia** C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 309.—Dipt.
- Nirmus** J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 12.—Ar.
- Nirmus** I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 86.—Cr. etc.
- nirundinaceus** *v. hirundinaceus*.
- Nisactus** B. H. Hodgson, *err. pro* Nisaëtus; J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 228.—A.
- Nisaea** M. de Serres; *teste* Marshall, Nom. Zool. 1873, 129.—*vide* Nisea.
- Nisaëtus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842, 51.—*emend. pro* Nisactus et Nisaëtus.
- Nisaëtus** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, pl. vii & p. xxv.—A.
- nisana** Grapholita, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 24.
- Nisastur** E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 35.—A. ["Division," *non gen.* Blyth].
- nise** Ceratinia (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 57.—Papilio, 1775
vel 1779. [1779.
- nise** Eurema (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 96.—Papilio, 1775 *vel*
- nise** Ithomia (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 127.—
Papilio, 1775 *vel* 1779.
- nise** Mancipium, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Mancipium [*n. et f.*].
- nise** Terias (Cr.), Boissduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 657.—Papilio,
- Nisea** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 156.—Coel. [*n. n.*] [1775 *vel* 1779.
- Nisea** M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. July 1840, 13.—Moll.
- niseia** Pieris, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826],
- nisetoei** Attagenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 46 [*n. n.*] [459.
- nisea** Heliconia (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 215.—Papilio? nise,
- nisea** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 228. [1775.
- nisi** Ascaris, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 35.
- nisi** Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 109.
- nisi** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
Aptères, III. 1844, 341.—Docophorus.
- nisitella** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 7 [*n. et f.*].
- Nisius** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxi (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Niso** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 218.—G.
- Niso** R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 53.—G.
- niso** Caelenorhinus (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 106.—Papilio, 1764.
- niso** Jaminia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 92.
- niso** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 22.
- niso** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 67.
- nisoides** Accipiter, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 727.
- Nisoniades** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 108.—Lep.
- Nisoria** C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 15.—A.
- nisoria** Acmaea, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1846, 49. [1795.
- nisoria** Adophoneus (Bechst.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 28.—Motacilla,
- nisoria** Curruca (Bechst.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 434.—Motacilla, 1795.
- nisoria** Fringilla, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (84) May 1830.
- nisoria** Lonchura (Temm.), W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July
1832, 94.—Fringilla.
- nisoria** Oxyerca (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, Appendix, 1842, 10.—
- nisoria** Patella, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (5) 1849, 36.—Acmaea, 1846. [Fringilla.

- nisoria** *Philomela* (Bechst.), H. F. Link, *Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock* (1) 1806, 32.—*Motacilla*, 1795.
- nisoria** *Strix*, B. Meyer, *Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat.* I (2) 1809, 268.
- nisoria** *Surnia* (Mey.), C. L. Brehm, *Isis*, 1828, 1271.—*Strix*.
- nisoria** *Sylvia* (Bechst.), G. A. Suckow, *Naturg.* II [2] 1801, 1142.—*Motacilla*, 1795.
- nisoria** *Telmatias*, C. L. Brehm, *Isis*, 1830, 989 [*n. n.*]; *Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.* 1831, 616.
- nisosimilis** *Accipiter*, B. H. Hodgson, *Zool. Miscell.* (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [*n. n.*].
- nisosimilis** *Falco*, S. R. Tickell, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, II, 1833, 571.
- nisotum** *Buccinum*, Potiez & Michaud, *Gal. Moll. Douai*, I. Oct. 1838, 378.
- nissa** *Thecla*, V. Kollar in Hügel, *Kaschmir*, IV (2) 1844, 412.
- nisseri** *Chrysis*, A. G. Dahlbom, *Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt.* 1845, 14.
- nisseri** *Heilipus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (1) 1836, 173.
- Nisso** J. E. Gray, *Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus.*, ed. 42, 1840, 147.—G. [*err. pro Niso*].
- Nisuella** R. P. Lesson, *Echo Monde Savant*, X. 10 Sept. 1843, 469.—A.
- nisuella** *Surnia*, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XIII (2) 1826, 62.
- Nisus** J. J. Kaup, *Classif. Säug.* 1844, 117.—A. [*non Cuv.*, i.e. Lac.].
- nisus** *Ammonites*, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* I (Céph.) 1841, 184.
- nisus** *Astur*, E. F. v. Homeyer, *Vögel Pommerns*, 1837, 22.
- nisus** *Astur* (Nisus), Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, *F. Japon. (Aves)*, 1844, 4.
- nisus** *Bolbonota* (Germ.), Amyot & Serville (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Hémiptères*, 1843,
- nisus** *Buteo*, J. Fleming, *Hist. Brit. Anim.* 1828, 55. [537.—*Membracis*.
- nisus** *Conus*, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex Chemn.*), *Catal. Shells*, 1817, 388.
- nisus** *Haliaeetus*, J. C. Savigny, *Egypte*, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 87.
- nisus** *Membracis*, E. F. Germar, *Revue Entom.* III (5) 1835, 129 [*err. pro 229*].
- nisus** *Miselia*, E. F. Germar, *F. Ins. Europ.* (22) 1842, 18.
- nisus** *Muricites*, E. F. Schlottheim, *Tasch. Min.* 1813, 92.
- nisus** *Nisus* (L.), G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.* I. 1817, 321.—*Falco*, 1758. [1777.
- nisus** *Nymphalis* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 357.—*Papilio*, Cr.
- nisus** *Onthophagus* (Fab.), J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 178.—*Copris*, Ol. 1790.
- nisus** *Pecten*, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II. [Nov.] 1850, 22.
- nisus** *Platygaster*, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* III (3) Oct. 1835, 260.
- nisus** *Sparvius* (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, X. 1817, 319.—*Falco*, L. 1758.
- nisus** *Trochus*, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 227.
- nisus** *Turbo*, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 228.
- nitedulae** *Myoxus*, P. S. Pallas, *Zoographia*, I. 1811, 179.—*Mus*, 1779.
- nitefactus** *Pteromalus*, A. Foerster, *Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal.* 1841, 26.
- Nitela** P. A. Latreille, *Gen. Crust. Ins.* IV. 1809, 77.—*Hym.*
- nitelaria** *Phalaena* (Geometra), E. J. C. Esper, *Die Schmett.* V., pl. lii [1800–6] [*n. et f.*].
- nitelinus** *Bulimus*, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* V.—*Bulimus*, no. 398, Jan. 1849.
- nitelina** *Oliva*, P. L. Duclos, *H. N. Coq. (Olive)* 1835, pl. 3 [*n. et f.*]. [Dipt.
- Nitellia** J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 417.—
- nitens** *Abia* (L.), Le Peletier & Serville, *Ency. Méth.* X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 575.—*Cimbex*, Ol. 1790.
- nitens** *Acanthocerus*, F. E. Guérin-M., *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* II. Oct. 1839, 299.
- nitens** *Achatina*, J. E. Gray, *Ann. Phil.* XXV. June 1825, 415.
- nitens** *Actaeon*, H. C. Lea, *P. Amer. Phil. Soc.* III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 257.
- nitens** *Amadina* (L.), W. Swainson, *Birds W. Africa*, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 199.—*Fringilla*, Gm. 1788.
- nitens** *Amphidesma* (Mont.), J. E. Gray, *Ann. Phil.* XXV. 1825, 135.—*Mya*.
- nitens** *Anomala*, Burch.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].
- nitens** *Anomala*, H. Burmeister (*ex Dej. Cat.*), *Handb. Ent.* IV (1) 1844, 238.
- nitens** *Anthaxia* (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, *H. N. Coléopt.* II, 1839, 16.—*Buprestis*.
- nitens** *Aplomya*, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830,
- nitens** *Arca*, J. De C. Sowerby, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] V. 1837, 136. [185.
- nitens** *Argaleus*, J. L. Le Conte, *Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* I (4) Jan. 1850, 319.
- nitens** *Artemis*, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* VI.—*Artemis*, no. 12, Feb. 1850.
- nitens** *Ateuchus* (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (1) 1806, 62.—*Scarab.* 1789.

- nitens** Atrypa, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 77.
nitens Auricula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 141.
nitens Baridius (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 585.—Rhynchaenus; ? Cur-
nitens Baris (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99.—Calandra. [culio, 1792.
nitens Beris, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 341.
nitens Bolax, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850
 [ineunte 1851], 236.
nitens Borborus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 424.
nitens Bulimus, "Kokeil"; F. J. Schmidt, Syst. Verz. Krain Conch. 1847, 13 [teste
nitens Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 215. [B. B. W.].
nitens Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 436.—Curculio, 1792.
nitens Callichroma (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 342.—
nitens Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 126. [Cerambyx, 1781.
nitens Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 618.
nitens Carabus, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 761.
nitens Cardium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 43. [Fringilla, 1788.
nitens Carduelis (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 30.—
nitens Centris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 163.
nitens Certhia, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 137.
nitens Chlaenius, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 37.
nitens Chrysomela, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 74.
nitens Cinnyris, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 514.
nitens Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 41.
nitens Clerus (Newm.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 311.—
 Hydrocera.
nitens Coluber, J. M. Bechstein in Lacepède's Amphibien, IV. 1802, 52.
nitens Copris, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 24.
nitens Cuculus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 151.
nitens Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 242.
nitens Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 8.
nitens Cyrena, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1844, 163.
nitens Cyrtosia, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 421.
nitens Cytherea, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 104.
nitens Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 408.
nitens Delphinula, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 146.
nitens Dentalium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 159.
nitens Dentalium, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 467 [n. n.].
nitens Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 79.
nitens Dolichopus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 270.
nitens Dolichopus, H. Stannius, Isis (Oken), 1831, 48.
nitens Draconura, J. Wägler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 149.
nitens Drassus, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. III (18) Dec. 1833, 439.
nitens Egeria, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 51.
nitens Empis, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, I. 1823, 162.
nitens Ervillia (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 56.—Mya.
nitens Eugnatha, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 118.
nitens Eumolpus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 30.
nitens Falagria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.
 (Mand. V.) Mar. 1832, 105.
nitens Feronia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 134.
nitens Fusus, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 60.
nitens Gnampptodon, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 107 [n. n.].
nitens Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Sc. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 236.
nitens Gymnosoma, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824,
nitens Haliphus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 122. [207.
nitens Hapalogenys, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 463.
nitens Harpalus, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 72 [n. n.].
nitens Harpalus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 44.

- nitens Heliophanus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (2) Dec. 1846, 63.
 nitens Helix, J. W. v. Alten (*ex* Argenville), Conch. Augsburg, 1812, 58.
 nitens Helix, J. D. W. Hartmann in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (VI. Würm.) (7) 1824, sign. 11.
 nitens Helix, A. G. L. Michaud, Compl. Moll. Draparnaud, 1831, 44. [1821, 45.
 nitens Helix (Helicella), M. & R.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
 nitens Heterothrops (Nordm.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 518.—Tricho-
 nitens Hister, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 48 [*n. n.*]. [pygus.
 nitens Hydnocera, E. Newman, Entomologist (3) Jan. 1841, 36.
 nitens Hydrophilus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 32 [*n. n.*].
 nitens Hypochera (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 424.—
 nitens Ianthina, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 84. [Fringilla, 1788.
 nitens Juida (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 327.—Turdus, 1766. [1766.
 nitens Lamprocolius (L.), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 104.—Turdus,
 nitens Lamprotornis (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lvi.—Turdus,
 1766.
 nitens Lemidia (Newm.), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 34.—Hydnocera.
 nitens Libellula, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (2) *post* June 1837, 146.
 nitens Linnius, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 273.
 nitens Limosia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 538.
 nitens Linaria (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 388.—Fringilla, 1788.
 nitens Lomaptera, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cetoniidae,
 Nov. 1842, 17.
 nitens Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 50, June 1850.
 nitens Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 482.
 nitens Melania, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VIII (2) 1842, 182 [=nitida, 1841].
 nitens Mitra, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 241.
 nitens Mitra, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Mitra) 1839, 113.
 nitens Morychus (Panz.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 492.—
 nitens Mya, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1806, 165. [Byrrhus, 1795.
 nitens Mydina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 500.
 nitens Myobia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 nitens Mytilus, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 151. [100.
 nitens Mytilus, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 4.
 nitens Neuroterus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 339.
 nitens Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 188.—nitensina, 1802.
 nitens Ochthedromus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 211.
 nitens Oppia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 3, 1835, tab. 10.
 nitens Orbata, Langle in F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
 Aptères, III. 1844, 259.
 nitens Oxygona, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 389.
 nitens Oxytelus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24.—Staph. nitidus
 vel nitidulus. [413.
 nitens Oxytelus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (27) 1832, 413; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834,
 nitens Pachychila, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 293.
 nitens Pachycoris, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 12.
 nitens Paidium, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 356.
 nitens Pectunculus, T. A. Conrad in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849,
 726.
 nitens Perilampus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 163. [Dermestes.
 nitens Phalacrus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Mar. 1829, 167.—
 nitens Phalaena (Bombyx), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 3 Abschn. 1789, 34.
 nitens Phidippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 154.
 nitens Philonthus (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staph.
 nitens Phorocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 134. [? Deg. 1774.
 nitens Photinus (L.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 146.—Lampyrus,
 nitens Physa, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Limnaeacea
 (32) 1841, 5.

- nitens** Planaria, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 124.
- nitens** Planaria, T. Brown, Elem. Foss. Conch. 1843, 49. [64.]
- nitens** Platychelus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
- nitens** Pleurotoma (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 241.—Clavatulata.
- nitens** Ploceus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 7.
- nitens** Poabius, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 182.
- nitens** Poecilus, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 186.
- nitens** Polia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Noctua.
- nitens** Polita (Mich.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 916.—Helix.
- nitens** Polydrusus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [*n. n.*].
- nitens** Psilogaster, Th. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 418.
- nitens** Psilopus (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 226.—
- nitens** Ptiliogonys, Swainson in Murray, Ency. Geogr. 1834, 1383 [*n. n.*]. [Dolichopus.
- nitens** Ptilodactyla, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 22.
- nitens** Ptilogonys, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 285.
- nitens** Pyrgita (Gm.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 546.—Fringilla.
- nitens** Quiscalia, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 18.
- nitens** Scaeva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 712.
- nitens** Scatopse, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 114.
- nitens** Sepsis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 57. [Myobia, 1830.
- nitens** Solieria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 473.—
- nitens** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 26.
- nitens** Staphylinus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [*n. n.*].
- nitens** Stenus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*];
& Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 300. [221.]
- nitens** Stevenia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- nitens** Sycobius (J. E. Gray), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 352.—Ploceus.
- nitens** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 294.
- nitens** Tellina, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 10. [726.]
- nitens** Terebratula, T. A. Conrad in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X., Geol., Oct. 1849,
- nitens** Tetragnatha (Sav.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
[1841], 209.—Eugnatha.
- nitens** Tetragnatha, A. Adams in Belcher, Narr. Voy. "Samarang," II. 1848, 333.
- nitens** Trichopygus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2)
Oct. 1837, 138.
- nitens** Triloculina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 383.
- nitens** Trochilus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 222.
- nitens** Trochlea (Lea), S. S. Haldeman, Amer. J. Sci. XLII (1) Jan. 1842, 216.—Planaria.
- nitens** Trochus, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 44.
- nitens** Tropisternus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 54.
- nitens** Turbo, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 125.
- nitens** Typhis, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 19.
- nitens** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 288.
- nitens** Venus, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 247.
- nitens** Venus, Scacchi & R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 35.
- nitens** Xorides, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 847.
- nitens** Xylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 176.
- nitens** [Xylophagus], P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 273.—Beris, 1805.
- nitensina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 17 [*n. n.*].
- nitensoides** Helix, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 161.
- nitescens** Amblymerus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 347.
- nitescens** Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 257.
- nitescens** Athanas, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 432.—Palaemon,
1814.
- nitescens** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 139.
- nitescens** Cancer, W. Thompson (Mont. MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Aug. 1841, 482 [*n. n.*].
- nitescens** Palaemon, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 401.
- nitescens** Pelidnota (Vig.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 398.—Rutela.

- nitescens** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 115.—Amblymerus, 1834.
- nitescens** Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) June 1832, 222.
- nitescens** Rutela, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. I (3) Oct. 1824, 417.
- nitescentula** Phalaena Bombyx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. V (10) 1806, 262.
- nitetis** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 52.
- Nithecus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 108.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Nithosaurus** H. v. Meyer, *err. pro* Nothosaurus, Anon., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Oct. 1838, 550.
- nitidalis** Hypsopygia (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 348.—? Pyralis nitidana, 1794.
- nitidana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 357. [1794.
- nitidana** Pseudotomia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Pyralis,
- nitidana** Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 448.—Pyralis, 1794.
- nitidaria** Acidalia, Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 226.
- Nitidella** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 151 & 313.—G. [D. & S. 1775.
- nitidella** Argyresthia (Fab.), P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 250.—Tinea,
- nitidella** Bombyx (Ochs.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. I.), 290, 1823.—Psyche.
- nitidella** Epichnopterix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 400.—Tinea, 1796.
- nitidella** Fumea (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Feb. 1829, 82.—Tinea, 1796.
- nitidella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 363.
- nitidella** Psyche (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 169.—Tinea, 1796.
- nitidiceps** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 342. [1796.
- nitidiceps** Gynandrophthalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 278.
- nitidicollis** Aleochara, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*].
- nitidicollis** Aleochara, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [*n. n.*].
- nitidicollis** Aleochara, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 352.
- nitidicollis** Ancyronycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 136.
- nitidicollis** Anthaxia, Gory (*ex* Dej.) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 287.
- nitidicollis** Aromia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 222.
- nitidicollis** Arrhenodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 328.
- nitidicollis** Boletina (Meig.), C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 238.—Leia.
- nitidicollis** Bryaxis, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,
- nitidicollis** Buprestis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 30 [*n. n.*]. [44 [*n. n.*]
- nitidicollis** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 110.
- nitidicollis** Chironomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [*n. n.*].
- nitidicollis** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 314.
- nitidicollis** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 30.
- nitidicollis** Coraebus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1838, 18.
- nitidicollis** Diplotaxys, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 171.
- nitidicollis** Elater, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 32 [*n. n.*].
- nitidicollis** Elater, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 242.
- nitidicollis** Empis, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 214 [*n. n.*].
- nitidicollis** Erodium, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 583.
- nitidicollis** Euchroa, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (2) (Col.) *exeunte* 1834, 336.
- nitidicollis** Gematis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144 [*n. n.*].
- nitidicollis** Helops, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 354.
- nitidicollis** Hoplosternus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 158.
- nitidicollis** Hydrochus, Dejean in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Palp.) May 1844, 49.
- nitidicollis** Leia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. I. 1818, 255.
- nitidicollis** Leucothyreus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 93.

- nitidicollis** Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 126.
nitidicollis Macroductylus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 89.
nitidicollis Onthophagus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 168.
nitidicollis Phytomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 405.
nitidicollis Poecilus, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 160.
nitidicollis Popilie (*sic*), H. Gory in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 100.
nitidicollis Rhaphirhynchus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 505.—Arrhenodes.
nitidicollis Scaeva (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 602.—Syrphus.
nitidicollis Sciara, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 281.
nitidicollis Sphaeroderus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 24.
nitidicollis Sphaerophoria, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3163.
nitidicollis Staphylinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [*n. n.*].
nitidicollis Sternocera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 8.
nitidicollis Syrphus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 308.
nitidicollis Tachyporus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 184.
nitidicollis Teinocera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 18.
nitidifolia Locusta (Phylloptera), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 198.
nitidifrons Anabarhynchus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 405.
nitidigaster Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 373.
nitidilabris Cherrus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 212.
nitidinervis Libellula, de Selys, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 243.
nitidipennis Chrysomela, Dejean in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 579. [24.
nitidipennis Cordylomera, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834,
nitidipennis Cryptus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 188.
nitidipennis Dyscolus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2)
nitidipennis Euchroa, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 403. [1850, 384.
nitidipenne Eurysona, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 597.
nitidipennis Eurytrichus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9)
nitidipennis Helops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 70 [*n. n.*]. [Ap. 1847, 388.
nitidipennis Helops, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 23.
nitidipennis Magdalinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 145.
nitidipennis Peritrichia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 60.
nitidipennis Rhynchophorus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 216.
nitidipennis Staphylinus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 316.
nitidipennis Tropistes, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 445.
nitidipes Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 110.—Misco-
nitidipes Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 462. [gaster, 1833.
nitidissima Achatina, E. Forbes, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 253.
nitidissima Achatina (Kry.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 134.—Bulimus.
nitidissima Aclis (Mont.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1850, 223.—Turbo.
nitidissima Arctoe, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 361.
nitidissimus Bulimus, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 420.
nitidissima (*sic*) Cetonia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 114 [*n. n.*].
nitidissima Chalcophora, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 162.
nitidissima Chemnitzia (Mont.), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 80.—Turbo. [Turbo.
nitidissima Chemnitzia (Mont.), J. Alder, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 143.—
nitidissima Chlorops, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 282.
nitidissima Delphinoidea (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. li, f. 42.—Helix, ? Ad. 1800.

- nitidissimus Ebala (Mont.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 160.—Turbo.
- nitidissima Euechlora, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 194.
- nitidissima Eulima (Mont.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 142.—Turbo.
- nitidissima Glandulina, J. L. Neugeboren, Verh. Siebenb. Ver. Nat. (4) 1850, 53.
- nitidissimus Heterochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 113.
- nitidissimum Lithocheum, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 302.
- nitidissima Macraspis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 357. [1786.]
- nitidissimus Ptilonopus (Scop.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 23.—Columba,
- nitidissimus Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 54.—Turbo.
- nitidissima Skenea (Ad.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1850, 158.—Helix, 1800.
- nitidissimus Trochilus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 10 [*n. n.*]. [Mus. Berlin] 1842, 13.
- nitidissimus Trochilus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Säugth. etc. [Doubl. Zool.
- nitidissimus Trochus, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 449 [*n. n.*].
- nitidissimus Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 61.
- nitidissimus Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 299.
- nitidissimus Turbo (Adams), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 300.—Helix, 1800.
- nitidissima Turritella (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 304.—Turbo.
- nitidithorax Beris, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 345.
- nitidiuscula Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 121.
- nitidiuscula Andrena (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 35.—Melitta.
- nitidiusculus Bulimus, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 27.
- nitidiusculus Halictus (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Melitta.
- nitidiuscula Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 57.
- nitidiusculus Hylaeus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 54.—Melitta.
- nitidiusculus Hylaeus, L. Imhoff, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1200.
- nitidiuscula Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 64.
- nitidiusculus Stenus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 292.
- nitidiventris Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 65.
- nitidiventris Drosophila, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 551.
- nitidiventris Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 103.
- nitidiventris Erodium, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 576.
- nitidiventris Mutilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. *e*.
- nitidiventris Phytomyptera, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. (2) III. 1845 [Feb.], 33.
- nitidiventris Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 138.
- nitidiventris Syrphus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 665.
- nitidivittata Rhamphomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 225.
- nitidomaculata Miltogramma, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 479.
- nitidosa Helicella (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 6.—Helix.
- nitidosa Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 45.
- nitidosa Polita (Fér.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 916.—Helix.
- nitidua Melecta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 386.
- Nitidula "Nob.," D. H. L. Fournel, Faune de la Moselle, II. 1840, 515.—Col.
- nitidulana Phoxopteris, F. Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 259.
- nitidulator Alysia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 402.
- nitidulator Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 56.
- nitidulator Ichneumon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 362.
- nitidulator Opius (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 213.—Bracon.
- nitidulata Conchia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 337.—Phalaena, ? Hufn. 1767.
- nitidulata Idaea, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 165, 1839, p. 95.
- nitiduloides Cimex, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (3) 1802, 98.

- nitiduloides** Cyrtomorphus, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 243.
- nitiduloides** Odontoscelis (Wolff), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 37.—
- nitiduloides** Omalium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [*n. n.*]. [Cimex.]
- nitiduloides** Sphallomorpha, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 140.
- nitidulus** A. [=Harpalus], M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 788.
- nitidula** Acteon, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (53) 1838, 277.
- nitidula** Acteon, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vero propius* 1847], Plicacéens, pl. 1.—Auricula, 1828.
- nitidulum** Agonum, Meg.; Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 10 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III.
- nitidula** Agrion, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 105. [1828, 143.]
- nitidula** Aleochara, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 413.
- nitidula** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 118.
- nitidula** Altica, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 21 [*n. n.*].
- nitidula** Andrena (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 231.—Prosopis.
- nitidula** Andrena, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 35 [*n. n.*].
- nitidulus** Anisarthria (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 63.—Dermestes.
- nitidula** Anisotoma, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 74.
- nitidulus** Anoplus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 53.
- nitidula** Anthaxia (Fab.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 298.—
- nitidulus** Anthrenus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, X. 1847, 47. [Buprestis, L. 1758.]
- nitidulus** Aphodius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 75.—Scarab. 1792. [339.]
- nitidulus** Argutor, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum. N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846,
- nitidulus** Aristus (Stev.), G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. 1828, 133.—Ditomus.
- nitidula** Ascia, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 191.
- nitidulus** Asilus, J. C. Fabricius, Entom. Syst. IV. 1794, 386.
- nitidulus** Asilus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 678.
- nitidula** Astarte, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 249 [*n. n.*].
- nitidula** Atomaria (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Dermestes.
- nitidula** Atomaria, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 429.
- nitidula** Augoderia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 34.
- nitidula** Auricula, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 106.
- nitidulum** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 84.
- nitidula** Blaps, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 330.
- nitidulus** Bolitobius, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 175.
- nitidulus** Bostrichus, Manierheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 298.
- nitidulus** Brachysphoenus (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 403.—Erotylus.
- nitidulus** Buccinities, E. F. v. Schlothheim, Die Petref. 1820, 130.
- nitidulus** Bulimulus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 67.
- nitidulus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 352.
- nitidula** Bulla, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Sol. MS), Catal. Shells, 1817, 483.
- nitidula** Bulla, A. Adams (*ex* Lister) in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850,
- nitidulus** Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 138. [565.]
- nitidulus** Camptodes (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 326.—Sphaeridium.
- nitidulus** Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 454.
- nitidula** Cassida, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 939. [nitidula on plate.]
- nitidula** (*sic*) Cassida, Percheron in F. E. Guérin-M. & P., Gen. Ins. (4) 1836, no. 1.—
- nitidulus** Catascopus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 60.
- nitidulus** Ceratina (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, I. 1806, 151.—Prosopis.
- nitidulus** Cerylon (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 230.—Lyctus,
- nitidulum** Chaetoderma, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (5) 1844, 116. [1798.]
- nitidula** Chalcis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 163.

- nitidulus Chlaenius, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 8 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 341.
- nitidula Chlorjma (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 115.—Curculio, 1775.
- nitidula Chlorops, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
- nitidula Chrysis, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 260.
- nitidula Cicada, E. Donovan, H. N. Brit. Ins. VIII [?] 1800], 87.
- nitidula Cicindela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 2 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825,
- nitidulus Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 334. [120.]
- nitidula Clausilia, Megerle in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 17 [*n. n.*].
- nitidula Cleptes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 154.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- nitidula Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 40.
- nitidula Coelopa, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2473.
- nitidula Colaspis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 415.
- nitidula Columbella (L.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (9) 1822.—Buccinum, 1758.
- nitidula Columbella (L.), A. Férussac, Dict. Class. H. N. II. Dec. 1822, 314.—Buccinum,
- nitidula Copris, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 75 [*n. n.*]. [1758.]
- nitidula Crocisa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 241.—Melecta.
- nitidula Cylichna, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 142.
- nitidula Cynips, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 96.
- nitidulus Cyphus (Fab.), F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 15.—Curculio, 1775.
- nitidula Cytherea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 134.
- nitidula Darnis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 31.
- nitidula Dasypoda, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 86 [*n. n.*].
- nitidulus Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 79.
- nitidulus Ditomus, Steven in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 447.
- nitidulus Echinus, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 231.
- nitidulus Elater, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 380.
- nitidulus Erotylus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 479.
- nitidula Eulima, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 47.
- nitidulus Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hyménopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 187.
- nitidulus Eumolpus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 421.
- nitidula Eupteryx (Don.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192.—Cicada.
- nitidula Exorista (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 59.—Tachina.
- nitidula Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 646.
- nitidulus Glaphyrus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [*n. n.*]. [1838], 307.
- nitidula Gryllotalpa, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.]
- nitidula Gyrophaena (Gyll.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 488.—Aleochara.
- nitidulus Harpalus, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 219.
- nitidula Helicella (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 6.—Helix.
- nitidula Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 117.
- nitidula Helix, J. W. v. Alten, Conch. Augsburg, 1812, 53.
- nitidula Helix (Helicella), Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- nitidula Hilara, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 556. [1821, 45.]
- nitidulus Hister, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 85.
- nitidula Holopyga, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hyménopt. 1845, 4.
- nitidulus Hydrophilus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 100.
- nitidulus Hydrophilus (Tropisternus), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838,
- nitidula Hygrella, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. June 1839, 223. [55.]
- nitidula Iteophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 541.
- nitidula Lagria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 71.
- nitidula Laphria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 162.—Asilus, 1794.
- nitidula Lasiocera, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 284.
- nitidula Lebia, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) post Mar. 1835, 677.
- nitidula Lema, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 477.
- nitidula Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 518.
- nitidula Leucocelis (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 425.—Cetonia, 1789.

- nitidula Limosia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 nitidula Litiopa, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 255. [1830, 542.
 nitidula Lytta (Thunb.), G. J. Billberg, Mon. Mylabrid. [1813], 73.—Meloe, 1791.
 nitidula Marginella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 709.
 nitidula Melecta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 386.
 nitidula Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 175.
 nitidula Meria, F. Klug in Weber, Beitr. Nat. II. 1810, 199.
 nitidula Mesomphalia (Ol.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 382.—Cassida.
 nitidulus Microdus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 187.
 nitidulus Microgaster, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. 1837, 34.
 nitidula Modiola, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (1) Aug. 1846, 39.
 nitidula Mydas, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 83.
 nitidula Myopa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 180.
 nitidula Myrmica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 1058.
 nitidulus Mitylus (*sic*) (Dunk.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 218.—
 Modiola.
 nitidulus Nanophyes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 785.
 nitidulus Notiophilus, G. R. Waterhouse, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 203.
 nitidula Notiophila, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1813 (2) 1814, 252.
 nitidulum Odontium (Dej.), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11)
 July 1847, 452.—Bembidium.
 nitidula Oliva, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 741.
 nitidula Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 10 [*n. et f.*].
 nitidula Omaloplia, Rossi; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 176.
 nitidulus Onthophagus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. *a*.
 nitidulum Opatrum, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 56.
 nitidulus Ophonus (Schr.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 161.—
 nitidulus Orphnus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 86. [Carabus, 1781.
 nitidulus Oxychilus (Drap.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl.
 Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 100.—Helix.
 nitidula Oxyopoda, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 319.
 nitidulus Oxytelus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 107.
 nitidulus Pachymerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (6) May 1839, 96.
 nitidula Parastasia, Erichson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVI (105) Oct. 1845, 276.
 nitidulus Parnus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 467.
 nitidulus Peryphus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 14.—
 nitidulus Phalacrus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129 [*n. n.*]. [Carabus.
 nitidulus Philonthus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1838, 458.—
 Staphylinus.
 nitidula Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 221.
 nitidulus Piezorhopalus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) June 1838, 107.
 nitidula Planorbis, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (25) Sept. 1804, 35.
 nitidulus Planorbis, W. B. R. H. Dunker, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14,
 1848, 40.
 nitidulus Platychelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 149.
 nitidulus Platynus (Dej.), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 205.—Agonum.
 nitidula Polita (Fér.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 916.—Helix.
 nitidulus Pompilus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 261.
 nitidula Prosopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 294.
 nitidula Psilopa, C. F. Fallen, Hydromyzides Sueciae, 1823, 7.—Notiphila.
 nitidula Puella, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 105.
 nitidula Rhamphomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 400.
 nitidulus Rhizophagus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845,
 232.—Lycetus, 1798.
 nitidulus Rhynchophorus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 175.
 nitidulus Rhyncolus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1074.
 nitidulus Saprinus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 179.—Hister,
 Fab. 1801.

- nitidula** Scaeva, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 608.
- nitidulus** Scarabaeus, L. Dufour, *Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles)* VIII. June 1821, 358.
- nitidula** Sepsis, C. F. Fallen, *Ortalides Sveciae* (2) 1820, 21.
- nitidula** Silpha, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 123.
- nitidula** Singa, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, XI (5) 1844, 149.
- nitidulum** Sphaeridium, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth. I.* 1801, 95. [[*ineunte* 1851], 190.
- nitidula** Spilota, [E. Blanchard], *Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I* (2) 1850
- nitidulus** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Coleopt. micr.* 1802, 27.
- nitidulus** Staphylinus, Ziegler; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 22 [*n. n.*].
- nitidulus** Stenolophus, C. H. Boheman, *Ins. Caffr. I* (1) 1848, 218.
- nitidulus** Stenus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & III. *Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec.* 1833, 300 [carbonarius].
- nitidula** Synchrona, K. Duftschmid, *Fauna Austriae*, III. 1825, 150.
- nitidula** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV.* 1824, 297.
- nitidulus** Tachinus, Dahl; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 26 [*n. n.*].
- nitidulus** Tachinus, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (1) 1839, 247.
- nitidulus** Tachyerges, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 13 [*n. n.*].
- nitidulus** Tachyporus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Coleopt. micr.* 1802, 126.—Staphy-
- nitidulus** Tachyporus, Gyll.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 27 [*n. n.*]. [linus, 1781.
- nitidulus** Tenebrio, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth. I.* 1801, 146.
- nitidulus** Tenebrio, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II.* 1802, 484.
- nitidula** Tenthredo (Poecilostoma), A. G. Dahlbom, *Conspect. Tenthred.* 1835, 13 [*n. n.*].
- nitidula** Tettigonia (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII* (1804), 325.—
Cicada, 1787.
- nitidula** Thrips (Aptinothrips), A. H. Haliday, *Entom. Mag.* III (5) Ap. 1836, 446.
- nitidula** Tornatella, Lamarck, *Ency. Méth. (Vers)* 1816, pl. 452, Liste, p. 11 [*n. et f.*].
- nitidulus** Torymus, C. G. Nees v. E., *Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II.* 1834, 64.
- nitidula** Triodonta (Rossi), W. F. Erichson, *Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I.* 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 703.—
Melolontha, 1790.
- nitidulus** Triodontus (Guér.), J. O. Westwood, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XV* (100) June 1845,
440.—Orphnus.
- nitidulus** Triton, G. B. Sowerby, I., *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, I (6) Sept. 1833, 71.
- nitidula** Trogosita, Dejean, *Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI* (82) Oct. 1830, 170 [*n. n.*].
- nitidula** Uloma (Fab.), J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 205.—Tenebrio.
- nitidulus** Vaejovis, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, X (1) 1842, 4. [Cytherea.
- nitidula** Venus (Lam.), P. H. Nyst, *Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII.* 1845 (1844), 174.—
- nitidula** Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Sol. MS), *Catal. Shells*, 1817, 521.
- nitidula** Voluta, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 249. [1840, 172.—Helix.
- nitidulus** Zonites (Drap.), J. E. Gray in W. Turton, *Man. L. & F. W. Shells*, ed. 2, May
- nitidula** Zophosis, A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 619.
- nitidus** Abornis (Blyth), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 290.—Phyllo-
- nitida** Achatina, C. B. Adams, *Contr. to Conch.* (7) Ap. 1850, 103. [scopus.
- nitidus** Acinopus, F. Faldermann, *N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, IV. 1835, 77.
- nitidus** Acupalpus, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV.* 1829, 474.
- nitidus** Aethecerus, C. Wesmael, *N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII.* 1845 (1844), 204.
- nitidus** Aganides (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 114.—
Goniatites.
- nitidum** Agathidium, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 89 [*n. n.*]. [1844, 136.
- nitidum** Agonum, V. Motschulski, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* V (1-3) Nov.
- nitida** Akis, A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 666.
- nitida** Alaea (Fér.), J. G. Jeffreys, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XVI (2) 1830, 358.—Vertigo.
- nitida** Alcedo, J. J. Kaup, *Verh. nat. Ver. Hessen* (2) 1848, 72.
- nitida** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Coleopt. micr.* 1802, 97.
- nitidus** Allantus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
- nitida** Altica, F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 22 [*n. n.*].
- nitida** Alysia, J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (4) 1829-30, 106 [*n. n.*].
- nitida** Amadina (Lath.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, II. June 1849, 370.—Fringilla.
- nitida** Amara, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 9 [*n. n.*].

- nitida Amara, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 35.
- nitidus Ammoecius, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVIII. 1849, 55.
- nitidus Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 256.
- nitida Ammophila, G. Fischer de W., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, text to pl. 122, p. 2.
- nitidus Anabarthynchus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 404.
- nitidus Anchomenus (Motsh.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 112.—Agonum.
- nitida Anchoscelis (Fab.), Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 486.—Noctua, ? D. & S. 1775.
- nitida Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 65.—Melitta.
- nitida Andrena (Fourc.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 454.—Apis, 1785.
- nitida Anisarthria, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 63.
- nitidum Anistoma (*sic*), F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 13 [*n. n.*].
- nitidum Anobium, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [*n. n.*].
- nitida Antarctica, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 59.
- nitida Anthaxia (—), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis, ? Rossi, 1792.
- nitidum Anthobium, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 337.
- nitida Anthomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 338.
- nitidus Aphodius, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Oct. 1830, 196.
- nitida Aphrodes, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 193 [*n. n.*].
- nitida Aphrodes, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (158) Feb. 1837, no. 633.
- nitidum Arachnoides (Lap.), J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843,
- nitida Arca, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 482. [61.—Circellium.]
- nitida Arethusia, J. Barrande, Nouv. Trilob., Suppl. à Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 14.
- nitida Argonauta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 653.
- nitida Articulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 300.
- nitidus Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 466.
- nitida Astarte, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 37.
- nitida Astata, M. Spinola, Faun. Lig. Frag. 1805, 17; Ins. Liguriae, I. 1806, 18.
- nitidus Astur (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 27.—
- nitidus Ateuchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52 [*n. n.*]. [Falco, 1790.]
- nitida Atomaria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [*n. n.*].
- nitida Atomaria, Schueppel in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 432.
- nitidus Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 420.
- nitida Aulopora, J. W. Vancleve, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 22 [*n. n.*].
- nitida Auricula, G. v. Martens, Reise Venedig, II. 1824, 445.
- nitida Avicula, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 151.
- nitidus Baridius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 722.
- nitidus Baris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 289.
- nitida Berenicea (Fab.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 533.—Cellepora, 1780.
- nitida Blondelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 122.
- nitida Boisduvalia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- nitidus Borborus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*]. [1830, 731.]
- nitidus Borborus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 201.
- nitidus Bradycellus (Dej.), Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 214.—Acupalpus.
- nitidus Bulimus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (22) June 1804, 292.
- nitidus Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832, 31.
- nitida Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 589.
- nitida Buprestis, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 46 [*n. n.*].
- nitida Calleida, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 373.
- nitida Camaria, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 455.
- nitida Candaina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 108.
- nitidus Capsus, L. R. Meyer, Verz. Schweiz. Rhynchoten, 1843, 113.
- nitidus Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 56.

- nitida** Cardita, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 227.
nitida Cardita, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Cardita, no. 27, July 1843.
nitidus Cascellius, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 255.
nitida Cassida, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 112 [*n. n.*].
nitida Catapiesis, A. J. J. Solier in Audouin & Brullé, H. N. Ins. (Col. II.) 1835, 43.
nitidus Cateretes, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 53.
nitida Catilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
nitidus Ceraphron, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (62) Feb. 1829, no. 249 [*n. n.*]. [311.
nitidus Ceratopogon, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 178.
nitidum Cerithium, R. M'Andrew & E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. Feb. 1847, 97.
nitida Certhia, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 191. [1792.
nitidus Cerylon (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 231.—Lycetus,
nitidum Chaeridium, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 168.
nitidus Charopus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVIII. 1849, 18.
nitida Chasmodia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 342.
nitida Cheilosia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 126.
nitida Chemnitzia, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 418.
nitidus Chironectes, E. T. Bennett, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.-Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31] 1827,
nitidus Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 35. [375.
nitida Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 161.
nitida Chrysantheda, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 148.
nitida Chrysis (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 297.—Omalus.
nitidus Chrysogaster, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 116.
nitida Cicindela, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 117.
nitidum Circelium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 67.
nitida Cistela (De G.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 337.—Pyrochroa, 1775.
nitidus Clambus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 25 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 405.
nitidus Clerus, Chevrolat, Col. Mex. in Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, 25.
nitida Clivina, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 421.
nitida Clotho (Sav.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 639.—Enyo.
nitida Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 533.—Loxia.
nitidum Coelostoma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 58.
nitida Coereba, G. Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Mar. 1847, 84.
nitida Coiloprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 449.
nitida Colaspidea, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 515.
nitida Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 123 [*n. n.*].
nitida Colobodera, F. Klug, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 53.
nitida Colombella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 295.
nitidus Colymbetes (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 98.—Dytiscus.
nitidus Colymbetes (Brullé), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 266.—Dyticus (Meladema).
nitidus Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 266, Feb. 1844.
nitida Copromyza (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2476.—Borborus.
nitida Corbula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 85.
nitida Corbula, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 57.
nitida Corbula (Broc.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 365.—Arca.
nitida Cotinis (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 256.—Cetonia, 1775.
nitida Crioceris, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 550.
nitida Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (2) Mar. 1826, 291.
nitida Cuphanoa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 230.
nitida Cyclas, Mighels & Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (1) 1842, 39.
nitida Cyclas (Jen.), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (1) *ineunte* 1843, 90.—Pisidium.
nitidum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 133.
nitida Cyclostrema, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 43.
nitida Cyprina (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 278.—Isocardia.

- nitidus** Daedalion (Lath.), R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (1) Feb. 1830, 65.—Falco, 1790.
nitidus Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* II. 1830, 643.
nitidus Dasypogon, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1844, 1845, 1846, 189.
nitidus Dasytes, Meg.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 130.
nitidus Dermestes, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 75.
nitida Desmopachria, C. C. Babington, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.* III (1) Jan. 1842, 17.
nitida Diastata, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VII. 1838, 379.
nitidus Dirhagus, A. Costa, *Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat.* (2) I. 1847, 101.
nitidus Dolichopus, C. F. Fallen, *Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae* (2) 1823, 12.
nitida Donacia, F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 39 [*n. n.*].
nitida Donacia, E. F. Germar, *N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle*, I (6) 1811, 31.
nitida Donacia, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, III (1) May 1845, 194.
nitida Donax, Lamarck, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* VII (38) Dec. 1805, 138.
nitida Dorbinia, J. B. Robineau-D., *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] V (2) Aug. 1847, 273.
nitidum Dordadion, T. Victor, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, 1838 (2) 1838, 185.
nitidus Dyschirius (Dej.), J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.)* Aug. 1827, 40.—Clivina.
nitidus Dyscolus, M. de Chaudoir, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, 1837 (3) 1837, 8.
nitidus Dyticus (Meladema), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid. (Ins.)* 1838, 48.
nitidus Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth. I.* 1801, 265.
nitidus Dytiscus, F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 48 [*n. n.*].
nitidus Echinus, C. D. E. König, *Icones foss.* 1825, 2.
nitida Egle, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 586.
nitidus Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 43 [*n. n.*].
nitidus Emmelichthys, J. Richardson, *Zool. "Ereb. Terr."* (Fish, 1845), 47.
nitida Empis, J. W. Meigen, *Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I* (2) 1804, 223.
nitidus Enanthes (Dej.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc. I* (1) 1833, 23.—Baris.
nitida Enyo, J. C. Savigny in V. Audouin in Savigny, *Egypte*, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 135.
nitida Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Aptères*, II. 1837 [1841], 110.
nitidus Ephistemus, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, ed. 2, July 1833, 24 [*n. n.*]; & *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.)* Mar. 1835, 402.
nitida Ephydra, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Diptères*, II. 1835, 539.
nitida Erebica (Rob.), J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1833, 1834, 240.—Minella.
nitida Erebica (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII.* 1838, 228.—Zophomyia.
nitida Eriocampa, Tischbein, *Entom. Zeitung, Stettin*, VII (4) Ap. 1846, 113.
nitida Erycina, Caillat, *Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Seine et Oise*, I. 1835, 238. [126.
nitida Erynnia, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830,
nitida Estrela (Lath.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, II. June 1849, 369.—Fringilla.
nitida Eulima (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. II* [Nov.] 1850, 342.—Melania.
nitidus Eumolpus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth. I.* 1801, 418.—Chrysomela, 1792.
nitida Eurytoma, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag. I* (1) Sept. 1832, 25.
nitida Exochostoma, Macquart, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, XI (1) May 1842, 43.
nitida Exorista, J. Macquart, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 401.
nitida Fera, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 310.
nitida Feronia, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt. III.* 1828, 227.—Poecilus, 1821.
nitida Fringilla, J. Latham, *Index Orn.*, Suppl. 1801, p. xlviii.
nitida Fumaria, A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (3) 1811, 474.—Tinea nitidella, Huebn.
nitida Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth. I.* 1801, 493. [1796.
nitida Gelasima, A. G. Desmarest in Brongniart & D., *H. N. Crust. foss.* 1822, 106.
nitidus Gelasimus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Crustacés*, II. 1837, 55.
nitida Gematis, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 144 [*n. n.*].
nitida Glandulina, J. L. Neugeboren, *Verh. siebenb. Ver. Nat.* (4) 1850, 51.
nitida Globaria, Dejean, *Ann. Sci. Nat. XX* (79) July 1830, 258 [*n. n.*].
nitida Goneplax, Desmarest, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 505.
nitidus Goniatioides, J. Phillips, *Geol. Yorksh. II.* 1836, 235.
nitidus Gonypes, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1838 (3) 1839, 271.

- nitida* Gymnetis (L.), W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 153.—Scarabaeus, 1758.
nitida Gymnopa, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 359.
nitida Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 316.—Galleruca.
nitida Haltica, G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 131.
nitidus Harpalus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 40.
[n]itidus Harpalus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*].
nitidum Hedycrum, Lepeletier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 123.
nitidum Helcion (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 303.—Patella.
nitida Helicella (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 6.—Helix, 1774.
nitida Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 355.
nitida Helix (Lam.), G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 304.—Melania.
nitida Helix, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 253.
nitida Helix (Helicella), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
nitidus Helophorus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 217 [*n. n.*]. [45.
nitidus Helops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 70 [*n. n.*].
nitidus Hemithalamus, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.
nitidus Hister, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 29.
nitida Hubneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 611.
nitida Hydrellia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
1830, 791.
nitida Hydrina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
nitidus Hydrobius, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 485. [794.
nitidus Hydrophilus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 407.
nitida Hydrophoria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 301.
nitidus Hydrophorus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 446.
nitidus Hydroporus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IX. 1835, 38.
nitidus Hydroporus, C. C. Babington, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 14.
nitida Hydrotæa, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
1830, 514.
nitida Hylemyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 321.
nitidus Hypophloeus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 11 [*n. n.*].
nitidus Hypophloeus, F. V. Melsheimer; F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.
III (3) June 1846, 62.
nitida Hypopus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (3) 1843, 130.—Uropoda, 1836.
nitida Isocardia, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 150 [*n. et f.*].
nitidus Isopleurus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 50.
nitida Isotoma (Templ.), H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 375.—
Podura.
nitidus Julius, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 291.
nitida Kellia (Turt.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. II. 1849, 92.—Lepton.
nitida Lacerta, T. Cocteau, Etudes Scinc. (1) 1836, pl. Ablepharis de Kitaibel.
nitidum Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 620.
nitidum Lathrobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 599.
nitidus Leiophron, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 104 [*n. n.*].
nitidus Leiophron, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (119) Nov. 1833, no. 476.
nitidus Leistus, Duftschmid in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 7 [*n. n.*].
nitidus Leistus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 161. [132.
nitida Lenticulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],
nitidus Lepadogaster, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1825, 1826, 333.
nitida Lepralia (Fab.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph. 1838, 277.—Cellepora, 1780.
nitida Leptogaster, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 535.
nitidum Lepton, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, pp. xxv & 63.
nitidum Leptopoma (Sow.), L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1847, 47.—Cyclo-
nitidus Leuciscus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 209. [stoma.
nitidus Limax, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 35.
nitidus Limnebius (Marsh.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 93.—Hydrophilus.
nitida Limnophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
1830, 521.

- nitidus** Lissomus (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 149.—Elater.
- nitida** Lithocharis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 90.
- nitida** Loxia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xlvii.
- nitida** Loxia, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIX. 1821, 493. [113.]
- nitida** Lydella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- nitida** Lydina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- nitida** Machaera, A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 33. [124.]
- nitida** Macraspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 60 [n. n.].
- nitida** Macronata (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 167.—Cetonia, 1775.
- nitidus** Magdalinus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 137.—Thamnophilus.
- nitida** Mantoida, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 179.
- nitida** Marginella (Volvarina), R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept.
- nitida** Marginulina, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 569. [1844, 75.]
- nitida** Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 464.
- nitidus** Medeterus (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 156.—Hydrophorus.
- nitidus** Megacronus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 167.
- nitidum** Megalurites, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 370.
- nitidus** Megapalpus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 390.
- nitidus** Megaspilus (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37.—Ceraphron.
- nitida** Megerlea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 267.
- nitida** Megoera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 251.
- nitida** Meigenia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- nitida** Melania, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (24) Aug. 1804, 432. [201.]
- nitida** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 14.
- nitidus** Melanites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 399. [Megerlea.]
- nitida** Melanophora (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 230.—
- nitida** Melitta (—), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 104.—Apis, Müll. 1776.
- nitida** Melolontha, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 211.
- nitida** Metopia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 131.—Blondelia.
- nitida** Micropeza, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 743.
- nitida** Microptera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 212.
- nitidus** Microsaurus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 61.—Staph. 1787.
- nitida** Miltogramma (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 235.—Megoera.
- nitida** Minella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- nitida** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 462. [209.]
- nitidus** Monodontomerus, Newport, Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (5) Aug. 1848, p. xlii
- nitidus** Murex, W. Pilkington, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 118. [n. n.].
- nitidus** Murex, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 176.
- nitidus** Mus, B. H. Hodgson in J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 108 [n. n.].
- nitidus** Mus, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Ap. 1845, 267.
- nitida** Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 304.
- nitida** Myiagra, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Description, p. 1, 1838).
- nitida** Mylabris, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 172 [n. n.].
- nitidus** Myliobates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 493 [n. n.]; Poiss. Foss. III., 325 (1843).
- nitidus** Myophonus, J. Reeves, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 1.
- nitida** Natica (Don.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 319.—Nerita.
- nitida** Naticina (Don.), E. Forbes, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. Ap. 1836, 193.—Nerita.
- nitidus** Nautilus (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 49.—Planorbis, Müll. 1774.

- nitidus** Nemoura, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 143.
- nitida** Nemoura, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VII (1) 1835, 179.
- nitidus** Nephrites, W. E. Shuckard, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 513.
- nitida** Nerea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- nitida** Nerita, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1803, pl. cxliv. [803.]
- nitida** Nitidella (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 313.—Colombella.
- nitida** Nitidula, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 18 [*n. n.*].
- nitida** Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 254.
- nitidus** Notiophilus, G. R. Waterhouse, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 210.
- nitida** Nucula (Br.), S. Borson, Men. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 254.—Arca.
- nitida** Nucula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (16) 1833, f. 20; Catal. (200) 1841, 5.
- nitida** Nucula, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 16.
- nitida** Nummulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 296 [*n. n.*].
- nitida** Nyctia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- nitidus** Ochthebius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 217. [264.]
- nitidus** Ochthedromus (Kirby), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 468.—? Melitta.
- nitidum** Odontostoma (Sow. ex Guild.), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 12.—Proserpina.
- nitida** Odostomia, J. Alder, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. May 1844, 326.
- nitida** Olisthaena, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 178.
- nitidus** Olisthaerus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 219.
- nitidus** Omalogaster, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 318.
- nitida** Omaloplia, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 68.
- nitidus** Omalus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 97, 1805, tab. 17.
- nitidus** Omias, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 138.
- nitidum** Omophron, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 447.
- nitida** Ophyra, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- nitida** Opomyza, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 281. [516.]
- nitida** Opomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 380.
- nitida** Orbicula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 221. [Orbicula.]
- nitida** Orbiculoidea (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 151.—
- nitida** Orthosia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 79.—Noctua, 1775.
- nitidus** Oxytelus, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 318.
- nitida** Pachymerina (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834,
- nitida** Paludina, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 23. [334.—Empis.]
- nitida** Paludina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 160.
- nitida** Patella, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 116.
- nitida** Pecten, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 202.
- nitida** Pemphredon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34 [*n. n.*].
- nitida** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 33.
- nitida** Pepsis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 476.
- nitidus** Peryphus (Eudromus), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 55.
- nitidus** Phalacrus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 102.
- nitida** Philopota, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848, 94.
- nitida** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 117.
- nitida** Phorocera (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 278.—Blondelia.
- nitidus** Phrynomorphus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 193 [*n. n.*]; Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 194.
- nitidus** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 708.
- nitidus** Phygas, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 488.
- nitidus** Phyllopeuste (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 66.—Phylloscopus.

- nitidus** Phylloscopus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 965.
- nitidus** Piezorrhynchus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 171.
- nitida** Piophila, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 325.
- nitidum** Pisidium, L. Jenyns, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (2) 1832, 304.
- nitida** Planorbulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 280.
- nitida** Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 133.
- nitida** Plataspis, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 17.
- nitidus** Platyderus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 29.
- nitidus** Platypalpus, J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 95.
- nitida** Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 139.
- nitida** Pleurotoma, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Pleurotoma) 1839-40, 66.
- nitidus** Podocephalus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 139 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- nitida** Podura, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) Oct. 1835, 94.
- nitidus** Poecilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [*n. n.*]. [Carabus.]
- nitidus** Pogonophorus (Dufts.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 202.—
- nitida** Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 266 [*n. n.*].
- nitida** Pomotis, J. P. Kirtland, Boston Journ. N. H. III (4) 1840, 472.
- nitida** Ponera, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 149.
- nitida** Popillia, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 23.
- nitida** Poromya, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 83.
- nitidus** Porphyrops, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1826-7, 1827, 1828, 246.
- nitida** Proserpina, J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 237.
- nitida** Psammobia, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 253.
- nitidum** Ptenidium (Steph.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Atomaria.
- nitidus** Pteromys, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 342.
- nitida** Ptilodactyla (Deg.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 35.—Pyrochroa, 1775.
- nitidus** Ptinus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 91.
- nitida** Ptinus, Ziegler in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 65.
- nitida** Pustulipora, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 236 [*n. n.*].
- nitida** Pyramidella, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 99.
- nitidus** Pyramis, T. Brown, Elem. Foss. Conch. 1843, 46.
- nitida** Pyrellia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 298.
- nitidus** Pyrodes (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 187.—Prionus, 1787.
- nitidus** Quedius (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staphylinus, 1787.
- nitidus** Quedius, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII. July 1847, 216.
- nitida** Ranella, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 179.
- nitidus** Regulus (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 175.—Phyllopneuste.
- nitida** Retepora, J. W. Vancleve, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 24 [*n. n.*].
- nitidum** Rhagium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 36 [*n. n.*].
- nitida** Rhamphomyia, J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 135.
- nitida** Rhamphomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 566. [1845, 40.]
- nitida** Rhygmaceria, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
- nitidus** Rhynchaenus (Gyll.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 173.—Thamno-
- nitida** Rissoa, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLV. 1827, 480. [philus.]
- nitida** Rissoa, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 134.
- nitida** Robulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 290.
- nitidus** Rogas, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 175.
- nitida** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 274 [*n. n.*].
- nitida** Rotalina, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 214.
- nitidus** Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 173.
- nitidus** Saprinus (Wied.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 178.—Hister.
- nitidus** Sargus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 108.
- nitida** Scaphura, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 121.
- nitidus** Scarites, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 722.

- nitida* Scissodesma (Schroet.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. July 1837, 370.—
Mactra, Gm. 1790.
- nitida* Scleroderma, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839, 167.
- nitida* Seisura (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 261.—Piezorhynchus.
- nitida* Semblis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 874.
- nitida* Sericocera (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 166.—Microptera.
- nitida* Silpha, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 220.
- nitida* Simplicaria, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4)
- nitidum* Solarium, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846(–7), 172. [1845, 362.
- nitida* Soldania, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 281.
- nitidus* Solen, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (18 & 19) 1843, pl. 8 [*n. et f.*].
- nitida* Soletellina (Gray), E. A. Smith, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Moll. 1874), 5.—Psam-
- nitidus* Sphaeromorphus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 122. [mobia.
- nitida* Spiroloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 298.
- nitida* Sporothlastes (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, Conspectus gen. Avium, I. 1850, 455.—Loxia.
- nitidus* Staphylinus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [*n. n.*].
- nitidus* Stenus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [*n. n.*].
- nitidus* Stenus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*];
& Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 300.
- nitida* Sylvia, Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N. XI. 1817, 197.
- nitida* Symmela, W. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 264.
- nitidus* Systropus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 641.
- nitida* Tachina (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 259.—Meigenia.
- nitidus* Tachinus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [*n. n.*].
- nitidus* Tachinus, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 200. [Platypalpus.
- nitida* Tachydromia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 97.—
- nitidus* Tachyporus (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—Staphylinus,
- nitida* Tellina, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 55. [? Fab. 1787.
- nitida* Tentredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 218.
- nitida* Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 323.
- nitida* Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 152.
- nitida* Teredosoma (Ol.), J. Curtis, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 278.—Lyctus, Fab.
1792.
- nitidus* Teredus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 313.—Lyctus, 1792.
- nitidus* Thamnophilus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 561.
- nitida* Thereva, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 420.
- nitidus* Thyreocoris (Hope), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 35.—
Plataspis.
- nitida* Tragopa, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (6) 1835, 309.
- nitidus* Trechus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 12 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1835, 384.
- nitida* Trichopteryx, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 377.
- nitida* Trigonocoelia (Br.), Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 292.—Arca.
- nitida* Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Foram.) 1839, 141.
- nitidus* Trogophloeus, F. Baudi in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 147.
- nitida* Tropidolepisma, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 106.
- nitidus* Tropidurus, A. F. A. Wiegmann in F. J. F. Meyen, Reise Erde, I. 1834, 206 [*n. n.*].
- nitidus* Tropidurus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 234.
- nitidus* Tropopterus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 213.
- nitidus* Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 134.
- nitida* Turbonilla (Mell.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 311.—Pyramid-
- nitida* Ulidia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 387. [ella.
- nitidus* Urocerus, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 391.
- nitida* Uropoda, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 4, 1836, tab. 24.
- nitida* Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 149 [*n. n.*].
- nitida* Venus, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 290.
- nitida* Venus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 529.

- nitida** Vertigo, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 68.
- nitida** Vitrina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 180.
- nitida** Volusia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- nitida** Xylocopa, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 88 [*n. n.*]. [674.
- nitida** Zatrephes (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 171.—Phalaena, 1780. [Müll. 1774.
- nitidus** Zonites (Drap.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—Helix,
- nitida** Zophomyia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 160.—Minella. [100.
- nitida** Zophosis, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June 1844,
- nitipennis** Raphirus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 242.
- "**nititans** T[roglodytes]," W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834-5, pl. 15 [*teste* Coues, p. 309, *sed err. pro* rutilans Thryothorus, 1841, *q.v.*].
- Nitocris** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 123.—Hym. [*n. n.* = Nomia, Latr.].
- nitocris** Cobalus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 115.—Papilio, 1782.
- nitocritaria** Ametris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 303.
- nitocritaria** Ametris, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II., Tab. [220] [*n. et f.*].
- nitzschii** Draconura, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 16.
- nitzschii** Sterna, J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1824, 153.
- nitzschii** Trochus (Turbo), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 59.
- Nitzschia** K. E. v. Baer, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIII (2) 1827, 660.—Verm.
- Nitzschia** H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 230.—Ar.
- nivalis** Alauda, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 519.
- nivalis** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 663.
- nivalis** Ardoptera, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 325.—Hemerodromia, 1838.
- nivalis** Argutor, R. F. Sahlberg, In Faunam Ins. Ross. symb. 1844, 37 [*teste* Mochulski].
- nivalis** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1393.—Anthomyza, 1838.
- nivalis** Arvicola, Martins, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XV. 1842, 805; Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V.
- nivalis** Astasia, A. Pritchard, Hist. Infus. 1841, 153. [Oct. 1842, 331.
- nivalis** Bombus, A. Dahlbom, Bombi Scand. 1832, 40.
- nivalis** Borborus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 178.
- nivalis** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 287.—Helix, 1835.
- nivale** Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 94, Mar. 1845.
- nivalis** Chama, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chama, no. 17, Dec. 1846.
- nivalis** Chrysomela, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 96 [*n. n.*].
- nivalis** Chrysomela, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 123; Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 403.
- nivalis** Cryptus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 369.
- nivalis** Degeeria (L.), H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 70.—Podura,
- nivalis** Feronia, R. F. Sahlberg, F. Ins. Ross. 1844, 37. [1758.
- nivalis** Fringilla, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. II. 1810, 129 [*teste* Coues].
- nivalis** Harpalus (Panz.), Audinet-S., Faune Française (1 & 2), Coléopt. 1821, 43.—Carabus, Payk. 1790.
- nivalis** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magazin de Zool. V. 1835, 12.
- nivalis** Hemerodromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 545.
- nivalis** Heptaulacus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 298. [74.
- nivalis** Homolota, Kiesenwetter & Maerkel, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (3) Mar. 1847,
- nivalis** Hydrocampa (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 28.—
- nivalis** Hydroporus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 157. [Phalaena, 1773.
- nivalis** Isotoma (L.), Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 402.—Podura, 1758.
- nivalis** Jaera, H. Krøyer, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 303.
- nivalis** Leptopteryx, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 625.
- nivalis** Limosina (Hal.), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 330.—Borborus.
- nivalis** Lispe, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 659.
- nivalis** Lycosa (Clerck), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 184.—Aranea, 1757.
- nivalis** Montifringilla (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1277 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 269.—Fringilla, 1766.

- nivalis** Nebria (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 41.—Carabus, 1790.
- nivale** Omalium, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 569.
- nivalis** Passerina (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 18.—Emberiza, 1758.
- nivalis** Phalaena, W. J. Hooker in A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 282.
- nivalis** Philax, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 72.
- nivale** Pleurotoma, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 146. [Argutor.
- nivalis** Pseudocryobius (Sahlb.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 54.—
- nivalis** Putorius (L.), P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 176.—Mustela, 1761.
- nivalis** Rhyncholophus, O. Heer, An. die zuercherische Jugend, 1845, 13.
- nivalis** Scepis, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 71.
- nivatus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 327.
- nivealis** Nymphula (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 315.—Pyralis, 1775.
- nivealis** Parapoynx (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 362.—Pyralis, 1775.
- nivealis** Scopula (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Phalaena, 1781.
- niveana** Aphanis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 386.—Tortrix, ? Vill. 1789.
- niveana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 353.
- nivearia** Siona, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 20.
- niveata** Anthophora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 377.
- niveata** Cleogene (Scop.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.), July 1831, 291.—Phalaena, 1763.
- niveatus** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 107.
- niveata** Gypsochroa (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 337.—Geometra nivearia, 1775.
- niveatus** Mesostenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 759.
- niveata** Minoa (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 446.—Geometra nivearia, 1775.
- niveatus** Philereus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 535.
- niveatus** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 380.
- niveata** Siona (Scop.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5,
- niveella** *v.* **nivella**. [pt. 1] 1831, 543.—Phalaena, 1763.
- nivicincta** Cicindela, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Mar. 1845, 98.
- niveicollis** Leucothyreus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 139.
- nivicollis** Merula, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- niveicostella** Ornix, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 482.
- niveidactylus** Pterophorus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 373.
- niveifacies** Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 377.
- niveo-fasciata** Lepisma, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 304.
- niveifrons** *v.* **nivifrons**.
- niveoguttata** Oxythyrea, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
- niveipalpis** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 2044. [Oct. 1850, 10.
- niveipennis** Agromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2741.
- niveipennis** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1692.
- niveipennis** Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 73.
- niveipennis** Chironomus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 42.
- niveipennis** Hilara, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 352.
- niveipennis** Rhampomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 570.
- niveipennis** Thereva, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 423 [*n. n.*].
- niveipes** Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3513.
- niveopilosa** Tricholepis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 156.
- niveopunctatus** Dionychus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836,
- niveipunctella** Elachista, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 25. [582.

- niveirostris** *Tropideres* (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 16.—*Macrocephalus*, 1795.
- niveirostris** *Tropideres* (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 155.—*Anthrribus*, 1798.
- niveiseta** *Tachydromia*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 311. [56.]
- niveosignata** *Composoma*, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835,
- niveisparsa** *Lamia* (*Sternotomis*), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (22) Nov. 1844, 156.
- nivisparsa** *Sternotomis*, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844, 343.
- niveosquamosa** *Leucopholis*, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 158.
- niveitarsis** *Cecidomyza*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3688.
- niveiventris** *Cryptocephalus*, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 79 [*n. n.*].
- niviventer** *Dicrurus*, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June, 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
- niviventer** *Mus*, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 220 [*n. n.*].
- niviventer** *Mus*, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Ap. 1845, 267.
- niveoventer** *Picnonotus*, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 226.
- niviventer** *Rattus*, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 234.
- nivella** *Alucita*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III. (2) 1794, 335.
- nivella** *Anacampsis* (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—*Tinea*, 1794.
- nivella** *Argyromyges*, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 260.—*Heribeia*, 1829.
- nivellus** *Chilo*, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 495. [Ins., Aug. 1829, 207.]
- nivella** *Heribeia*, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit.
- nivella** *Phalaena* (*Alucita*), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 380.
- nivella** *Phalaena* (*Tinea*), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 365.
- niveella** *Plutella*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 1001.
- niveella** *Tischera*, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III (Tom. 3 (5 & 6)) 1850, 49.
- niveus** *Acentropus* (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 150.—*Phryganea*, 1791.
- nivea** *Actinia*, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 81.
- nivea** *Aegina*, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 24; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Acalèphes*, 1843, 303.
- nivea** *Amathusia*, J. L. T. F. Zinken, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (1) 1831, 138.
- nivea** *Ampelis*, P. Boddart, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 49. [nivella, 1794.]
- nivea** *Anacampsis* (Fab.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.—*Alucita*
- nivea** *Ancillaria*, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt Brit.) XVIII (36) Jan. 1825, 285.
- nivea** *Anisops* (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 58.—*Notonecta*, 1775.
- niveus** *Anser*, B. Meyer (*ex* Briss.) in B. Meyer & J. Wolf, Tasch. Deutsch. Vogelk. II. 1810, 551.
- nivea** *Anthophora*, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 52.
- nivea** *Anthrax*, Rossi in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 151.
- nivea** *Arca*, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 230.
- nivea** *Arca*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—*Arca*, no. 96, Ap. 1844.
- nivea** *Arctornis* (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 19.—*Phalaena*, 1767.
- niveus** *Bombylius*, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 183.
- niveus** *Botryllus*, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 94.
- nivea** *Ceraspis*, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 371.
- niveum** *Ceritium*, A. Bivona e B., Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXIII. Sept. 1838, 321.
- niveus** *Chaetogaster*, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. b.
- nivea** *Chlorima*, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*].
- nivea** *Cicindela*, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 376. [574.]
- nivea** *Ciconia*, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 988 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- nivea** *Columbella*, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 87.
- nivea** *Columbella*, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 139.
- niveus** *Culex*, E. Eichwald, Reise Casp. Kauk. I. 1834, 247 [*n. n.*].
- niveus** *Curculio*, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 28 [*n. n.*].
- niveum** *Cyclostoma*, Petit de la S., Journ. de Conch. I (1) Feb. 1850, 52.

- nivea Cyclostrema, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 42.
niveus Cyprhus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 129.—Curculio, 1787.
nivea Cypraea, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 9 [*n. et f.*].
nivea Cypraea, J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (7) 1832, f. 38* [*n. et f.*].
nivea Cystia, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] vii [*n. n.*].
nivea Cytherea, S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (1) *ineunte* 1843, 97.
niveum Daption (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 243.—
Procellaria, 1788.
nivea Delphinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Delphinula, no. 26, Oct. 1843.
nivea Derbe, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 82.
nivea Egretta, P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 334.
niveum Enoplium, A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (1) Ap. 1843, 35.
nivea Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 474.
nivea Eunicea, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 362.
niveus Euxoa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 209.
niveus Falco, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 149.
niveus Falco, C. J. Temminck, Pls. color. I. 1823, pl. 127.
niveus Fusus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (1) Mar. 1838, 28.
nivea Gavia (Mart.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 994.—Larus, ? Bodd. 1783. [Eunicea.
nivea Gorgonia (Ehr.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 661.—
nivea Grantia (Grant), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 525.—Spongia.
nivea Haemeria (Thunb.), H. D. F. Zander, Nat. Vögel Mecklenburgs (2) 1838, 129.—
nivea Leuconia, R. E. Grant, The Lancet, 1833–34 (1) Oct. 1833, 199. [Strix, 1798.
nivea Lima (Broc.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 306.—Ostrea.
nivea Lima (Ren.), P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 130.—Ostrea.
nivea Lucina, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 206.
niveus Lygdinus, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 611.
nivea Marginella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 56.
niveus Mastus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 73 [*n. n.*].
nivea Mitra (Sw.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 41, Aug. 1844.—Tiara, ? Brod.
niveus Morpchnus (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826,
nivea Muscicapa, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 20. [19.—Falco.
nivea Natica, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 30.
niveus Nisaetus (Temm.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (24) July 1839, 69.—Falco.
nivea Nyctea (Daud.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 43.—Strix, Th. 1798.
niveus Octopus, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (26) Feb. 1826, 144.
niveus Octopus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 239.
niveus Oecanthus (Geer), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 135.—
Gryllus, 1773.
nivea Oliva (Gm.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Oliva, no. 64, Oct. 1850.—Voluta, 1790.
nivea Olivina (Gm.), A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 106.—Oliva, *i.e.*
nivea Ostrea, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] vii [*n. n.*]. [Voluta, 1790.
nivea Ostrea, Renier; G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 571.
niveus Parnus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 467.
niveus Pecten, W. Macgillivray, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. XIII (25) July 1825, 166.
niveus Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) *ante* 2 Nov. 1842, 77.
nivea Pepoaza (Spix), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin
de Zool. VII. 1837, 62.—Muscicapa.
nivea Petricola, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 136.
nivea Platelea, Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 482. [1787.
niveus Platyomus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 639.—Curculio,
niveus Poterionphorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 846.
niveus Proagosternus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 156.
nivea Procellaria, J. R. Forster in G. Forster, Voy. World, I. 1777, 98 [*n. n.*].
niveus Proctacanthus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 237.
nivea Procyon, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 580. [& 308.
niveus Prorodon, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 169

- nivea** *Recurvaria*, A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (4) 1828, 554.—*Alucita nivella*, Fab. 1794. [1783.]
- nivea** Rissa (Pall.), G. R. Gray, *List Birds Coll. B. M.* III. 1844, 174.—*Larus*, ? Bodd.
- nivea** *Rotalia*, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1838 (1840) [1839], 134.
- niveus** *Sparvius*, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, X. 1817, 338.
- nivea** *Spongia*, R. E. Grant, *Edinb. N. Phil. Journ.*, Ap.—July 1826, 168.
- nivea** *Surnia*, E. F. v. Homeyer, *Vögel Pommerns*, 1837, 16. [1854.]
- nivea** *Tadorna*, C. L. Brehm, *Isis*, 1830, 996 [*n. n.*]; *Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.* 1831,
- nivea** *Taenioptera* (Spix), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. Sept. 1847, 241.—*Muscicapa*.
- niveus** *Tanymecus*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VI (1) 1840, 228.
- niveus** *Telephorus* (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon*, *Ins.* IX (1804), 110.—*Cantharis*, 1798.
- nivea** *Telephorus*, N. Anslin, *Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem*, XVI (2) 1828, 294.
- nivea** *Tellina*, W. Wood, *General Conch.* 1815, 177. [Buccinum, Gm. 1790.]
- nivea** *Terebra* (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. *Buffon*, *Moll.* V. 1801, 20.—
- nivea** *Tiara*, W. J. Broderip, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, III (36) Ap. 1836, 195.
- nivea** *Tinea*, E. Haworth, *Lepid. Brit.* (4) 1828, 554.
- nivea** *Turritella*, H. E. Anton, *Verz. Conch.* 1839, 61.
- nivea** *Turritella*, L. Reeve (*ex Gray MS*), *Conch. Icon.* V.—*Turritella*, no. 44, June 1849.
- niveus** *Urbanus*, J. Huebner, *Exot. Schmett.*, *Tab. Urbanus* [*n. et f.*].
- nivea** *Vipera*, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. *Buffon*, *Rept.* IV. 1801, 6.
- niveum** *Zoocladium*, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Sym. Phys.*, *Phyt.* 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. f.
- niveum** *Zoothamnium* (H. & E.), C. G. Ehrenberg, *Infusionsthier.* 1838, 290.—*Zoocladium*.
- nivicincta** *v. niveicincta.*
- Nivicola** B. H. Hodgson, *Zool. Miscell.* (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82.—A. [*n. n.*].
- nivicola** *Bulimus*, L. Reeve (*ex Benson MS*), *Conch. Icon.* V.—*Bulimus*, no. 496, May
- nivicola** *Coccinella*, E. Mulsant, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon* [2] II. 1850, 109. [1849.]
- nivicola** *Feronia* (*Pterostichus*), E. Ménétrés, *Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase*, 1832, 122.
- nivicola** *Hypodaea*, H. R. Schinz, 28 *Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch.* 1843, 324 [*n. n.*].
- nivicola** *Hypodaeus*, H. R. Schinz, *An die zuercherische Jugend*, 1844, 7.
- nivicola** *Lerwa*, B. H. Hodgson, *Madras Journ.* V (15) Ap. 1837, 301.
- nivicola** *Mesomorpha*, B. H. Hodgson, *Zool. Miscell.* (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- nivicola** *Ovis*, F. Eschscholtz, *Zool. Atlas*, I. 1829, 1.
- nivicolum** *Syrnium*, B. H. Hodgson, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XIV. 1845 (*post July*), 185.
- nivicola** *Syrnium* (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, *Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M.* 1846, 52.—*Mesomorpha*.
- nivicola** *Tetraoperdix* (Lerwa), B. H. Hodgson, *Zool. Miscell.* (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85
- nivicola** *Trechus*, M. de Chaudoir, *Enum. Carab.* 1846, 191. [[*n. n.*].]
- nivicola** *Urrua*, G. R. Gray (*ex Hodgs. MS*), *List Birds Coll. B. M.* I. 1844, 49 [*n. n.*].
- nivicollis** *v. niveicollis.*
- nivicolor** *Cuculus*, B. H. Hodgson, *Zool. Miscell.* (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
- nivifer** *Conus*, W. J. Broderip, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, I (4) May 1833, 53.
- nivifera** *Fidicina*, F. Walker, *List Homopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1850, 80.
- nivifrons** *Charadrius*, G. Cuvier, *Règne Anim.*, ed. 2, I. 1829, 501.
- niveifrons** *Cryptorhynchus*, C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (2) 1845, 504.
- nivigula** *Glottis* (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, *Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M.* 1846, 138.—*Totanus*
- nivisparsa** *v. niveisparsa.* [[*Icones ined. B. M.*].]
- niviventer** *v. niveiventer.*
- nivosus** *Acanthocinus*, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 106 [*n. n.*].
- nivosa** *Acentria* (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 27.—*Phryganea*, 1791.
- nivosus** *Attus*, C. A. Walckenaer, *Tab. Aran.* 1805, 26 [*n. n.*].
- nivosa** *Bombyx*, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, *Tab. Bombyx*, 18 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- nivosa** *Campethera* (Sw.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, II. July 1846, 439.—*Dendromus*.
- nivosa** *Certhilauda*, W. Swainson, *Birds W. Africa*, I (Nat. Libr. XVII) May 1837, 213.
- nivosus** *Chloropicos* (Sw.), A. Malherbe, *Mém. Ac. Metz*, XXX (*post May*) 1849, 352.—*Dendromus*.

- nivosus** Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (88) *inter* Ap.–Sept. 1810, 278.
nivosa Cymbiola (Lam.), Hanley in Swainson, Exot. Conch., ed. 2, 1841, 18.—Voluta.
nivosa Cypraea, W. J. Broderip, Zool. Journ. III (9) Jan. 1827, 84.
nivosus Dendrobates (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 126.—Dendromus.
nivosus Dendromus, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 162.
nivosus Erythraeus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 62.
nivosus Francolinus, A. Delessert, Mag. Zool. 1840, pl. 18; Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III.
nivosa Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 56. [Ap. 1840, 100.
nivosus Hemipodius, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag. LX (295) Nov. 1822, 353.
nivosus Hipporhinus (Sparrm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 470.—Curculio, 1785.
nivosa Laria (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 150.—Bombyx, 1775.
nivosa Marginella, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 74.
nivosa Mitra, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh, 1822, 16. [(16) 1839, 100.
nivosa Mitra, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Volutacea
nivosus Ortogis (Sw.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 305.—Hemipodius.
nivosa Pomatia (Sow.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 44.—Helix.
nivosus Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 25.—Turbo.
nivosus Rallus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 361.
nivosa Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 210.
nivosus Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 326.
nivosus Turbo, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbo, no. 43, Mar. 1848.
nivosa Turbonilla (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—Turbo.
nivosa Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (27) Nov. 1804, 158.
nivoyi Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 183.
nixicosta *v.* **nexicosta**.
no japonicum Papilio (Nymphalis), [P. F. v.] Siebold, Spic. F. Japon. 1824, 16.
noachicus Hydrophilus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 52.
noachicus Muricites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 137.
noachicus Triton, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (1) 1831, 126.
Noachina Megerle, 1811; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*
noachina Cemoria (L.), A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 157.—Patella, 1771.
noachina Fissurella (L.), C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 181.—Patella, 1771.
noachinus Fusus, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 259.
noachina Puncturella (Thorpe), J. Alder, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 164.—Patella, L. 1771. [1771.
noachina Rimula (L.), J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 87.—Patella,
noachina Sipho (Smith), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 61.—Fissurella,
noae Acteon, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 101. [? Schum.
noae Arcacites (L.), J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 456.—Arca, 1758.
noae Clavilithes, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 304.
noe Conus, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 293. [Fusus.
noe Fasciolaria (Lam.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Sect. II (1)) Conch. foss. 1832, 10.—
noae Fusus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (10) Aug. 1803, 317.
noae Helix, C. Thomaë, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 135.
noe Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 413.
noe Prionastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 35.
noae Tornatella (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 336.—Acteon.
noas Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 448.
Nobia W. E. Leach in G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 71.—Cirr.
nobiliana Torpedo, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (12) 1835.
nobilior Pupa, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 15.
nobilis Acanthopleura, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 245.
nobilis Acrocidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 32.
nobilis Acrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz in W. Buckland, Geol. & Min. II. 1836, 47; in Egerton, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 366 [*n. n.*].

- Acrodus**, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 162 (1837); III, 140 (1838).
Actinoceras, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 22 [n. n.].
Agathomerus (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 677.—Megalopus.
Aleurostictus (Schr.), W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 157.—
Amara (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9.—*Carabus*. [Trichius, 1790.
Ampullaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 39. [449.—Pompilus.
Anoplius (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
Anthicus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 107.
Apalochrus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 226.
Aquila, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 338.
Aratinga, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 36.
Ardea, E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Mar. 1844, 175. [18.—Clytus.
Arhopalus (Harris), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850,
Arpacticus, W. Baird, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, II (13) [1846], 155.
Asaphus, J. Barrande, Not. préL. Silur. 1846, 30.
Astrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849, 107.
Astrogonium, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 116.
Avicula, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 132.
Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 415.
Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 61.
Bryobia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 17, 1838, tab. 11.
Buccinum (Harpa), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 331.
Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—*Bulimus*, no. 20, Ap. 1848.
Calleida, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 211.
Callidea (L.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 117.—*Cimex*, 1763.
Callimela (Boh.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 15.—*Torymus*.
Calliphara (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 124.—*Cimex*,
Cancer, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 246. [? L. 1763.
Carabus, Creutzer in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 107.
Centris, J. O. Westwood in W. Jardine, Bees (Nat. Lib. XXVI.) Feb. 1840, 263.
Cephalotes, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 432.
Cermatia, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 307.
Chaetotaulius, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 16.
Chiton, L. Reeve (*ex Gray* MS), Conch. Icon. IV.—*Chiton*, no. 139, May 1847.
Chlorophanus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (21) 1839, 10.
Chrysis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. e.
Chrysobothris (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 33.—
Buprestis, 1787.
Chrysogaster (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 272.
Chrysomela, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1839, 226. [Eristalis.
Cicada, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 2 (=38).
Cidaris (Muenst.), L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 65.
Cidarites, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 117.
Cladocrinites (Phil.), T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 197.—
Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 434. [Poteriocrinites.
Clytus, T. W. Harris, Trans. N. H. Soc. Hartford, I. 1836, 84.
Conurus (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 413.—*Psittacus*, 1758.
Corallum (L.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 354.—
Corvus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (56) Feb. 1838, 79. [Isis, 1767.
Crameria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 168.
Cryptocephalus, E. F. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 24 [n. n.].
Ctenicera (Ill.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1829, 270.—*Elater*.
Ctenopus, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 281.
Cytherea, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.–June, 1850, 126.
Dasytes, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 39 [n. n.].
Defrancia, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 85.
Defrancia, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 12.

- nobilis** Diomorus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 159. [[1833], 151.
nobilis Elater (Ctenicera), Illiger; F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834
nobilis Encyrtus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 238.
nobilis Entimus (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92.—Curculio, 1790.
nobilis Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 119.
nobilis Eristalis, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (6) 1817, 57.
nobilis Eschara (Esp.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (28–29) 1848, 329.—Cellepora, 1796.
nobilis Euspira (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (French ed.) 1842–45, 535.—
nobilis Eutona, J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 149. [Ampullaria.
nobilis Eutona, J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 489.
nobilis Feronia (Poecilus), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 26.
nobilis Formicomus (Fald.), F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim.
 artic. (7) 1849, 7.—Anthicus ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
nobilis Fulgora, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 146.
nobilis Fusus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fusus, no. 60, Jan. 1848.
nobilis Globulus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. Alph. Index, 1840, 2.—Ampullaria, 1826.
nobilis Glomeris, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 4, 1836, tab. 1.
nobile Haliomma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 268.
nobilis Harpalis (Bolt.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 114.—
 Harpa, 1798.
nobilis Harpalus (Hypolithus), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 36.
nobile Haustellum, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 214.
nobilis Helicina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 133.
nobilis Helix (Gray), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 130.—Streptaxis.
nobilis Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 106.
nobilis Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan. –June, 1850, 127.
nobilis Helops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 70 [n. n.].
nobilis Hipposideros (Horsf.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 493.—
nobilis Hyllus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 167. [Rhinolophus.
nobilis Imperator, J. E. Gray in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. 1847, 358.
nobilis Inoceramus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 109.
nobilis Inoceramus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 117.
nobilis Lasius (Ill.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
nobilis Lates, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 96. [1845, 37.—Melyris.
nobilis Lebia, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 52.
nobilis Leiocnemis (Dej.), C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 39.—Amara.
nobilis Leptura, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 69.
nobilis Loborhynchus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165.
nobilis Lucilia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 292.—Musca, 1826.
nobilis Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 481.
nobilis Megalopus, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 210.
nobilis Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 165.
nobilis Melyris, Illiger in Kugelan, Kaefer Preuss. 1798, 308.
nobilis Membranipora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 98.
nobilis Merodon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 353.
nobilis Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 56.
nobilis Mussa, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 187.
nobilis Myscelus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 110.—Papilio, 1777.
nobilis Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 19.
nobilis Nautilus, Muenster in Keferstein, Teutschl. dargest. VI. 1823, 102 [teste Bronn].
nobilis Nerinea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 44.
nobilis Nomada, Herrich-S. in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 287.
nobilis Ochthebius, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Suppl. 1835, 48.
nobilis Ocypte (Fab.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (2) 1845, 37.—Aranea, 1798.
nobilis Oithona, Alder & Hancock in Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 589.
nobilis Oliva, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Oliva, no. 3, Aug. 1850.
nobilis Orthonevra (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 564.—
 Eristalis.

- nobilis** Ocsinis, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
nobilis Othiorhynchus (Meg.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 357. [1713.
nobilis Pachygaster, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
nobilis Paludina, v. Klein, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. II (1) 1846 (*post* Mar.), 86.
nobilis Panagaeus, Klug in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 285.
nobilis Pangonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 622.
nobilis Pentatoma (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 242.—Cimex,
? L. 1763.
nobilis Phanaeus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 89 [*n. n.*].
nobilis Philedon (Merr.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 360.—Gracula, 1784.
nobilis Phyllorhina (Horsf.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 6.—Rhinolophus.
nobile Platyterma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 304.
nobilis Pleurotoma, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 37.
nobilis Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (8) July 1843, 380.
nobilis Polydrusus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 187.
nobilis Polymixia, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. VI (1) 1836, 198.
nobilis Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 199.—Sphex, 1787.
nobilis Posidonomya, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 50.
nobilis Poteriocrinus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 205.
nobilis Presbytis, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 256.
nobilis Prionus, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 131. [1758.
nobilis Psittacara (Lath.), P. J. Selby, Parrots (Nat. Libr. XV.) 1836, 117.—Psittacus, L.
nobilis Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 17. [1834.
nobilis Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 36.—Platyterma,
nobilis Pteromys (Gray), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 57.—Sciuropterus.
nobilis Ptinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 41 [*n. n.*].
nobilis Pygaeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 37 (1835); 16* (1838); 253 (1842).
nobilis Racoma, McClelland & Griffith, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (8) Jan. 1842, 577.
nobilis Ranella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Ranella, no. 16, July 1844.
nobilis Rhinolophus, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (6 & 7) 1823. [Terebratula.
nobilis Rhynchonella (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 343.—
nobilis Rogas, A. H. Haliday in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (128) Aug. 1834, no. 512.
nobilis Salmo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 342.
nobilis Scaeva (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58.—Syrphus.
nobilis Sciaena (Osb.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 82.—Sparus, 1765.
nobilis Sciuropterus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 263.
nobilis Scutellera (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 293.—Cimex, 1763.
nobilis Scutellera (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 395.—Tetyra.
nobilis Scutigera (Templ.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
Aptères, IV. 1847, 222.—Cermatia.
nobilis Semnopithecus (Gray), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, Nachtr. 3.—
Presbytis. [Psittacus, 1758.
nobilis Sittace (L.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 661.—
nobilis Spirifer, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 184.
nobilis Staphylinus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2)
Oct. 1837, 41.
nobilis Streptaxis, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Sept. 1837, 486.
nobilis Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 316.
nobilis Tachina, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 427 [*n. n.*].
nobilis Tachinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [*n. n.*].
nobilis Taxocrinus (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 59.—Poteriocrinus.
nobilis Tectocoris (L.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. III (2) Feb. 1836, 24.—Cimex, ? 1763.
nobilis Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (141) Feb. 1845, 165.
nobilis Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxii.
nobilis Tetyra (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 129.—Cimex, 1763.
nobilis Thomasius, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 24.
nobilis Tingis, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 349.
nobilis Tormus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 339.

- nobilis** Tragocephala (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 473.—Lamia, 1787.
- nobilis** Trichodes, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 335.
- nobilis** Triton, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (6) Dec. 1848, 121.
- nobilis** Trochus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 443. [(84) 1849, 86.]
- nobilis** Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Trochus
- nobilis** Turbo (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 122.—Ampullaria.
- nobilis** Typocerus (Newm.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 335.—Leptura.
- nobilis** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 6, 172 & 183. [1830, 175.]
- nobilis** Winthemia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- nobilis nemesis** Papilio, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 203.
- nobilissimus** Holoptychius, Agassiz in Miller, Old Red Sandst. 1841, 160.
- nobilissimus** Holoptychus, L. Agassiz, 6 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Brist. 1836) 1837, Trans., 94 [n. n.]; in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 599.
- nobilitator** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 255.
- nobilitata** Agrion, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, I. 1816, 214.
- nobilitatus** Attus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 370.
- nobilitata** Buprestis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 414.
- nobilitata** Cantharis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 146.
- nobilitata** Chasme, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 37. [Musca, 1767.]
- nobilitata** Dolichopus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 440.—
- nobilitatus** Hadromerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 128.
- nobilitata** Haltica (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 316.—Chrysomela, 1787.
- nobilitatus** Harpalus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 86.
- nobilitata** Paropsis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 228.
- nobilitatus** Rhagio (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 100.—Musca, L. 1767.
- nobilitata** Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 244. [Phalaena, 1779.]
- nobilitella** Cydosia (Cr.), J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 193.—
- nobis** Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1834, 27.
- nobis** Siphia, B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. I. 1837, 651.
- Nocarodes** G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 266.—Orth.
- Nochelius** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- nociva** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xxxvi.
- nociva** Buprestis, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Forst-Insekten, I. 1837, 56; (ed. 2) 1839, 63.
- Nocotylus** *err. pro* Notocotylus, Dies.; Nordmann in Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert., ed. 2, III. 1840, 602 [teste S. & H.].
- Necrobora** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, *err. typ. pro* Necrobora.
- noct** Sargus, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 51.
- Nocthora** F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. III (43) Aug. 1824, Douroucoulis, p. 3.—M.
- Nocthura** G. R. Gray in Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) 1843, 115.—A. [=No-
- Noctacula** J. V. Thompson, Zool. Res. (III.) Jan. 1830, 37.—Cr. [thura].
- Noctifelis** I. Geoffroy in Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, IV. Zool., Mamm. 1844, 37 [vide Palmer, Ind. Gen. Mamm. 1904, 460].
- Noctilinia** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 896.—M. [=Noctulinia, Gray].
- noctilio** Anthrax, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. l.
- noctilio** Orthis, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, V. 1849, 151.
- noctilio** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 287.
- Noctiluca** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 471.—Prot. [II.]
- noctilucens** Echinus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- noctiluca** Asterias, D. Viviani, Phosph. maris, 1805, 5.
- noctilucus** Eristalis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 247.—Musca, 1758.
- noctilucus** Limax, d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. II (1) 1819, 76.
- noctilucus** Limulus, Macartney, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1810 (2) 1810, 263.
- noctilucus** Lumbrius, E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1838 (1) 1838, 156.
- noctiluca** Medusa (Pelagia), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 164.
- noctiluca** Monophora, Bory de St V., Voy. îles afriq. I. 1804, 107.

- noctiluca** Ophiura (Viv.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 225.—Asterias.
- noctilucus** Palaemon, W. G. Tilesius, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 5.
- noctiluca** Pelagia (Forsk.), Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 350.—Medusa, 1775.
- noctilucus** Phosphorax (Orb.), Webb & Berthelot, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 309.—Limax.
- noctiluca** Pipiza (L.), C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciæ (6) 1817, 59.—Musca, 1758.
- noctilucus** Pyrophorus (L.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.—Elater, 1758.
- noctiluca** Syllis (L.), G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 458.—Nereis, 1758.
- noctiluna** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 266. [1795.]
- noctis** Cionus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 314.—Curculio, 1795.
- noctis** Enigma, E. Newman, Entomologist (26) Dec. 1842, 413. [1795.]
- noctis** Gymnetron (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 761.—Curculio, 1795.
- noctis** Pyrrhula (L.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 44.—Fringilla, 1766.
- noctis** Spermothila (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—Fringilla, 1766.
- noctis** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 42.
- noctis** Toxotus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 112.—Rhagium, 1781.
- noctivaga** Crypturus (Wied), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 194.—Tinamus.
- noctivaga** Didelphys, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Mamm.) 1845, 148.
- noctivagus** Podiceps, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, [100.]
- noctivagus** Psammomys, E. Poeppig, Reise Chili, I. 1835, 166.
- noctivagus** Psammoryctes, E. Poeppig, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 252.
- noctivagus** Tinamus, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. I. 1820, 160.
- noctivida** Pseudophana (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 160.—Fulgora, 1767.
- Noctua** S. G. Gmelin, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Imp. Petrop. XV. 1771, 447.—A. [Strigidae; *typus* Noctua minor, Briss.; *teste* C. W. R.].
- Noctua** J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 69 & 105.—A.
- Noctua** Boisdual, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 63.—Lep.
- noctua** Athene (Scop.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 6.—Strix, 1769.
- noctua** Otus, H. Braguiet, H. N. Faune Franç. 1840, 76.
- noctua** Scincus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 48.
- noctua** Triodonta, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 469.
- noctuae** A. [err. *pro* Brachistes], J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 55.
- noctuaeformis** Phryganea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 180.
- noctuarum** Metopia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 128.—Phorocera. [1830, 134.]
- noctuarum** Phorocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- Noctuella** *emend. pro* Noctua, Fab.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 129.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- noctuella** Nomophila (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 240.—Pyralis; ? Tinea, 1775.
- noctuides** Orontes, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III. (28) 1833, pl. 130.
- noctuiina** [Phalaena], G. L. Scharfenberg in Scriba, J. Liebh. Ent. (3) 1791, 240 [*n. n.*].
- Noctuites** O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 185.—Lep.
- Noctula** Bonaparte, Fauna Ital. I (21) 1837 (*sub* Vespertilio alcythoe); Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 339; Cat. Mamm. Europ. 1845, 19.—M.
- noctula** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 635.
- noctula** Ephydra, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 119.
- noctula** Myliobatis, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (2) 1833.
- noctula** Scatella (Meig.), A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 409.—Ephydra.
- noctula** Scops (Reinw.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 52.—Strix. [Vespertilio, 1774.]
- noctula** Scotophilus (Schr.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 497.—
- noctula** Strix, Reinwardt; C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (17) Ap. 1822.
- noctula** Vesperugo (Schr.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. xiv & 46.—Vespertilio, 1774.
- noctulae** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. 1819, 119.

- Noctulina** J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 194.—M.
noctulina Vespertilio, I. Geoffroy in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (2) Mar. 1831, 92.
Noctulinia J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 258.—M.
Noctuluca *err. pro* Noctiluca, Lam.; H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 128.
Nocturno J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 148.—Lep.
Nocturno J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 486.—Lep.
nocturnus Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 352.
nocturnum Buccinum, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
nocturnus Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 8 & 156. [51.
nocturnus Cryptohypnus (Esch.), Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843
 (2) 1843, 239.—Hypolithus.
nocturnus Dalatias, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 11.
nocturnus Drassus (L.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 46.—Aranea, 1758.
nocturnus Hypolithus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.
nocturna Jaxea (Chier.), G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 17.—Cancer,
 ? MS.
nocturna Jaxea, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 4.
nocturna Megacephala, Klug in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 203.
nocturna Nasua, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. II. 1826, 298. [107 [*n. n.*].
nocturna Pithecia, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815),
nocturna Pithecia, R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 173.
nocturna Pythonissa (Walck.), A. Menge, N. Schr. nat. Ges. Danzig, IV (3) 1850, 63.—
 Drassus.
nocturnus Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2,
 Trochus (86) 1849, 112.
nocturna Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 76 [*n. n.*].
Noda Schellenberg, Gen. Mouches, 1803, pl. xii.—Dipt.
Noda Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 410.—Col. [*sine typo*].
Noda W. F. Erichson in Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1843, 576.—Col.
nodalina Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 3 [*n. et f.*].
nodatus Atax (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 368.—Hydrachna, 1776.
nodata Marginella, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 73.
nodatus Metadupus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 168.
nodatus Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 107, Aug. 1845.
nodata Nassa, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 36. [1776.
nodata Nesaea (Müll.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 8, 1836, tab. 15.—Hydrachna,
nodatus Onthophilus, J. Le Conte, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 187; Boston Journ.
 N. H. V (1) 1845, 83.
nodata Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 64.
nodata Turbinella (Martyn), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 230.—Buccinum,
Noddi A. H. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 85 & 586.—A. [1788.
Noddis Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842 [*vernac. plur.* Cuvier].
Nodeola C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 161.—Prot. [*n. n.*].
nodicaudatus Protobatrachus, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.
nodicollis Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
nodicollis Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 696. [485.
nodicollis Gnoma, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 67.
nodicollis Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 585.
nodicollis Ommatolampis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 637.
nodicollis Ozodes, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 99.
nodicollis Phimodera (Burm.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 62.—
nodicollis Podops, Germar in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 387. [Podops.
nodicollis Toxotus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 209.
Nodicornis C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. X. 1843 [Oct.], 46.—Dipt.
nodicornis Anthribus, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 92.
nodicornis Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 469.
nodicornis Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
 408.

- nodicornis** Bythinus, C. Aubé, Psélaph. Mon. in Magazin de Zool. III. 1833, 37.
- nodicornis** Cantharis, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 438.
- nodicornis** Centrotus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 257.
- nodicornis** Cerophysa, Wied.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 379.
- nodicornis** Cerotoma, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 170.
- nodicornis** Chrysomela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 204.
- nodicornis** Cicindela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 2 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 26.
- nodicornis** Eriopteryx, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*].
- nodicornis** Galleruca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 78.
- nodicornis** Hammaticherus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, II. 1845, 43.
- nodicornis** Phaneroptera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 689.
- nodicornis** Platygaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 299.
- nodicornis** Plochiocera (Dej.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 18.—Cicindela.
- nodicornis** Pselaphus, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 12. [1824, 72.
- nodicornis** Sybistroma, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV.
- nodicornis** Tachyporus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 186. [185.
- nodicornis** Tipula, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818,
- nodicornis** Xylinales (Web.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 181.—Anthrribus.
- nodieri** Cratosomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 8.
- nodieri** Oxypleurus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 57.
- nodifer** Ammonites, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 565.
- nodiferus** Anchonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 391.
- nodifera** Aplysia, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 64.
- nodiferum** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 318.
- nodiferus** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849, 228.
- nodifera** Edessa, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 28.
- nodifer** Elater (Agrypnus), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833],
- nodifera** Fasciolaria, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 293. [152.
- nodifer** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 74.
- nodifera** Lamia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [*n. n.*].
- nodifer** Latridius, J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. I. 1839, 155.
- nodifer** Listroderes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 194.
- nodiferus** Murex, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [*n. n.*].
- nodiferus** Murex (Pleurotoma), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 388.
- nodiferus** Murex (Tritonium), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 371.
- nodifera** Nassa, W. L. Powys, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 95.
- nodifera** Pleurotoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 96. [Rostellaria.
- nodifera** Pterocera (Koch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 357.—
- nodifer** Pteroplius, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 66.
- nodifera** Rostellaria, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 47.
- nodiferus** Triphoris, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 46.
- nodiferum** Triton, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 179.
- nodiferum** Tritonium (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 533.—Triton.
- nodiferus** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) May 1841, 19.
- nodifrons** Aphodius, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 20.
- nodifrons** Oxytelus (Mann.), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (27) 1832, 412; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 412.—Platystethus. [1831, 461.
- nodifrons** Platystethus, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb.
- nodifrons** Rhytirhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 418.
- Nodinus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 72.—A. [*n. n.*].
- nodipennis** Amphiscepa, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 53.—Issus, 1821.
- nodipennis** Amycterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 68.
- nodipennis** Asceparnus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 110.
- nodipennis** Cassida, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 532. [1843.
- nodipennis** Euomus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 104.—Amycterus,

- nodipennis** Hoplia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 194.
nodipennis Issus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 102.
nodipennis Lophodes, Schoenherr in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1835, 284.
nodipennis Lophotus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 15.
nodipennis Malachius, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 100.
nodipennis Platyomus, Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 29; Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140.
nodipennis Poeciloptera (Germ.), M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 177.—Issus.
nodipes Arctopsis (Leach), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 5.—Pisa.
nodipes Damaeus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 30, 1840, tab. 6.
nodipes Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Sveciae (3) 1816, 25.
nodipes Pisa, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 50.
nodipes Rhamphomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 50.—
nodirostra Phaleris, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 66. [Empis.
nodocostatus Ammonites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 120.
nodopyge J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (23) Ap. 1841, 365.—Myr.
nodosalis Herminia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850-51, 385.
Nodosaria Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 465, Liste, p. 13.—Rh. [*n. et f.*; *vernac.*
 1811-12].
nodosaria Bigenerina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 261.
nodosaria Clavulina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 110.
nodosaria Dimorphina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 221.
nodosaria Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 22.
nodosaria Pupa, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 322.—Helix, 1835.
nodose Balaena, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 571.
nodosiformis Pecten, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 500. [196.—Fusus.
nodoso-carinatum Cerithium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
nodoso-carinatus Fusus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 123.
nodosocostatus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 258.
nodoso-costatum Cerithium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 32.
nodoso-costata Natica, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 113.
nodoso-costata Nerita (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 192.—
nodosocostatus Pecten, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 550. [Natica.
nodoso-lanceolata Halysis, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 340.
nodoso-plicata Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
 186.—Turritella.
nodosoplicata Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 122.
nodostriatus Asaphus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 248.
nodosus Acanthocinus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*].
nodosa Acmaeodera, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 64.
nodosa Actinoloba (L.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 288.—Actinia,
nodosus Amisallus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 187. [Fab. 1780.
nodosa Ammonites, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 27.
nodosus Ammonites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 100.
nodosus Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 210.
nodosus Ancyloceras, T. A. Catullo, Atti R. Ist. Veneto, V. 1846, 471 [*n. n.*].
nodosus Ancyloceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1850, 581.
nodosum Aplodon, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 425.
nodosa Aplora, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 428 [*n. n.*].
nodosa Arca, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 6 [*n. et f.*].
nodosa Argonauta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 96 & 173.
nodosus Arius (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840. 70.—Silurus, 1794.
nodosa Asida, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 98 [*n. n.*]. [1840, 463.—Lamia.
nodosus Astynomus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
nodosus Auchenipterus (Bloch), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 11.—
 Silurus, 1794.
nodosa Balaenoptera, d'Urville in Schreber, Saeugth. VII., pl. 368 (1847). [*v. n. Bl.*
nodosus Bothriocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 54.—Taenia lanceolata,

- nodosa** Briaxis, T. Victor, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 315.
nodosum Buccinum, W. Wood (*ex* Lister), Index Test. 1818, 103.
nodosum Buccinum, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 29.
nodosa Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 50.
nodosa Caprella, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 192.
nodosum Cardium, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 81.
nodosum Cardium, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 23.
nodosa Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [*n. n.*].
nodosa Cassidaria (Brander), P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 563.—Buccinum, 1766.
nodosa Cassis, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 17 [*n. et f.*].
nodosus Ceratites (Brug.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 157.—Ammonites, 1789.
nodosa Ceriopora, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 166.
nodosum Cerithium, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [?] 1822], 328.
nodosus Chelifer, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 246.
nodosa Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 185.—
nodosa Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 100. [Melánia.
nodosus Chondracanthus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (2) 1838, 133.
nodosa Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 162.
nodosus Cirrus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 94.
nodosa Cliona, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 344.
nodosum Cnodalum, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 22.
nodosa Combophora (Germ.), H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 229.—
 Membracis.
nodosus Crioceratites (Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, 409.—
nodosa Cyphotes, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 143. [Hamites.
nodosus Cyphus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 129 [*n. n.*]. [Spirula.
nodosum Cyrtoceras (Bronn), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 116.—
nodosus Cystignathus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Expét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 413.
nodosa Delphinula (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 313.—Euomphalus.
nodosa Delphinula, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 400 [*n. n.*].
nodosa Delphinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Delphinula, no. 8, June 1843.
nodosa Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 14.
nodosus Dentalites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 312.
nodosum Dolium, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 34.
nodosus Donacites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 72.
nodosa Doris, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 107.
nodosus Echinus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 13.
nodosa Eunomia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 32.
nodosus Euomphalus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 99.
nodosus Eutelus, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 271.
nodosus Felichthys (Bl.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. II. July 1839, 305.—Silurus,
nodosa Filaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 37. [1794.
nodosa Fissurella (Born), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 11.—Patella, 1778.
nodosa Fissurella, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuan, 1830, 213.
nodosa Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 217.
nodosus Fusus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. Alph. Index, 1840, 6.
nodosus Fusus (Mart.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 230.—Buccinum,
nodosus Fusus, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 204. [1784.
nodosa Glandulina, J. L. Neugeboren, Verh. Siebenb. Ver. Nat. (4) 1850, 52.
nodosus Goniaster (L.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 191.—
 Asterias, 1758.
nodosus Goniatis, Schnur in J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 27.
nodosa Goniodoris (Mont.), Forbes & G., Athenaeum, 1839, 647.—Doris.
nodosa Haliotis, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1845, 149.
nodosus Hamites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 30.
nodosus Hammatodactylus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 32.—Cystignathus.

- nodosus** Heteronotus (Burm.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 501.—Combo-
nodosa Imperata, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, V. 1841, 38. [phora.
nodosa Lagostoma, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 111.
nodosa Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1793, 272.
nodosa Leachia, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) VIII (24) Nov. 1849, 425.
nodosa Lernentoma (Müll.), H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Phys. XCV (12) Dec. 1822,
nodosa Ligula, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 17. [441.—Lernaea, 1776.
nodosa Lima, Schuebler in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (9) 1833, 70.
nodosa Littorina, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 139.
nodosa Manopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 501.
nodosa Mantispa, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 70.
nodosa Melania, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 96.
nodosa Melania, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 219.
nodosa Melanopsis, A. E. Férussac in G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p.
Moll., wrapper of Nov. 15, 1822 [*n. et f.*]; wrapper of Nov. 21, 1823 [*n. et f.*].
nodosa Melanopsis, Férussac, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1823, 158.
nodosa Membracis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 30.
nodosus Mithraculus (Bell), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 7.—Mithrax.
nodosus Mithrax, T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (35) Feb. 1836, 171.
nodosa Mitra, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 208.
nodosa Mitra, L. Reeve [*non* Sw.], Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 196, Dec. 1844.
nodosa Monas, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 283.
nodosa Monas (Mastichemonas), Duj.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 30.
nodosa Monodonta (Trochus), G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 114.
nodosus Morio (Nyst), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 370.—Cassidaria.
nodosus Murex, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 34 [*n. n.*].
nodosus Murex, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 310.
nodosa Murex (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 51.—Pyrula.
nodosa Myristica, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 307.
nodosa Myzine, Guérin, Dict. pittoresque H. N. V. July 1837 [577]; N. Dict. class. H. N.,
ed. 2, XXVI. 1846, 57.
nodosa Natica, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (2) 1840, 47.
nodosa Natica, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 125.
nodosus Nautilus, H. G. Bronn, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 383.
nodosa Nerinaea, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1836, 542.
nodosa Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 254.
nodosa Nyctelia (Germ.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 8.—
Zophosis.
nodosus Oreaster (Gray), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 52.—Pentaceros.
nodosa Ostrea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 8.
nodosa Patella, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Sept. 1841, 191.
nodosum Pectinium (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 156.—
Ostrea, 1758.
nodosus Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pectunculus, no. 22, Ap. 1843.
nodosa Pentaceros (Gm.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 277.—Asterias,
L. 1758.
nodosum Phasma (Bacteria), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.
bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 133.
nodosa Pholadomya, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 268.
nodosa Pimelia, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 12.
nodosus Pimelodus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 94.—Silurus,
1794.
nodosa Planularia, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 569.
nodosus Platyceras, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150, 1841,
nodosa Pleurotoma, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 586. [56.
nodosa Pleurotomaria, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 113.
nodosa Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 44.
nodosa Plicatula, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 228.

- nodosa** Ponera (Latr.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 196.—Formica.
- nodosus** Porites, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. *d*².
- nodosa** Pterocera, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 410, Liste, p. 4 [*n. et f.*].
- nodosa** Pteroceras (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 250.—Rostellaria.
- nodosus** Ptochiomera, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- nodosa** Pyrula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 145.
- nodosa** Ranella (Bors.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 40.—Murex.
- nodosa** Rhytis (Rud.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 161.—Bothriocephalus.
- nodosa** Rostellaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 16.
- nodosa** Sabella, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 366.
- nodosus** Schizocrinus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 81.
- nodosus** Scyphocrinus (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 24.—
- nodosa** Sepsis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 999. [Schizocrinus.
- nodosa** Serpula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 403.
- nodosum** Solarium, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 335.
- nodosum** Solarium (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 162.—Euomphalus.
- nodosa** Spirula, Goldfuss in Dechen's De la Beche, Handb. Geogn. 1832, 536 [*n. n.*]; Bronn, Leth. Geogn. I (2) 1835, 102.
- nodosa** Spongites, F. T. Kuetzing, Polyp. calcif. 1841, 32. [Euomphalus.
- nodosus** Straparolus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 119.—
- nodosus** Strombus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxvi.
- nodosa** Symphyletes, E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [*i.e.* Sept.] 1842, 362.
- nodosa** Terebra, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 102.
- nodosa** Terphis, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 169.
- nodosus** Thomisus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 397.
- nodosa** Tiara, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 319.
- nodosus** Toxoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 101.
- nodosus** Triaenophorus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 625, *err. pro* nodulosus Triaenophorus, Rud.
- nodosus** Trichites, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. May 1850, 347.
- nodosus** Trichocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 96.
- nodosa** Trigonina, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 7. [23.—Pimelia.
- nodosa** Trigonoscelis (Fisch.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836,
- nodosum** Tritonium (Bors.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1293.—Murex.
- nodosum** Tritonium, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1850 [Ap. 1851], 189.
- nodosus** Trochilites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 102 [*n. n.*].
- nodosus** Trochilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 157.
- nodosus** Trochus, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 333.
- nodosus** Tubiporites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 369. [Pleurotomaria.
- nodosus** Turbo (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 192.—
- nodosa** Turritella, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 143.
- nodosa** Turritella, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 80.
- nodosus** Unio, D. W. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. VI (1) Jan. 1823, 124. ☼
- nodosa** Uvigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 269.
- nodosus** Vermetus, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 131.
- nodosa** Voluta, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 135.
- nodosus** Volutites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 124.
- nodosa** Zanthopsis, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Sept. 1849, 163.
- nodosa** Zophias, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 133.
- nodotianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1844, 198.
- nodotianus** Belemnites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1843, 98.
- nodotiana** Crenaster, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 381.
- nodotianus** Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (2) Nov. 1840, 59.
- nodotianus** Pentacrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 321.
- nodrica** Minetra, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 126.

- Nodularia** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 94.—Coel.
- Nodularia** Megerle, Cat. MSS; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 226.—G.
- nodularis** Eurytoma, Dalman in Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 230.
- nodularis** Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 493.
- nodularis** Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entozoorum, 1809, 230.
- nodularius** Murex, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (9) June 1803, 226.
- nodularium** Triton, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 577.—Murex, 1803.
- nodularium** Tritonium (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1293.—Murex.
- nodulatum** Fulgur, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 207.
- nodulata** Leucophrys, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 460.
- nodulatus** Murex, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 245.
- nodulata** Natica, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 130 [*n. et f.*].
- nodulata** Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 307.
- nodulata** Purpuroidea, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. [2] II (10) Oct. 1848, 250.
- nodulata** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 307.
- noduli** Andricus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 191.
- nodulicornis** Tipula, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 841. [136.]
- noduliferum** Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Sept.) 1848 [Mar. 1849],
- nodulifera** Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. xv.
- nodulifera** Cassis, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 18 [*n. n.*].
- nodulifera** Gorgonia, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] Mar. 1816, 158.
- nodulifera** Gorgonia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 318.
- noduliferus** Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 147.
- noduliferus** Pecten, F. McCoy, Cat. Mus. Geol. Soc. Dublin, 1841, 26.
- noduliferus** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) *ante* 2 Nov. 1842, 64.
- nodulifera** Pholadomya, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 273.
- noduliferum** Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 173.
- nodulifera** Purpura, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 33.
- noduliferus** Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 18.
- nodulifera** Turbonilla, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (6) July 1851, 306.
- nodulipennis** Cneorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 538.
- nodulipennis** Strophosomus (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 881.—Cneorhinus.
- noduloso-cancellatus** Turbo, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 156.
- noduloso-costatus** Ammonites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 123.
- nodulosus** Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 330.
- nodulosa** Actaea, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 15 [*n. n.*].
- nodulosa** Actaea, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 224.
- nodulosus** Actinocrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 195.
- nodulosa** Adesmia, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 26.
- nodulosa** Alvania, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 140.
- nodulosus** Ammonites, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 11.
- nodulosus** Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, *errata* [p. 367].
- nodulosus** Ammonites, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 105.
- nodulosus** Ammonites, [T. A. Catullo], App. al Catal. Amm. Alpi Venete, 1847, 6.
- nodulosus** Amplexus, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 8.
- nodulosa** Arbacia (Muenst.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),
- nodulosa** Arca, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 98. [190.—Echinus.
- nodulosus** Bagous, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 538.
- nodulosa** Bodo (Amphimonas) (Duj.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 48.—Hexamita.
- nodulosa** Buccinum (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 32.—Cancellaria.
- nodulosus** Bullacites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 121.
- nodulosa** Cancellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 113.
- nodulosa** Cancellaria, Lam.; L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 243.—*varr. maior, taurinia, multicostata.*

- nodulosus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 171.
nodulosa Cardita, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 25.
nodulosa Cardita, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 194.
nodulosum Cardium, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 251 [*n. n.*].
nodulosa Cassis (Gm.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 36.—Buccinum, 1790.
nodulosus Catapycnus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 41.
nodulosus Ceraurax, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 220. [no. 166], 309.
nodulosum Cerithium, J. Hall in Frémont, Exped. Rocky Mts. etc. [U. S. Senate, 1845,
nodulosa Chama, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 128.
nodulosa Columbella, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 90 [*n. n.*].
nodulosum Conocardium (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
 132.—Pleurorhynchus.
nodulosa Corallina, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 670.—nodularia, Pall.
nodulosa Crania, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Crania, 1828, 10. [1766].
nodulosa Crisioidea (Ph.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24–27) 1847, 264.—Retepora.
nodulosus Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [*n. n.*].
nodulosus Cyathocrinus, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 32.
nodulosum Cyclidium, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 286.
nodulosum Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (6) Mar. 1850, 91.
nodulosa Cypriocardia, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2–3) [1844–5], 188.
nodulosus Dentalites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 94.
nodulosa Doripe, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 151. [1791].
nodulosa Dorippe (Ol.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 208.—Cancer,
nodulosus Echinus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 125.
nodulosa Emarginula, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Moll., Scudibranchi, 26 (Oct.
 1838).
nodulosa Enchelys, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 389.
nodulosa Encrinites, G. Fischer de W., Not. foss. Gouv. Moscou, III. 1811, 26.
nodulosa Erioptera, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823–4, 1826, 164.
nodulosa Escharites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 17.
nodulosa Fasciola (Rud.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 184.—Distoma, Zed. 1800.
nodulosa Fasciolaria, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVI. 1820, 197.
nodulosa Fenestella (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 37.—Retepora.
nodulosa Fenestrellina (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 153.—
 Retepora.
nodulosa Fissurella (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 124.—Patella, Gm. 1790.
nodulosus Fusus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (11) Aug. 1803, 385.
nodulosus Fusus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxvi.
nodulosus Fusus, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 155.
nodulosus Hamaticherus, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [*n. n.*].
nodulosa Hamularia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 84.
nodulosa Harpula, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 317.
nodulosa Hexamita, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 296.
nodulosus Hipporhinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 474.—
 Curculio, 1775. [183.—Spatangus.
nodulosus Holaster (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),
nodulosa Hybauchenia, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827
 [i.e. Ap. 1826], 444.
nodulosa Idothea, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (1) 1846, 100.
nodulosa Lamia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 395.
nodulosa Leptaena, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 56.
nodulosa Leptagonia (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844,
 118.—Leptaena.
nodulosa Ligula, Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert. III. 1816, 172, *err. pro nodosa* Ligula, Rud.
nodulosa Liotia, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (204) Nov. 12, 1850, 51.
nodulosa Litorina (Gm.), L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 357.—Trochus, 1790.
nodulosus Littorina (Gm.), A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 205.—Trochus,
 1790.

- nodulosa Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 15. [Cyclidium.
 nodulosa Monas (Mastichemonas) (Duj.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 32.—
 nodulosus Murex, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [?] 1822], 303.
 nodulosa Murex (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 54.—Struthiolaria.
 nodulosa Mya, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 106.
 nodulosa Naticella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 102.
 nodulosus Nautilus, F. v. Hauer, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, I. 1847, 175 [*n. n.*].
 nodulosa Nerinea, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 185.
 nodulosa Nerinea, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 181.
 nodulosa Nesea, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1826, 622.
 nodulosa Nullipora, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 374.
 nodulosus Nulliporites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 266.
 nodulosus Onchorhinus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 340.
 nodulosus Orthoceratites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 55.
 nodulosa Oxyuris, Mayer, Beitr. Anat. Entoz. 1841, 14 [*teste S. & H.*].
 nodulosus Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 264.
 nodulosus Pecten, P. Calcara, Mem. Conch. Altavilla, 1841, 37.
 nodulosus Pentacrinites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 27.
 nodulosa Pinna, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 187.
 nodulosa Pisanía, A. Bivona Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. Ap. 1832, 13.
 nodulosa Placuna, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (8) 1832, 59.
 nodulosus Pleurorhynchus, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 59.
 nodulosa Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (15) Jan. 1804, 170.
 nodulosa Pleurotomaria, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 390.
 nodulosa Pleurotomaria, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 44.
 nodulosa Pleurotomaria, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 13.
 nodulosus Polycyphus (Muenst.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 361.—
 nodulosus Porcellia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 22, 1838, tab. 19. [Echinus.
 nodulosus Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 197.
 nodulosa Purpura, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 2.
 nodulosa Retepora, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 199.
 nodulosus Scytonotus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 131.
 nodulosa Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 229.
 nodulosus Spatangus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 149.
 nodulosus Spondylus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 127.
 nodulosus Strombus (Gm.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807,
 129.—Murex, 1790.
 nodulosus Strombus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 154.—Dolium
 nodosum.
 nodulosus Strongylus, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 18.
 nodulosa Struthiolaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 431, Liste, p. 7 [*n. et f.*].
 nodulosa Theliderma (Wood), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 378.—Mya.
 nodulosa Tipula, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 290.
 nodulosus Triaenophorus (Pall.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 135.—Taenia,
 nodulosus Trigonellites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 444. [1781.
 nodulosa Trigonía, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 117.
 nodulosus Triton, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 400.
 nodulosus Turbo, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 147.
 nodulosa Turritella, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July
 nodulosa Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 119. [1832], 347.
 nodulosa Unio (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 78.—Mya nodosa, 1790.
 nodulosa Unio (Wood), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 138.—Mya.
 nodulosa Vaginula, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 383.
 nodulosa Vincularia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 261.—
 nodulosa Voluta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 342. [Escharites.
 nodulosus Zopherus, A. J. J. Solier (*ex* Dupont MS), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (1) June
 nodulus Triloculina, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 25. [1841, 43.
 nodulus Tritonium, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 122.

- nodulus** Turbo, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 220.
- Nodus** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 34.—M.
- nodus** Formica, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 326.
- nodus** Ricinula, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 395, Liste, p. 2 [*n. et f.*].
- nodus** Serpula (Ph.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1138.—Vermicularia.
- nodum** Sistrum, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 70.
- nodus** Vermetus (Phil.), W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Feb. 1839, 62.—Vermiculus.
- nodus** Vermicularia, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 145 [*n. et f.*]. [*laria*].
- Nodutis** Megerle in Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Zweifl. Ins. II. 1820, 106.—Dipt.
- noe** v. **noae**.
- Noeeta** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 778.—[noeggerath→.] [Dipt.]
- noeggerathi** Aganides (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 61.—
- noeggerathi** Discites, Goldfuss in H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 429. [Goniatites.
- noeggerathii** Goniatites (Buch), d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI (2) 1842, 337.—Discites.
- noeggerathii** Pleurotomaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 66.
- noeggerathii** Serpula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 238.
- noeggerathiana** Turritella, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 107.
- noelii** Scomberoides, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 50.
- Noelius** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 220.—P. [*n. n.*]. [[Naumach→p. 132].
- Noemacheilus** v. Hasselt, Algern. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (35) Aug. 1823, 133.—P.
- noerdlingensis** Pupa, v. Klein, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. II (1) 1846 (*post* Mar.), 75.
- nördlinger** Tormus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 179.
- Noetia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 151.—L. [*n. n.*].
- Nogagus** H. M. Edwards, Suite à Buffon (Crust.) III. 1840, 460.—Cr.
- Nogaus** W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 535.—Cr.
- nogeli** Callidium, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar termes. Tarsulat évkön. I [1845], 183.
- nogellii** Bulimus, J. R. Roth in M. Wagner, Reise Kolchis, 1850, 341.
- Nogrobs** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 274.—Moll.
- Nogrobs** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 322.—Coel.
- Nogrops** Schlothheim, *err. pro* Nogrobs, Montf.; *teste* Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882 [*non comp. sed vide* Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 586].
- Nogrus** Eschscholtz in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 53.—Colt.
- Noharus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 186.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- nohara** Acraea, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique australe, II. 1847, 590.
- noira** Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1378.
- noitibo** Caprimulgus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 241.
- Nola** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 135.—Lep.
- nolaria** Cosymbia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 302.—Geometra.
- nolaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 63 (Fernaldo judice 1800-08) [*n. et f.*].
- nolens** Gammarus, G. Johnston, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 179.
- noli-me-tangere** Phasma (Acanthoderus), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 135.
- Nolites** T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 5 & 6) 1846, 113.—Lep.
- nomada** Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 397.
- nomada** Myocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- nomada** Terebratula, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 202. [330.
- nomadaeiformis** Sesia, J. H. Laspeyres, Sesiae Europ. 1801, 27.
- nomadaeiformis** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 19 (Fernaldo judice, 1802-08) [*n. et f.*].
- Normadites** "Peteniz," G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 54.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Nomalus** Dahl, Col. u. Lep. 1823, 9.—Col.
- Nomalus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—P.
- nomas** Aphodius, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 14.
- nomas** Carabus, Hoffmannsegg in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 6 [*n. n.*].
- nomas** Cleonus (Pall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 225.—Curculio.

- nomas** Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 137.
- nomas** Tentyria (Pall.), C. Steven, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 91.—
Nomeus G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 315.—P. [Tenebrio, 1781.]
- Nomia** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 182.—Hym.
- Nomiada** J. Huebner; *err.* Agassiz *pro* Nomiades, q. v.
- Nomiades** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 67.—Lep.
- nominator** Agathis (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 143.—Ichneumon, 1787.
- nominator** Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 104.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- nominator** Vipio (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 176.—
 Ichneumon, 1787.
- nominatorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 276.
- nomion** Parnassius, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 242.
- Nomiopus** J. O. Westwood in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Nomius** F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 144.—Col. [Carab.].
- Nomius** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France, 1846, 213.—Col. [Cocc.].
- Nomophila** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 368.—Lep.
- Nomoraea** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Dipt.) 1845, *err. pro* Nemoraea, Rob.-D.
- Nonacris** F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 7.—Dipt.
- nonacris** Callimome, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 113.
- Nonagria** F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 82.—Lep.
- Nonagria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 241.—Lep.
- nonagrioides** Cossus, A. Lefebvre, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, VI. 1827, 98.
- nonea** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 376.
- Nonina** R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 62.—G. [*? err. pro* Nanina].
- Nonion** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 210.—Rh.
- Noniona** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, *err. pro* Nonion, Montf., q. v.
- Nonionina** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 293.—Rh.
- nonna** Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 273.
- nonoplectus** Capulus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 121.
- nonpareil** Melania, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 29.
- nonpareil** Psittacus, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. F 1.
- nonscripta** Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 588.
- non-scripta** Venus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxv.
- nonsignatus** Anisodactylus, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 72.
- nonus** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 142.
- nonvolitans** Exocaetus, Bosc, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 588.
- nootkensis** Fringilla, G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II [2] 1801, 942.
- Nopojulus** Menge, N. preuss. Prov.-Blätter, VII. 1849, 332.—Myr. [*n. n.*; Nopoiulus, 1851].
- Nopothera** S. Mueller, Tidschr. Nat. Geschied. 1835, 331.—A. [1851].
- Nops** W. S. MacLeay, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Sept. 1838, 2.—Ar.
- nora** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 910.
- Noratus** Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 117.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- norax** Pap. (Satyrus), Bonelli, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXX. 1826, 183.
- norax** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 32.
- Norbanus** F. Walker, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 159.—Hym.
- Norbea** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 101.—R.
- nordcaper** Balaena, B. G. E. de Lacepède, H. N. Cétac. 1804, p. xxxvi.
- nordfolcensis** *v.* **norfolcensis**. [24.]
- nordmannii** Acanthonotus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 289.
- nordmannii** Amaroucium, H. M. Edwards, Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, XVIII. 1842, 289.
- nordmanni** Avicella, P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 78.
- nordmanni** Caligus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crust. III. 1840, 455.
- nordmanni** Carabus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (4) 1848, 446.
- nordmanni** Cicindela, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (4) 1848, 446.
- nordmannii** Cyprinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 66. [442.]
- nordmanni** Encotyllabe, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 428.

- nordmannii** Euryphorus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 462.
- nordmanni** Evadne, S. L. Loven, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 3. [314.]
- nordmanni** Glareola, G. Fischer v. W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (2) 1842,
- nordmannii** Jaeridina (Rathke), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 150.—Janira.
- nordmanni** Janira, H. Rathke, Zur Morph. Reisebemerck. Taurien, 1837, 69.
- nordmanni** Janira, H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersb. III (3 & 4) Sept. 1837, 388.
- nordmannii** Lepeoptheirus (Edw.), W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 275.—Caligus.
- nordmanni** Lixus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 529.
- nordmanni** Mus, Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. ix & 37.
- nordmanni** Myrmeleon, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 115. [452.]
- nordmanni** Peryphus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844,
- nordmanni** Smnthus, Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. x & 38.
- Norellia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 673.—Dipt.
- Noremnus** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 51.—Col. [n. d., 1 nom. triv.]
- Noreta** *err. pro* Noeeta, Rob.; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Dipt.) 1845, 26. [append.]
- norfolcicus** Sciurus, G. A. Goldfuss, Vergl. Naturb. Säugeth. (1) 1809, 124.
- norfolciensis** Astacus, C. B. Rose in S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 52.
- norfolciensis** Carpophaga (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 468.—Columba.
- norfolciensis** Columba, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lx.
- norfolcensis** Cymbula, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833),
- norfolkensis** Molossus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. IV. Sept. 1839, 7. [376.]
- nordfolcensis** Sipunculus, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 61. [[1843], 463.]
- noricella** Butalis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- noricella** Oecophora, Fischer v. R., Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IV (5) May 1843, 151.
- noricus** Ammonites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 77.
- noricus** Anomites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 74.
- norma** Autographa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 251.
- norma** Stratiomys, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 62.
- normalis** Cassida, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 538.
- normalis** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 746.
- normalis** Copelatus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 74.
- normalis** Lybas, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 235.
- normalis** Malleus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 145. [1796.]
- normalis** Pyrausta (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 317.—Pyrallis,
- normalis** Siphonaria, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 154.
- normalis** Solenimya, R. Howse, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (3) 17 Aug. 1848, 244.
- normalis** Titanio, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 350.—Pyrallis, 1796.
- normandi** Anodonta, D. Dupuy, Cat. extramar. Galliae Test., Feb. 1849, 3; H. N. Moll. France (6) 1851-2, 620.
- normandii** Pecten, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 83.
- normandianum** Pisidium, D. Dupuy, Cat. extramar. Galliae Test., Feb. 1849, 4; H. N. Moll. France (6) 1851-2, 686.
- normanianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1844, 291.
- normaniana** Anabacia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 241.
- normaniana** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 87.
- normanianum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 271.
- normaniana** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 263.
- normaniana** Chrysaora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 289.
- normanianus** Cirrus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 229.
- normaniana** Crassatella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 239.
- normaniana** Cupulopongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 188.
- normaniana** Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 337.
- normanianum** Dentalium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 46.

- normaniana** Diastopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 288.
- normaniana** Helcion, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 303.
- normaniana** Hippalimus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 187.
- normaniana** Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 10.
- normaniana** Membranipora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 111.
- normaniana** Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1848, 746.
- normaniana** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 233.
- normaniana** Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 48.
- normaniana** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 302.
- normaniana** Reteporoidea, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 113.
- normanianus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 227.
- normaniana** Vincularia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 110.
- normannicus** Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 157.
- normannicus** Staphylinus, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 196.
- normannum** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 164.—Leja, 1821.
- normannus** Emphanes (Dej.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 13.—Leja.
- normanna** Leja, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].
- normata** Coccinella, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1826, 302.
- Norna** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 22.—Cr. [Papilio, Th. 1791.
- norna** Chionobas (Esp.), J. A. Boissduval, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, I (—) 1833, 185.—
- norna** Erebia (Ochs.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 80.—Hipparchia.
- norna** Hipparchia (Thunb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 21.—Papilio, 1791. [Hipparchia.
- norna** Maniola (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (3) 1828, 119.—
- norna** Oeneis (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 58.—Papilio, Th. 1791.
- norna** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 31 (Fernaldo iudice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- norna** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 152 (Fernaldo iudice 1818–22)
- norna** Satyrus (Thun.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 518.—Papilio, 1791.
- Norops** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 149.—R.
- Norops** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 47.—Not. [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 140.
- norrisii** Acentroptera, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 271.
- norrisii** Amazilius (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 77.—Trochilus.
- norrisii** Coccinella, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 320.
- norrisii** Heilipus, Buquet in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 148.
- norrisii** Helix, Sowerby in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 34.
- norrisii** Iodes, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269 [*n. n.*].
- norrisii** Lamia, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 148.
- norrisii** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 6, Aug. 1844.
- norrisii** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 129, Aug. 1845.
- norrisii** Neda (Guér.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 288.—Coccinella.
- norrisii** Polytmus (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus.
- norrisii** Solenella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833, 197.
- norrisii** Trochilus, J. Bourcier, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (171) May 17, 1847, 47.
- norrisii** Trochiscus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Feb. 1838, 97.
- norrisii** Turbo (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 221.—Trochiscus.
- norrisii** Voluta, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 414.
- norrisii** Voluta, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (139) Dec. 1844, 150.
- norrisii** *v.* norrisi.
- northamptonii** Pecten, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 127.
- northamptoni** Regnosaurus, G. A. Mantell, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1848 (1848), 199.
- northamptonii** Rotalia, G. Michelotti, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXII. 1841, 283.
- Northia** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 140.—G.
- northiae** Francolinus (G. & H.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 462.—Plectophora (Polyplectron).

- northiae** Ithaginis, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 32.—Plectophora (Polyplectron), 1834.
- northiae** Nassa, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 598.
- northiae** Plectophora (Polyplectron), J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (15, 16) Ap. 1834
- northumbrica** Cliona, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 336. [(pl. 43).
- northumbrica** Eolis, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Mar. 1844, 165.
- northumbrica** Phidiana (A. & H.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 108.—Eolis.
- nortonensis** Teredo, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 5 [*n. n.*].
- nortoni** Helix, P. Calcara, L'Occhio, Anno V. 1843, no. 143; Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 22.
- nortoniana** Coryphaena, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 80.
- norwegianus** Acanthorhinus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
- norwegianus** Squalus, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (13 & 14) Poissons, 1825, 61.
- norwegica** Alcinoe (Sars), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 89.—Mnemia. [697.—Madrepora.
- norwegica** Allopore (O. Fab.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848,
- norvegica** Amphithoe, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 83.
- norvegica** Anomia (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 46.—Orbicula.
- norvegica** Arca, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 133.
- norvegica** Branchionereis (L.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1818 (Feb.), 83.—Nereis.
- norvegicum** Buccinum, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 399, Liste, p. 2 [*n. et f.*].
- norvegicum** Buccinum, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 115.
- norvegicus** Chetopterus, M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr, 1835, 47.
- norvegica** Crania, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (7) *ante* 27 Nov. 1846, 368.
- norvegicus** Crenilabrus (Schn.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 382.—Labrus.
- norvegicus** Crenilabrus (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 176.—Lutjanus,
- norvegica** Cypraea, M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr, 1835, 71. [1791.
- norvegicus** Echinus, Duben, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (5) 1844, 115.
- norvegica** Eunice, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, IV. 1836, 30.
- norvegicus** Falco, K. Leem, Beskr. Finmark Lapper, 1767, 237.
- norvegicus** Fusus, W. Turton (*ex* Chem.), Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. July 1834, 351.
- norvegicus** Georychus (Desm.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 120.—
- norvegica** Goniada, A. Orsted, Naturhist Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 411. [Lemmus.
- norvegicus** Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 346.
- norvegicus** Labrus (Bloch), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 254.—Lutjanus, 1791.
- norvegicus** Lemmus (L.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. II (2) 1820, 431.—Mus, Erx. 1777.
- norvegica** Leodice (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 323.—Nereis, L. 1767.
- norvegicus** Lepadogaster, Duben, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (5) 1844, 112.
- norvegicus** Lepidoleprus, S. Nilsson, Prod. Ichth. Skand. 1832, 51. [1790.
- norvegica** Lyonsia (Gm.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 300.—Mya,
- norvegicus** Macrurus (Nilss.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 42.—Lepidoleprus.
- norvagica** Madrepora, O. Fabricius, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. I. 1824, 77.
- norvegica** Mnemia, M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr, 1835, 32.
- norvegicus** Mus, J. Berkenhout, Outlines N. H. 'Gt Brit. I. 1769, 5. [Cancer, 1758.
- norvegicus** Nephrops (L.), W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) I (2) 1816, 420.—
- norvegica** Nereidonta (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 476.—Nereis, 1767.
- norvegica** Orbicula, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 140.
- norvegica** Panopaea, v. nana; J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1840, 1. [1772.
- norvegicus** Sebastes (Müll.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. Ap. 1829, 166.—Perca, Asc.
- norvegica** Somateria, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 998 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 892.
- norvegicus** Sparus (Bl.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 458.—Lutjanus, 1791.
- norvegica** Uria, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 1001 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 983.
- norvegis** Phoca, K. Leem, Beskr. Finmark Lapper, 1767, 215.

- norvegus** Chetopterus, M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr, 1835, 54.
- norweg** → *v. norveg* →.
- norwichii** Platysma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185 [*n. n.*].
- norwichiana** Eugnosta, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 394.—Tortrix.
- norwichiana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 40 (Fernaldo judice 1811–18) [*n. et f.*].
- norwoodensis** Pterichthys, Anon., Amer. J. Sci. (2) I (3) May 1846, 371.
- norwoodii** Pentremites, D. D. Owen & B. F. Shumard, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 64.
- Nosamia** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 163.—Ann.
- Nosodendron** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 146.—Col.
- Nosodendrum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Nosodendron, Latr.
- Nosoderma** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 186.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Nosoderma** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 280.—Col.
- nosodermoides** Emmaglaeus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Sept. 1849, 449.
- Nosognatha** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 105.—Col.
- Nosophloeus** Dupont in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 320.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Nosophloeus** H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, 15.—Col.
- Nosoxyton** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Col.
- Nossidium** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 17.—Col.
- nostoch** Alcyonidium, Lamouroux, Dict. Class. H. N. I. 1822, 206.
- nostras** Urus, Bojanus, N. Acta Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIII. 1827, 413.
- nostratus** Lophius, S. L. Mitchell, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (5) Mar. 1818, 325.
- nostradamus** Philoodus (Fab.), P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II. 1842, 309.—Hesperia, 1793.
- nostrodaernus** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 154.
- notā** *v. notus*.
- notabilis** Amorphopus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
- notabilis** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1780. [1838], 757.
- notabilis** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 348.
- notabilis** Cancellaria, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 103.
- notabilis** Cetonia (Diaphonia), A. White in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 506.
- notabilis** Chironomus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 51.
- notabilis** Diplanaria, C. Darwin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Oct. 1844, 249.
- notabilis** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 506.
- notabilis** Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 226.
- notabilis** Exoprosopis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 321.
- notabilis** Helophilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 123.
- notabilis** Hydroporus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 216.
- notabilis** Icelus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 174.
- notabilis** Janira (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 170.—Pecten.
- notabilis** Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 187.
- notabilis** Microdon, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 55.
- notabilis** Minturnia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 525.
- notabilis** Pangonia, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 18.
- notabilis** Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 56.
- notabilis** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 197.
- notabilis** Piazurus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 453.
- notabilis** Pleurotomaria, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 121.
- notabilis** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 24.
- notabilis** Sciophila, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 272.
- notabilis** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 166.
- notabilis** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 266.
- notabilis** Thereva, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 302.
- notabilis** Voluta, Cristofori & Jan, Abrégé Foss. Mus. C. & J. [1832] [*n. n.*].
- Notacantha** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Notosacantha, Chevr.
- notacantha** Aranea, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 544.
- notacantha** Dolophones (Q. & G.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 383.—Aranea.

- notacantha** Scolopendrella, F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) IX. 1839, 532.
- Notacanthina** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 441.—Dipt.
- Notacanthum** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 89.—P.
- Notacanthus** M. E. Bloch, Abh. Böhm. Ges. Wiss. I. 1787 (1788), 278.—P.
- Notacanthus** (Bl.), Swains. 1839; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* Notocanthus *est passim*.
- Notacmon** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—P.
- notactis** Oribata, P. Gervais in Gay, Chili, IV (Acar.) 1849, 48.
- notacula** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 291.
- Notaeus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 144 (1843); V (2), 127 (1844).—P.
- notaeus** Lates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 29 (1833).
- Notagogus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 10 (1833), 293 (1844).—P.
- Notagogus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 82.—M.
- Notamia** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXIX. Aug. 1819, 153.—?Geph.
- Notamia** J. Fleming, Brit. Anim. 1828, 541.—Polyz. [*teste* S. F. H.].
- notana** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XI. 1806, 27.
- Notanisus** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (4) Ap. 1837, 352.—Hym.
- notans** Coccinella, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 49.
- notans** Mysia (Rand.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 137.—Coccinella.
- Notaphrum** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 60.—M. [*n. n.*].
- Notaphus** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16.—Col.
- Notaphus** J. F. Stephens (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 17.—Col.
- Notarchus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 398.—G.
- Notaris** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340.—Col.
- notasiana** Mygale, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 5; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 230.
- notasicus** [Cybister], C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 90.
- Notaspis** J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 12.—Ar.
- Notaspis** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 37.—Hym.
- notata** *v.* **notatus**.
- notatana** Oxigrapha, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 386 [*n. n.*].
- notataria** Ennomos (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 427.—Geometra, 1775.
- notataria** Philobia (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 1829, 200.—Geometra, 1775. [metra, 1775.]
- notataria** Semiothisa (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 298.—Geo-
- notatella** Gelechia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 415.—Tinea.
- notatella** Lita (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 94.—Tinea.
- notatella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 50 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17) [*n. et f.*].
- notaticollis** Colymbetes, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V [1837–8], 107.
- notatipes** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 390.
- notator** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 260.
- notator** Pimpla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 115.
- notatorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 278.
- notatulus** Cranophorus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 941 & 1044.
- notata** Agria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 230.
- notatus** Alydus, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. III. 1822, 1.—Cimex, 1783.
- notatus** Ammobates, H. Stannius, Isis (Oken), 1831, 269.
- notatus** Ammonites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 11.
- notatum** Anobium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 172.
- notatus** Anodus, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat. Libr. XXXII.)
- notata** Anomala, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 99. [1841, 218.]
- notatus** Anoplius (Rossi), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 462.—Sphex, 1792.
- notata** Anthia, M. B. P. Perroud, Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon (1845–6) 1847, 52.
- notatum** Anthidium, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (73) Mar. 1809, 48.
- notata** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 90.—Musca.

- notata** Anthophora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 376.
notatus Anthribus, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 248.
notata Apatura, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 4.
notatus Apoderus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 19.—Attelabus, 1792.
notata Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1412.—Musca.
notatus Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 451.
notata Atherina, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 446.
notata Atychia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 294.
notatus Badister, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 299.
notatus Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 723.
notata Bembex, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 491.
notatum Bembidium, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 62.
notata Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 486.
notata Buprestis, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 46 [*n. n.*] & *var. uniguttata*, Knoch
notatus Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 135. [*n. n.*]
notatus Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 570.
notatus Campodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 341.
notata Cantharis, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 74 [*n. n.*].
notata Cantharis, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 246.
notatus Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 52 [*n. n.*].
notatus Cardiophorus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2)
 1840, 288.—Elater, 1781.
notata Carduelis, B. Du Bus, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV (2) 1847, 106.
notatus Carpophilus, Klug in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 258 [*n. n.*].
notata Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [*n. n.*].
notatus Centrarchus, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, II (Nat. Libr.
 XXXVIII.) 1843, 160.
notata Centroscelis, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 403.
notata Ceratophya, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 14.
notatum Cerithium, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 33. [1766.
notatus Characinus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 269.—Salmo,
notatus Chatoessus (Les.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 320.—Megalops.
notatus Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 25.
notata Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 144.
notata Chrysomitris (Dub.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 516.—
 Carduelis.
notatus Chrysopicos (Licht.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 354.—
notata Cicindela, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 6. [Picus.
notatus Cimex, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. *d.*
notatus Cionus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 735.
notatus Cleogonus, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 13.
notata Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 550.
notatus Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 305.
notata Clypidina (L.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 147.—
notata Clythra, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 198. [Patella, 1758.
notata Clythra, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 49.
notatus Colymbetes (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19.—Dytiscus, 1781.
notatus Colymbetes, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19 [*n. n.*].
notatus Colymbetes (Fab.), A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 6.—Dytiscus, 1781.
notata Coptodera, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 58.
notatus Coriphilus (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1845, 417.—Psittacus, 1783.
notatus Crenilabrus (Bl.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 391.—Lutjanus, 1790.
notatus Curculio, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 32 [*n. n.*].
notatum Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 28.
notata Cyclocephala (Ill.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 55.—Melolontha.
notatus Cynaedus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 229.
notata Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 66.
notata Diacope, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 422.

- notata** Diamesa, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 583.
- notatus** Dipterodon (—), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 165.—
Sparus, ? Houtt. 1782.
- notatus** (*sic*) Dolichopus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 269.—Musca, 1781.
- notatus** Dolichopus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 19.
- notatus** Dolichopus (Stann.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 621.—Ammobates.
- notata** Dorosoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (3) Ap. 1820, 172; Ichth.
Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 40.
- notatus** Drassus, A. Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 206.
- notatus** Dromius, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1827, 24.
- notata** Edessa, Klug in H. Burneister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 354.
- notatus** Elanus, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions, p. 1, 1838).
- notatum** Elaphidion (Ol.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850,
12.—Callidium, 1795.
- notata** Emarginula (L.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 407.—Patella, 1758.
- notata** Emarginula (L.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 31.—Patella,
- notata** Epipela, C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 144. [1758.]
- notata** Epirodera, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (4) Mar. 1847, 248.
- notata** Eucera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 126.
- notata** Eupithecia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 286.
- notata** Eupteryx, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192 [*n. n.*].
- notata** Eupteryx, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (160) Ap. 1837, no. 640.
- notata** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 377.
- notatus** Falcier, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [*n. n.*].
- notata** Figites, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (102) June 1832, 187.
- notata** Galgupha, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 68.
- notata** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 488.
- notata** Genyoroce (C. & V.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850),
994.—Diacope.
- notatus** Gomphus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 162.
- notatus** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 249.
- notatus** Harpalus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 151.
- notatus** Heliasces, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 66.
- notata** Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 51.
- notatus** Hemiodus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 119.
- notata** Hispa, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 774.
- notatus** Hydrophorus (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 701.—Dolichopus.
- notatus** Hydroporus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IX. 1835, 62.
- notata** Hylemyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.—
- notata** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 237. [Musca.]
- notatus** Hypsonotus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 80 [*n. n.*].
- notatus** Julis, J. Richardson (*ex* Solander MS), 12 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Manch. 1842) 1843,
- notatus** Julis, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. June 1843, 425. [24 [*n. n.*].]
- notata** Labidostomis (Led.), F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848,
41.—Clythra.
- notatus** Labrax, C. H. Smith in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 8.
- notatus** Labrus (Bloch), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 248.—Lutjanus, 1790.
- notatus** Lachnophorus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2)
1850, 401.
- notatus** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 29.—Miscogaster,
- notata** Lebia, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (1) (Col.) July 1834, 219. [1833.]
- notata** Lepomis, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (1) Feb. 1820, 52; Ichth.
Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 32.
- notata** Leptis, Guertl in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 95.
- notata** Lima, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 83.
- notatus** Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 224.

- notatus** Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 501.—Curculio, 1787.
notatus Lyriodon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 687.—Trigonia.
notata Macaria (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena, 1758.
notatus Macrocephalus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 24.
notatus Malachius, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 319.
notata Malthé, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 252 [*n. n.*].
notata Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Index Phasm. [1813], 78.
notatus Medeterus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 62.—Musca, 1781.
notata Megachile (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, I. 1806, 146.—Anthophora.
notata Megalops, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (13) Sept. 1818, 361.
notata Melecta, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 99.
notata Melolontha, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 236.
notata Melolontha, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 138.
notatus Mesostenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 764.
notatus Miesia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 109.
notatus Minnilus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (4) May 1820, 236; Ichth. Ohienis [Dec.] 1820, 47.
notata Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 459.
notatus Murex, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæn, 1830, 225.
notata Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (6) 1823, 62.
notata Mutilla, F. Klug in Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III.
notata Myopa, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 288. [1845, 600.
notatus Myrmeleon, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 402.
notata Mystacida, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 514.
notatus Mytilus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 182.
notata Natica, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 113.
notatus Neleus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 24 [*n. n.*].
notatus Nemotelus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 148.
notata Odostomia, J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 336.
notatus Odynerus (Jur.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 179.—Vespa.
notata Oedemera (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 444.—Necydalis, 1792.
notatus Oncocephalus (Kl.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 101.—Reduvius.
notatus Ooctonus, F. Walker (*ex* Haliday MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 50.
notata Oreda, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 16.
notata Ortalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 462.
notata Ortygometra (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 594.—Zapornia.
notata Oscinis (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2616.—Chlorops.
notata Osmia (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 582.—Antho-
notatus Osphromenus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 228 [*n. n.*]. [phora.
notatus Osphromenus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 386.
notatus Otiorhynchus (Bonsd.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Cur-
notata Paropsis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 604. [culio, 1785.
notata Pasithea, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 101.
notata Pelidnota, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850
[*ineunte* 1851], 212.
notatum Pentatoma (Cydus), P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1843 (1844), 184.
notata Perca, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (3) Jan. 1818, 205.
notatus Peromatus (Kl.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
156.—Edessa.
notata Philoica (L.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (3) *ante* May 1841, 55.—Aranea,
notatus Phoeniculus, F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, II. 1821, 64. [1758.
notata Physoderes, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 68.
notata Phytomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 193.
notatus Picus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 11.
notatus Picus, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 511. [XXXII.] 1841, 181.
notatus Pimelodus, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat. Libr.

- notata** Pipiza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 246.
- notatus** Pissocles, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*].
- notatus** Pissodes, Herbst; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184.
- notata** Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 385.
- notata** Plocia, E. Newman, Entomologist (18) Ap. 1842, 292.
- notatus** Pompilus (Rossi), P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1827, 317.—
Sphex, 1792.
- notatus** Priocnemis (Rossi), J. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 327.—Sphex,
- notata** Protomedea, H. D. de Blainville, Dist. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 111. [1792.
- notatus** Pseudomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 266.
- notata** Quinqueloculina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 385.
- notatus** Reduvius, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. *e*.
- notatus** Rhynchaenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 202.
- notata** Sapromyza, C. F. Fallen, Orthalides Sveciae (3) 1820, 30. [280.—Agria.
- notata** Sarcophaga (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838,
- notatus** Sargus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 34.
- notatus** Scaphidomorphus (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 484.—
Erotylus, ? Ol. 1791.
- notata** Scatopse (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 300.—Tipula,
- notata** Sciomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 14. [1758.
- notata** Scorpaena, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 33.
- notatus** Semotilus, C. S. Rafinesque, Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 86.
- notata** Siliquaria, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 129.
- notata** Smiliorachis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 291.
- notatus** Sparus (Bl.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 468.—Lutjanus, 1790.
- notata** Spilogaster (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
296.—Musca.
- notata** Stomatia, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 35.
- notata** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 653.
- notatus** Tachinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [*n. n.*].
- notata** Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 78.
- notatus** Tanypus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 58.
- notata** Thereva, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 114.
- notatus** Tillus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 276.
- notatus** Trachelizus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 500.
- notatus** Trachyderes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*].
- notatus** Trachyderes, H. Dupont (*ex Dej. Cat.*), Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VI.
- notata** Trigonía, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 24. [1836, 50.
- notata** Trineura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2855.
- notatus** Trochilus, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 129.
- notatus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 261.
- notatus** Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 26 [*n. n.*].
- notatus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 28.
- notatus** Ventriculites, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 8
- notata** Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 42 & 136 [*n. n.*]. [[*n. n.*].
- notata** Venus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 142.
- notata** Venus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Aug. 1822, 271.
- notata** Vespa, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 170 [*n. et f.*].
- notata** Voluta, Solander in L. W. Dillwyn in Lister, Index Conch., ed. 3, 1823, 38.
- notata** Xya, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 742.
- notata** Zapornia, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 132.
- notatum** Zodion, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 139.—Myopa, 1804.
- Notaxus** ? *err. pro* Notoxus, Geoff.; V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII.
1849 (3) 1849, 128.
- Notelis** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 164.—Asc.
- Notemigonus** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 420.—P.
- Noterophis** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—R.
- Noterus** J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 222.—Col.

- Noteus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 48.—Rot.
- Notha** L. Agassiz (*ex* Eschsch. *litt.*), Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 108.—Col.
notha v. nothus.
- Notherodius** J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 103.—A.
- Nothiophilus** A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 194.—Col.
- Nothistium** J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 305.—P. [Nieuh.]
- Nothobus** G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faun. Scand., ed. 2, I (1) 1828, Tab. A. *dorso* = Sukotyro,
- Nothophysis** Serville, 1832; *sic* Scudder, *sed* Notophysis, *q. v.*
- Nothorhina** L. Redtenbacher, Die Gatt. Deutsch. Käfer Fauna, 1845, 109 & 153.—Col.
[*typi* Callidium punctatum, F.; muricatum, Sch.; & scabricolle, W. Redt.].
- Nothosaurus** G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 525.—R.
- Nothosomus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 288 & 292 (1844).—P.
- Nothris** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 411.—Lep.
- Nothrodus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 192.—Col.
- Nothrophontes** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 219.—A.
- Nothrus** C. L. Koch in Panzer, Deutschl. Crust., Heft 2, 1835, tab. 17.—Ar.
- Nothrus** S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) Nov. 1847, 43.—Col.
- Nothura** J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 1910.—A.
- Nothura** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Nocthura, Gray.
- Nothurus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 345.—A.
- Nothus** Ziegler in A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 383.—Col.
- Nothus** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 85.—Lep. [n. d.].
- Nothus** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 168.—G.
- notha** Abryna, E. Newman, Entomologist (18) Ap. 1842, 290.
- notha** Acinacea, Bory de St. V., Voy. îles afriq. I. 1804, 93; Dict. Class. H. N. I. 1822, 93.
- notha** Anisoptera (Erich.), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (19) May 1844, 112.—Mantispa.
- notha** Archiearis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 280.—Noctua.
- notha** Brepheos (Huebner.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 96.—Noctua.
- nothus** Carabus, M. Adams, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, 295.
- notha** Clausilia, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 96.
- notha** Euterpe, E. Doubleday (*ex* Boisd. MS) in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 34 [n. n.].
- notha** Hemigeometra, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 269.
- notha** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 126.
- nothus** Leptacinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 338.
- notha** Mantispa, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 170.
- notha** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 74 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- nothus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 22. [[n. et f.].
- nothus** Pimelopus, Erichson in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 176.
- nothus** Plectes, Adams in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., post Nov. 1824, 53.
- notha** Scalaria, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 85.
- notha** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 140.
- nothus** Tribacis (Ad.), G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817,
- nothus** Triopa, G. Johnston, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 124. [463.—Carabus.
- noticollis** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 588.
- Notidamus** *err. pro* Notidanus, Cuv.; v. Muenster, Beitr. z. Petref. (5) 1842, 66.
- Notidanus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 128.—P.
- notidanus** Tetrarhynchus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 265 [n. n.].
- Notidobia** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28.—Neur.
- Notiobia** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 13.—Col.
- Notiodes** *emend. pro* Notiophilus, 1836; C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, *corrig.* [1023].
- Notionomus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 113.—Col.
- Notiophilus** Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 195.—Col.
- Notiophilus** F. A. Bonelli, Obs. Entom. 1813, Table.—Col.
- Notiophilus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 318.—Col.
- Notiophygus** H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) post Sept. 1834, 453.—Col.

- Notiphila** C. F. Fallen, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt. 1810, 22.—Dipt.
- Notiphilus** C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 82.—Myr.
- Notistium** Herrmann, 1804; *sic* Jordan, *sed* Nothistium, q. v.
- Notocanthus** M. E. Bloch, Abh. böhm. Ges. Wiss. 1787 (1788), 278.—P.
- Notocelia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 380.—Lep.
- Notocera** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 536.—Hem.
- notochlorus** Truxalis, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 80.
- Notoclea** T. Marsham, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 283.—Col.
- Notocorax** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 191.—Col.
- Notocorax** Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 862.—Col.
- Notocotyle** *emend. pro* Notocotylus, Dies.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 411.
- Notocotylus** C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [2] 1839, 234.—Verm.
- Notoctus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 152.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Notocyrtus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II. 1835, 227.—Hem.
- Notodela** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 374.—A. [*typus* Lanius chalybeus, Cuv.].
- Notodelphys** G. J. Allman, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 2.—Cr.
- Notodon** *emend. pro* Notodonta, Ochs; J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II
- Notodonta** F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 45.—Lep. [(4) 1830, 171.
- Notodonta** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 146.—Lep.
- notodonta** Agrypnus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 253.
- notodonta** Elater, P. A. Latreille in Cailliaud, Voy. Méroé, IV. 1827, 275.
- Notodontides** Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, II. 1834, 189.—Lep. [*teste* Agassiz, *sed*
- Notoglossa** Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europ. I. 1845, 514.—Hym. [*fam. non gen.*].
- Notoglossus** Dahlbom, 1845; *sic* Marshall, *sed err. pro* Notoglossa, q. v.
- Notognidion** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 46.—P.
- Notogonia** M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1850, 20.—Rot. [(2) 1835, 326.
- notograptus** Gonipterus, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.
- Notogymnus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. d.—Verm.
- Notolophus** E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 35.—Lep.
- Notomastus** M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 199.—Verm.
- Notomata** P. H. Gosse, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, 2836.—Rot.
- Notommata** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 46; Sym.
- Phys., Pol. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. b.—Rot.
- Notomya** F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Nov. 1847, 303.
- Notomys** R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 129.—M.
- notonchus** Curculio, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 124.
- Notonecia** *err. pro* Notonecta; Fabricius, Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, 524.
- Notopeda** A. L. A. Fée in Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. (ed. prima reedita) 1830, 74.—Col.
- Notophila** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Notiphila, Fall.
- Notopholis** A. Wiegmann, Syst. Amph. 1830, 342; Herp. Mex. 1834, 10.—R.
- Notophorus** G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, 373 & 418.—M.
- Notophthalmus** Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 5.—A. [*typus* Triturus miniatus].
- notophthalmus** Julis (Halichoeres), P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, IV
- Notophyllum** A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 25.—Verm. [(2) 1846, 158.
- Notophysis** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 158.—Col.
- Notopocorystes** F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Sept. 1849, 169.—Cr.
- notops** Derostoma, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XV (58) Oct. 1828, 141.
- notopsis** Julis, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 485.
- Notopterophorus** O. G. Costa, F. Regno Nap. (Cat. Crost.) 1840, 7.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- notopterus** Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 70 (1835); II (1), 257 (1837).
- Notophthalmus** S. F. Baird, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 284.—R.
- Notoptycha** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 59.—G. [*non* 1837].
- Notopus** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1841), 139.—Cr.
- Notopygos** A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 288.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Notorhina** Redtenbacher, Fauna Austriae, 1848, 485.—Col.
- Notornis** R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (180) Ap. 18, 1848, 2.—A.

- Notorrhina** Redtenbacher, 1845; *sic* Scudder, *sed* Notorrhina, *q. v.*
- Notosacantha** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 367.—Col.
- Notosacantha** E. Blanchard (*ex* Chev.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 182.—Col.
- Notosiphone** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 88 & 92.—Ceph.
- Notosomalus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 292.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Notospermus** F. S. Leuckart, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1829 (1829), 69 [*n. n.*]; Isis (Oken), 1830, 681.—Verm.
- notospilus** Midas, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 244.
- Notostenus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 113.—Col.
- Notostenus** M. Spinola (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 89.—Col.
- notostichus** Amphacanthus, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 172.
- notostigmus** Pomacentrus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 89.
- Notothenia** J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1844), 5.—P.
- Nototherium** R. Owen, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 231.—M.
- Nototherium** R. Owen, Catal. Foss. Mamm. R. Coll. Surg. England, 1845, 314; Odont. (1845), 396.—M.
- Nototrema** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Notrema, Raf.
- notoxoides** Necydalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 369. [Necydalis.]
- notoxoides** Oedemera (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 447.—
- Notozona** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 394.—Col.
- Notrema** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. IV (5) Mar. 1819, 356.—L.
- Notrema** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 427.—Moll.
- Notropis** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (3) Jan. 1818, 204.—P.
- notula** Aleochara, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 167.
- notula** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 192.
- notula** Ceutorhynchus, Schuepp.; E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 240.
- notula** Delphax, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 57.
- notula** Hydrocanthus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 220.
- notula** Odynerus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 612.
- notula** Phytobius (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 461.—Ceutorhynchus.
- notula** Rhynchaenus (Germ.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 582.—Ceutorhynchus.
- notulae** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 119 [*n. n.*].
- notulana** Cochylis, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 745.
- notulatorius** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 77. [1822, 279.—Cryptus.]
- notulatorius** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII.
- notulatus** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 30.
- notulatus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 201.
- notulatus** Collabismus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 240.
- notulatus** Elater Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*].
- notulatum** Ethon, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 178.
- notulata** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 489.
- notulata** Galleruca (Aulacophora), L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850,
- notulata** Harmonia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 83. [120.]
- notulatus** Panagaeus (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 291.—Carabus.
- notulatum** Pentatoma, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (5) May 1844, 100.
- notulata** Planaria, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 254.
- notulatus** Trachyphlaeus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [*n. n.*].
- notulatus** Trachyphloeus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
- Noturus** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. IV (1) Nov. 1818, 41.—P. [109.]
- Noturus** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 421.—P.
- nota** Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [*n. n.*].
- nota** Curculio, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 30 [*n. n.*].
- notum** Opatrum, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 237.
- nouelianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 212.
- noueliana** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 196.
- noueliana** Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 195.
- noueliana** Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 194.

- noueliana** Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 193.
noueliana Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 195.
nouetii Flustra, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 239.
noukhaiva Dolomedes, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV, 1847, 401.
nouleny Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 247.
nouleti Helix, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Mar. 1842, 137.
nouleti Neritina, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (3) Aug. 1850, 277.
nouleti Pomatias, D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (5) May 1851, 513.
nouletiana Azeca, D. Dupuy, Cat. extr. mar. Galliae Test., Feb. 1849, 3; H. N. Moll. France (4) Dec. 1850, 338.
nouletiana Limnoea, J. B. Gassies, Tabl. méth. Moll. Agenais, 1849, 166.
nouletiana Pupa, D. Dupuy, Journ. de Conch. I (3) Aug. 1850, 309.
nouna Anthocharis, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 350.
nourrichelii Malachius, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 29.
nova *v.* novus.
Novacula G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 265.—P.
Novacula F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 193.—P. [*typus* Coryphaena pentadactyla, Bl.].
novacula Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. 1819, 58.
novacula Cyprinus, Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, Pisces, pl. 15 (? 1835-44).
novacula Novacula (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 266.—Coryphaena, 1758.
novacula Pelecus (Jacq.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1842, 1035.—Cyprinus.
novacula Pellona, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 319.
novacula Solen, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 47.
novacula Xirichthys (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 262.—Coryphaena, 1758.
novaculæ Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 58 [*n. n.*].
Novaculina W. H. Benson, Gleanings in Science, II. 1830, 63.—L.
novaculina Solen, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 600.
novaeboracensis *v.* noveboracensis.
novae guineae Acridium (Pyrgomorpha), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 150.
novae guineae Alcedo, J. Hermann, Tabl. Aff. Anim. 1783, 192 [*teste* Stresemann].
novae guineae Alecto, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 186.
novae guineae Apogon, A. Valenciennes, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] May 1832, 53.
novae-guineae Arachnothera (Less.), Mueller & Schlegel in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Aves) 1845, 70.—Cinnyris.
novae guineae Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 63.
novae guineae Cebblephyrus (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxii.—Corvus, 1788. [Psittacus, 1788].
novae-guineae Chalcopsitta (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 3.—Cinnyris, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 22. [Alecto, 1841].
novae guineae Comatula, J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847 (1849), 264.—
novae guineae Culcita, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 38. [834].
novae guineae Dibamus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839,
novae guineae Graucalus (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 341.—Corvus, 1788.
novae guineae Gryllus (Platydictylus), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 233.
novae guineae Locusta, W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 187. [132.—Psittacus, 1788].
novae guineae Lorius (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
novae guineae Mantis (Mantis), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 76.
novae guineae Nerita, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 371.
novae-guineae Pitta, Mueller & Schlegel in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Aves) 1840, 19. [1832].—Psittacus, 1788.
novae-guineae Platycercus (Gm.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec.
novae guineae Scorpaena, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 320.
novae-guineae Tribolonotus (Schl.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 366.—Zonurus.

- novae guineae** Zonurus, H. Schlegel, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. I (3) 1834, 218.
- novaguineensis** Brentus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 109. [537.]
- novaeguineensis** Cassida, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 1835.
- novae-guineensis** Valgus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 217.
- novae-hyberniae** Actinia, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 1838.
- novae hyberniae** Canis, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 159. [77.]
- novaehiberniae** Cyclostoma, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 182. [124.]
- novae-hiberniae** Helix, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 1832.
- novae hiberniae** Leptopoma (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 120.—Cyclostoma.
- novae hyberniae** Lithactinia, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (2) Aug. 1832, pl. 6.
- novae hiberniae** Littorina, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 348.
- novaehibernicae** Agarista, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 178.
- novae hibernicae** Nanina (Q. & G.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 4.—Helix.
- novaehibernicae** Nerita, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 371.
- novae-hispaniae** Cercolabes, G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. II. 1848, 422.
- novae-hispaniae** Icterus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 242.
- novahispaniae** Loxia, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 316.
- novae hispaniae** Pterocyanea (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Mar. 1845, 617.—Anas, 1788.
- novae hispaniae** Querquedula (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 153.—Anas, 1788.
- novae hollandiae** Aegotheles (Lath.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 197.—Caprimulgus, 1790. [1788.]
- novae Hollandiae** Aplonis (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 40.—Turdus, Gm.
- novae hollandiae** Apogon, A. Valenciennes, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] May 1832, 55.
- novae hollandiae** Aspergillum, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I., Aspergillum, 1843, 4.
- novae hollandiae** Astur (Gm.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 180.—Falco, 1788.
- hollandiae** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 57.—Scarab. 1775.
- hollandiae** Aulacium, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 137.
- novae hollandiae** Australasia, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 209.
- novae hollandiae** Avocetta, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 2, III (Suppl.) 1816, 143.
- novae hollandiae** Barbastellus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 38.
- novae hollandiae** Biziura, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 222.
- hollandiae** Brenthus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 315. [118.—Physa.]
- novae hollandiae** Bulinus (Blainv.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1838, 1838.
- novae hollandiae** Burhinus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 342.
- novae hollandiae** Carocolla, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 67.
- novae-hollandiae** Cercopsis, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lxvii.
- novae-hollandiae** Chelodina, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 443. [May 1847.]
- novae hollandiae** Chiton, L. Reeve (ex Gray MS), Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 142, 142.
- hollandiae** Circellium (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 535.—Ateuchus. [265.]
- novae hollandiae** Creadion, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 1826.
- novae-hollandiae** Crocisa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 450.
- novae hollandiae** Dentalium, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. IV., Dentalium, 1858, 5.
- novae-hollandiae** Dromiceus (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 439.—Casuarius, 1790.

- hollandiae Foenus, F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, Ins., 407.
 novae hollandiae Fusus, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* IV.—Fusus, no. 70, Jan. 1848.
 novae hollandiae Graculus (Steph.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, III. Jan. 1845, 667.—
 Phalacrocorax.
 novae hollandiae Helix (Gray), L. Pfeiffer, *Mon. Helic.* I (1) 1847, 79.—Carocolla.
 novae hollandiae Herodias (Lath.), G. R. Gray, *List Birds Coll. B. M.* III. 1844, 80.—
 Ardea, 1790.
 novae hollandiae Hirmona, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1840, 1841, 297.
 novae hollandiae Hysteropus (Opp.), Duméril & Bibron (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Erpét.*
 V. Nov. 1839, 828.—Sheltopusik.
 novae hollandiae Larus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XIII (1) 1826, 196.
 novae hollandiae Locusta, W. de Haan in Temminck, *Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt.*,
Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 202.
 novae hollandiae Mangalia, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* III.—Mangalia, no. 27, May 1846.
 novae-hollandiae Megalornis, R. Owen, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1843, 335.
 novae hollandiae Meletta, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XX. 1847, 376.
 novae hollandiae Meliornis (Lath.), G. R. Gray, *List Gen. Birds*, 1840, 15.—Certhia, 1790.
 novae hollandiae Meliphaga (Lath.), Vigors & Horsfield, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XV (1)
 1826, 311.—Certhia, 1790.
 novae hollandiae Melithreptus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XIV. 1817,
 328.—Certhia, 1790.
 N[ovae]hollandiae Menura, J. Latham, *Index Orn.*, Suppl. 1801, p. lxi [*teste* G.M.M.].
 novae hollandiae Merops, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, *Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög.* 1818, 10.
 novae hollandiae Milvus, J. Gould, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, V (58) May 1838, 99.
 novae-hollandiae Mus, G. R. Waterhouse, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, X (117) Feb. 1843, 146.
 novae hollandiae Mycteria, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* I. 1802, 370.
 novae-hollandiae Nymphicus (Gm.), J. G. Wagler, *Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss.* I. 1829–30
 (Dec. 1832), 522.—Psittacus, 1788.
 novae hollandiae Oedicnemus, G. Bennett, *Cat. Austral. Mus.* 1837, 46 [*n. n.*].
 novae hollandiae Oreocinclia, J. Gould, *Syn. Birds Austr. adj. Isl.* (4) App., Ap. 1838, 3.
 novae-hollandiae Palaeornis, E. Lear, *Psittacidae* (8) Oct. 1831.
 novae hollandiae Phaethon, J. F. Brandt, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* [6] V (2 = Sci.
Nat. III.) (5 & 6) Oct. 1840, 272.
 novae hollandiae Phalacrocorax, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XIII (1)
 1826, 93. [seelandiae, 1788.
 novae hollandiae Philedon (Gm.), Cuvier, *Règne Anim.* I. 1817, 359.—Merops, ? novae
 novae hollandiae Philedon (Sh.), Cuvier, *Règne Anim.* I. 1817, 360.—Certhia, 1790.
 novae hollandiae Phyllurus, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, *Thierreich*, II. 1822, 79.
 novae hollandiae Physa, H. D. de Blainville, *Man. Malac.* 1825, 450.
 novae hollandiae Physa, R. P. Lesson, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.* II (1) 1831, 332.
 novae hollandiae Plotus, Gould, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, Ap. 1847, 34.
 novae hollandiae Podargus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XIII (2) 1826,
 93.—Caprimulgus, Lath. 1790.
 novae hollandiae Podiceps, Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XIII (1) 1825, 18.
 novae hollandiae Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, *N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* I [2] *post* May
 1832, 246.
 novae hollandiae Rallus, R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (7) Ap. 1831, 537 [*n. n.*].
 novae-hollandiae Recurvirostra, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, III. 1816, 103.
 novae-hollandiae Rhea (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, *Man. Orn.*, ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. xcvi.—
 Casuaris, 1790.
 novae hollandiae Sheltopusik, Oppell, *Ordin. Rept.* 1811, 40 [*teste* G. A. B.]. [68.
 novae hollandiae Spheniscus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XIII (1) 1826,
 novae hollandiae Sterna, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XIII (1) 1826, 161.
 novae-hollandiae Strix, F. A. A. Meyer, *Zool. Ann.* 1794, 369 [*n. n.*].
 novae hollandiae Strix, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XIII (2) 1826, 61.
 novae hollandiae Tachea (Lath.), J. Fleming, *Phil. Zool.* II. 1822, 257.—Casuaris, 1790.
 hollandiae Tesserodon, F. W. Hope, *Coleopt. Manual*, I. 1837, 55.
 novae hollandiae Unio, J. E. Gray, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, II (19) Nov. 1834, 57.

- novae-hollandiae** Vanellus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 516.
novae hollandiae Vermetus, Rousseau in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (14 & 15) 1843, pl. 1 [*n. et f.*].
hollandicus Acanthocinus, Dupont in J. A. Boissudal in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 491.
novae irlandiae Balanus, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I., Balanus, pl. 4 (1843) [*n. et f.*].
novae scotiae Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 62.
novae scotiae Helophilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 76.
novaezeelandiae *v.* **novaezealandiae**. [1788.
 [novaezeelandiae.]
novae zeelandiae Aetotriorchis (—), J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säug. 1844, 124.—? Falco, Gm.
zelandiae Amnicola, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 241.
novae zelandiae Anchomenus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 30.
novae zealandiae Anthus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1844), 7.—Alauda, 1788.
novazelandiae Aquila (Gm.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) I. 1804, 363.—Falco,
novae zelandiae Aspergillum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 430. [1788.
novae seelandiae Athene (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1844), 2.—Strix, 1788.
novae zealandiae Athene (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 52.—Strix, 1788.
novae zelandiae (*sic*) Borlasia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 290.
zelandiae Bulla, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 243.
novae zelandiae Calyptraea (Sigapatella), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 395.
novae zealandiae Cancer (H. & J.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 20.—Platycarcinus. [Columba, 1788.
novae zealandiae Carpophaga (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 468.—
novae seelandiae Certhiparus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Jan. 1847, 194.—Parus,
novae zelandiae Cookia, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (5) Nov. 1832, pl. 15. [1788.
novae zelandiae Coturnix, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 242.
novae zelandiae Creadion, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 265.
novae-zelandiae Cryptoplectron (Q. & G.), Streubel in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XVI. 1842, 291.—Coturnix.
novae zelandiae Cypris, W. Baird in A. White in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 268.
novae zealandiae Delphinus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 149.
novae zealandiae Dinornis, R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (120) July 1843, 10.
novae-zelandiae Dromiceus, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 210.
zelandiae Echinarachnius, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 264.
novae zealandiae Fuligula (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 210.—Anas, 1788.
zelandiae Helix (Carocolla), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 247.
novaseelandiae Hiaticula (Gm.), G. R. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 195.—Charadrius, 1788.
novae zelandiae Himantopus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (96) Sept. 1841, 8.
novae zealandiae Hypotriorchis (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Nov. 1844, 20.—Falco, 1788.
novae seelandiae Ieracidea (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 22.—Falco,
novae zealandiae Limosa, G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds) 1845, pl. 13. [1788.
novae zealandiae Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 25.
nova zelandiae Nestor, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 191.
zelandiae Pecten, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 260.
novae-zelandiae Platycarcinus, Hombron & Jacquinot in d'Urville, Voy. Pôle Sud, Zool. III., pl. iii [? 1846], text 34 [1853].
novae-seelandiae Platycercus (Sparrm.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 526.—Psittacus, 1787.

- novae zelandiae** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 143, Nov. 1843.
novae zelandiae Polyborus (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 11.—Falco, Gm. 1788. [Merops, 1788.]
- novae seelandiae** Prosthemadera (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 20.—
novae-zelandiae Scops, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 47.
novae zelandiae Strombus, G. P. Deshayes (*ex* Chemn.) in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 715. [Charadrius, 1788.]
- novae seelandiae** Thinornis (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1845), 12.—
novae seelandiae Vespertilio, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811
novae zealandicae *v.* **novaezealandiae**. [(1815), 102 [*n. n.*].]
[novazealandicus, -a, -um.] [246.—Chiton.]
- zelandicus** Acanthochaetes (Q. & G.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843,
zelandicus Acanthochetes (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 94.—
zelandica Anomia, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 260. [Chiton.
zelandicus Aplonis (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 191.—Lamprotornis.]
- zealandicus** Astacus, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 123.
zealandicum Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 28, Dec. 1846.
zelandicus Chiton, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 400. [611.]
- zelandica** Cicada, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835,
nova zealandica Cladopoda (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 83.—Vermetus.
zelandica Corbula, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 511. [1835.]
- zelandica** Dorsina, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 308.—Dosina,
zelandica Dosina, J. E. Gray in W. Yate, Acc. N. Zealand, 1835, 309.
zealandicus Elater (Limonius), A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 7. [500.
zelandicus Fusus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833),
zealandica Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 64, July 1846.
zealandicum Haustrium, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 44.
zelandicus Labio (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 89.—Trochus.
zelandicus Lamprotornis, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 190.
- zelandica** Lucina, J. E. Gray in W. Yate, Acc. N. Zealand, 1835, 309.
zealandica Lutraria, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. July 1837, 375.
zelandica Melanopsis, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 225.
zelandica Mocoa, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 82.—Tiliqua, 1843.
zelandicus Murex, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 529. [237.]
- zelandica** Natica, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832),
zelandica Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 120.
zelandica Noctua, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 168.
zelandica Odontria (White), [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 107.—Rhisotrogus.]
- zelandica** Panopaea, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 547.
- zelandicus** Parus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 210.
zelandica Pinna, J. E. Gray in W. Yate, Acc. N. Zealand, 1835, 310.
zealandica Placunanomia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.–June, 1850, 123.—Anomia, 1843.
- zealandicus** Porcellio, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 99 [*n. n.*].
zelandica Pustulopora, G. A. Mantell, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 331.
zealandicus Rhisotrogus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 10.
zelandica Selbia, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 292.
zelandica Siphonaria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 344.
- zelandica** Spiorbis, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 295.
zelandica Terebella, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (7) 1843, pl. 3 [*n. et f.*].

- zelandica Terebratula, G. P. Deshayes, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 359.
 zelandica Thuiaria, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 294.
 zelandica Tiliqua, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 202.
 zelandicus Trochus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 257.
 zelandica Venericardia, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 166. [522.
 zelandica Venus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835),
 zelandicus Vermetus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III
 novalis Orobitis, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 245. [(1834), 293.
 novalis Pyralis, Klopsch, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1836 (1837), 88.
 novalis Rhyssomatus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 365.
 novana Ephippiphora, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 176.
 novangli Scalaria, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 96.
 novatus Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 312. [1839.
 novatus Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 76.—Cirrospilus,
 novoboracensis Arvicola (Raf.), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (1) June 1829, 126.—
 Lemmus.
 noveboracensis Buccinum, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 13 [*n. et f.*]. [1790.
 noveboracensis Enicocichla (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 8.—Motacilla,
 noveboracensis Exocaetus, S. L. Mitchill, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (5) Mar. 1818, 323.
 neo-eboracensis Fistularia, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 437.
 noveboracensis Gasterosteus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 502.
 noveboracensis Henicocichla (Gm.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana,
 III. 1848, 666.—Motacilla, 1788. [591.—Lemmus.
 novoboracensis Hypudaus (Raf.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843,
 noveboracensis Icterus (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. liv.—
 Lemmus, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 3. [Turdus, 1788.
 noveboracensis Limnodromus (Gm.), Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. IV (2) 1833,
 717.—Scolopax.
 noveboracensis Naucrates, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 325.
 noveboracensis Noctilio, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Mém. Inst. [Paris] III (1801), 500.
 noveboracensis Nycticejus (L.), C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 158.—Vesper-
 tilio, 1788.
 noveboracensis Ortygometra (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1)
 1824, 222.—Fulica, 1788.
 noveboracensis Putorius, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Mamm.) 1842, 36 [*n. n.* 1840].
 noveboracensis Rallus, C. L. Bonaparte, N. Giorn. Lett. (Pisa) XV (35) 1827, 107 [*n. n.*].
 noveboracensis Scotophilus (Penn.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 498.—
 Vespertilio, Gm. 1788. [1788.
 noveboracensis Seiurus (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 21.—Motacilla,
 novaeboracensis Seiurus (Gm.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 93.—Turdus, 1788.
 noveboracensis Turdus (Lath.), T. Nuttall, Man. Ornith., Land Birds, 1832, 353.—Sylvia,
 1790. [176.—Muscicapa, 1788.
 noveboracensis Vireo (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Dec. 1824,
 novi-eboraci Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 104.
 novellus Acteon, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* Sept. 1834, 142.
 novellus Crambus, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 329.
 novellus Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 55.
 novellus Jassus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 309.
 novem-angulatus Cyrtoceratites, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II.
 novembris Diurnea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 502. [Aug. 1845, 358.
 novemcostae Avicula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 162.
 novemcostata Cyclostoma, P. Mathéron, Ann. Sci. Midi France, III (9 & 10) Sept. & Oct.
 novemcostatum Dentalium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 344. [1832, 59.
 novemcostatus Hippagus, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 76.
 novemcostata Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 110.
 novemdactylis Pterocera, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX.
 Nov. 1843, 678.
 novemdecim-notata Bulaea, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 69.

- novemdecimnotata** Coccinella, Besser, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 177.
- novemdecim-punctatus** Callizonus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 124.—Curculio, 1775.
- novemdecempunctatus** Diaprepes (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 308.—Curculio, 1775.
- novemdecimpunctata** Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 98.
- novemdecimpunctatus** Prepodes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 21.—Curculio, 1775. [Curculio, 1775.]
- novemdecim-punctatus** Tropirhinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140.—
- novemdecim-signata** Coccinella, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 456.
- novemdecim-signata** Leis (Fald.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 264.—Coccinella.
- novemdecos** Dorippe (Sulz.), T. v. Charpentier, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (3) [1821–1823], 165.—Cancer, 1776.
- novemdentatus** Ibagus, L. R. Gibbes, Proc. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 193.
- novemfasciatus** Apogon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 154.
- novemfasciatus** Leporinus, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 65.
- novem-guttata** Mutilla, F. Klug in J. Walth, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 91. [489.]
- novemguttata** Sphenura, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- novemlineatus** Chasmodes (Wood), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 299.—Pholis.
- novem lineatus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 417.
- novem lineatus** Cyphicerus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 467.—Curculio. [1829], 192.
- novem-lineatus** Hydroporus, J. F. Stephens (ex Rudd MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II. June
- novemlineatus** Pholis, W. W. Wood, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 280.
- novemloba** Polypothecia, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 9 [n. n.].
- novem-maculatus** Acercus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 234.—Tiphys, 1837. [1767.]
- novemmaculata** Agrilus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10.—Buprestis,
- novemmaculatus** Callitheres (Hope), A. White, Nomen. Coléopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 4.—Tillus. [1843, 308.]
- novemmaculata** Cassida, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2)
- novem-maculata** Coelophora (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 398.—Coccinella, 1781.
- novem-maculatus** Dasytes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [n. n.].
- novem-maculatus** Diodon, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [1–3] June 1818, 136.
- novemmaculata** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 449.
- novemmaculatus** Mastostethus (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 668.—Megalopus.
- novem-maculatus** Megalopus, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 211. [638.]
- novemmaculatus** Platyomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833,
- novem-maculata** Ptosima (Fab.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 278.—Buprestis, ? L. 1767.
- novem-maculatus** Tillus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 54.
- novemmaculatus** Tiphys, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 10, 1837, tab. 13.
- novemplicatus** Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 45.
- novem-plicata** Terebratula, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1809, 32.
- novem punctatus** Cerambyx (Stenocorus), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 505.
- novem-punctata** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 129.
- novem-punctata** Chlorima, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 115 [n. n.].
- novem-punctata** Clythra, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 126 [n. n.].
- novempunctata** Clytra, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 852.
- novempunctata** Clytra, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 309.
- novem-punctata** Coccinella, Besser; Dejean, Catal. Coleopt. 1821, 130 [n. n.].
- novem-punctatus** Purpuriceus, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 59.

- novempunctata** Sapromyza, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 683.
- novemradiatus** Anomites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 66.
- novemradiata** Cepola, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 399.
- novemradiatus** Gobius, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 47.
- novem-radiata** Patella, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 119. [346.]
- novemradiata** Patella, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), Perioptthalmus (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 196.—Gobius.
- novem-signata** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 365.
- novemspinosa** Iphis, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 51 [*n. n.*].
- novem-spinosa** Iphis, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (4) Crust., Mar. 1849, 56.
- novemspinosa** Leucosia, Lichtenstein, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (2) 1815, 143.
- novem-stigma** Coccinella, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 121.
- novemstriatus** Apogon, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 85.
- novem-striatus** Notiophilus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 450.
- novemsulcata** Nerita, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 177.
- novenarius** Reduvius, T. Say, Amer. Entom. II. 1825, pl. xxxi.
- Novia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 210.—Dipt.
- novi-eboraci** *v. noveboraci*. [novem-p.]
- novies-punctata** Epixanthus (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 586.—Cetonia
- Novius** *emend. pro* Nomius, Mulsant; E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécur.) Sept. [1846, Addenda [p. 4].
- novo**→ *v. novae*→, *nove*→.
- novo-friburgensis** *v. neofriburgensis*.
- [novus, -a, -um.]
- nova** Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 269 [*? usu spec.*]
- novum** Dentalium, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. IV. Dentalium, 1858, 5.
- nova** Dixa, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 85.
- nova** Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 278.
- nova** Tetanocera, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1084.
- nova** Tipula, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 71 [*n. n.*].
- nox** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 250.
- nox** Papilio, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (20) May 1822, pl. 102.
- inoxialis** Cuterebra, J. Goudot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) III. Ap. 1845, 229.
- noxiosa** Synemosyna, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 288.
- noxius** Peritelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 515.
- noxius** Rhynchophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 821.
- nrka** Salmo, *err. pro* narka *v. S. salar*; J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 417.
- nuba** Eupodotis (Ruepp.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 47.—Otis.
- nuba** Lispe, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 444.
- nuba** Otis, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Vögel (1) 1826, 1.
- nuba** Syrphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 136.
- nuba** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 296.
- nuba** Thereva, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 559.
- nubecula** Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 428.
- nubecula** Chrysopila (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 223.—Leptis.
- nubecula** Fissurella (L.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 257.—Patella, 1758.
- nubicola** Glabella (—), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 324.—? Marginella nubeculata, Lam.
- nubecula** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 238.
- nubecula** Isogenus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I. 1833, 415.
- nubecula** Leptis, C. F. Fallen, Anthrac. Svec. (2) 1814, 13.
- nubecula** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 122.
- nubecula** Perla (Newm.), F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Perlides, 1841, 170.—Isogenus.
- nubecula** Triton, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 413, Liste, p. 4 [*n. et f.*].
- Nubecularia** Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXV. 1825, 211.—Rh.

- nubeculatus Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 611.
nubeculatus Echthrus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 866.
nubeculatus Entedon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 158.
nubeculata Helix, G. P. Deshayes, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 28.
nubeculata Marginella, Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 356.
nubeculatum Ovulum, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (Moll. 1848), 23.
nubeculata Terebra, G. B. Sowerby, L., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. xxv.
nubeculella Tinea, J. M. J. af Tengström, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 112. [1824.]
nubeculosa Alophora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 284.—Phasia,
nubeculosa Asteroscopus (Esp.), Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 59.—
Bombyx, 1785.
nubeculosus Bothynoderes (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 231.—
Cleonus.
nubeculosa Brachionycha (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 144.—
Bombyx, 1785.
nubeculosa Brachionyx, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (4) 1832, 179.
nubeculosus Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 263.
nubeculosus Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1)
1837, 576.
nubeculosus Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 18.
nubeculosus Cleonus, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 131.
nubeculosa Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 63.
nubeculosus Episomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 92.
nubeculosum Ethon, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 176.
nubeculosus Hadropus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140 [*n. n.*].
nubeculosus Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 117.
nubeculosa Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 140.
nubeculosa Limonia, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 60.
nubeculosus Liophloeus, Schoenherr in E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 218.
nubeculosa Nematocera, H. Burmeister in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 36.
nubeculosa Noctua (Esp.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (1)
(Noct. 4, pt. 1), 220, 1828.—Bombyx, 1785.
nubeculosa Phasia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 195.
nubeculosus Pholicoles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 529.
nubeculosus Prionomerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843,
242.
nubeculosus Promecops, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 166.
nubeculosus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 30.
nubeculosus Sargus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 157.
nubeculosa Stratiomys, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 125.
nubeculosa Tipula, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 70.
nubeculosa Xylena (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 86.—Bombyx,
nubes Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 421. [1785.]
nubes Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Perlides, 1841, 174.
nubiae Paradoxurus, F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. IV
(71) Mar. 1839, Parad. de Nubie, p. 2.
nubianus Ibex, J. E. Gray, List osteol. spec. B. M. 1847, 60.
nubicoides Merops, Des Murs & Pucheran, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. July 1846, 243.
nubicola *v.* nubecula.
nubiculosus *v.* nubeculosus.
nubica Anthophora, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 33.
nubicus Bufo, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 65.
nubica Campethera (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1846, 439.—Picus, 1783.
nubicus Caprimulgus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 59.
nubica Carpocoris, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (4) May 1846, 51.
nubicus Chrysopicus (Licht.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 354.—
? Picus, Bodd. 1783.

- nubica** Crocisa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 453.
- nubicus** Dendrobates (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 123.—Picus, 1788.
- nubicus** Enneoctonus (Licht.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 73.—Lanius.
- nubicus** Lanius, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 47.
- nubica** Megilla (Lepel.), F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. i.—
- nubifer** Catops, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 507. [Anthophora.
- nubifer** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 71.
- nubifer** Lamia, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 386; & App. 1817.
- nubifer** Polydrusus, Schoenh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 187. [165.
- nubifer** Promecops, Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 30.
- nubifer** Stenocerus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1135 [n. n.].
- nubiferana** Spilonota (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix.
- nubiferana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 431.
- nubigena** Calathus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 112.
- nubila** v. **nubilus**.
- nubilalis** Perinephela, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 357.—Pyralis, 1796.
- nubilana** Eudemis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 382.—Tortrix.
- nubilana** Paedisca (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 357.—Tortrix.
- nubilana** Sciaphila (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 233.—Tortrix.
- nubilana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 17 (Fernaldo judice 1797) [n. et f.].
- nubilaris** Ophiusa, A. Graslin, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) post Jan. 1837, 568.
- nubilaria** Nephodia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 32.
- nubilaria** Nephodia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 312. [Gm. 1790.
- nubilata** Schistostege, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 336.—Phal. Geometra,
- nubilella** Haemylis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 998.
- nubilela** Diurnea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 503.
- nubilela** Oporinia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 234.—
- Nubilila** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 273.—R. [Diurnea.
- nubilipennis** Alophora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 284.—Phasia, 1824.
- nubilipennis** Ceraphron, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (62) Feb. 1829, no. 249 [n. n.].
- nubilipenne** Cercyon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 23 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 401.
- nubilipennis** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 3.
- nubilipennis** Diacanthus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 69.
- nubilipennis** Dixia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 207 [n. n.].
- nubilipennis** Dixia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (102) June 1832, no. 409.
- nubilipennis** Encyrtus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 113 [n. n.].
- nubilipennis** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 113.
- nubilipennis** Ephydra, C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 180.
- nubilipennis** Eristalis, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 220 [n. n.].
- nubilipennis** Eristalis, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (108) Dec. 1832, no. 432.
- nubilipennis** Gnatho, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 118 [n. n.].
- nubilipennis** Leia, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 334.
- nubilipennis** Phasia, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 197.
- nubilipennis** Plesina, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (9) Sept. 1847, 261.
- nubilipennis** Pompilus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 121 [n. n.].
- nubilipennis** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 195.
- nubilipennis** Trogus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (6) Dec. 1846, 127.
- nubilis** Harpalus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 357.
- nubilis** Parthenos, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 278.
- nubilis** Parthenos, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II., Tab. [215] [n. et f.].
- nubilosa** Achatinella, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 20.
- nubilosus** Amphidees, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 253.
- nubilosus** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 569.

- nubilosus Cionus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 739.
- nubilosus Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 371.
- nubilosa Cypris, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 12, 1837, tab. 4.
- nubilosus Epagrius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 121.
- nubilosus Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 222.
- nubilosus Hypsonotus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 158.
- nubilosus Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 48.
- nubilosa Loxia, J. M. Bechstein, Getreue Abbild. VIII [1809], 69.
- nubilosa Mimetes, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 210.
- nubilosus Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 51.
- nubilosa Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 181.
- nubilosus Pandeleteius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 296.
- nubila Aelia (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. III (2) Feb. 1836, 29.—Cimex ? nubilis, 1775.
- nubila Agonoscelis (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 330.—Halys.
- nubilus Aphodius (Panz.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) I. 1805, 103.—Scara-
- nubilus Aphodius, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 54 [n. n.]. [baeus, 1798.
- nubila Aplocnemias (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Nov. 1831, 236.—
- Cerambyx, Gm. 1789.
- nubilus Arenocoris (Fall.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (5) Oct. 1834, 111.—Coreus.
- nubilus Aspongopus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 25.
- nubilus [Atractus] (Hahn), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 211.—Arenocoris.
- nubilus Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 358.
- nubilus Brachyrhinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 178.—
- Curculio, 1777.
- nubilus Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 310.
- nubilus Bruchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79 [n. n.].
- nubilus Canis, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 169; & London ed., I. 1823,
- nubilus Capsus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831. [333.
- nubilus Capsus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 135, 1835, tab. 9.
- nubilus Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 254.
- nubilus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 112.
- nubilus Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 13.
- nubilus Colymbetes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19 [n. n.].
- nubilus Conus (Bolt.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 105.—
- nubilus Coreus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 58. [Cucullus, 1798.
- nubila Corydalis, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 586.
- nubilus Criocephalus, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 36.
- nubilus Cryptorhynchus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1829, 79 [n. n.].
- nubilus Dasyopogon, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II.
- nubilus Dermestes, T. Say, N. sp. N. Amer. Ins. Louisiana, Jan. 1832, 3. [1820, 268.
- nubilus Dolichopus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 96.
- nubilus Elophorus, J. C. Fabricius, Gen. Ins. 1776, 213.
- nubilus Empleurus (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 149.—Elophorus, 1776.
- nubilum Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 370.
- nubila Epeira, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3 ser., X (59) Feb. 1837, 101.
- nubilus Epiphloeus (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 37.—
- Enoplium.
- nubilus Gastrodus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90.—Curculio, 1777.
- nubilus Gryllus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 308.
- nubilus Halys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 183.—Cimex, 1794.
- nubilus Helophorus (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Jan. 1829, 113.—
- Elmis; Elophorus, Fab. 1776.
- nubilus Helophorus, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 114.
- nubilus Heterochelus, H. Burmeister (ex Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 119.
- nubila Heteroneura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 127.
- nubilus Hydrophilus (Fab.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 410.—Elophorus,
- 1776.

- nubila Iguana (Cyclura), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 39.
- nubilus Labrus, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 62.
- nubila Lamia (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 269.—Cerambyx, Gm. 1789.
- nubila Lamia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 384.
- nubilus Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*].
- nubila Limnobia, T. E. Schummel, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 147.
- nubilus Liophloeus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 341.—Curculio, 1777.
- nubila Lycoris, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 313 [*n. n.*]; J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 32.
- nubilus Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 65.
- nubila Meroe, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 119 [*n. n.*].
- nubila Mesosa (Gm.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 498.—Cerambyx, 1789.
- nubila Mitra (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Dénid. III. 1807, 169.—Voluta, Gm. 1790.
- nubila Muraena, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 81.
- nubila Muscicapa, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI. 1818, 260 [*teste* Cassin].
- nubila Mycetophila, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 153.
- nubila Mygaloides, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 338.
- nubila Neritina, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (2) 1843, 30.
- nubila Ortalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 660.
- nubilus Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 372.
- nubila Pachymeria (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus.
- nubilus Pachymerus (Fall.), P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 68.—Lygaeus.
- nubilus Pentapodus, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1031.
- nubilus Philopotamus, J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 318 [*n. n.*].
- nubila Phryganea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1068.
- nubilus Praepodes, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 355.
- nubila Psilotus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 57 [*n. n.*].
- nubila Psychoda, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 107.
- nubilus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 488.
- nubilus Rhyparochromus (Fall.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 199.—Lygaeus.
- nubilus Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 972.
- nubilum Solarium, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 170.
- nubilus Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 938.
- nubila Stenogaster, Dejean, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 104.
- nubila Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 262.
- nubila Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 239.
- nubilus Tanypus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 261.
- nubila Tetanocera, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (4) Ap. 1847, 119.
- nubilus Thyreocoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 26.
- nubilus Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 110.
- nubipennis Lucilia, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 77.
- nubipennis Silvius, C. Rondani in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 241 [*n. n.*].
- nubipennis Silvius, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Jan. 1851], 371.
- Nuceiolites *err. pro* Nucleolites, Lam.; G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 106.
- Nucella H. B. Geinitz, Mitth. a. d. Osterlande, VI (2) 1842, 96.—G. [*sic* Auct. *sed* Nucula
- nucella Atrypa, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 130. [*est*].
- nucella Terebratula (Dalm.), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 99.—Atrypa.
- Nuceria F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 7.—Dipt. [5 *triv.*, *n. n.*].
- Nucerite (*vernac.*), Delaméthérie, Journ. de Physique, LV. Nov. 1802, 404.—M.
- nucea Crioceris, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 569.
- nucea Diacantha, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 13 [*n. n.*].
- nucea Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 78.

- nucea** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 86, Sept. 1844.
- nuceus** Murex, O. A. L. Morch, Catal. Conch. Kierulf, 1850, 31.
- nucea** Paropsis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 227.
- nuchalis** Amphacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 140.
- nuchalis** Anthreptes, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 980.
- nuchalis** Arremon (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 16.—Dulus.
- nuchalis** Auchenipterus (Spix), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 208.—Hypophthalmus.
- nuchalis** Calodera (J. & S.), J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (1) Jan. 1837.—Ptilonorhynchus.
- nuchalis** Campylorhynchus, J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 206.
- nuchalis** Caturus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 13 (1834).—Uraeus, 1833.
- nuchalis** Chanos, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 196.
- nuchalis** Coracias, [A. Smith], Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 34 [n. n.].
- nuchalis** Coracias, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 110.
- nuchalis** Dulus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 345.
- nuchalis** Emberiza, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 39.
- nuchalis** Equula, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 126.
- nuchalis** Garrulus, J. Kaleniczenko, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (3) 1839, 354.
- nuchalis** Glareola, G. R. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (193) Dec. 20, 1849, 63.
- nuchalis** Halmaturus, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1841, 128.
- nuchalis** Hypophthalmus, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 17.
- nuchalis** Microdon, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 369.
- nuchalis** Naseus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835), 13 (1838), 212 (1842).
- nuchalis** Nectarinia (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 99.—Anthreptes.
- nuchalis** Parus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 131.
- nuchalis** Pica, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 219.
- nuchalis** Picus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 314.
- nuchalis** Pitta, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (post Feb.), 188.
- nuchalis** Platyrrhynchus, Wied; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 256.
- nuchalis** Poecila (Jerd.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 230.—Parus.
- nuchalis** Pomacentrus, E. T. Bennett in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 688.
- nuchalis** Psittacus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXI. 1810, pl. 913.
- nuchalis** Psittacus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 81.
- nuchalis** Psittacus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (2) 1812, 543.
- nuchalis** Ptilonorhynchus, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 103 (1830).
- nuchalis** Pygaeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 41 (1835), 16* (1838), 255 (1842).
- nuchalis** Scombrinus, J. L. R. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 308 [n. n.].
- nuchalis** Uraeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 12 (1833).
- nuchicornis** Onthophagus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 113.—Scarabaeus, 1758.
- nuchicornis** Onthophagus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [n. n.].
- nuchicornis** Onthophagus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 54 [n. n.].
- nuchidens** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 47.
- nuchimacula** Coluber, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 58 [n. n.].
- nuchipinnis** Clinus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 255.
- nuchiplus** Blennius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 253.
- nuchipunctatus** Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 224.
- nuciforme** Cardium (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 163.—Petricola.
- nuciformis** Ceriopora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 286.
- nuciformis** Corbula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 35.
- nuciformis** Cupressocrinites, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 151.
- nuciformis** Cythere (Cytherella), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 64.
- nuciformis** Ierea (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 286.—Siphonia.
- nuciformis** Petricola, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 341.
- nuciformis** Polytrema (Hag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 279.—Cerio-
- nuciformis** Poteriocrinus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Ap. 1849, 245. [pora.
- nuciformis** Siphonia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 140.

- nuciformis Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1825, 166.
nuciformis Terebratula, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIX (1) Oct. 1835, 150.
nuciformis Unio, S. Hibbert, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. XII (1) c. Feb. 1835, 245.
Nucifraga C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 67.—A.
nucifragus Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer (ex Parreyss MS), Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 135.
nucifraga Caryocatactes, S. Nilsson, Orn. Suec. I. 1817, 90.
Nucinella S. Wood, 1850; *teste* Marschall, 1851 *est*.
nucinus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 629, Feb. 1850.
nucis Siphonella, E. Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 45.
Nuclea *err. pro* Nucula, Lam.; W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 176.
nucleata Arca, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 156 [*n. et f.*].
nucleata Helix, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 520.
nucleata Proscenula, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 53.
nucleata Salpa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 597.
nucleata Terebratula (Sch.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I., 77.—Terebratulites.
nucleata Terebratula, Schlotheim in Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (7) 1832, 53.
nucleatus Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 281.
nucleiformis Mysia, W. Wagner, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 52.
Nucleocrinus T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 280.—Crin.
nucleola Achatinella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 28.
nucleola Amphidesma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 493.
nucleolus Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1846, 52.
nucleola Dentellaria (Rang), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 34.—Helix.
nucleola Erycina, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844, 328.
nucleola Fibularia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 389.
nucleola Helix, P. S. Rang, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 57.
nucleola Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99–100) July 1811, 218.
nucleolus Spirifer, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1842 (1842) [1843], 23.
nucleola Syndosmya (Lam.), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Dec. 1843, 365.—Amphidesma.
nucleolata Pleurotomaria, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 42.
Nucleolites Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 347.—Ech.
nucleopsis Unio, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1849, 154.
Nucleopygus L. Agassiz, Cat. syst. Echin. 1840, 7; Mon. Echin. III. 1842, 33.—Ech.
Nucleus O. Fabricius, Fortegnelse, 1823, 72.—Gast. undefined but =Columbella. The following *n. n.* are appended: mercatorius; rusticus; flammeus; phrygicus; carneus; guttatus; mendicarius; obliquatus; ocellatus.
nucleus Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 138.
nucleus Auricula [Cassidula] (Gm.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821], 109.—Helix, 1790.
nucleus Bulimus, "Sow."; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 52.
nucleus Bulla, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 174 [*n. n.*].
nucleus Bursaria (Schr.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 330.—Paramaecium.
nucleus Cassidulus (Martyn), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 105.—Limax,
nucleus Columbella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Columbella) 1841, 14. [1788.
nucleus Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 280 (Suppl. pl. iii) Ap. 1848.
nucleus Corbula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 496.
nucleus Corbula, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 39.
nucleus Corbula, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 18.
nucleus Cyclas, Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (12) 1820, 93.
nucleus Echinanthus, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 170.
nucleus Echinoneus (Gm.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 286.—Echinus, 1790.
nucleus Globator, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840; Mon. Echin. III. 1842, 30.
nucleus Harpula, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 119 & 318.
nucleus Hemiaster, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 16.
nucleus Ilia (L.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 24.—Cancer, 1758.
nucleus Isocardia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 38.
nucleus Linnaeus, F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 171.

- nucleus Lyria (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 141.—
- nucleus Mactra, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 258. [Voluta.
- nucleus Murex, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 175.
- nucleus Mya (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 35.—Corbula.
- nucleus Nerita, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 301.—? Neritina, Desh.
- nucleus Neritina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 156.
- nucleus Nucula, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 251 [n. n.].
- nucleus Nucula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 188.
- nucleus Orthis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 181.
- nucleus Pachyodon, T. Brown, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Dec. 1843, 394.
- nuclea Paludina, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 91.
- nucleus Paramecium, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 67.
- nucleus Perna, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 142.
- nucleus Planaxis (Brug.), Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. XIV. 1828, 13.—Buccinum, 1789.
- nucleus Polyodonta, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 48.
- nucleus Pullastra (Lam.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 41.—Venerupis.
- nucleus Purpura (Brug.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 249.—Buccinum, 1789.
- nucleus Rhodostoma (Fér.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 344.—Auricula.
- nucleus Terebratula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 155.
- nucleus Unio, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 178.—Pachyodon, 1843.
- nucleus Venerupis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 507.
- nucleus Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 73.
- nuculoides *v. nuculoides*.
- Nucras J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 33.—R.
- Nucula A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 319.—L. [Nucula, Lam. *et* Yoldia].
- nucula Atrypa (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 38 & 94.—Terebratula.
- nucula Cleogonus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 694.—Orobitis.
- nucula Cytherea, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Sept.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 144.
- nucula Galerites, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 448.
- nucula Glandulina, J. L. Neugeboren, Verh. siebenb. Ver. Nat. (4) 1850, 51.
- nucula Hemiaster, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 16.
- nucula Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 131, Aug. 1845.
- nucula Orobitis, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 244.
- nucula Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 611.
- Nuculella A. d'Orbigny, 1844; *teste* Marshall, *sed emend.* Fischer *pro* Nucunella, d'Orb., *q.v.*
- nuculiformis Cucullaea, J. C. Zenker, Taschenbuch von Jena, 1836, 227.
- nuculiformis Cucullaea, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 196.
- nuculiformis Cypricardia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 365.—Tellina.
- nuculaeformis Cyrena, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 118.
- nuculaeformis Isocardia, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 397 [n. n.].
- nuculiformis Lyonsia (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 11.—Modiolopsis.
- nuculiformis Modiolopsis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 298.
- nuculiformis Tellina, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 234.
- nuculaeformis Venus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 110.
- Nuculana H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 155.—L. [n. n.].
- nucularis Trigonima, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426
- nuculatus Pectunculus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (33) June 1805, 217.
- nuculata Trigonocoelia (Lam.), Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 291.—
- nuculiformis *v. nuculaeformis*. [Pectunculus.
- Nuculina C. Porro (*ex* De Filippi, *non* DeFr.), Bibl. Ital. LXXXII. 1837, 55.—L. [*pars* Crust. gen. Cypridis, *teste* Herzm.].
- Nuculina A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç. (Crét.) Lam. 1844, 161.—L.
- nuculina Cardita, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, I (2) 1837, 265.
- nuculinus Unio, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 176.
- Nuculites T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl., no. 150, 1841, 49.—L. :

- Nuculocardia** A. d'Orbigny, 1843; *sic* Marschall, *sed ex* Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.), 310, "1846,"
sed vero propius 1853.
- nuculoides** Amphidesma, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (2) Oct. 1841, 347.
- nucoloides** Arca, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 176.
- nuculoides** Axinus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 63.
- nucum** Balaninus (L.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340.—Curculio, 1758.
- nucum** Curculio (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 201.—Rhyn-
- nucum** Pimpla, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneumon. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 115. [chaenus.
- nucum** Rhynchaenus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 486.—Curculio, 1758.
- Nucunella** A. d'Orbigny, Cours. élém. Paléont. I. 1849, 66; Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 389.—L.
- nudalis** Botys (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 315.—Pyralis, 1796.
- nudalis** Euclita, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 347.—Pyralis, 1796.
- nudalis** Nymphula (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1834, 340.—Pyralis, 1796.
- Nudaria** A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 156.—Lep.
- nudator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 263.
- nudata** Alauda, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- nudata** Aplysia, P. S. Rang, H. N. Aplysiens, 1828, 72. [263.
- nudatus** Hydroporus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 444.
- nudatus** Thanasimus, M. Spinola in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 400.
- nudella** Psyche, F. Ochseneheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 173.
- nudicardo** Pectunculus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 56.
- nudicaudata** Didelphis, Geoffroy, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 424.
- nudicaudata** Phalangista (Pseudocheirus), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (196) Jan.—June, 1850, 110.
- nudicaudis** Xenurus, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 227.
- nudicaudus** Philander (Geoff.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 100.—Didelphis
n—data. [310 [n. n.].
- nudicaudus** Xenurus, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 216; XIII. May 1840,
- nudiceps** Agromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 789.
- nudiceps** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 65. [1848, 631.
- nudiceps** Hypostomus, J. Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
- nudiceps** Manopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 505.
- nudiceps** Myiothera, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (5) Oct. 1850, 106.
- nudicollis** [Ampelis], H. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 42.
- nudicollis** Ampelis, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N. VIII. Mar. 1817, 164. [219.
- nudicollis** Aquila, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- nudicollis** Arapunga (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 365.—Casmarrinchos.
- nudicollis** Casmarrinchos, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxiii.—
- nudicollis** Corvus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 37. [Ampelis, Vieill.
- nudicollis** Francolinus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1846, 506.—Tetrao, 1788.
- nudicollis** Gracula, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 463.
- nudicollis** Hyspilophus (Cuv.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 54.—Iguana.
- nudicollis** Iguana, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 48.
- nudicollis** Iguana, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 63.
- nudicollis** Limnobia, T. E. Schummel, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 122.
- nudicollis** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 234.
- nudicornis** Lithobius, F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 49.
- nudicornis** Tipula, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 59.
- nudifacies** Goniat, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 315.
- nudifemorata** Thereva, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 231.
- nudifrons** Ateuchus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 211.
- nudifrons** Callithrix, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 14.
- nudifrons** Ciconia, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XII (29) Oct. 1840, 200.
- nudifrons** Harpiprion (Spix), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 92.—Ibis.
- nudifrons** Ibis, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 69.

- nudifrons** Leptoptilus (Jerd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Feb. 1848, 561.—Ciconia.
- nudifrons** Phora, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 630.
- nudifrons** Platealea, Cuvier in R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 579.
- nudigenus** Turdus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Jan. 1848, 4.
- nudigula** Carbo, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI (19) Jan. 1840, 290.
- nudipalpebra** Cervus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (11) Oct. 1831, 136.
- Nudipedes** R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. May 1839, 133.—A. [n. n.].
- Nudipellifera** Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 227.—R. [non Bl. 1816, *vernac.*].
- nudipennis** Bethylus, F. Klug in Weber, Beitr. Nat. II. 1810, 192.
- nudipennis** Cecidomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 823.
- nudipennis** Liparetrus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 194.
- nudipes** Acanthylis (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1845, 55.—Chaetura.
- nudipes** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3299.
- nudipes** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 58.
- nudipes** Athene (Daud.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 35.—Strix, 1800.
- nudipes** Bubo, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 53.
- nudipes** Chaetura, B. H. Hodgson, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836 (1837), 779.
- nudipes** Empis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 277.
- nudipes** Ephialtes (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1845, 38.—Strix, Daud. 1800.
- nudipes** Gypaetos, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1840, 772.
- nudipes** Hirundapus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836 (1837), 779.
- nudipes** Lutra, H. B. Melchior, Danske Pattedyr, 1834, 50.
- nudipes** Mustela, F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. II (32) Sept. 1821, Furet de Java, p. 2. [Strix, Daud. 1800.
- nudipes** Noctua (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 70.—
- nudipes** Oliva, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 813.
- nudipes** Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Mon. Pomp. Svec. 1829, 5.
- nudipes** Priocnemis, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 117.—Pompilus, 1829.
- nudipes** Putorius, F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm., Table
- nudipes** Strix, S. Nilsson, Orn. Suec. I. 1817, 68. [gén. 1842, 3.—Mustela, 1821.
- nudipes** Tanypus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3602.
- nudipes** Tettigopsis, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1830, 15.
- nudirostris** Corvus, "Senex," The Analyst, I (4) Nov. 1834, 259.
- nudirostris** Cryptorhynchus, Munch in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 129.
- nudirostris** Vinago, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 205.
- nudiusculus** Acalles, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VI. 1849, 35.
- nudiuscula** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 71.—Melitta.
- nudiuscula** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 155.
- nudiventris** Acipenser, Lovetzki in E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 66.
- nudiventris** Cetonia, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 132.
- nudiventris** Criorhina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 254.
- nudiventris** Loricaria, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 469.
- nudiventris** Taphozous, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Säug. (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 70. [119.
- nudo homo** Blennius, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- nudus** Ampelis (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 97.—Corvus, 1788.
- nudus** Ampyx (Murch.), J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. U. K., Figures, Decade 2, 1849, pl. x, p. 1.—Trinucleus.
- nuda** Aneure, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 195.
- nuda** Aplosmilila, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 38.
- nuda** Arca, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 82. [bratula.
- nuda** Atrypa (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 37.—Tere-
- nuda** Avicula (Monotis), G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 117.
- nudus** Battus, H. E. Beyrich, Böhm. Trilobiten, 1845, 46. [[n. et f.].
- nuda** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 17 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- nuda** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer), 118 [me judice 1805].
- nuda** Branchiostoma, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 412.
- nudus** Canis, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804—1811 (1815), 109 [n. n.].

- nudus** Canis, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 45.
nudum Cardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 62.
nudum Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (18) Mar. 1804, 440.
nuda Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 247.—
 Turritella. [Cyclopterus, 1758].
nudus Chorisochismus (L.), Brisout de B., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. June 1846, 209.—
nuda Chrysogaster, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827–8, 1829, 195. [1790].
nuda Coracina (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxii.—Gracula,
nuda Coccinopora (Ram.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 283.—Ocellaria,
nuda Cotylis (Bloch), Mueller & Troschel, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 212.—
 Lepadogaster.
nuda Cricopora (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 385.—Seriopora.
nuda Cucullaea, Muenster in H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 358.—Arca (Cuc.).
nuda Cyprina (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 174.—Venus.
nuda Cyrtia (Sow.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 137.—
 Spirifera.
nuda Dufouria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
nudus Esox, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 313. [258].
nudus Eumerus, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (4) Ap. 1848, 117.
nudus Gobiesox (L.), Brisout de B., Echo Monde Savant, XIII. 12 Mar. 1846, 469.—
 Cyclopterus, 1758.
nudus Gymnoderus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 39.—Corvus, 1788.
nuda Helcion (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 197.—Patella.
nuda Hoplia, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [n. n.].
nuda Hoplia, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 714.
nuda Hoplia, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 786.
nuda Leda (Y. & B.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 362.—Nucula.
nudus Lepadogaster (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 2.—Cyclopterus, 1758.
nuda Loxonema (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 187.—
 Melania; ? Turritella.
nuda Medusa (Gm.), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 124.—Holothuria, 1790.
nuda Megalopyge (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 185.—Phalaena,
 1780.
nuda Nucula, Bean in Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 230.
nuda Nucula, Wissmann in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 85.
nuda Ocellaria, Ramond, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 47, 1801, 177.
nuda Oiceoptoma, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
nuda Paropsis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 80. [1845, 52].
nuda Patella, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 205.
nudus Pecten, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 107 [n. n.].
nudum Phalacroma, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 44.
nudus Phanerotinus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1843, 30.
nuda Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 64.
nudus Pinnites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, Syst. p. 14.
nuda Pleurotomaria, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 151.
nuda Porpita, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 484.
nudus Pteropus (Herm.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 82.—Vespertilio.
nuda Rhinophora (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 243.—
nudus Rhombus, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 222. [Dufouria].
nuda Seriopora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 283.
nuda Serpula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 207.
nuda Spirifera, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 57.
nudus Spondylus, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. II. Spondylus, 1844–5, 6.
nudus Spondylus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (8) post May 1847, 430.
nudus Syrinx (L.), E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (6) Mar. 1841, 245.—Sipunculus, 1767.
nuda Terebratula, L. v. Buch, Arch. f. Min. XV. 1840, 109.
nudus Trinucleus, R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 660.
nudus Trochus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 108.
nudus Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 65.

- nudus** Turbo, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 93.
nuda Turritella, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 106.
nuda Turritella, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 176.
nuda Venus, Goldfuss in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 54.
nudus Vespertilio, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 15.
nufar Dentex, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 240.
nugator Agrilus, Lacordaire in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 93 [*n. n.*].
nugator Agrilus, Gory (*ex Dej.*) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 264.
nugatrix Gynandrophthalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 276.
nugator Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 174.
nugax Coraeus (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 495.—Lygaeus, 1794.
nugax Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 200.—Lygaeus, 1794.
nugax Dicranocephalus (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Icones Mon. Cimicum, 1826, fasc. 1.—
 Lygaeus, 1794. [1781.
nugax Dicranomerus (Gm.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 22.—Cimex, Fab.
nugax Gammarus (Phipps), E. Sabine, App. Parry's Voy. 1819–20, 1824, p. ccxxix.—
 Cancer, 1774. [—Coreus.
nugax Stenocephalus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 31.
nugax Stenocephalus (Fab.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 73.—
nukta Cyprinus, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 159. [Coreus.
nullaria Eilicrinia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 287.—Geometra, 1796.
nullicedo Crioceris, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 556.
Nullipora Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 374.—Cor.
Nulliporites J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 266.—Cor.
nullitorquis Dacelo, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 155.
nulla Helix, Férussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 303 [*n. n.*].
numa Papilio, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 106.
numa Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 289.
numarius *v.* **nummarius**.
numata Heliconia (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 217.—Papilio, 1780.
numata Mechanitis (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 56.—Papilio,
numenii Nirmus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 144. [1780.
numenii Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
Numenius G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 485.—A. [Aptères, III. 1844, 348.—Nirmus.
numenia Dysphania, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 175.
numenius Lygaeus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
numenius Macromerus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 133.
numeralis Nymphula (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 315.—
 Pyralis, 1796.
numeralis Oebia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 362.—Pyralis, 1796.
numeralis Scopula, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 971.
Numeria Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 107
 (1829) & 469, 1830.—Lep.
numerica Agrophila, Boisduval, Gen. Ind. meth., May 1840, 175.
numeria Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 321.
numerus Lampides (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 70.—Papilio, 1790.
numeria Noctua (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 44.—Phalaena,
 1770.
numeria Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 150.—Cirrospilus,
numerosus Astraphidokrates, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188. [1839.
numerosa Phryganea, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (2) 1823, 160.
Numesius ? *err. pro* Numenius, L.; C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, II. Oct. 1820, 601.
numicia Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (81) 1850, pl. 26 [*n. et f.*].
numicius Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 335.
numicus *v.* **numidicus**.
Numida Linnaeus, Mus. Adolph. Frid. II. 1764, 27.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
numidae Nirmus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 115.
numidae Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
 Aptères, III. 1844, 344.—Nirmus.

- numidaria** Acidalia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 395.
- Numidia** A. Cocco, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. 1832, 204.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- numidianus** Goniodes, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 163.
- numidianus** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 357.—Goniodes.
- Numidica** L. Oken, Isis, I. 1817, 1184.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- numidicus** Anchomenus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 54.
- numidicum** Nembidium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 79.
- numidicus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 351, Nov. 1848.
- numidicus** Cebrio, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 174.
- numidicus** Cryptops, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Aug. 1846, 287.
- numidicus** Dyschirius, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 535.
- numidica** Elaphocera, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 343.
- numidicum** Hedychrum, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 311.
- numicus** (*sic*) Herpestes (F. Cuv.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 63.—
- numidica** Lebia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 20. [Mangusta numidicus.
- numidicus** [Mangusta], F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St. H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. IV (68) Mar. 1834, Mangouste d'Alger, p. 2.
- numidicus** Monocerus, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843, 145.
- numidica** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Nov. 1841, 342. [1787.
- numidicus** Pamphagus (Poir.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 27.—Gryllus,
- numidicum** Phalangium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 285.
- numidicus** Picus (Leuconotopicus), A. Malherbe, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Oct. 1845,
- numidicus** Poecilus, H. Lucas, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVIII. July 1842, 64. [375.
- numidicus** Rhizotrogus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 281.
- numidicus** Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 152.
- numidicum** Zuphium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 8.
- numidia** Anelia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II., Tab. [23] [*n. et f.*].
- numidia** Anetia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [22] [*n. et f.*].
- numida** Andrena, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 252.
- numida** Anthidium, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 392.
- numida** Anthophila, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 388.
- numida** Bombylius, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 450.
- numidus** Carabus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 88.
- numida** Cercopis, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 369.
- numida** Eucera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 117.
- numida** Hispa, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Jan. 1841, 14.
- numida** Lycosa, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I) 1846, 114.
- numida** Nomada, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 465.
- numida** Onitis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 90.
- numida** Oxyrhina, A. Valenciennes, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) I. Feb. 1844, 103.
- numida** Paragus, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 471.
- numidus** Picus, A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. R. Metz, XXIV (2) 1843, 242.
- numida** Pterochilus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 672.
- numida** Thomisus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 189.
- numilia** Catonephele (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 40.—Papilio, 1775.
- numilius** Epicalia (Cr.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II
- Numisea** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 146.—G. [*n. n.*]. [(1850), 257.—Papilio, 1775.
- numisma** Antarchaea, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 254.—Noctua.
- numisma** Astrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 390.
- numisma** Astrocoenia (Defr.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848,
- numisma** Cetonia, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 168. [469.—Astrea.
- numisma** Gonicocenia (Defr.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 7.—Astrea.
- numisma** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 55 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- numisma** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 205. [[*n. et f.*].
- numismalis** Ammonites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, pl.; v. Mém. Soc. géol. France, I. 1834, expl. pl. xxiij [*n. et f.*].
- numismalis** Arcopagia (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 415.—
- numismalis** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 63. [Lucina.

- nummismalis** Cyclas, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 146; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 218.
- numismalis** Cyclolites, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 369.
- numismalis** Cyclolithes (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 374.—Fungia.
- nummismalis** Fungia (Lam.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 48.—Cyclolites.
- numismalis** Funginella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 275.
- nummismalis** Lucina, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1841, 144; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 216.
- numismalis** Nautilus (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 46.—Orbiculina.
- numismalis** Orbiculina, *id. ac* nummata 1816; Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 609.
- numismalis** Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 249.
- numismalis** Thecophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 321.
- numismalis** Venus, Jos. Mueller, Mon. Petref. Aachen, Kreidef. (1) 1847, 25.
- numismatica** Cetonia, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 47.
- numismaticum** Oplarium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 20.
- numitor** Batocera, E. Newman, Entomologist (17) Mar. 1842, 275.
- numitor** Ithobalus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 88.—Papilio, 1777.
- numitor** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1803.—Hesperia, 1793.
- numitus** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 184.
- nummaria** Crepidula, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 160.
- nummarius** Pectunculus (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 53.—Arca, 1758.
- nummata** Orbiculina, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 468, Liste, p. 14 [*n. et f.*].
- nummicudens** Melolontha, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 489.
- nummiferus** Balistes, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 298.
- nummifer** Chironectes, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III [4-6] Oct. 1817, 430.
- nummifer** Coluber, A. Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (2) 1834, 135.
- nummifer** Salmo, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 365.
- nummiforme** Discosoma, E. Rueppell & Leuckart in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Wirbellose Thiere (9) 1828, 1.
- nummiformis** Nummulites, DeFrance in Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 51.
- nummiformis** Nummulites, Schafhautil, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 419.
- nummiformis** Pectunculus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 56.
- nummismalis** *v. numismalis*. [1842, 61.
- nummosa** Miselia, Treitschke in E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1842 (1)
- numosa** Miselia, Treitschke in C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (59) 1842, 109.
- nummulalis** Argyria, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 30.
- nummulalis** Argyria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 372.
- Nummularia** J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 73.—Rh. [Orthoceras *n*—ius.
- nummularis** Actinoceras (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 8.—
- nummularis** Asopus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 276.
- nummularis** Coccinella, M. L.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 131 [*n. n.*]. [(2) 1835, 594.
- nummularis** Coccinella, MacLeay in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.
- nummularis** Cupulospongia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 181.—Spongia [*non comp.*].
- nummularis** Echinarachnius (De Bl.), L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 6.—Scutella *n*—aria.
- nummularis** Orcus (Boisd.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 469.—Coccinella.
- numularis** Pecten, G. Fischer de W., Lettre sur Rhopalodon, 1841, 5 [*n. n.*].
- numularis** Pecten, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1) 1843, 135. [Goniaticites.
- nummularius** Aganides (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 61.—
- nummularius** Asopus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (6) Nov. 1844, 114.
- nummularius** Goniaticites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 35.
- nummularia** Isis, Sismonda in G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 56.
- nummularia** Medusa, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XVI. 1804, pl. 643.
- nummularia** Mellita, Valenciennes in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 139. [Camerina, 1792.
- nummularia** Nummulites (Brug.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 335.—

- nummularius** Orthoceras, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan.
nummularia Scutella, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 231. [1839, 632.
nummularia Scutellina (DeFr.), L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 99.—Scutella.
nummularia Serpula (Spirulaea) (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (9-) 1838, 1150.
nummularius Serpulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 97. [—Serpulites,
nummularia Spirulaea (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 544.—Serpulites.
Nummulella C. G. Carus, N. Acta Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (1) 1832, 80.—? Prot.
Nummulia Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 227, *err. pro* Numulia, Ag. 1844, *err. pro* Numulie,
Nummulina A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 295.—Rh. [Montf. *vernac.*
nummulina Astarte, C. F. Roemer, De Astartarum, 1842, 16. [[*n. n.*].
nummulinus Cassidulus, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 92.
numulina Circe (Lam.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 307.—Cytherea.
numulina Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 576.
nummulinus Eupatagus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 9.
nummulina Helix, A. Braun, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aertze, 1842 (1843), 148
Nummulita J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 233.—Rh. [*n. n.*].
Nummulites Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 101.—Rh.
nummuliticum Cardium, d'Archiac, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 405 [*n. n.*].
nummulitisimilis Stromatopora, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan.
nummulitoides Cyclolites, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning. 1828, 50. [1839, 681.
nummulitorum Alecto, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 328.
nummulus Crania, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 238.
numulus Planorbis, F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 304.
nummus Caracolla, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. d.
nummus Helix (Ehr.), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 209.—Caracolla.
numosus *v. nummosus.*
Numulia L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polyp.) 1845, 18.—Rh. [*non* Montf. *vernac.*].
Numulites *id. ac* Nummulites, Brug.; Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 155.
numu→ *v. nummu*→.
nunciator Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 134.—Ichneumon, 1793.
nunciola Myiobius (Wils.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 248.—Muscicapa, Bart.
 1799. [Bart. 1799.
nunciola Tyrannula (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 189.—Muscicapa,
nunciola Tyrannus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 133.
nuncius Cryptus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 237.
nuncupator Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 79, 1800, tab. 13.
Nundina Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 438.—Col. [*sine typo*].
Nundina Redtenbacher, Tent. Disp. Col. Pseudotr. 1843, 12.—Col.
Nundina C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (3) 1850, 76.—Col. [1770.
nundina Noctua (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 35.—Phalaena,
nunezii Moulinsia, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (36=57) 1840, 429.
nunezii Pupina (Grat.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842,
nunnata Atherina, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 58. [101.—Moulinsia.
nunni Antilope, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 78 [*n. n.*].
nuntiator Bassus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 381.
nuntia Empis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 85.
nuntius Graptolithus, J. Barrande, Grapt. Bohême, 1850, 45.
nuntia Lycoris, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 312.
nuntia Nereis (Sav.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 296.—Lycoris.
nunus Gobius, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 54. [1832, 314.
nuna Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Colibris, Jan. 1832, 169; Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Dec.
nuna Trochilus (Less.), W. Jardine, Humming Birds, I (Nat. Libr. III.) 1833, 140.—
nupera Calymene, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 262. [Ornismya.
nuperus Cassis, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 46.
nupera Melania, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Aug. 1829, 260.
nupera Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 46.
nupera [Portlockia] (Hall), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 51.—
 Calymene.
nuperus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 25.

- nuperum** Solarium, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* Sept. 1834, 141.
- Nupharia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 785.—
- nupta** Agama, F. De Filippi, Giorn. R. Ist. Lomb. e Bibl. Ital. VI. 1843, 407. [Dipt.]
- nupta** Catocala, L. Oken, Lehrs. Nat. III (1) 1815, 691.
- nupta** Catocala (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 95.—? Phal. 1767.
- nupta** Eunetis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 277.—Phalaena, 1767.
- nupta** Hemigeometra (L.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 268.—Phalaena, 1767.
- nupta** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 455.
- nupta** Pachyta, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 241.
- Nura** C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 609.—Ar.
- Nuria** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 238.—P.
- Nuricia** *err. pro* Nauricia, Gray; Gervais, Dict. Univ. H. N. II. 1842, 253 [*teste* F. A. B.].
- nurscia** Tamyris, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (11) Aug. 1821, pl. 61.
- nurse** Alestes (Ruepp.), Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 88.—Myletes.
- nurse** Myletes, E. Rueppell, Fortz. Besch. Fische Nil, 1832, 12.
- Nursia** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 20.—Cr.
- nurus** Eunetis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 277.—Noctua. [[*n. et f.*].
- nurus** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 143 (Fernaldo judice 1818–22)
- nussatella** Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (15) June 1834, 18.
- nussatellus** Hermes (L.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 399.—Conus, 1758.
- nussatellus** Latirus (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 67.—Turbinella nassatula, Lam.
- nussatella** Theliconus (Sow.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 312.—Conus.
- nussdorfensis** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 295.
- nussdorfensis** Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 243.
- nustella** Atrypa, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 39.
- nutans** Agonum, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 423.—Feronia, 1825.
- nutans** Alcedo, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIX. 1818, 412.
- nutans** Aplidium, G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. Jan. 1834, 16.
- nutans** Cephaloxys, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 234.
- nutans** Convallarina (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1824, 207.—Vorticella,
- nutans** Corymormpha, M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr, 1835, 7. [1773.]
- nutans** Dentalium, R. Kner, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 23.
- nutans** Discoides, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xvi. [Vorticella, 1773.]
- nutans** Epistylis (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 96.—
- nutans** Eugeniocrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 164.
- nutans** Eutrypanus, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 337.
- nutans** Feronia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 52.
- nutans** Helix, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 216.
- nutans** Membracis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 28. [Ol. 1790.]
- nutans** Onthophagus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 111.—Copriss,
- nutans** Spirostreptus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 104.
- nutans** Tetrax, J. J. Hagenbach, Symb. Faun. Ins. Helvet. 1822, 41.
- nutans** Tettix (Hagenb.), F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 132.—Tetrax.
- nutans** Totanus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 399.—Scolopax, Gm. 1788.
- nutans** Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 7. [1787.]
- nutator** Oopsis (Fab.), L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 116.—Lamia,
- nutatorius** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 71.—Ichneumon, 1775.
- nutfieldiensis** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1815, 11.
- nuthalli** *v. nuttalli*.
- nutricata** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xxxix. [263.—Ophion.]
- nutritor** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822,
- nutritor** Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 139.
- nutritor** Porizon (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 762.—Ophion.
- nutrix** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 220.
- nutrix** Blastotrochus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 284.
- nutrix** Cheiracanthium (Walck.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (1) *ante* Ap. 1839, 9.—Aranea.

- nutrix** Clubiona, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 43.—Aranea, 1802.
- nutrix** Gonodonta (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 263.—Phalaena, 1780.
- nutrix** Noctua (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 296.—Phalaena (N.), Nuttainia A. Eaton, Geol. Text Book, ed. 2, 1832, 33.—Cr. [1780.]
- [nuttall→.] [Buprestis (Anoplis).]
- nuttalli** Ancylocheira (Kirby), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 227.—
- nuttallii** Ancyclus (Vellelea), S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (3)
- nuttalli** Arvicola, R. Harlan, Monthly Amer. J. Geol. I. Ap. 1832, 446. [July 1841 (3).]
- nuttallii** Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (5) 1846, 352.
- nuttalli** Buprestis (Anoplis), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 152.
- nuttallii** Caprimulgus, J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 335.
- nuttallii** Cardium, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 229.
- nuttallii** Cleptes (Aud.), W. Gambel, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 46.—
- nuttalli** Clerus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 394. [Pica.]
- nuttalli** Corvus, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 362 (? 1838); Orn. Biogr. IV. 1838, 450.
- nuttallii** Cypsilurus (Les.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 296.—Exocetus.
- nuttalli** Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* Sept. 1834, 149.
- nuttallii** Epialtus, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 109.
- nuttallii** Exocetus, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Jan. 1821, 10.
- nuttalli** Hininita, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 260.
- nuttalli** Lepus, J. Bachman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 345.
- nuttallii** Libinia, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 109.
- nuttalli** Lucina, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 255.
- nuttallii** Lutraria, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 235.
- nuthalli** (*sic*) Lytta, M'L.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75 [n. n.].
- nuttallii** Lytta, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Mar. 1824, 300. [264.]
- nuttalli** Murex (Cerostoma), T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837,
- nuttalli** Mytilimeria, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 247.
- nuttalli** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 276.
- nuttallii** Neritella (Eyd.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 91.—Nerita, ?Réc. 1841.
- nuttallii** Pica, J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 152.—Corvus, 1838.
- nuttallii** Picus, W. Gambel, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (24, 25) Ap. 1843, 259.
- nuttallii** Pinna, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 244.
- nuttalli** Purpura, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 265.
- nuttallii** Sanguinolaria, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 230.
- nuttalli** Saxidomus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 249.
- nuttalli** Siliqua, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 213.—
- Solecurtus, 1837.
- nuttallii** Solecurtus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 232.
- nuttalli** Trichodes (Kirby), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 204.—Clerus.
- nuthalli** (*sic*) Trichodes, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 317.
- nuttalli** Venus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 250.
- nuttalli** Venus (Conr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 380.—Cytherea.
- nuttalli** Vulsella, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 257.
- nuttalliana** Anodonta, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 77.
- nuttalliana** Helix, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 88.
- nuttalliana** Lymnea, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 33.
- nuttalliana** Paludina, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 101.
- nuttalliana** Succinea, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 32.
- nux** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 351.
- nux** Arca, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 19.
- nux** Buliminus (Brod.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 70.—Bulinus.
- nux** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (20) Aug. 1832, 125.
- nux** Conus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (4) May 1833, 54.
- nux** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 181, Ap. 1846.
- nux** Neritina, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833, 201.
- nux** Oliva, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 46.—Voluta, 1828.
- nux** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 185, Oct. 1845.
- nux** Purpura, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Purpura, no. 73, Oct. 1846.

- nux** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 62.
- nux** Voluta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 11 [*n. et f.*].
- nux** Xylina, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV. (62) 1842, 143.
- nux denticulata** Helix (Helicodonta), A. E. Férussac (*ex* Chemn.), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 37 & 71.
- nux persicae** Unio, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Dec.) 1848 [Ap. 1849], 182.
- nux vomica** Strychnos, C. L. Brehm, Vogelfang, 1836, 135.
- Nycticebus** Geoff.; J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI (5) Nov. 1825, 338 [*err. pro Nycticebus*].
- nyblaei** Cholus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 566.
- nyblaei** Erioptera, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 830.
- nyblaei** Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 8 [*n. n.*].
- nycha** Psalidopteris, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 17.
- Nyctophila** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 86.—Lep. [*n. d.*, 1 nom. triv. [*nycthemeralis, etc.*]. [append.].
- nycthemeralis** Epicorsia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 355.—Pyralis.
- nycthemeralis** Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 22 (Fernaldo judice 1800–11) [*n. et f.*].
- nycthemeralis** Scopula (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 313.—Pyralis.
- nycthemerana** Eclectis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 385.—Tortrix.
- nycthemerana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 38 (Fernaldo judice 1811–18) [*n. et f.*]. [Geometra.
- nycthemeraria** Acidalia (Huebn.), C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. I (13) 1832, 144.—
- nycthemeraria** Boarmia (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 551.—Geometra. [[*n. et f.*].
- nycthemeraria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 108 (Fernaldo judice 1828–33) [*n. et f.*].
- nycthemerella** Phalaena (Alucita), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 380.
- [nycthemerus, -a, -um].**
- nyctimera** Agrotis, Merck, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, I. Mar. 1838, 423.
- nycthemera** Anthrax, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 160. [Hystrix.
- nycthemera** Cercolabes (Kuhl), G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. II. 1848, 417.—
- nycthimerus** Coluber, Reinwardt in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237 [*n. n.*].
- nycthemerus** Diodon, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [1–3] June 1818, 135.
- nycthemerus** Euplocamus (L.), J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (13, 14) Mar. 1834 (pl. 38). —Phasianus, 1758. [1758.
- nycthemerus** Gallophasis (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 498.—Phasianus,
- nycthemerus** Gennaeus (L.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1228.—Phasianus, 1758.
- nycthemerus** Hammatocerus (Ill.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 236.—Reduvius, 1800.
- nycthemera** Hystrix, Lichtenstein in H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 71. [320.
- nycthemerus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820,
- nycthemerus** Lanius, J. B. v. Spix & C. F. P. v. Martius, Reise Brasil. (1) 1823, 164 [*n. n.*]. [(1844), 146.—Ichneumon.
- nycthemerus** Listrodromus (Grav.), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845
- nycthemerus** Nirmus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 428.
- nycthemera** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 179 (Fernaldo judice 1834–41) [*n. et f.*].
- nycthemera** Percis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 274.
- nycthemerus** Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 350.—Nirmus.
- nycthemerus** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 647.
- nycthemera** Scaeva, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 374.
- nycthemera** Spaelotis, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 107.
- nycthemerus** Triton, Michahelles, Isis (Oken) 1830, 806.
- Nyctophus** A. Cocco (*ex* Rafin.), N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 180.
- Nyctactes** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 10.—A. [=Nystactes, Glog., *q. v.*].
- Nyctades** G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. 1846, 430.—A. [=Nystactes, Glog., *q. v.*].
- Nyctaea** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 338.—Col.

- Nyctætus C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 228.—A.
- Nyctala C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1271.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Nyctale *id. ac* Nyctala, 1828; C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 111.
- Nyctalemon J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1824 (2) 1825, 407.—Lep.
- nyctalopes Drassus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 614.
- Nyctalops J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1221.—A.
- Nyctalops J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 125.—Col.
- Nyctalops J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 410.—Col.
- Nyctalus T. E. Bowdich, Excurs. Madeira, 1825, 36.—M.
- Nyctalus R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 27.—M.
- nyctanthès Anthophora, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 122 [*n. n.*].
- Nyctaon G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 83.—Lep. [*n. d.*, 3 nom. triv. append.].
- nyctarde Colpocephalum, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 215.
- nyctarde Liotheum (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 321.—Colpocephalum.
- Nyctea J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 63.—A.
- Nyctea C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. XLIX. 1831, 37.—A.
- Nyctebria *err. pro* Nycteribia—H. Burmeister, Lehrb. Naturges. 1830, 396.
- Nyctegretis P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 650.—Lep.
- Nycteis F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 148.—Col.
- nycteïs Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (65) 1846, pl. 17 [*n. et f.*].
- nycteïs Melitæa, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 181 [*n. et f.*].
- Nyctelia A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 367.—Col. [*vernac.* 1825].
- Nyctelia P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 8.—Col.
- nyctelius Diadema, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Sept. 1845, 182.
- Nyctemene J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4 füß. Thiere, II. 1800, 736.—M.
- Nycthemera J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 178.—Lep.
- nycthemera *v. nycthemerus, -a, -um.*
- Nyctemia C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 129.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Nycteola J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Nycteola Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850–51, 444.—Lep.
- Nyctereutes C. J. Temminck, Tijdschr. Nat. Gesch. Physiol. V. 1838–39, 285.—M.
- Nycteribia P. A. Latreille in Sonnini's Buffon (Ins. XIV.) 1802, 403.—Dipt.
- Nycteridium G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1806, 287.—Hym.
- Nycteridius L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Nycteridius, Fisch.
- Nycterina J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (5) 1832, 263.—Lep.
- nycterinoides Hedyphanes, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 93.
- Nycterinus F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 9 & 13.—Col.
- nycterina Polydesma, J. A. Boisdual, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
- nycterina Polydesma, J. A. Boisdual, F. Ent. Madagas. (7) 1833, 109. [257.]
- Nycteris J. M. Bechstein, Gemein. Naturg. Deutschl. I. 1801, 213.—M.
- nycteris Macroglossa, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 458.
- Nycterobia W. Kirby in Kirby & Spence, Introduct. Entom. I. 1815, 299.—Lep.
- Nycterobia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Nycteribia, Latr.
- Nycterobius *id. ac* Nycterobia, W. Kirby; Kirby & Spence, Introduct. Entom. I. 1815, 388.
- Nycterodius W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 126.—A.
- nycterophorus Lixus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 388.
- Nycteropus F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 177.—Col.
- Nycterus J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4 füß. Thiere, II. 1800, 628.—M.
- Nycteus P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 462.—Col.
- nyctea Euchromia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 121.—Sphinx, 1780.
- nycteus Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 128.
- nyctea Noctua (L.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 101.—Strix, 1758.
- nyctea Nyctea (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 36.—Strix, 1758.
- nyctea Surnia (L.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 21.—Strix, 1758.
- nyctea Tentredo, G. Fischer de W., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, text to pl. 122, p. 2.
- nycthemera *v. nycthemerus, -a, -um.*

- Nycthemerus** W. Swainson in Murray, Ency. Geogr. 1834, 264; Amer. ed. 1837, I. 271.—A. [Phasianidae; *teste* C. W. R.].
- Nyctia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 262.—Dipt.
- Nyctia** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, I. Oct. 1836, 329.—A.
- Nyctiardea** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 354.—A.
- Nyctibius** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 38.—A.
- Nyctibius** J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 91.—A.
- Nyctibora** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 501.—Orth.
- Nycticea** Le Conte in M'Murtree's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. 1831, 432.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- Nycticebus** E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 163.—M.
- Nycticeius** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 417.—M.
- Nycticejus** C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1827, p. xviii.—M.
- Nycticeus** R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, V. 1836, 112.—M.
- Nycticeyx** Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 13.—M.
- Nycticeyx** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 338.—A.
- Nyctichelidon** J. Rennie in Montagu, Orn. Dict., ed. 2, 1831, 342.—A. [*tytus* "Nightjar"].
- Nycticorax** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 71.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Nycticorax** T. I. M. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 59 [*teste* G.M.M.].
- nycticorax** Nycterodius (L.), W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 127.—Ardea, 1758.
- nycticorax** Nycticorax (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 560.—Ardea, 1758.
- nycticorax** [Scotæus] (L.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. lxxx & 220.
- Nyctidromus** J. Gould, Icones Avium (2) Aug. 1838, text to pl. 12.—A. [—Ardea, 1758.
- Nyctidromus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Nyctydromus,
- Nyctilochus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—G. [Gould.
- Nyctimene** [E. A.], Compend. Bibliothek, XXI (Zoologe, V-VIII. 1797), 60.—M.
- Nyctimene** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 937.—M.
- Nyctimene** C. O. Morris in Wood's Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 123.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Nyctimene** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 576.—Ech. [133.
- nyctimene** Bombyx, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1817),
- nyctimera** *v. nycthemerus*, -a, -um.
- Nyctimones** *err. pro* Nyctinomus, Geoffr.; J. E. Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 299 [*teste* Palmer].
- nyctimus** Epicalia, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850),
- nyctimus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 257. [257 [*n. n.*].
- Nyctinoma** T. E. Bowdich, Anal. Nat. Class. Anim. 1821, 28.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- Nyctinomia** *id. ac* Nyctinomus, Geoffr.; J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 178.
- Nyctinomus** E. Geoffroy St. H. in Savigny, Egypte, II (Mamm.) 1818, 114.—M.
- Nyctiornis** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (13) — 1831, pl. 56.—A.
- Nyctipao** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 272.—Lep.
- Nyctipates** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 188.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Nyctipates** F. Gebler, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (24) Ap. 1841, 373.—Col.
- Nyctipates** G. Fischer de W. (*ex* Dej.), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844,
- Nyctipeta** L. Agassiz (*ex* Eschsch. *litt.*), Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 109.—Col. [119.—Col.
- Nyctipetes** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, I. Oct. 1836, 328.—A.
- Nyctipithecus** J. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 24.—M.
- Nyctiplanus** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (184) Jan. 30, 1849, 58.—M.
- Nyctirodus** Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 126.—A. [Caprimulgus.
- Nyctivociferator** W. H. Y., Mag. Nat. Hist. [London's] VII (44) Dec. 1834, 636.—A. [*pro*
- Nyctobates** F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 33.—Col.
- Nyctocharis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 100.—Col.
- Nyctocleptes** C. J. Temminck, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch. VII (1) 1832, 1.—M.
- nyctolampis** Pyrophorus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 54.
- Myctonome** (*sic*) Anon., London Ency. XXII. 1845 (Zool.), 738.—M. [*err. pro* Nyctinomus, Geoffr. 1813].
- Nyctopetes** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 109, *err. pro* Nyctopetus, *q. v.*
- Nyctopetus** Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 97.—Col.
- Nyctophanes** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 101.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- nyctophanus** Pyrophorus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 12.
- Nyctophilus** W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 78.—M.

- nyctophilus Pyrophorus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 51.
 Nyctophus *emend. pro* Nyctophus, Rafin.; A. Cocco, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 186.
 Nyctoporis F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 11.—Col.
 Nyctornis C. L. Nitzsch, Obs. Avium art. carot. 1829, 15.—A.
 Nyctotherus J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (11) Oct. 1849, 233.—? Inf.
 Nyctoziolus F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magazin de Zool. IV. 1834, 8.—Col.
 Nyctromanes J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Ech.
 Nyctycebus L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 1175.—M.
 Nyctydromus J. Gould, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 222.—A. [*vide* Nycti→].
 Nyctymene J. M. Bechstein in Pennant, Uebers. 4 füßs. Thiere, II. 1800, 615 & 736
 [Nyctimene, 1797].
 nydia Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 127 [*n.n.*].
 nydia Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 221.
 nyeli Helix, H. Mitre, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVIII. Sept. 1842, 190.
 Nygmata J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 365.—Dipt.
 [=Siphona maculipennis].
 Nygmatores H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, I. 1845, 9 & 10.—Dipt.
 Nygmia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 193.—Lep. [Phal.].
 Nygmia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 412.—Lep. [Tin.].
 nylanderi Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 874.
 nylanderi Myrmica, A. Foerster, Hymenopt. Studien (1) 1850, 53.
 nylandri Psen, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 428.
 nylandriella Lyonetia, Zeller in Tengstrom, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I.
 Nympha L. J. Fitzinger, N. Class. Rept. 1826, 29.—R. [1848, 152].
 Nympha Krause, Faun. Thur., wrapper, pts IV, V, 1838–39.—Lep. [*teste* Scudder].
 nympha Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 59.
 nympha Agrion, J. W. A. Hausemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 161.
 nympha Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 38.—Tere-
 bratula.
 nympha Brachyurus (Schlegel), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 254.—Pitta.
 nympha Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 89.
 nympha Bungarus, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) V (Suppl.) 1817, 23.
 nympha Cerithium, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 88.
 nympha Cetonina, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 51.
 nympha Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 184.—
 nympha Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 244. [Melania].
 nympha Coluber (Hurria), Daud.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 93.
 nympha Columbella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Columbella) 1841, 33.
 nympha Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.–June 1850, 129.
 nympha Lestes, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [*n. n.*];
 & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 77.
 nympha Lycodon, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 143; II., 120.
 nympha Melania, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 94.
 nympha Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 249, Mar. 1845.
 nympha Paludina, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 135.
 nympha Phasma, C. Stoll, Nat. Spoken, Register [1813], 77 [*non spec.*].
 nympha Pitta, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1850), 135.
 nympha Prisopus (Stoll), G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 28.—Phasma.
 nympha Purpura, P. L. Duclos, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (101) May 1832, 105.
 nympha Tansiptera, G. R. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 238.
 nympha Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 422.
 nymphaea Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 71.
 nymphaea Actinia, Drayton in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 146.
 nymphaea Catocala (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 95.—
 ? Noctua, Esp. 1788.
 nymphaea Clupea, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 304.
 nymphaea Ephesia (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 278.—Noctua, 1788.
 nymphaea Halysis (Schr.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 349.—Taenia,
 1790.

- nymphaea** Mammillifera, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 8, Dec. 1817, 178.
- nymphaea** Palythoa (Les.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 424.—
Mammillifera. [1830, 504.]
- nymphaeae** Hydrophoria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- nymphaeae** Hydrotaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
1830, 511.
- nymphaeae** Leptura (Fab.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 347.—Donacia, 1792.
- nymphaeae** Notiphila, C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 227.
- nymphaearum** Hydrophoria (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.
1835, 302.—Stagnia. [II. 1830, 508.]
- nymphaearum** Stagnia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
- nymphaeicola** Hydrophoria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
II. 1830, 506. [1830, 524.]
- nymphaeicola** Lispa, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- nymphagoga** Catocala (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 95.—Noctua,
1788.
- nymphagoga** Ephesia (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 278.—Noctua,
- nymphalides** Amphrisius, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (22) 1833, pl. 98. [1788.]
- Nymphalis** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 184.—Lep.
- Nymphalis** Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 14.—Lep.
- nymphalis** Tellina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 533.
- Nymphaus** J. v. d. Hoeven, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. XII (3 & 4) 1845, 251.—Lep.
- nymphaealis** Hydrocampa (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2)
(Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1832, 177.—Nymphula. [1775.]
- nymphaealis** Nausinoe (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 363.—Pyralis,
- nymphaealis** Nymphula (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 162.—Pyralis,
1775.
- nymphaealis** Nymphula (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 316.—Phal. Geom.
nymphaeata, L. 1758.
- nymphaealis** Pyralis, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 383.—Phal. nymphaeata, L.
1758.
- nymphaeata** Hydrocampa (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Phalaena.
- nymphaeola** Espiphylla, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 424.
- Nymphes** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 101.—Neur.
- nymphaeum** Lymexylon, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 26 [n. n.].
- Nymphicus** J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 490.—A.
- Nymphidia** Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (14) ? 1834–5, 131.—Lep.
- Nymphidion** W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 601.—Lep.
- Nymphidium** J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 286.—Lep.
- Nymphidium** Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. vi.—Lep.
- nymphidius** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 751.
- nymphis** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 299.
- nymphis** Stratiomys, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 530.
- nymphis** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 77.—Cirrospilus,
- Nymphula** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 162.—Lep. [1839.]
- Nymphula** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 362.—Lep.
- Nymphum** *id. ac* Nymphon, Fab. 1794; W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 43 [*non comp.*
ante].
- Nymula** Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xx.—Lep.
- Nyphona** Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 74.—Col. [n. n.].
- Nyphona** Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 344.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- nypsus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 274.
- Nyroca** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 260.—A.
- nyroca** Aythya (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 564.—Anas, Gm. 1788.
- nyroca** Fuligula (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 201.—
- nyroca** Marila, J. Fleming, Philos. Zool. II. 1822, 260.—Anas, Gm. 1788. [Anas, 1788.]
- nyroca** Nyroca (Gm.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 260.—Marila, 1788.
- nysa** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 15.
- nysa** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 197.
- nysa** Cicindela, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) VII. 1845 [1849], pl. 160.

- nysa** Physopalpa, Buq.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 375.
- nysa** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 152.—Papilio, 1775.
- nysa** Tenaris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 53.
- nysas** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 758.
- nysaus** Lycaena (Guér.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 40.—Polyomm.
- nyseus** Polyommatus, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 78.
- nyssa** Hockeria, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1833, 474. [1829.—Lep.
- Nyssia** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 106 & 283,
- Nysson** L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164; N. Méth. class. Hymén-opt. 1807, 197 [Cf. Nyssos, Latr. 1796].—Hym.
- Nyssus** C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 52.—Ar.
- Nystactes** C. Gloger, Notizen (Froriep) XVI. 1827, 277.—A.
- Nystactes** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 108.—M. [*tytus* Vespertilio bechsteini].
- Nystagmus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 125.—Col.
- Nystagmus** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 410.—Col.
- nystii** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon Anim. artic. (9) 1849, 166 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- nystii** Axinus, R. A. Phillippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1845, 91.
- nystii** Cassidaria, P. H. Nyst (*ex* Kickx MS), Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 32.
- nystii** Cassidaria, Kickx in Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 404.
- nystii** Cerithium, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 384.
- nystii** Cyprina, E. Hébert, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VI. 1849, 468.
- nysti** Diadema, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 350.
- nystii** Melania, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 161.
- nysti** Modiola (Kickx), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 737.—Mytilus.
- nysti** Murex, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 494.
- nystii** Mytilus, Kickx in P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 154.
- nystii** Nucunella (Gal.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 389.—Stalagmium.
- nysti** Paludina, De Boissy, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 285.
- nystii** Pectunculus, H. G. Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII. 1837, 184.
- nystii** Plectoyathus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. June 1848, 328.
- nystii** Pleurotoma, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [*vero propius* 1847], Pleurotomes, pl. ii.
- nysti** Pleurotoma, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 559.
- nysti** Pleurotoma, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (2) V. 1848, 207; Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 485.
- nystii** Pleurotomaria, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 343.
- nystii** Solarium, H. G. Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII. 1837, 55.
- nystii** Spondylus, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 212.
- nystii** Stalagmium (Gal.), P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 238.—Pectunculus.
- nysti** Terebratula, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 34.
- nystii** Tornatella, Du Chastel in P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 166.
- nystiana** Astarte, P. H. Nyst (*ex* Kickx MS), Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 8.
- nystiana** Avicula, L. de Koninck, Descr. An. foss. carb. Belg. (14) Dec. 1844, 634.
- nystiana** Crassatella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 383.
- nystiana** Emarginula, J. Bosquet, Palaeontographica, I (6) July 1851, 327.
- nystiana** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 130.
- nystianus** Productus, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (5) Aug. 1842, 202.
- Nytha** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 77.—Lep. [n. d., 14 nom. triv.
- Nyttum** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 144.—Hem. [append.].
- nyula** Mangusta, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 236.
- nyx** Limnas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Limnas [*n. et f.*].
- nyx** Myrina, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 22 [*n. n.*].
- nyx** Syrmatia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 23.

QL

354

S5

Sect 2

v.5

Sherborn, Charles Davies
Index animalium

BioMed

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY
